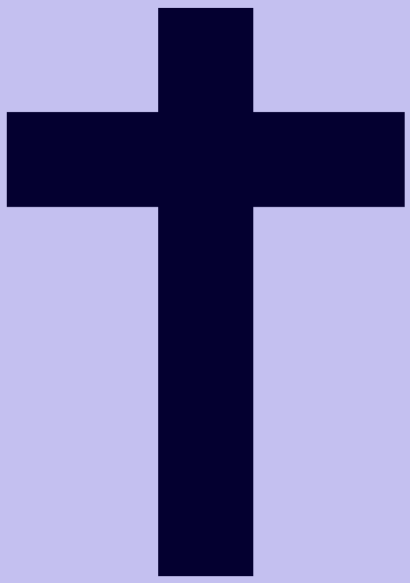
Plang



The New Testament in the Blang language of Myanmar

Plang
The New Testament in the Blang language of Myanmar

copyright © 2021 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Plang (Blang)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025
0468b0b5-acb2-59c4-92d3-4fa09a4d091c

Contents

Mahtae 1
Maku´ 62
Lu´ka 98
Yo´han 159
Peue caee 206
Ro´ma 264
1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 292
2 Kaw´rinhtu´ 319
Galati´ 336
E´fe´su´ 346
Hpi´li´pi´ 355
Kaw´law´sae´ 362
1 Hte´salo´ni´ 369
2 Hte´salo´ni´ 375
1 Ti´mo´se 378
2 Ti´mo´se 385
Ti´tas´ 390
Hpi´le´mon 393
Hebrae´ 395
Yakop´ 415
1 Petru´ 422
2 Petru´ 430
1 Yo´han 435
2 Yo´han 442
3 Yo´han 443
Yu´da 444
Htawm Tuh´ ri tuil´ . .446

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Mahtae

Ceucat Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

1 4Aen´ meuh a muis ce ceucat
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ ce. Yesu´ meuh
Eun peue suip´ ceucat eun Davit´,
Davit´ eun meuh peue suip´ ceucat
eun Abraham.

2 Abraham eun meuh kuiing´ eun
I´cak´.
I´cak´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Yakop´.
Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Yu´dah maee´ awng´ eun na´
ce.
3 Yu´dah eun meuh kuiing´ ka
Hparae´ maee´ Sera´. Ma ka
ka muis Taman.
Hparae´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Hes´ron.
Hes´ron eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Ram.
4 Ram eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Ami´nada´.
Ami´nada´ eun meuh kuiing´
eun Nason.
Nason eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Salamon.
5 Salamon eun meuh kuiing´
eun Baw´ya´. Ma eun ka muis
Rahab.
Baw´ya´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Obet. Ma eun ka muis
Ru´hta´. Obet eun meuh kui-
ing´ eun Yesae´.
6 Yesae´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´.

Davit´ eun meuh kuiing´
eun Saw´lamon. Ma eun
Saw´lamon ka tawn meuh
beun´ eun U´ri´ya.
7 Saw´lamon eun meuh kuiing´
eun Rehoboam.
Rehoboam eun meuh kuiing´
eun Abi´ya.
Abi´ya eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Asa.
8 Asa eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Yaw´sahpa´.
Yaw´sahpa´ eun meuh kuiing´
eun Yeho´ram.
Yeho´ram eun meuh kuiing´
eun U´siya´.
9 U´siya´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Yo´tam.
Yo´tam eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Ahas.
Ahas eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Hesaki´.
10 Hesaki´ eun meuh kuiing´
eun Manase.
Manase eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Amon.
Amon eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Yo´si´.
11 Yo´si´ eun meuh kuiing´ ce
Yehkaw´ni´ baee awng´ eun
na´ ce. A meuh cu yam
meuh ce mhai´ nang kuing´
Babu´lon na´.

12 Hawc´ ka yam meuh ce mhai´
nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´,
Yehkaw´ni´ eun meuh kuiing´
eun Shealtiel´.
Shealtiel´ eun meuh kuiing´
eun Yeru´babel.
13 Yeru´babel eun meuh kuiing´
eun Abi´o´.
Abi´o´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun
E´lakim.
E´lakeng eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Ashaw.
14 Ashaw eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Sado´.
Sado´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Akim.
Akim eun meuh kuiing´ eun
E´li´o´.
15 E´li´o´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun
E´lasa.
E´lasa eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Mahtan.
Mahtan eun meuh kuiing´ eun
Yakop´.
16 Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´
eun Yo´saep. Yo´saep eun
meuh me eun Mari´. Mari´
eun meuh ma Eun Yesu´ ku´

klawng peue Eun muis Hkrit* na´ Eun.

17 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum cu eun Abraham na´ rot ti cu eun Davit´ na´ a kue´ kul´pun´ cu. Tang´ neum cu eun Davit´ na´ rot ti yam meuh ce mhai´ nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´ a kue´ kul´pun´ cu. Tang´ neum yam meuh ce mhai´ leuvaee nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´ rot ti cu Eun Hkrit na´ a kue´ kul´pun´ cu.

Yesu´ Hkrit keut´ Eun

18 Lawng Yesu´ Hkrit keut´ Eun na´ yeuh a ki´, Mari´ ma Eun na´ meuh eun kon´hk'ih´ yeuh kati ri kaw ti Yo´saep eun. Daecti yam un´ nang ut´ ka tiduih´ seun´ hpo´me na´, Mari´ eun nyhel´ kopti meuh a Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

19 Kopti Yo´saep seula eun na´ meuh eun peue leupaws seumeu´ eun un´ sum´ kah kon´hk'ih´ ri na´ eun kaic nanggal´ peue na´, eun kuit ri kaw dit´ti yeuh kati na´ hawc´.

20 Daecti yam buih kuit eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue eun pucti lih lah´ a hk'a´naee vang it´ eun ri leumu na´, "Yo´saep kon´ Davit´, pawlaee lhat´ ri kaw mi ti Mari´ eun meuh beun´ ri. Nyhel´ eun kon´ nang keuteul ri na´ meuh a kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

21 Kaw eun keut´ kon´ me ti peue. Mi na´ kah ri ghuk´ Eun muis Yesu´†, kopti kaw Eun teum´kawm peue ceu ri na´ ce lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ ri na´."

22 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a neumneum seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri suip Eun ri cu peue suip leukah´ ri na´ eun na´.

23 Eun lah´, "Keue´, kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon ti peue na´ kaw eun nyhel´. Eun na´ keut´ kon´ me ti peue. Peue kaw lah´ Eun muis I´manuela´."‡ (Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, "Peucawo´ ut´ Eun maee´ e´.")

24 Yam Yo´saep hk'awn´ eun hk'ai´ it´ ri na´, eun ku hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ tuil´ eun leukah´ ri heun na´. Eun ti Mari´ eun meuh beun´ ri.

25 Daecti eun hkuin´ nang it´ maee´ heun cu yam Kon´ me awn´ un´ nang keut´ Eun na´. Kon´ me awn´ na´ Eun tawl´ keut´, Yo´saep eun ghuk´ Eun muis Yesu´.

2

Peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ing´ ce ri kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ Eun

1 Hawc´ ka yam Yesu´ keut´ Eun nang yung´ Baelaehaem kuing´ Yu´da hk'a´naee cu eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ na´, a kue´ peue kue´ cu´yi ce kuh´ neum hk'a´lih seunyi na´ ce heul´ rot nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.

2 Ce mhaing´, "Kon´ nyom aet´ keut´ Eun kaw meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da na´ Eun ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´? Yam ut´ ye hk'a´lih seunyi na´ pun ye ri nyu seumeueng´ Eun na´. Ye kaw heul´ faee´ Eun."

3 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ mhawng´ eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun hpum´ suksak nyawk´. Saec´ meuh peue veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ku pa´ ri hpum´ suksak maee´ heun yeut.

4 Cawo´ Herot´ eun klawng ro´ ce peue jhawp´ rit keuting ce peue Yu´da maee´ ro´ ce peue guil leukah´ ritroe ce na´ ce hk'om. Eun mhaing´ ce, "Mesi´ya* Eun ci´ kaw keut´ tawngnhaw´?"

5 Ce top´ a ri heun, "Kaw Eun keut´ nang yung´ Baelaehaem kuing´ Yu´da na´, kopti peue suip

* **1:16 1:16** A´ko´ Mesi´ya, vangdoh´ ka "Hkrit" (leukah´ Helasa´) maee´ "Mesi´ya" (leukah´ Hebrae´) na´ a meuh "peue pun ri leuk ri uin´." † **1:21 1:21** "Yesu´" na´ meuh a leukah´ Helasa´, a ing´ neum leukah´ Hebrae´ lah´ ri meuh "Yaw´su´" na´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh "Peucawo´ Cawo´ htut." ‡ **1:23 1:23** I´saya´ 7:14 * **2:4 2:4** A´ko´ Hkrit

leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´
eun ri uin´ a yeuhki´,
6 'Yung´ Baelaehaem ut´ nang ku-
ing´ Yu´dah na´ mi,
hpaw mi ca´ kaw aet´ hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee vang u´peung
ce kuing´ Yu´da na´,
kopti Cawo´ u´peung ti peue na´
kaw Eun pucti lih hk'a´naee
mi.
Eun kaw meuh nang teuk´ va
peue ceu Ui´ I´sarela´ na´ ce
seun´ cawo´ go´ kon´yung´
na´ teuk´ va eun kon´yung´
ri na´ ko´.' "†
7 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Herot´ eun
klawng geup´ peue kue´ cu´yi na´
ce ing´ ri ti. Eun mhaing´ ce ri
yam seumeueng´ na´ puc a ri lih
meulamlam ri na´.
8 Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce heul´
nang yung´ Baelaehaem na´. Eun
tuil´ leukah´ lah´ a ri ce, "Heul´ sok
ri nom´nawk kon´ nyom aet´ awn´
Eun reu´. Hawc´ pun pe´ ri nyu
Eun na´, saec´ ui´ ri punta kaw ui´
heul´ faee´ Eun na´, pe´ na´ tang
ing´ lah´ ui´ mhawng´ a awh."
9 Hawc´ pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ tuil´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´, ce tang suip hk'a´ ri na´ heul´.
Seumeueng´ pun ce ri nyu neum
hk'a´lih seunyi na´ a va ce heul´ rot
ti heul´ kuit´ a ring hk'a´pang vang
ut´ Eun kon´ nyom na´.
10 Yam pun ce ri nyu seumeueng´
na´, ce ren´kawn nyawk´.
11 Yam ing´ lec ce hk'a´naee nya
na´, ce pun ri nyu kon´ nyom na´
Eun maee´ ma Eun Mari´ ka. Ce
nghup´ ri faee´ Eun. Ce tuh´ a´up´
ka lapsawng´ ri na´, ce tan a ri
Heun. Lapsawng´ na´ a meuh hk'il´,
Law´ban‡ maee´ Mu´ra§.
12 Yam pun ce leukah´ tuil´ sati
un´ kah ce ing´ hk'eup´ cawo´
Herot´ eun hk'a´naee vang it´ ce ri
leumu na´, ce ing´ hk'a´ tawk seubu
ri kuing´ ri na´.

Hk'uih heul´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´

13 Hawc´ ka yam peue kue´ cu´yi
na´ keutah ce ing´ na´, in´hpom
Eun Peucawo´ ti peue eun pucti
lih tuil´ leukah´ ri Yo´saep eun
hk'a´naee vang it´ eun ri leumu na´.
Eun lah´, "Kuh´ reu´, va kon´ nyom
na´ Eun maee´ ma Eun ka hk'uih
heul´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ reu´.
Ut´ teh´ rot ti yam na´ ui´ tang lah´
a ri mi. Kopti cawo´ Herot´ buih sok
eun ri kaw toh kon´ nyom na´ Eun."
14 Bul awn´ na, Yo´saep eun kuh´
va kon´ nyom na´ Eun maee´ ma
Eun ka heul´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´.
15 Ce ut´ teh´ rot ti cawo´ Herot´
yeum eun. Aen´ a meuh neumneum
htonnuk hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´
lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri suip Eun ri
cu peue suip leukah´ ri na´ eun.
Eun lah´, "Klawng Ui´ kon´ me ri
na´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ hawc´."*

Cawo´ Herot´ toh eun kon´ nyom na´ ce

16 Yam cawo´ Herot´ yawng eun
peue kue´ cu´yi na´ chi´lai ce ri
na´, eun seungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun
tuil´ leukah´ kah peue suik´ ri na´
ce heul´ toh kon´ nyom me ku´
a´yu lal´ neum lih hk'a´col nang
yung´ Baelaehaem na´ maee´ yung´
keunam caonao´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.
Kopti hkawp´† sawn´ eun ku´ lah´
ce peue kue´ cu´yi na´ a cawp´ yam
awn´ a na´.
17 Aen´ a meuh neumneum hton-
nuk hot´ seun´ ku´ Yerami´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´
eun,
18 "Pun ri mhawng´ seng´ hk'a´naee
yung´ Ramah.
A meuh seng´ ta´ul´ aec´rak
yam.
Rahkela´ tuk ka ri kon´ ri na´ ce, ka
yam.
Kopti un´ laee kue´ ka kon´ na´,

† **2:6 2:6** Mi´hka 5:2 ‡ **2:11 2:11** Ten tu´ hom´ muis Law´ban § **2:11 2:11** Hku´ puis hom´ muis Mu´ra * **2:15 2:15** Ho´se 11:1 † **2:16 2:16** A´ko´ mhin´ ‡ **2:18 2:18** Yerami´ 31:15

a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang cop´ ka hpum´ sam´ran.”‡

Tang ing´ kuing´ I´sarela´

19 Hawc´ ka cawo´ Herot´ yeum eun na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue eun pucti lih ri Yo´saep eun hk'a´naee vang it´ eun ri leumu nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
20 Eun lah´, “Kuh´ reu´, va kon´ nyom na´ Eun maee´ ma Eun ka tang ing´ kuing´ I´sarela´ na´ reu´. Kopti cawo´ Herot´ eun maee´ peue co´ca´ ri kaw toh kon´ nyom na´ yeum ce hawc´.”
21 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep eun yuk ri va kon´ nyom na´ Eun maee´ ma Eun ka tang ing´ nang kuing´ I´sarela´ na´.
22 Daecti yam Yo´saep pun eun ri mhawng´ Ahkelaas´ tang u´peung eun kuing´ Yu´da na´ tang´ kuiing´ ri cawo´ Herot´ eun na´, eun lhat´. Eun un´ hat´ ri ing´ teh´. Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´ tuil´ sati hk'a´naee it´ eun ri leumu na´, eun tang ing´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
23 Eun ing´ ut´ nang veng Nasaraet´. Aen´ a meuh neumneum htonnuk hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri suip Eun ri cu peue suip leukah´ ri na´ eun. A lah´, “Kaw peue klawng Eun meuh peue veng Nasaraet´.”

3

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ mhe´ eun hk'a´

1 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ eun ing´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´.
2 Eun lah´, “Kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´ na´, taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ reu´.”
3 Yo´han aen´ meuh eun ku´ I´saya´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun a rot ri heun na´ eun. Eun lah´,

“Seng´ eun peue ti peue na´ ta´ul´ eun ri lah´ a vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Eun lah´,
‘Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Pleng´ hk'a´ Eun na´ seumeu´ reu´.’ ”*

4 Hk'o eun Yo´han na´ meuh a huik´ kalaok´ a pleng´ ri. Eun mawt nyawng ri na´ ri sae´caet´ hak´. Ku´ hk'a eun na´ a meuh a´htul maee´ leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´ ut´ nang hk'i na´.
5 Peue veng Yeru´salaem, peue kuing´ Yu´da ku duih´ maee´ peue ut´ keunam caonao´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan ku duih´ na´ ce pucti ing´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ ri Yo´han eun.
6 Yam sawng´sawng´ hawc´ ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ na´, Yo´han eun tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri ce nang klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
7 Daecti yam Yo´han nyu eun peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ heun´ peue na´ ing´ ce vang tuil´ eun hk'a´ cum´ na´, eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´ pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ sati kah pe´ hk'uih hk'ai´ hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´?
8 Punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ka taws´ pe´ hpum´ fuin pe´ map´ ri hawc´ na´, yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.
9 Pawlaee han´ maee´ Abraham meuh eun kuiing´ pe´ nang hpum´ ri. Kaw ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun cang pleng´ seumu aen´ ce meuh kon´hk'i eun Abraham yeut.
10 Maet´maen´, mue´ na´ uin´ a ri keunam kleum´ hku´ na´ hawc´. Kleum´ un´ pli´ ku´ chak´ na´ ku kleum´ ka, kah ri gawl ri tec a, dum a hk'a´naee ngawl.
11 Tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´ na´ a meuh sa´hki´ ka taws´ pe´ hpum´ fuin pe´ map´ ri na´. Daecti ku´ kaw ing´ hot´ ui´ na´ kue´ Eun ti´ca keuting hk'ai´ ui´. Pal yawo kaw ui´ un´ kuing´ ri

* **3:3 3:3** I´saya´ 40:3

jang´ jhaep´ Eun na´. Eun kaw tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ maee´ ri ngawl na´.
12 Eun jhawp´ yai´yuip. Eun kaw
yuip ri tec vang cap´ ngho´ ri na´
hk'el´ seunga´. Hawc´ Eun hk'on´ro
ngho´ ri na´, Eun na´ peus ri uin´ a
nang htuim´. Daecti dep´ ngho´ na´
Eun kaw dum a hk'a´naee ngawl
un´ cang laic na´."

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

13 Hawc´ ko´, punta Yesu´ kaw
Eun rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
Yo´han eun na´, Eun ing´ neum ku-
ing´ Galilae´ ing´ ri klong´ Yaw´dan
na´.
14 Daecti Yo´han eun hk'o´hk'ang
ham´ Eun lah´, "Htuk´ ui´ ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Mi, Mi vaee´ ing´
ri ui´, tup na´ a kuing´ aw?"
15 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri heun,
"Maet´maen´, hk'o´ mi yeuh a ri
Ui´ reu´. Kopti htuk´ e´ ri yeuh
ku´ Peucawo´ sum´ kah Eun e´
yeuh na´ ce ku ceu ka." Hawc´
ko´, Yo´han eun ku sahpaw´ ri tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Heun.
16 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ Eun keulawn´
pucti hk'ai´ leuum´ na´, kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a dah´. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun pun ri nyu Cit´ seunga´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a gui´ na´ a lih
ut´ maee´ Heun.
17 Seng´ na´ a laws´ lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´. A lah´, "Hkaen´
meuh Eun Kon´ me leumeus´ Ui´.
Eun hit´ ri hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´."

4

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta Yesu´
kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
cop´long ka seuca´ rai na´, Cit´
seunga´ na´ a va Eun heul´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
2 Hawc´ ka eut´ Eun ku´ hk'a ri
na´ pun pun´kul´ sum´ pun´kul´
seunyi na´, Eun heul´ sum´ som´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ cop´long na´ a
ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, "Mi lawn meuh
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, tuil´
leukah´ Mi ri seumu aen´ ce kah a
meuh ku´ hk'a reu´."
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, 'Peue
un´ a´yu im´ peue ri ku´ hk'a na´
palkoe, daecti a´yu im´ peue ri
leukah´ lih neum moeng Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ku moeng ka.'* "
5 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai na´ a tang
va Eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
veng seunga´ chak´ na´. A kah
Eun cawng pang seubul ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´.
6 A lah´ a ri Heun, "Mi lawn meuh
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, yawt´
Mi hk'uic´ reu´. Kopti nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
'Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ leukah´
ri in´hpom ri na´ ce, kah ce
roksa´ Mi.
Punta cung Mi na´ kaw a un´
cang pen seumu na´,
in´hpom na´ ce kaw ko´ ri cem Mi.'†
"
7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ a ku tem´ ri yeuhki´,
'Pawlaee long Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi
na´ Eun.'‡ "
8 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai na´ a
tang va Eun huk´ pang gong lhung´
nyawk´ na´. A tuil´ Eun nawk
kuing´ ut´ nang lok na´ gawm´euc´
maee´ munhpung´ hkuru ka na´
gawm´euc´.
9 A lah´, "Mi lawn seukluin ri
faee´ ui´ ko´, kaw ui´ tuil´ Mi is´
ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´."
10 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Satan, hk'uih
hk'ai´ Ui´ reu´. Kopti nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, 'Kaw
mi kah ri faee´ Cawo´ Peucawo´
ri na´ Eun, yeuh mhai´ Eun na´
palkoe.'§ "

* **4:4 4:4** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 8:3 † **4:6 4:6** Suk´seun´ 91:11, 12 ‡ **4:7 4:7** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:16 § **4:10 4:10** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:13

11 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai na´ a
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ Heun. In´hpom
na´ ce lih yeuh mhai´ Eun.

Yesu´ tang´ Eun ri sangsawn´

12 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun lawng
hk'awng´ peue Yo´han eun nang
htawng´ na´, Eun do ri heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
13 Eun do ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng
Nasaraet´ na´ Eun heul´ ut´ nang
veng Kapeni´um na´. A meuh
veng ut´ keunam glu Galilae´ ut´
hk'a´naee kuing´ ka Yebulun maee´
kuing´ Natali´ na´.
14 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh
hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri
uin´ ri suip Eun ri cu I´saya´ peue
suip leukah´ ri na´ eun. A lah´,
15 "Kuing´ Yebulun na´ maee´ ku-
ing´ Natali´ na´ meuh a hk'a´
hot´ keunam klong´ Yaw´dan
heul´ ri mha´seumut´
a meuh kuing´ Galilae´ ce peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da,
16 ce meuh peue ut´ vang
duim´lawng na´,
ce pun ri nyu ku´ ceng´ keuting
nyawk´ na´ hawc´.
Peue ut´ hk'a´ruim rum ka hk'a´
yeum na´
ku´ ceng´ na´ til´ ka rot ri ce
hawc´."*
17 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
Yesu´ Eun tang´ ri sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´. Eun
lah´, "Kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´ na´, taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ reu´."

Yesu´ la Eun ri klawng peue pun´ peue na´ ce meuh tapae´ ri

18 Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun ke-
unam ka glu Galilae´ na´, Eun nyu
peue sok ka´ lal´ peue na´ ka.
A meuh Si´mon ku´ klawng peue
eun muis Petru´ na´ maee´ Andre
awng´ eun na´ eun. Ka buih ploe´
reup ri na´ nang glu na´.
19 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Hot´ Ui´
reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pa´ meuh peue
sok peue seun´ sok pa´ ka´ na´ ko´."
20 Ka keulawn´ tec reup ri na´, ka
hot´ Eun heul´.
21 Yam Yesu´ tang suip Eun hk'a´
ri na´ heul´ na´, Eun nyu awng´ec´
seubu lal´ peue na´ ka. A meuh
Yakop´ meuh kon´ me eun Yebedae´
maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun na´ eun.
Ka buih leuplu reup ri na´ nang reu
na´ maee´ Yebedae´ kuiing´ ka na´
eun. Yesu´ Eun klawng ri ti ka.
22 Ka keulawn´ tec reu ri na´
maee´ kuiing´ ri na´ eun, ka hot´
Yesu´ Eun heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin

23 Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´ hk'awp´. Eun sang-
sawn´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
ce na´. Eun sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Eun bai´ peuyhat ku
ceu ce peue na´ cuin.
24 Lawng Eun na´ a laws´ heul´
nang kuing´ Su´ri´ na´ hk'awp´.
Peue va peue peuyhat heun´ ceu
na´ ce ing´ tuil´ Eun bai´ ce. Peue
peuyhat aen´ ce meuh peue peuyhat
sui´ heun´ ceu, peue seuca´ lec,
peue kue´ peuyhat lom maee´ peue
ti´ cung yeum na´ ce. Eun bai´ ce
cuin gawm´euc´.
25 Peue cum heun´ ing´ neum
kuing´ Galilae´, kuing´ Dekapo´lis´,
veng Yeru´salaem, kuing´ Yu´da
maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´teh´ ka klong´
Yaw´dan na´ ce ing´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun
heul´.

5

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ pang puim´

1 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun peue cum
heun´ na´ ce, Eun huk´ pang puim´
na´ Eun mok´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce
ing´ ri Heun.

* **4:16 4:16** I´saya´ 9:1-2

2 Eun tang´ ri sangsawn´ ce. Eun lah´,
3 "Peue yawng un´ papuing ri Peucawo´ Eun a un´ pun na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meuh ka is´ ce.
4 Peue kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´.
5 Peue kue´ hpum´ nyom´ jom tem na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh a sin´ ce.
6 Peue sum´ is´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri is´ seun´ ku´ sum´ is´ ce na´.
7 Peue cang tukyak ri peue na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce tang pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tukyak ri ce na´.
8 Peue hpum´ seunga´ chak´ na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri nyu Peucawo´ Eun.
9 Peue yeuh hk'a´ htuk´lung ri puri na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun hk'a´ klawng ri meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 Peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh kopti meuh a hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meuh a is´ ce hawc´.
11 Yam yeuh peue ku´ un´ nawpsang, keunhap´ nokneh pe´ maee´ lah´ lawng ku´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh na´ ri pe´ kopti meuh a Ui´ ri na´, kaw pe´ pun mun´.
12 Ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran reu´, kopti lapsawng´ keuting na´ kue´ a pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti nanggal´ pe´ na´ ce ku pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ yeut.

Cis ka bhen´ keute´

13 Meuh pe´ cis ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Daecti eum´ ka na´ a lawn cuit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw cang yeuh ri eum´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´? A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ mun´, a na´ pun ri bah ri tec ri, peue na´ jap´buin yawo a.

Ku´ ceng´ ka bhen´ keute´

14 Meuh pe´ ku´ ceng´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Veng tang´ ri pang gong na´ a hkuin´ cang mo´ ri geup´.
15 Seun´ awn´ na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing tok´ kawk´ ngawl kuip a ri teng´ saec´ ti peue. Daecti punta kaw a til´ ceng´ ri peue nya na´ ce ku peue na´, po a pang hpa´rang na´.
16 Seun´ awn´ na, punta peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw peue nyu ku´ chak´ yeuh pe´ na´ maee´ kaw peue suk´seun´ Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun, yeuh ku´ ceng´ pe´ na´ ceng´ nanggal´ peue reu´.

Leukah´ ritroe

17 Pawlaee hteum´ Ui´ lih yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih yeuh a lu, daecti lih yeuh Ui´ a htonnuk.
18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, cu yam bhen´ keute´ maee´ mao´ na´ un´ nang lulaic ka heul´ na´, rot ti yam ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pun a ri htonnuk hawc´ na´, tu´ htawm aet´, a´ko´ vang mhai´ aet´ ka na´ a hkuin´ kaw rai´ saec´ ti tu´.
19 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn un´ ti a´ye´ ka leukah´ ritroe vang a´ye´ aet´ ka hk'ai´ peue na´ seucen, maee´ eun ku sangsawn´ peue yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ti na´ ko´, eun kaw pun hk'a´ sawn´ ri meuh peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ sangsawn´ hot´ a ko´, eun kaw pun hk'a´ sawn´ ri meuh peue keuting hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´ na´.

20 Kopti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Pe´ lawn
un´ kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ heun´ hk'ai´ peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw pun ri lec
hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´ na´
neumneum.’

Hk'a´ seungeueng´

21 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´
lah´ ri ri peue leumah´ na´ ce
hawc´. A lah´, ‘Pawlaee toh peue.*
A´nhaw´ lawn toh peue ko´, eun
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´.’
22 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
‘A´nhaw´ lawn seungeueng´ ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ eun ko´, eun kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´. A´nhaw´ lawn tang´ ec´awng´
ri na´ eun tem ko´, eun kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´
nanggal´ ce muk peue taws´ a´mu
na´. A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ec´awng´
ri na´ eun meuh peue nga´ ko´, eun
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´naee ngawl
ka keutong´nyarok na´.’
23 Kop awn´ na, yam buih tan pe´
ku´ tan vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´
pe´ lawn kuit rot ri ec´awng´ ri na´
seungeueng´ ce ri ti kop ku´ ti ri ceu
na´ ko´,
24 puing uin´ ku´ tang pe´ na´
nanggal´ ka vang dum ri tan na´ pe´
na´ puing ing´ yeuh ri htuk´lung
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, pe´
na´ koe huk´ tan ku´ tan ri na´ reu´.
25 Yam ku´ tang´ a´mu ri pe´
na´ buih va eun pe´ heul´ ri vang
taws´ a´mu na´, co´ca´ ri yeuh ri
htuk´lung eun lang´hk'a´ na´ vaee-
vaee reu´. A lawn un´ yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, kaw eun ap pe´ ri cawo´
taws´ a´mu na´ eun. Cawo´ taws´
a´mu na´ eun kaw ap pe´ ri cawo´
htawng´ na´ eun. Cawo´ htawng´
na´ eun kaw seue´ pe´ hk'a´naee
htawng´ na´.
26 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
‘Pe´ lawn un´ nang sai´ ku´ma ri
na´ euc´ hklel´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw
nang cang pun ri pucti lih hk'ai´
htawng´ na´.’

Hk'a´ len´cu

27 Leukah´ lah´, ‘Pawlaee
len´cu’,† na´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
a hawc´.
28 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
‘A´nhaw´ lawn keue´ ri beun´
na´ eun maee´ kue´ ri hpum´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ ko´,
hkawn´ len´cu eun maee´ beun´
awn´ eun hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´
hawc´.’
29 Ngai´ a´tawm´ mi na´ a lawn
yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, koc ri
tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´ sum hk'eung
ka tu´ ri na´ ti ceu ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ pun mi ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok na´ gawm´ tu´ ri
na´.
30 Seun´ awn´ na, ti´ a´tawm´ mi
na´ a lawn yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´
ko´, reng´ ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´
na´ sum hk'eung ka tu´ ri na´ ti
ceu ko´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ pun
mi ri lec nang keutong´nyarok na´
gawm´ tu´ ri na´.

Hk'a´ tec puri

31 Kue´ a leukah´ lah´ ri yeuhki´,
‘A´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´ ri na´ eun
ko´, eun kaw kah ri tem´ ri tuil´
licmat tec puri na´ ri beun´ ri na´
eun.’‡
32 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Pon
hk'ai´ meuh a kopti len´cu na´
a´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´ ri na´ eun
ko´, hkawn´ yeuh eun beun´ ri na´
eun meuh peue len´cu. A´nhaw´
lawn tang ti ri is´ beun´ awn´ eun
ko´, hkawn´ eun ku meuh peue
len´cu yeut.’

Leukah´ hkam´

33 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´
lah´ ri ri peue leumah´ na´ ce
hawc´. A lah´, ‘Pawlaee va leukah´
hkam´ pe´ na´ lho´lhe´, daecti hot´
ri yeuh a hot´ seun´ leukah´ hkam´
mi ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´.’

* **5:21 5:21** Pucti heul´ 20:13 † **5:27 5:27** Pucti heul´ 20:14 ‡ **5:31 5:31** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 24:1

34 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
‘Pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´ na´
saec´ peunae´. Pawlaee lah´
leukah´ hkam´ na´ ri cu pe´ kuing´
pang mao´ na´, kopti kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ meuh a vang mok´ Eun
Peucawo´.
35 A´ko´, pawlaee lah´ leukah´
hkam´ na´ ri cu pe´ bhen´ keute´
na´, kopti bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh
a vang tang´ cung Eun Peucawo´.
A´ko´, pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´
na´ ri cu pe´ veng Yeru´salaem
na´, kopti veng Yeru´salaem na´
meuh a veng Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
Hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting na´.
36 A´ko´, pawlaee lah´ leukah´
hkam´ na´ ri cu pe´ cing´ ri na´,
kopti huik´ pe´ na´ ti nyeng yawo
a kaw paing a kaw lawng na´ pe´
hkuin´ cang yeuh a.
37 A meuh neum ko´, lah´ a “meuh
neum”, a un´ meuh ko´, lah´ a “un´
meuh”. Lah´ a lheu´ aen´ a ko´,
meuh a leukah´ ing´ neum seuca´
rai na´.’

Ngai´ tang´ ngai´

38 Leukah´ lah´, ‘Peue lawn yeuh
ngai´ pe´ na´ lu ko´, tang yeuh is´
peue na´ lu, peue lawn yeuh rang´
pe´ na´ lu ko´, tang yeuh is´ peue
na´ lu’§, na´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ a
hawc´.
39 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
‘Pawlaee to´tam´ peue rai na´ ce.
Peue lawn dah beh a´tawm´ pe´ na´
ko´, pe´ ku na´ tang hpawt´ ri tung
beh a´ve´ na´ ri peue reu´.
40 Peue lawn tang´ a´mu tec´teng
ri ti hk'o hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ko´, pe´
ku na´ tang tuil´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ ri
peue yeut reu´.
41 Peue lawn tec´teng kah pe´
heul´ tuil´ hk'a´ ri ti lak´ ko´, heul´
maee´ peue lal´ lak´ reu´.
42 Peue hk'o´ ri pe´ na´ tuil´ ce is´
reu´. Pawlaee hpawt´ ri hk'uih ri
peue sum´ keucan ri pe´ na´ ce.’

Leumeus´ ransu

43 Leukah´ lah´, ‘Leumeus´ peue
ut´ keunam caonao´ ri na´ ce, ces ri
ransu ri na´ ce reu´’*, na´ pun pe´
ri mhawng´ a hawc´.
44 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
‘Leumeus´ ransu pe´ na´ ce. Hk'o´
mun´ pun peue keunhap´ nokneh
pe´ na´ ce reu´.’
45 Punta kaw pe´ meuh kon´ Eun
A´kuiing´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun. Kopti kah Eun seunyi
ri na´ pucti ceng´ til´ pun peue rai
maee´ peue chak´ na´ ka gawm´ al´
na´. Eun ku tuil´ lhe´ na´ pun peue
leupaws seumeu´ maee´ peue un´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ka gawm´ al´
yeut.
46 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ yawo peue
ku´ hk'o´ ce leumeus´ pe´ na´ ce
palkoe ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw pun lap-
sawng´ keunhaw´? Saec´ meuh
peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ ce ku yeuh
keutit´ yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?
47 Pe´ lawn yeuh yawo a´mawo ce
ec´awng´ ri na´ palkoe ko´, pe´ ci´
chaee´ kaw chat peue seubu na´ ce
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Saec´ meuh peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku
yeuh keutit´ yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?
48 Kop awn´ na, seun´ Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ chak´ htonnuk Eun na´, yeuh
pe´ chak´ htonnuk yeut reu´.

6

Tiptan

1 Uin´ sati ri, yam yeuh pe´ ku´
chak´ na´ pawlaee yeuh a maee´
sum´ kah pe´ peue nyu ri hk'o´cuin.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, na´ pe´
cang un´ pun lapsawng´ ri Kuiing´
pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun.
2 Kop awn´ na, yam tiptan
teum´kawm pe´ peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce na´, pe´ na´ pawlaee puing´
pi´tae´rae´ nanggal´ ri na´ seun´
peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´

§ **5:38 5:38** Pucti heul´ 21:24; Faee´ 24:20; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:21 * **5:43 5:43** Faee´ 19:18

na´ yeuh ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ maee´ yeuh ce hot´ hk'a´
na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ a meuh
kopti sum´ kah ce peue suk´seun´
ri. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue awn´ sawng´ pun ce ri rap
lapsawng´ meun ri na´ htonnuk
hawc´.
3 Daecti yam tiptan teum´kawm
pe´ peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce na´,
pawlaee kah ti´ a´ve´ pe´ na´
yawng ku´ yeuh ka ti´ a´tawm´ pe´
na´.
4 Ku´ tiptan pe´ na´ kah a meuh
ku´ mo´ ri. Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ cang
nyu ku´ mo´ ri yeuh na´ kaw Eun
tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri pe´.

Hk'o´ mun´

5 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´,
pawlaee va ri yeuh seun´ ku´ peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
yeuh ce na´. Kopti ren´ ce maee´
cawng ri hk'o´ mun´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ hot´
gah´ hk'a´ na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´
a meuh kopti sum´ kah ce peue nyu
ri. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue awn´ sawng´ pun ce ri rap
lapsawng´ meun ri na´ htonnuk
hawc´.
6 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, lec
hk'a´naee hkawng pe´ na´, sawng´
leuva´ ka. Hawc´ ko´, hk'o´ mun´
ri Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ peue un´ cang
nyu peue na´ Eun reu´. Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ cang nyu ku´ mo´ ri yeuh na´
kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri pe´.
7 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´,
pawlaee gawm lah´ ku´ lah´ pe´
hawc´ na´ seun´ ku´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeuh ce
na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ meuh a
kopti hteum´ ce lah´ leukah´ na´
heun´heun´ na´ peucawo´ ce na´
eun na´ kawn´ leuceng a.
8 Pawlaee yeuh seun´ ce ri, kopti
Peucawo´ yawng Eun ku´ lo´ pe´
na´ tang´ neum yam kaw pe´ hk'o´
ri Heun na´ hawc´.
9 Kop awn´ na, htuk´ pe´ ri hk'o´
mun´ yeuhki´,
'Kuiing´ ye ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Mi,
kah muis Mi na´ meuh ku´ hkopy-
awm´ yumyam´.
10 Kah kuing´ Mi na´ lih rot.
Seun´ alo Mi na´ htonnuk a nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´,
kah a htonnuk pang bhen´
keute´ na´ yeut.
11 Tuil´ ku´ hk'a lo´ ye na´ ri ye
keuyuit.
12 Seun´ ploe´ ye map´ ce peue yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ ri ye na´ ce,
hk'o´ Mi ploe´ map´ ye na´
yeut.
13 Pawlaee va ye lec hk'a´naee hk'a´
cop´long na´,
daecti yeuh ye pon hk'ai´ ku´ rai
na´.
Kopti kuing´ na´, ti´ca na´
maee´ munhpung´ na´ meuh
a is´ Mi cot´cu ri. Amin.'
14 Kopti pe´ lawn ploe´ map´ ce
peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri pe´ na´ ko´,
Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ Eun ku kaw ploe´
map´ pe´ na´ yeut.
15 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ ploe´ map´
peue na´ ko´, Kuiing´ pe´ na´ Eun
ku kaw un´ ploe´ map´ pe´ na´
yeut.

Eut´ ku´ hk'a

16 Yam eut´ pe´ ku´ hk'a ri
na´, pawlaee va ri yeuh buh ri
na´ mhong´mhil´ seun´ ku´ peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
yeuh ce na´. Kopti sum´ kah ce
peue nyu buih eut´ ce ku´ hk'a ri
na´, ce guil ri yeuh buh ri na´
mhong´mhil´. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, peue awn´ sawng´ pun
ce ri rap lapsawng´ meun ri na´
htonnuk hawc´.
17 Daecti yam eut´ pe´ ku´ hk'a ri
na´, hkuc´ buh ri na´, lup huik´ ri
na´ ri lamawn reu´.
18 Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, a lawn
un´ meuh yawo Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´
un´ cang nyu peue Eun na´, peue
hkuin´ kaw ceng´ ri buih eut´ pe´
ku´ hk'a ri. Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ cang

nyu ku´ mo´ ri yeuh na´ kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri pe´.

Hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri nang kuing´ pang mao´

19 Pawlaee hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pun tu´ ri na´ meun pang bhen´ keute´ vang ruiing cang teun´ ka, leuho´ a cang hk'a a na´ maee´ con´ ce cang lec ri ra pun a na´.
20 Daecti hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pun tu´ ri na´ meun nang kuing´ pang mao´ vang ruiing un´ cang teun´ ka, leuho´ a un´ cang hk'a a na´ maee´ con´ ce un´ cang lec ri ra pun a na´ reu´.
21 Kopti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ a lawn ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´, hpum´ pe´ na´ a ku kaw ut´ ri ka yeut.
22 Ngai´ na´ meuh a kawk´ ngawl ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´. Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn chak´ ko´, gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´ a kaw htonnuk ri ku´ ceng´ na´ yeut.
23 Daecti ngai´ mi na´ a lawn lu ko´, gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´ a ku kaw htonnuk ri ku´ duim´lawng na´ yeut. Ku´ ceng´ hk'a´naee mi na´ a lawn duim´lawng ko´, ku´ duim´lawng na´ a ci´ na´ pe leupeul a´neng.
24 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun kaw un´ cang yeuh mhai´ cawo´ lal´ peue. Kopti eun lawn ces ri ku´ ti peue na´ eun ko´, eun kaw leumeus´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun. Eun lawn yumyam´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun ko´, eun kaw un´ nawpsang ku´ ti peue na´ eun. Pe´ kaw un´ cang yeuh mhai´ ka hk'il´ leumuil na´ maee´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´.

Pawlaee hki´keung

25 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ kaw pe´ hk'a pun a´yu ri na´. Pawlaee hki´keung ri hk'ohk'eung kaw pe´ hk'eung pun jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´. A´yu na´ ngos heun´ a hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a na´, jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a ngos heun´ hk'ai´ hk'ohk'eung na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
26 Keue´ ri sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´ reu´, a hkuin´ jheum´, hkuin´ vuic, a´ko´ a hkuin´ hk'on´ro nang htuim´. Daecti A´kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun uii´ a. Pe´ ri, ngos heun´ pe´ hk'ai´ sim´ awn´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?
27 Hk'a´naee pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´ hki´keung eun cang yeuh a´yu ri na´ lang´ baee ti nali?
28 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ hki´keung pun hk'ohk'eung ri na´? Tai lole nang hk'i na´ a ci´ keuting yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ kuit ti nawk a reu´. A hkuin´ yeuh kan´. A hkuin´ kling´ kuii´.
29 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, saec´ meuh cawo´ Saw´lamon yam hk'eung eun hk'eung hkuru ri na´, eun hkuin´ nang ngam seun´ peutai awn´ na saec´ ti nok´.
30 Seun´ rip a´yu im´ seunyaen´ a kaw dum ri nang ngawl peunsa´ na´, Peucawo´ yong´ Eun a htan´ awn´ na. Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun un´ yong´ pe´ lheu´ awn´ a aw?
31 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee hki´keung ri kaw e´ pun ri hk'asom´ keunhaw´ na´, a´ko´ kaw e´ pun ri cuip´ hk'eung keunhaw´ na´.
32 Kopti peue un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´ sok ce seun´ ceu nang awn´ a. A´kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yawng Eun lo´ pe´ ceu nang awn´ ce yeut.
33 Daecti sok kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun na´ nanggal´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ku kaw tuil´ ceu nang awn´ ce ri pe´ yeut.
34 Kop awn´ na pawlaee hki´keung pun peunsa´ na´, kopti pun peunsa´ na´ kue´ a ri is´ ku´ hki´keung meun na´ hawc´. Ku seunyi na´ sawng´ kue´ a ri is´

ku´ kuit nyhap´ na´ meun htonnuk hawc´.

7

Tang´ map´ hk'a´pang peue

1 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun un´ tang´ map´ hk'a´pang pe´ na´, pe´ na´ pawlaee tang´ map´ hk'a´pang peue.
2 Kopti seun´ tang´ pe´ map´ hk'a´pang peue na´, Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw tang´ map´ hk'a´pang pe´ seun´ awn´ a yeut. Pe´ lawn tung´ a nang keunhaw´ ri peue ko´, pe´ kaw tang pun a nang awn´ a.
3 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ seuluil´ hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ ce ec´awng´ ri na´, daecti ton hku´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´, pe´ un´ ti a´ye´ ka?
4 Ton hku´ na´ a saec´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´ laleung, pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ cang lah´ a ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce, 'Kaw ui´ teum´kawm mi ti ri tec hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ mi na´ ceu?'
5 Peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, ti ri tec ton hku´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´ nanggal´. Hawc´ ko´, pe´ na´ kawn´ cang nyu hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ ce ec´awng´ ri na´ meulamlam ri, cang hkaws´ ri tec a.
6 Pawlaee tuil´ ku´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ri so´ na´. Pawlaee nyon ri tuil´ seng´ seukleu´ na´ ri lic na´. Gup kaw a chok´chec´ buin a. A ku kaw tang hpawt´ ri kawk mi.

Hk'o´ reu´, sok reu´, kloh reu´

7 Hk'o´ reu´, kaw mi pun. Sok reu´, kaw mi nyu. Kloh leuva´ na´ reu´, kaw a dah´ pun mi.
8 Kopti peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue kaw ce pun. Peue sok na´ ce ku peue kaw ce nyu. Peue kloh leuva´ na´ ce ku peue a kaw dah´ pun ce yeut.
9 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, kon´ pe´ na´ eun lawn hk'o´ ku´ hk'a ko´, kaw pe´ tuil´ seumu ri heun aw?
10 A´ko´, eun lawn hk'o´ ka´ ko´, kaw pe´ tuil´ seueueng´ ri heun aw?
11 Pe´ saec´ na´ meuh peue rai ko´, pe´ yawng ri tuil´ ku´ chak´ na´ ri kon´ ri na´ ce yeut. Lheu´ awn´ na, Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun jaen kaw tuil´ ku´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´ ri peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue ri.
12 Kop awn´ na, yeuh ku´ sum´ kah pe´ peue yeuh ri ti na´ ri peue yeut reu´. Aen´ meuh a leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ leukah´ sangsawn´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Leuva´ seuep´ maee´ leuva´ vah

13 Lec leuva´ seuep´ na´ reu´. Kopti leuva´ vah sam´ran ri long na´ meuh a hk'a´ heul´ lec vang lulaic na´. Peue lec leuva´ awn´ a na´ ce kue´ heun´ nyawk´.
14 Daecti leuva´ hk'a´ heul´ ri vang a´yu im´ na´ seuep´ ka. Peue sok ri nyu a na´ ce leng.

Kleum´ ka maee´ pli´ ka

15 Uin´ sati ri peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce reu´. Hk'a´nok ce na´ guil ce ri seun´ kon´yung´ ko´ ing´ ri pe´, daecti hk'a´naee ce na´ ce meuh ruk rai na´.
16 Ce meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ pe´ kaw cang yawng a ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ce na´. Tawn poc´ pe´ pli´ bui ri kleum´ kat´ na´ aw? A´ko´, tawn poc´ pe´ pli´ keutuic ri bang´ kat´ na´ yeut aw?
17 Seun´ awn´ na, kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´ a pli´ chak´ na´. Daecti kleum´ un´ chak´ na´ a ku pli´ pli´ un´ chak´ na´ yeut.
18 Kleum´ chak´ na´ a hkuin´ cang pli´ pli´ un´ chak´ na´. Kleum´ un´ chak´ na´ a ku na´ un´ cang pli´ pli´ chak´ na´ yeut.
19 Kleum´ pli´ pli´ un´ chak´ ku kleum´ na´ kaw a pun ri hkam´ gawl ri tec ri hk'a´naee ngawl na´.
20 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw cang yawng ce ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ce na´.
21 Peue klawng Ui´ meuh Cawo´, Cawo´, na´ ce ku peue hpaw ce ca´

kaw pun ri lec nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri. Daecti ka meuh yawo pal peue hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw ce pun ri lec a.
22 A lawn rot ti yam seunyi taws´ a´mu na´, peue heun´ peue na´ ce kaw klawng ri lah´ a ri Ui´, 'Cawo´, Cawo´, sangsawn´ ye leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ hk'a´naee muis Mi na´, ye ku ra ri tec seuca´ na´ hk'a´naee muis Mi na´ maee´ ye ku yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ keuting heun´ ceu na´ hk'a´naee muis Mi na´, un´ meuh ka aw?'
23 Yam awn´ na, Ui´ kaw lah´ seumeu´ a ri ce, 'Hpaw Ui´ ca´ yawng pe´. Peue rai na´ pe´, puc pe´ heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´ reu´.'

Res nya lal´ ceu

24 Kop awn´ na, peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´, leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh a na´ ce ku peue ri na´ seun´ ce peue kue´ cu´yi pleng´ nya ri pang seumu na´.
25 Yam lhe´ ka, ba leuum´ na´ a reng, guil´ na´ a saec´ htuip nya na´, daecti kopti res ka nya na´ tang´ a ri pang seumu na´, nya awn´ a hkuin´ lhu´jah.
26 Daecti peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´, un´ leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh a na´ seun´ ce peue nga´ suisa pleng´ nya ri na´ nang tak sai na´.
27 Yam lhe´ ka, ba leuum´ na´ a reng, guil´ na´ a htuip nya na´, nya awn´ a ku lhu´jah heul´. Hk'a´ lhu´jah ka awn´ a hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´."

28 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun lah´ ri ceu nang aen´ ce na´, peue na´ ce am´ nyawk´ ri ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´.
29 Kopti sangsawn´ Eun ce seun´ peue kue´ ti´ca na´ ko´, Eun un´ seun´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe ce na´ ce.

8

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat naw cuin

1 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun neum pang gong na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun heul´.
2 Peue naw ti peue na´ eun ing´ seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun hk'o´hk'ang lah´, "Cawo´, a lawn htuk´ hpum´ Mi ko´, kaw Mi cang yeuh ui´ seunga´ chak´."
3 Yesu´ Eun nyat´ ti´ ri paic´ eun. Eun lah´, "Htuk´ a hpum´ Ui´ yeut, seunga´ chak´ reu´." Peuyhat naw eun na´ a keulawn´ rai´.
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Pawlaee lah´ lawng aen´ a ri peue saec´ ti peue. Daecti peuyhat mi na´ cuin ka hawc´ na´ punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce, heul´ tuil´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu tu´ mi na´ maee´ heul´ tan ku´ tan seun´ Mo´se tuil´ eun ri uin´ leukah´ to´ ri punta kaw yeuh ri seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´."

Hk'a´ yum´ eun po´ suik´

5 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nang veng Kapeni´um na´, po´ suik´ ti peue na´ eun ing´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri Heun.
6 Eun lah´, "Cawo´, mhai´ ui´ na´ ti´ cung chuing´ eun. Eun it´ ti nya. Eun pun ri tukhka nyawk´."
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Kaw ui´ ing´ bai´ eun yeut."
8 Po´ suik´ na´ eun lah´ a ri Heun, "Cawo´, un´ kuing´ ui´ ri rap ri ti Mi ing´ lec nang nya ui´ na´. Daecti Mi saec´ na´ lah´ yawo leukah´ ti moeng, mhai´ ui´ na´ kaw eun cuin.
9 Kopti ut´ ui´ hk'a´ruim peue. Ui´ ku kue´ peue suik´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ri yeut. Ui´ lawn kah ti peue eun heul´ ko´, eun ku heul´. Ui´ lawn kah ti peue eun ing´ ko´, eun ku ing´. Ui´ lawn kah mhai´ ri na´ eun yeuh keunhaw´ ko´, eun ku yeuh a."
10 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, Eun am´. Eun lah´ a ri peue cum heun´ hot´ ri na´ ce, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´

neumneum, hpaw Ui´ ca´ nang
duing nyu peue hk'a´naee peue
I´sarela´ na´ kue´ ce nang kue´
hk'a´ yum´ heun´ nyawk´ yeuhko´
na´ saec´ ti peue.
11 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Peue heun´
peue ku´ ut´ hk'a´lih seunyi na´
maee´ hk'a´lec seunyi na´ kaw ce
ing´ lec vang ut´ a´nhaw´ vang
ut´ nang awn´ na´ hk'a´naee pawe
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ maee´
Abraham, Yakop´, I´cak´ ce tiduih´.
12 Daecti peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
kaw pun ri hkam´ nyon ri tec ri vang
duim´lawng na´. Teh´ na´ ce kaw
cet rang´ ri ta´ul´ ri yam.' "
13 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
po´ suik´ na´ eun, "Ing´ ti nya reu´.
Kah a meuh seun´ yum´ mi a na´."
Yam awn´ na, mhai´ eun na´ eun
keulawn´ cuin.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue heun´ peue cuin

14 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nang nya eun
Petru´ na´, Eun pun ri nyu a´oe´
eun Petru´ peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka.
Ka it´.
15 Yesu´ Eun paic´ ti´ ka na´,
peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka na´ a cuin.
Ka kuh´. Hawc´ ko´, ka nghawm´
Yesu´ Eun hk'asom´.
16 Yam sumsam ka na´, peue va
peue seuca´ lec heun´ peue na´ ce
ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Yesu´ Eun ra ri
tec seuca´ na´ pucti lih ri leukah´ ri
na´. Eun ku bai´ peue peuyhat na´
ce cuin ku peue ri.
17 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh
neumneum hot´ seun´ ku´ I´saya´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ lah´ eun a na´,
"Eun peus peuyhat e´ na´,
Eun ti ri tec a."*

Hk'a´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´

18 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun peue cum
heun´ na´ ut´ ce rop ri na´, Eun
tuil´ leukah´ lah´ ri kaw tang glu
na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´.
19 Hawc´ ko´, peue guil leukah´
ritroe ti peue na´ eun lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, Mi saec´ heul´
tawngnhaw´, kaw ui´ hot´ Mi heul´
yeut."
20 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "So´ hk'i na´
kue´ a keutui´. Saec´ meuh sim´
peul´ nang vawo na´ a ku kue´
han´. Daecti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
ko´, hpaw Eun ca´ kue´ vang uin´
cing´ ri na´."
21 Tapae´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun
lah´ a ri Heun, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi
kah ui´ ing´ puing´ kuiing´ ui´ eun
nanggal´."
22 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Peue yeum na´ kah ce puing´ puri
meun reu´."

Yesu´ kah Eun guil´ na´ yut´ ti

23 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lec reu
na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku lec a
heul´ maee´ Heun.
24 Guil´ lomleng na´ a puing´ glu
na´, leuum´ na´ a baet ti kaw nuk
reu na´, daecti Yesu´ Eun buih it´.
25 Tapae´ na´ ce ing´ sawl´ Eun.
Ce lah´, "Cawo´, teum´kawm ye
vaeevaee. Kaw ye cum´ cawn."
26 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ lhat´
nyawk´?" Hawc´ ko´, Eun kuh´
hae´ guil´ na´ maee´ ba leuum´ na´.
A ku keulawn´ dit´ti yen´.
27 Tapae´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´. Ce
lah´, "Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh peue
yeuh sa´nhaw´ rot ti guil´ maee´
ba leuum´ na´ a ku vaee´ leuceng
leukah´ Eun na´."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec lal´ peue cuin

28 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun hk'a´teh´ glu
nang kuing´ Gadesenes´† na´, peue
seuca´ lec lal´ peue na´ ka pucti
neum keutui´ leumuic na´ ka ing´ ri
Heun. Kopti sa´hao´ nyawk´ ka na´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee hat´ ri heul´ ri
caonao´ mawn´ na´ saec´ ti peue.

* **8:17 8:17** I´saya´ 53:4 † **8:28 8:28** A´ko´ Gerasa´

29 Ka ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Kon´ ai´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ Mi, Mi ci´ ing´
lo´ keunhaw´ ri ya? Kaw Mi ing´
keunhap´ nokneh ya nanggal´ yam
ka na´ un´ nang rot ka na´ aw?”
30 Vang un´ seungai ka mawn´
na´, a kue´ lic cum keuting ti cum, a
saee eo´ ri.
31 Seuca´ rai na´ ce hk'o´hk'ang a
ri Yesu´ Eun, “Mi lawn kaw ra ri tec
ye ko´, hk'o´ Mi kah ye heul´ lec lic
cum teh´ ce reu´.”
32 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Heul´
reu´.” Seuca´ na´ a heul´ lec lic na´.
Lic cum keuting na´ a yawt´ ti lec
leuang´ na´. A hk'uic´ cum´ yeum
nang glu na´ gawm´euc´.
33 Peue go´ lic na´ ce hk'uih ing´
lec nang veng na´. Ce eo´ ri
lah´ peue mhawng´ lawng awn´
a gawm´euc´ maee´ lawng ka ku´
meuh ri peue seuca´ lec lal´ peue
na´ ka.
34 Peue veng na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
pucti heul´ hk'eup´ Yesu´ Eun. Yam
pun ce ri nyu Eun na´, ce hk'o´ Eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ti.

9

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chuing´ cuin nang veng Kapeni´um

1 Yesu´ Eun tang pawk reu na´
tang glu na´ ing´ ri nang veng ri
na´*.
2 Yam awn´ na, peue jong´ peue
ti´ cung chuing´ it´ nang hk'eung it´
ri ing´ ri Heun ti peue. Yam Yesu´
nyu Eun hk'a´ yum´ ce na´, Eun lah´
a ri peue peuyhat na´ eun, “A´ai´,
hpum´ sam´ran reu´, map´ mi na´
ploe´ a ri hawc´.”
3 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
ngon´ ce sawng´ kuit a nang hpum´
ri, “Hkawn´ buih lah´ Eun ku´ un´
nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun.”
4 Yesu´ yawng Eun kuit ce a yeuh
keutit´ nang hpum´ ri na´, Eun lah´
a ri ce, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ kuit a nang hpum´ ri
yeuhki´?
5 ‘Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´.’
Na´ Ui´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´, a na´
sam´ran aw? A´ko´, ‘Kuh´ mi na´
long hk'a´ ing´ reu´.’ Leukah´
nangnhaw´ a ci´ na´ ca ri sam´ran?
6 Daecti sum´ kah Ui´ pe´ yawng,
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ punta kaw Eun
ploe´ map´ na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang
lok na´.” Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a
ri peue ti´ cung chuing´ na´ eun,
“Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, kuh´ klawm´
hk'eung it´ mi na´ ing´ ti nya mi
reu´.”
7 Peue awn´ eun ku kuh´ ing´ ti
nya ri.
8 Yam peue heun´ na´ nyu ce a
na´, ce lhat´. Ce suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ ti´ca yeuhki´ na´
ri peue na´ Eun.

Yesu´ klawng Eun ri ti Mahtae eun

9 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri heul´
hk'ai´ mawn´ na´, Eun nyu peue
ti peue muis Mahtae. Eun mok´
nang tup´ cep´ hkawn´ na´. Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Hot´ Ui´ heul´
reu´.” Mahtae eun ku kuh´ hot´
Yesu´ Eun heul´.
10 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´
pul nang nya eun Mahtae na´, peue
cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue map´ na´
ce heun´ peue ce ku mok´ ri som´
maee´ Heun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´
ce tiduih´ yeut.
11 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu
ce yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce mhaing´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ seura´ pe´ na´ Eun vaee´
som´ maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce?”
12 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun yeuh
a keutit´ na´, Eun lah´, “Peue ut´
sam´ran na´ un´ lo´ ce seura´ bai´,
peue peuyhat na´ lo´ ce koe.
13 Ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Se-
unga´ a lah´, ‘Ku´ sum´ is´ Ui´ na´
meuh a hk'a´ tukyak na´, a hkuin´
meuh hk'a´ tiptan na´.’† Ing´ rin ri

* **9:1 9:1** Veng Eun Yesu´ lah´ ka na´ a meuh veng Kapeni´um. † **9:13 9:13** Ho´se 6:6

ti leukah´ aen´ a meuh lamlam ri reu´, kopti hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih kopti punta kaw Ui´ klawng ri ti peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce, daecti lih Ui´ pun peue map´ na´ ce."

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

14 Tapae´ eun Yo´han‡ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Ye ri maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ eut´ ye ku´ hk'a ri. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ tapae´ Mi na´ ce vaee´ un´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri?"

15 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam me pen´ na´ kawn´ ut´ eun maee´ peue ing´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce, pe´ ci´ kaw cang kah ce eut´ ku´ hk'a ri na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw a rot yam ti peue me pen´ na´ eun gah´ hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce. Yam awn´ na, ce na´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri yeut.

16 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing leuplu hpen´ hk'u´ na´ ri hk'o hk'im´. A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, hpen´ hk'u´ na´ a kaw ruit, a na´ yat hk'o hk'im´ na´ gawm res nyawk´.

17 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing seue´ leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ nang huil´ hak´ hk'im´ na´. A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, leuum´ pli´ bui na´ a kaw res huil´ hak´ na´. Leuum´ pli´ bui na´ a kaw bah, huil´ hak´ na´ a kaw res. Leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ a kaw kah ri seue´ ri nang huil´ hak´ hk'u´ na´, a na´ cang roksa´ ri gawm´ lal´ ceu ka."

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´ nham´ lih

18 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun lawng aen´ ce na´, ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ eun ing´ nghup´ ri maee´ Heun. Eun lah´, "Kon´ beun´ ui´ na´ kawn´ yeum eun. Hk'o´ Mi ing´ tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun. Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."

19 Yesu´ Eun yuk ri hot´ eun heul´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku hot´ Eun heul´.

20 Yam buih heul´ ce na´, a kue´ beun´ nham´ lih pun kul´leual´ neum ti peue eun ing´ hk'a´kui´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun paic´ duing´ hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o§ Eun na´.

21 Eun kuit a nang hpum´ ri, "Ui´ lawn pun ri paic´ yawo hk'o Eun na´ ko´, ui´ kaw cuin."

22 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri keue´, Eun nyu eun. Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Kon´ beun´ Ui´, hpum´ sam´ran reu´. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi na´, a yeuh mi cuin hawc´." Yam awn´ na, peuyhat eun beun´ awn´ a keulawn´ cuin.

23 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nya eun ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, Eun pun ri nyu peue puing´ pi´* na´ maee´ peue heun´ na´ glhuit´ deus´ ce na´,

24 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Puc pe´ heul´ reu´. Kon´ nyom beun´ aen´ hpaw eun ca´ nang yeum, gup kawn´ it´ eun." Daecti ce va puri keunyas cum Yesu´ Eun.

25 Hawc´ ka yam peue heun´ na´ puc ce ri heul´ na´, Eun ing´ lec ri jhawp´ ti´ eun kon´ nyom na´. Kon´ nyom na´ eun ku kuh´.

26 Lawng aen´ a seutuin seutan laws´ hk'awp´ kuing´ awn´ a heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ cuin

27 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri heul´ hk'ai´ teh´ na´, peue ngai´ lec´ lal´ peue na´ ka hot´ ri klawng ri lah´ a ri Heun, "Kon´ ai´ Davit´†, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ya."

28 Hawc´ ka Yesu´ ing´ lec Eun nya na´, peue ngai´ lec´ awn´ ka ing´ ri Heun. Eun mhaing´ ka, "Tup yum´ pa´ cang yeuh Ui´ ceu nang aen´ a aw?"

‡ **9:14 9:14** Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ § **9:20 9:20** A meuh sawe duing´ hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o na´. * **9:23 9:23** Puing´ pi´ nang pawe peue yeum. † **9:27 9:27** Peue Yu´da na´ keutui´ hpum´ ce Hkrit Eun kaw pucti lih neum ceucat eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´. Kop awn´ na, peue lah´ Hkrit Eun meuh "Kon´ ai´ Davit´".

Ka top´ a, “Cawo´, yum´ ya a
yeut.”
29 Yesu´ Eun paic´ ngai´ ka na´,
Eun lah´, “Kah a meuh seun´ hk'a´
yum´ pa´ na´ reu´.”
30 Ka ku tang cang nyu hk'a´ ri.
Yesu´ Eun deun´ ka meulamlam ri,
Eun lah´, “Pawlaee lah´ a´nhaw´
mhawng´ lawng aen´ a saec´ ti
peue.”
31 Daecti ka pucti heul´ lah´ ris
lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ a laws´ seu-
tuin seutan hk'awp´ kuing´ awn´ a
heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue un´ cang leukah´ cuin

32 Yam buih puc ce ri heul´ na´,
peue va peue seuca´ lec un´ cang
leukah´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
33 Yam hawc´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´
na´, peue un´ cang leukah´ awn´
eun tawl´ cang leukah´. Peue cum
heun´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´. Ce
lah´, “Hkuin´ nang duing nyu ku´
yeuhki´ hk'a´naee peue I´sarela´
na´ saec´ ti pok.”
34 Daecti peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
lah´, “Cu Eun ti´ca ka cawo´ seuca´
na´ Eun ra ri tec seuca´ na´.”

Peue yeuh kan´ na´ leng ce

35 Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang veng
nang yung´ na´ hk'awp´. Eun sang-
sawn´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
ce na´. Eun sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Eun bai´ peuyhat ce
peue na´ cuin.
36 Yam nyu Eun peue cum heun´
na´ ce, kopti hpum´ suksak ce un´
kue´ nang teum´kawm ce seun´
kon´yung´ un´ kue´ cawo´ go´ na´,
Eun tukyak ri ce nyawk´.
37 Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Ngho´ hk'o´ vuic na´ kue´ ka
heun´, daecti peue vuic ngho´ na´
ce leng.
38 Kop awn´ na, hk'o´ Cawo´ na
na´ Eun cus´ peue vuic ngho´ na´ ce
heul´ ri vang vuic ngho´ na´ reu´.”

10

Yesu´ cus´ Eun peue caee kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce pucti heul´

1 Yesu´ klawng Eun ri cu tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce. Eun tuil´
ti´ca ra ri tec seuca´ na´ maee´ ti´ca
bai´ peue peuyhat cuin na´ ri ce.
2 Muis ce peue caee kul´leual´
peue Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ku´ nanggal´
ti peue na´ a meuh Si´mon (ku´
klawng peue muis Petru´) maee´
awng´ eun muis Andre, Yakop´
maee´ awng´ eun muis Yo´han, ka
meuh kon´ me eun Yebedae´,
3 Hpi´lip´ maee´ Bahto´lome´,
Hto´mas´ maee´ Mahtae ku´ meuh
peue cep´ hkawn´, Yakop´ kon´ me
eun Alfeas´ maee´ Htadeas´,
4 Si´mon ku´ klawng peue eun
meuh peue ritroe reng* na´ eun
maee´ Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw
fuin Yesu´ Eun na´ eun.
5 Yesu´ cus´ Eun peue caee
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce pucti heul´.
Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce, “Pawlaee
heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce, a´ko´ pawlaee heul´
nang veng ce peue Samari´ na´.
6 Daecti heul´ sok kon´yung´ rai´
heul´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ reu´.
7 Yam buih heul´ pe´ na´, pe´
na´ heul´ sangsawn´ lah´, ‘Kuing´
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ rot hawc´.’
8 Bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin.
Yeuh peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´
im´. Bai´ peue naw na´ ce cuin.
Ra ri tec seuca´ na´ ce. Seun´
pun hk'o´hk'awng´ pe´ a, tang tuil´
hk'o´hk'awng´ a.
9 Pawlaee seue´ leumuil, hk'il´,
a´ko´ tong hk'a´naee sae´caet´ pe´
na´ heul´.
10 Pawlaee reuk huil´ heul´, a´ko´
pawlaee pin´ ri is´ hk'o htok´, a´ko´
jhaep´ htok´, a´ko´ hku´ji hot´
hk'a´ ri, kopti peue yeuh kan´ na´
htuk´ eun ri pun ngos reng ri.
11 Yam lec pe´ veng nangnhaw´,
a´ko´ yung´ nangnhaw´ na´, sok

* **10:4 10:4** Peue ritroe reng na´ meuh ce muk peue ham´tap ritroe kuing´ na´.

peue kuing´hpaw na´ eun. Ut´ nang
nya eun na´ rot ti yam puc pe´ ri
heul´ hk'ai´ yung´ awn´ na.
12 Yam ing´ lec pe´ nya na´, nap
mun´ ri ce reu´.
13 Nya awn´ a lawn rap ri ti
pe´ meulamlam ko´, kah hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ pe´
na´ kue´ ri nya awn´ a reu´. Daecti
a lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, kah
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ keutah ing´ ri pe´
reu´.
14 Peue lawn un´ rap ri ti pe´,
a´ko´ un´ leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´
ko´, yam puc pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ nya,
a´ko´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ a na´, raws´
ri tec peuluing pit dak cung pe´ na´
reu´.†
15 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
'Hk'a´naee seunyi taws´ a´mu
na´, a´mu ka veng So´dom na´
maee´ veng Gomorah na´ a kawn´
seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu ka veng awn´
na.'
16 Cus´ Ui´ pe´ heul´ seun´
kon´yung´ heul´ hk'a´naee mhu´
ka ruk na´. Kop awn´ na, yeuh
ri heng´laet´ seun´ seueueng´ na´,
yeuh ri un´ kue´ pit seun´ gui´ na´
reu´.
17 Uin´ sati ri ko´ reu´. Kaw peue
mheut´ ri ti pe´ heul´ nang sa´nam´
ka veng na´. Peue kaw ta´faet´ pe´
hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´.
18 Meuh a kopti Ui´ ri, pe´ kaw
pun ri va ri heul´ nanggal´ ce cawo´
veng na´ maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ce. Pe´ kaw kah ri hkam´
sa´hki´ ri ce maee´ ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
19 Yam mheut´ peue pe´ na´,
pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´ kaw pe´
top´ maee´ ku´ kaw pe´ lah´ na´.
Yam rot a yam awn´ na, Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ kaw a tuil´ ku´ kaw pe´
lah´ na´ ri pe´.
20 Kopti hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´ lah´
pe´ meun, daecti meuh a ku´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ Eun A´kuiing´ pe´
na´ lah´ ka, a suip ri cu pe´ lah´ a
na´.
21 Awng´ec´ na´ ce kaw fuin puri
rot ti ap ce puri ri peue kue´ an´nya
na´ ce kah peue yeuh ce yeum.
Kuiing´ na´ ce kaw fuin kon´ ri,
kon´ na´ ce kaw fuin makuiing´ ri
na´ ce rot ti ap ce puri ri peue kue´
an´nya na´ ce kah peue yeuh ce
yeum.
22 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue
gawm´euc´ peue kaw nyu pe´
pereng ri. Daecti peue yeun´hkam
a rot tisut´ ka na´ kaw ce pun ri
lawtpon.‡
23 Peue lawn keunhap´ nokneh
pe´ nang veng ti veng na´ ko´,
hk'uih heul´ nang veng tawk seubu
na´ reu´. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, cu yam na´ pe´ un´ nang eo´
veng ka I´sarela´ na´ hk'awp´ na´,
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun lih rot.
24 Tapae´ na´ hpaw eun ca´ keut-
ing hk'ai´ seura´ ri na´ eun. Mhai´
keuting hk'ai´ cawo´ ri na´ a ku
hkuin´ kue´.
25 Tapae´ na´ eun lawn keuteul
hpeng seura´ ri na´ eun maee´
mhai´ na´ eun lawn keuteul hpeng
cawo´ ri na´ eun ko´, hk'o´ ka
hawc´. Peue lawn klawng cawo´
nya na´ eun meuh Be´el´sebu´§ ko´,
peue ci´ pe na´ klawng peue nya
peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce lheu´ aen´
na pe a´neng?
26 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee lhat´ ri
ce. Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw pun ri
tuh´ ri. Ku´ mo´ ri na´ a kaw pun ri
yawng ri.
27 Ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ nang duim´
na´ tang lah´ a vang ceng´ na´ reu´.
Ku´ sop´sep´ lah´ ri nang yhuk´ pe´
na´ tang pao´ a pang seubul nya na´
reu´.
28 Pawlaee lhat´ ri peue cang toh
yawo jawngkui´ tu´ na´ daecti ce
un´ cang toh civit na´. Daecti

† **10:14 10:14** Maku´ 6:11; Lu´ka 9:5; 10:10-11; Peue caee 13:51 ‡ **10:22 10:22** Maku´ 13:13
§ **10:25 10:25** A meuh muis ka Satan na´.

lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang toh
civit maee´ jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´naee
keutong´nyarok na´ Eun reu´.
29 A´raic lal´ tu´ na´ paing´ a ri
ti paec, un´ meuh ka aw? Daecti
a lawn un´ meuh alo Eun Kuiing´
pe´ na´ Eun ko´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang
hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ saec´
ti tu´.
30 Saec´ meuh huik´ cing´ pe´
na´ ku nyeng ka, mhin´ Eun a
gawm´euc´ hawc´.
31 Kop awn´ na pawlaee lhat´,
ngos heun´ pe´ hk'ai´ a´raic heun´
tu´ na´ ce.
32 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri rap ri
ti Ui´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce peue
na´ ko´, Ui´ ku kaw lah´ ri rap
ri ti eun nanggal´ to´nha´ Eun
A´kuiing´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ yeut.
33 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri un´
yawng Ui´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce peue
na´ ko´, Ui´ ku kaw lah´ ri un´
yawng eun nanggal´ to´nha´ Eun
A´kuiing´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ yeut.
34 Pawlaee hteum´ Ui´ ti hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Hpaw
Ui´ ca´ ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ lih, daecti ti
Ui´ leungawng na´ lih.
35 Kopti lih Ui´ punta kaw Ui´
yeuh
‘kon´ me na´ eun to´tam´ kuiing´ ri,
kon´ beun´ na´ eun to´tam´ ma
ri,
leumeun na´ eun to´tam´ a´oe´ ri,
36 ransu ce na´ kaw a meuh
peue nya peue hk'ul´ ce na´
ce meun.’*
37 A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´
makuiing´ ri ce lheu´ Ui´ ri na´
ko´, hpaw eun ca´ kuing´ maee´
Ui´. A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ kon´
beun´ kon´ me ri ce lheu´ Ui´ ri na´
ko´, eun ku un´ kuing´ maee´ Ui´.
38 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ klawm´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri na´ un´
hot´ Ui´ ko´, hpaw eun ca´ kuing´
maee´ Ui´.
39 A´nhaw´ lawn jhawp´ a´yu ri
na´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu
ri. A´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu ri na´
pun Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun a´yu ri.
40 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti pe´ ko´,
eun ku rap ri ti Ui´. A´nhaw´ lawn
rap ri ti Ui´ ko´, eun ku rap ri ti
Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut.
41 Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ kopti meuh eun peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a´nhaw´
lawn rap ri ti eun ko´, ku´ rap ri
ti na´ eun kaw pun lapsawng´ na´
seun´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce yeut. Peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ kopti meuh eun peue le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ a´nhaw´ lawn
rap ri ti eun ko´, ku´ rap ri ti na´
eun kaw pun lapsawng´ na´ seun´
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce yeut.
42 Peue aet´ aen´ ce kopti meuh
ce tapae´ Ui´ na´, a´nhaw´ lawn
tuil´ ce ri ti ri peue nyui leuum´
seucet ti kawk´ ko´, Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, lapsawng´ eun
peue tuil´ leuum´ na´ hpaw a ca´
kaw laee rai´.”

11

Yesu´ maee´ Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sang-
sawn´ ri tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri
na´ ce na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
teh´ na´. Eun heul´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ nang yung´ nang
veng ka kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
2 Yam Yo´han ut´ eun nang
htawng´ eun pun ri mhawng´ lawng
ku´ yeuh Eun Hkrit na´, Eun cus´
tapae´ ri na´ ce
3 heul´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh
Mi ku´ kaw ing´ na´ Eun hawc´
aw? A´ko´, kawn´ kaw ye ko´ nang
seubu aw?”
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ing´ lah´
Yo´han eun mhawng´ ku´ nyu ku´
mhawng´ pe´ na´ reu´.

* **10:36** **10:36** Mi´hka 7:6

5 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ tang nyu ce
hk'a´ ri. Peue cung lu na´ ce tang
cang heul´. Peue peuyhat naw na´
ce tang chak´ ngam. Peue lhuit´
na´ ce tang cang mhawng´. Peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´. Peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
6 Mun´ keuting ri peue un´
kangkae ri Ui´ na´ ce."
7 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ buih
keutah ing´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
peue cum heun´ na´ ce mhawng´
lawng eun Yo´han na´. Eun lah´,
"Pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keunhaw´ vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´? Heul´ nawk
pe´ guil´ puing´ a maeeaw´ a
fuii´fai´ na´ aw?
8 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keun-
haw´? Heul´ nawk pe´ peue cuip´
hk'eung chak´ hk'eung ngam na´
eun aw? Uih´, peue cuip´ hk'eung
chak´ hk'eung ngam na´ ut´ eun
nang haw´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´.
9 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk ke-
unhaw´? Heul´ nawk pe´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun
aw? Euh, heul´ nawk pe´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun
yeut. Daecti kawn´ lheu´ eun peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun.
10 Eun meuh peue ku´ tem´ ri uin´
ri nang htawm Seunga´. A lah´ ri
yeuhki´ na´,
'Keue´, kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee ri
na´ eun heul´ nanggal´ Mi.
Kaw eun bai mhe´ hk'a´ Mi na´
heul´ nanggal´.'*
11 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue keut´ lih neum beun´ na´
a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang keuting
hk'ai´ Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ eun saec´ ti peue. Daecti
peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ eun kawn´ keuting
hk'ai´ Yo´han eun.
12 Tang´ neum cu eun Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ rot seunyaen´
na´, kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meuh
a ku´ peue na´ sok peue a maee´
hpum´ ha´ hpum´ huk´ ri. Peue
hpum´ ha´ hpum´ huk´ na´ ce
rutrim´ ri ti a pun.
13 Kopti leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
htawm ka leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
gawm´euc´ tamnai a lawng ku´ kaw
meuh na´ rot ti cu eun Yo´han na´.
14 Pe´ lawn sahpaw´ ri rap ri ti a
ko´, peue aen´ meuh eun E´li´ya
ku´ kaw ing´ na´ eun hawc´.†
15 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng a
meulamlam ri reu´.
16 Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec peue cu aen´
ce maee´ keunhaw´? Seun´ ce kon´
nyom ti cum mok´ nang keulas ce
klawng ri lah´ a ri a´mawo ri na´
ce,
17 'Ye saec´ puing´ pi´ pun pe´,
pe´ hkuin´ cha ri.
Ye saec´ lah´ cai hpum´ sui´,
pe´ hkuin´ hpum´ sui´.'
18 Kopti Yo´han ing´ eun, eun un´
hk'asom´, un´ nyui leuum´ pli´ bui
na´, ce lah´, 'Seuca´ a lec eun.'
19 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun, Eun
hk'asom´ na´, ce lah´, 'Eun meuh
peue hk'a pon hk'a lheu´, nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui pon lheu´, maee´
meuh a´mawo peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce.' Daecti
punta peuyha´ cu´yi Eun Peucawo´
na´ cawp´ ka na´, peue rap ri ti
peuyha´ cu´yi Eun na´ ce tuh´ a
hawc´."

Veng un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri kaw pun ri kuit nyhap´

20 Ku´ hk'o´am´ keuting na´ Yesu´
Eun saec´ yeuh a hk'a´naee veng
aen´ ce hk'a´ heun´ ko´, daecti kopti
ce hkuin´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
na´, Yesu´ Eun tang´ ri ram ri veng
aen´ ce.
21 Eun lah´, "Veng Hko´rasin,
kaw mi pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Saec´ veng Betsai´da´ na´,
mi ku kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´ yeut. Kopti ku´ hk'o´am´
yeuh ri nang veng pa´ na´ a lawn

* **11:10 11:10** Malahki´ 3:1 † **11:14 11:14** Malahki´ 4:5

yeuh ri nang veng Tai´ra´ maee´
veng Si´don na´ ko´, ce ku na´
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri cuip´
hk'eung htong´tai´ mok´ nang peu-
luing‡ leumah´ hawc´ yeut.
22 Ui´ lah´ a ri pa´, 'Hk'a´naee
seunyi taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu ka
veng Tai´ra´ na´ maee´ veng Si´don
na´ a kawn´ seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu
pa´ na.'
23 Veng Kapeni´um, kaw mi pun ri
yuk ri huk´ pang mao´ aw? Uih´,
kaw mi pun ri hk'uic´ lih nang
keutong´nyarok na´. Kopti ku´
hk'o´am´ yeuh ri nang veng mi na´
a lawn yeuh ri nang veng So´dom
na´ ko´, ce ku na´ kawn´ kue´ rot
seunyaen´ yeut.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, 'Hk'a´naee
seunyi taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu ka
veng So´dom na´ a kawn´ seuyung´
hk'ai´ a´mu mi na.' "

Ing´ keului´ ri ri Ui´

25 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
lah´, "A´kuiing´ Cawo´ kuing´ pang
mao´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Mi,
Ui´ suk´seun´ Mi kopti mo´ Mi
lawng aen´ a ri peue kue´ cu´yi na´
ce maee´ peue cang yawng na´ ce.
Daecti Mi tuil´ peue sum´hpap na´
ce nyu a.
26 A´kuiing´, aen´ meuh a ku´
htuk´ hpum´ Mi.
27 Kuiing´ Ui´ ap Eun ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ri Ui´ hawc´. A
lawn un´ meuh A´kuiing´ Eun ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng Kon´ ai´
Eun saec´ ti peue. A lawn un´
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun maee´ ku´ Kon´
ai´ sum´ tuh´ Eun peue yawng
A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ yawng A´kuiing´ Eun saec´
ti peue."
28 Peue tal na´ maee´ peue peus
beus seucen na´ ing´ ri Ui´ reu´.
Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pe´ keului´ ri.
29 Leuceng leukah´ Ui´ na´ hot´
rin ri ti Ui´, kopti hpum´ Ui´ na´
onawn´ ka. Civit pe´ na´ a kaw pun
ri keului´ ri.
30 Kopti leuceng leukah´ Ui´ na´
sam´ran ka, beus Ui´ na´ a ku
seuyung´.

12

Yesu´ Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´ Eun

1 Yam seunyi Sin´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
hpa´ mal´ ngho´ na´ heul´. Tapae´
Eun na´ ce sum´ som´. Ce sec´ ti
sip´ seukuk ngho´ na´.
2 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu
ce a na´, ce lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Keue´ reu´, tapae´ Mi na´ buih
yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe
na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´."
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam Davit´
eun maee´ pu eun na´ sum´ som´
nyawk´ ce na´, eun ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´ na´ un´ duing lip pe´ lawng
ka na´ aw?
4 Davit´ eun lec hk'a´naee nya
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun ti ri hk'a
hkawomun´ tan peue na´. Eun
ku tuil´ pu ri na´ ce hk'a a yeut.
Hkawomun´ awn´ a lawn un´ meuh
yawo peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce ko´, ce
hkuin´ cang hk'a a.
5 Lawng peue jhawp´ rit na´ yeuh
ce kan´ ri na´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´, a meuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ ritroe na´ daecti ce hkuin´
to´ ri kleuc´ na´, un´ duing lip pe´
lawng aen´ a nang htawm leukah´
ritroe na´ aw?
6 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, maen´
na´ kue´ a nang keuting hk'ai´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
7 Leukah´ lah´ ri, 'Ku´ sum´ is´
Ui´ na´ meuh a hk'a´ tukyak na´,
a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ tiptan na´',*
pe´ lawn leuceng pun leukah´ aen´
a ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing tang´
map´ ri peue un´ kue´ ku´ kleuc´
na´ ce.
8 Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ meuh
Eun cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´."

‡ **11:21 11:21** Aen´ a meuh sa´hki´ tuil´ peue nyu ku´ kuit nyhap´ ri na´. * **12:7 12:7** Haw´se 6:6

9 Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´
na´, Eun lec hk'a´naee sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ ce na´.
10 Mawn´ na´ a kue´ peue ti´ chu-
ing´ ti plak´ ti peue. Peue ngon´ na´
ce buih sok hk'a´ kaw ri tang´ map´
ri Yesu´ Eun. Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Bai´ peue peuyhat cuin hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´ na´ kleuc´ a leukah´
ritroe na´ aw?”
11 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, “A´nhaw´ lawn kue´ kon´yung´
ti tu´, a na´ hk'uic´ nang lamo´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´ ko´, kaw
eun un´ hue´ a pucti lih aw?
12 Peue na´ peue ci´ pe ngos heun´
hk'ai´ kon´yung´ na´ a´neng? Kop
awn´ na, yeuh ku´ chak´ na´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´ cawp´ a
hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´ hawc´.”
13 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri peue
awn´ eun, “Nyat´ ti´ mi na´ reu´.”
Eun ku nyat´ a. Ti´ eun na´ a tang
chak´ seun´ hk'a´ ti plak´ na´.
14 Daecti peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
pucti heul´. Ce ci´ kaw cang pun ri
toh Yesu´ Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
ce heul´ sa´lit puri.

Mhai´ Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´

15 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun lawng
awn´ a na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce hot´
Eun heul´. Eun bai´ peuyhat ce na´
cuin euc´.
16 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ un´ kah
ce lah´ meuh ri a´nhaw´ na´.
17 Aen´ a meuh neumneum hot´
seun´ ku´ I´saya´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun yeuhki´
na´,
18 “Hkaen´ meuh Eun mhai´ Ui´ ku´
leuk Ui´ ri uin´ na´ Eun.
Ui´ leumeus´ Eun. Eun hit´ ri
hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´.
Ui´ kaw cus´ Cit´ seunga´ ri na´ lih
hk'a´pang Eun.
Eun kaw pao´ lawng ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ Ui´ na´ ri
peue ceu gawm´euc´.
19 Eun hkuin´ kaw kleuc´ leumeul
a´nhaw´, a´ko´ hkuin´ kaw
ta´ul´ seng´ laws´.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw mhawng´
seng´ klawng Eun nang
gon´hk'a´.
20 Cu yam un´ nang ti Eun hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ rot ti
vang pe na´ ko´,
maeeaw´ kaw hk'aws´ beuk´
na´ Eun hkuin´ kaw yeuh a
deut,
saee ka kawk´ ngawl ha´ a kaw
hk'aws´ laic na´ Eun hkuin´
kaw juit´ a laic.
21 Peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´
peue kaw uin´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ ri na´ ri muis Eun
na´.”†

Yesu´ Eun maee´ Be´el´sebu´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na, peue va peue
ngai´lec´, nga´, seuca´ a lec eun na´
eun ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun ti peue. Eun
bai´ peue awn´ eun cuin. Eun cang
leukah´, cang nyu hk'a´ ri.
23 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce am´
nyawk´. Ce lah´, “Hkawn´ na´
Eun chak´ cang meuh Kon´ ai´ eun
Davit´ na´ eun aw´?”
24 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ a na´, ce lah´, “Peue
aen´ cu Eun ti´ca ka cawo´ seuca´
Be´el´sebu´ na´ Eun ra ri tec seuca´
na´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kuit ce
na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kuing´ ces
ri puri meun ku kuing´ na´ a kaw
lulaic. Nyahk'ul´ ces ri puri ku nya
na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang keutawn´.
26 Seuca´ na´ a lawn ra puri hk'uih
meun ko´, kaw ce taic´jah hk'ai´
puri meun yeut. Kuing´ ce na´ a ci´
kaw cang keutawn´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
27 Ui´ lawn puing Be´el´sebu´ na´
Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´ ko´, peue pe´
na´ ce ci´ na´ puing a´nhaw´ ce ra
ri tec seuca´ na´? Kop awn´ na, kaw
ce meuh nang taws´ a´mu ri pe´.
28 Daecti Ui´ lawn puing Cit´ se-
unga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Ui´ ra
ri tec seuca´ na´ ce ko´, kuing´

† **12:21 12:21** I´saya´ 42:1-4

Eun Peucawo´ na´ rot a maee´ pe´ hawc´.
29 Peue lawn un´ nang mawt ri uin´ peue kawl´reng keuting na´ eun nanggal´ hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ lec ri rim´ ri ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ka nya eun na´ saec´ ti peue. Mawt ri uin´ peue kawl´reng keuting na´ eun nanggal´ hawc´, peue na´ kawn´ cang lec nya eun na´ rim´ ri ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil eun na´ heul´.
30 Peue un´ ut´ hk'a´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce ransu ri Ui´. Peue un´ hk'on´ro maee´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce peue pun ri taic´jah puin´ ri tec.
31 Kop awn´ na Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, map´ yeuh peue na´ maee´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang lah´ peue na´ gawm´euc´ ka kaw a cang ploe´ ri. Daecti map´ un´ nawpsang Cit´ seunga´ na´ un´ laee cang ploe´ a ri.
32 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ kleuc´ ri Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ploe´ map´ eun. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ko´, Eun hkuin´ kaw laee ploe´ map´ eun na´ saec´ meuh cu maet´maen´, a´ko´ cu hk'a´ cat na´.

Kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´ chak´ ka

33 Kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´ a pli´ chak´, kleum´ un´ chak´ na´ pli´ a pli´ un´ chak´. Kopti meuh a pli´ ka na´, e´ cang yawng kleum´ ka na´.
34 Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´ pe´, meuh pe´ peue rai. Kopti moeng na´ lah´ a ku´ nuk pucti lih neum hpum´ na´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang lah´ ku´ chak´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
35 Peue chak´ na´ hue´ ce ku´ chak´ na´ lih neum vang uin´ ce hk'eung chak´ nang tu´ ri na´. Peue rai na´ hue´ ce ku´ rai na´ lih neum vang uin´ ce hk'eung rai nang tu´ ri na´.
36 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, hk'a´naee seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´, peue na´ kaw peue kah ri ti beus ka leukah´ sa´hao´ tawn lah´ ce pucti lih na´ ku moeng ka.
37 Kopti kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ ciyang na´, a´ko´ kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ lawtpon na´, ut´ a ri leukah´ lah´ pe´ na´ yeut."

Het´ keuting eun Yo´na´

38 Yam awn´ na, peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ing´ hk'o´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, sum´ nyu ye het´ keuting yeuh Mi."
39 Eun top´ a, "Peue cu aen´ meuh ce cat peue rai maee´ ce meuh peue fuin Peucawo´ Eun. Ce hk'o´ het´ keuting na´, daecti a lawn un´ meuh yawo het´ keuting eun Yo´na´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun ko´, het´ keuting seubu na´ un´ tuil´ a ri ce saec´ ti ceu.
40 Kopti seun´ Yo´na´ pun eun ri ut´ nang keuteul ka ka´ keuting na´ pun loe´ sum´ loe´ seunyi na´, saec´ meuh Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ku kaw pun ri ut´ nang keute´ pun loe´ sum´ loe´ seunyi.
41 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´, peue veng Ni´nave na´ ce ku kuh´ maee´ peue cat aen´ ce. Ce kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce. Kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´ eun Yo´na´ na´, peue veng Ni´nave na´ ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri. Maet´maen´, nang keuting hk'ai´ Yo´na´ eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´ hawc´.
42 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´, nang´haw´hkam´ kuing´ hk'a´col na´ ka kaw kuh´ maee´ peue cat aen´ ce. Ka kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce. Kopti punta kaw ka leuceng leukah´ cu´yi eun Saw´lamon na´, ka ing´ neum vang lok na´ sut´ ka na´. Maet´maen´, nang keuting hk'ai´ Saw´lamon eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´ hawc´.
43 Yam seuca´ rai na´ puc a ri lih hk'ai´ peue na´ eun, a eo´ sok vang kaw ri keului´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Yam sok un´ nyu ka vang kaw ri keului´ na´,
44 a lah´, 'Kaw ui´ tang ing´ ti nya vang puc ui´ ri lih heul´ na´.' Yam ing´ rot a ri vang ut´ hk'im´ ri na´,

a pun ri nyu nya awn´ un´ kue´ a
nang ut´, a pis´ hk'iu´ ri seunga´
na´.
45 Kop awn´ na, a heul´ klawng
seuca´ seubu rai hk'ai´ ti a´res
tu´ na´ ce ing´ lec ri ut´ mawn´.
Vang tisut´ ka na´, peue awn´ eun
lulaic lheu´ hk'im´. Peue rai cu
maet´maen´ na´ kaw ce yeuhko´
yeut."

Ma Eun Yesu´ ka maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

46 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun
peue cum heun´ na´ ce na´, ma
Eun ka maee´ awng´ me Eun na´
ce cawng ko´ Eun hk'a´nok na´. Ce
sum´ leukah´ maee´ Heun.
47 Ngon´ peue lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Ma Mi ka maee´ awng´ me Mi na´
cawng ko´ ce Mi hk'a´nok. Ce sum´
leukah´ maee´ Mi."
48 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Ma
Ui´ maee´ awng´ me Ui´ na´ ce ci´
meuh a´nhaw´?"
49 Eun seuji tapae´ ri na´ ce.
Eun lah´, "Hkaen´ meuh ce ma Ui´
maee´ awng´ me Ui´.
50 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh alo
Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ Cawo´ ut´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ko´,
meuh eun ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me
awng´ beun´ Ui´ yeut."

13

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang puin´ ku´ seumal

1 Seunyi awn´ na Yesu´ Eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ nya awn´ na. Eun heul´
mok´ keunam ka glu na´.
2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu
ri rop Eun. Eun ing´ lec ri mok´
hk'a´naee ka reu na´. Peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ut´ keunam ka glu na´.
3 Eun sangsawn´ ce heun´ ceu ri
leukah´ leupong´ na´. Eun lah´,
"Peue sang´ mal´ ti peue na´ heul´
puin´ eun ku´ seumal ri.
4 Yam puin´ eun ku´ seumal na´,
ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´.
Sim´ na´ a ku seut´ ri hk'a a euc´.
5 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak seumu
vang keute´ na´ ril´ ka. Kopti keute´
na´ un´ leupeul ka, a yao kaws.
6 Daecti kopti un´ kue´ a res na´,
yam kuc´ na´ tat´ ka a na´, a fit´
hk'oh´ heul´.
7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak kat´.
Bang´ kat´ na´ a kaws, a ghuim´ a.
8 Daecti ngon´ a hk'uic´ vang
keute´ ngeuo. A pli´ tipak´ pun,
leskul´ pun a´ko´ leuoe´kul´ pun.
9 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng a
meulamlam ri reu´."
10 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce
ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, "A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ Mi vaee´ lah´ leukah´
leupong´ ri peue aen´ ce?"
11 Eun top´ a ri ce, "Lawng ka
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ mo´ ri
geup´ na´ kaw pe´ kue´ ahkvang
yawng a. Daecti peue seubu na´ ce
hkuin´ kue´ ahkvang yawng a.
12 Ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang
tuil´ ce baee. Ce na´ kue´ lheu´
buba ri. Daecti ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce
ko´, kaw tang hue´ ku´ kawn´ kue´
ce na´ lih hk'ai´ ce.
13 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ leukah´
leupong´ na´ ri ce.
'Ce saec´ kue´ ngai´, ce hkuin´ nyu.
Ce saec´ leuceng, ce hkuin´
mhawng´ maee´ hkuin´
ceng´ ri ka.'
14 Leukah´ lah´ eun I´saya´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
htonnuk a hk'a´naee ce. Eun lah´,
'Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri mhawng´
gawm mhawng´ a, daecti pe´
hkuin´ kaw duing ceng´ ri ka.
Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri nyu gawm
nyu a, daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw
duing yawng a.
15 Kopti hpum´ ce peue ceu aen´
cen´ ka.
Yhuk´ ce na´ a un´ leuceng.
Ngai´ ce na´ a ku yep ri.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw pun ri nyu ri ngai´ ri
na´,
mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri na´,

* **13:15 13:15** I´saya´ 6:9, 10

yawng ri hpum´ ri na´,
hpawt´ ce ri ing´ na´.

Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce cuin.’*
16 Daecti mun´ keuting ri ngai´ pe´ na´, kopti pun pe´ ri nyu ri ngai´ ri na´. Mun´ keuting ri yhuk´ pe´ na´, kopti pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri na´.
17 Kopti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-neum, ‘Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-cawo´ na´ ce maee´ peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce heun´ peue ce saec´ sum´ nyu seun´ ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu na´, daecti ce hkuin´ pun ri nyu a. Ce saec´ sum´ mhawng´ seun´ ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´, daecti ce hkuin´ pun ri mhawng´ a.’

Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang puin´ ku´ seumal

18 Leuceng ri mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang puin´ ku´ seumal na´ reu´.
19 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´ a meuh peue pun ri mhawng´ lawng ka kuing´ pang mao´ daecti ce un´ leuceng pun a na´, seuca´ rai na´ ing´ ti a ku´ seumal puin´ ri hk'a´naee hpum´ ce na´ heul´.
20 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang tak seumu na´ a meuh peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, ce keulawn´ ren´kawn rap ri ti a.
21 Daecti kopti res ka na´ un´ lec ka rui´ na´, leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a ut´ maee´ ce ti cu hkao´. Yam hk'eup´ ce ku´ kuit nyhap´, a´ko´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, ce ku keulawn´ tecla a.
22 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang tak kat´ na´ a meuh peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, daecti ku´ kuit nyhap´ hk'a´naee yam a´yu im´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ se´dai´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´ ing´ ghuim´ a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´. A yeuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ un´ cang kue´ pli´.
23 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang vang keute´ ngeuo na´ a meuh peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, hawc´ ko´ ce leuceng pun a. A pli´ lheu´ ku´ puin´ ri na´ tipak´ pun, leskul´ pun a´ko´ leuoe´kul´ pun.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ vang´ ri vang puin´ ngho´

24 Yesu´ Eun tang sangsawn´ ce ri leukah´ leupong´ seubu na´ baee. Eun lah´, “Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a peue ti peue puin´ eun ku´ seumal chak´ nang mal´ ri na´.
25 Yam peue na´ pun peue ri it´ na´, ransu eun na´ eun ra ri ing´ puin´ seumal vang´ ri vang puin´ eun seumal ngho´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti heul´.
26 Yam ngho´ na´ kaws ka a puc seukuk pli´ ri na´, vang´ na´ a ku kaws pucti yeut.
27 Mhai´ na´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri cawo´ mal´ na´ eun, ‘Cawo´, puin´ mi ku´ seumal chak´ nang mal´ ri na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Vang´ awn´ ce ci´ ing´ neum tawngnhaw´?’
28 Cawo´ mal´ na´ eun top´ a, ‘Meuh a ku´ yeuh ce ransu ui´ na´.’
Mhai´ na´ ce mhaing´ eun, ‘Ye lawn heul´ ruic ri tec a, tup na´ a chak´ aw?’
29 Cawo´ na´ eun top´ a, ‘Pawlaee yeuh a, kopti yam ruic pe´ vang´ na´, na´ pe´ cang caw ri ruic ngho´ na´ yeut.
30 Tae´ a lak´ keuting tiduih´ gawm´ lal´ ceu rot ri yam vuic ngho´ na´ reu´. A lawn rot yam vuic ngho´ na´, kaw ui´ kah peue vuic ngho´ na´ ce vuic ri mawt vang´ na´ meuh mawt ri nanggal´. Hawc´ ko´, ui´ na´ kah ce ti ri heul´ dum ri tec a nang ngawl. Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ kaw vuic ri ti ngho´ na´ ing´ seue´ a hk'a´naee htuim´ ri na´.’ ”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

31 Yesu´ Eun tang sangsawn´ ce ri
leukah´ leupong´ seubu na´ baee.
Eun lah´, “Kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a seumal ka hpapu ti peue ri
jheum´ nang val ri na´.
32 Seumal ka na´ a saec´ aet´
hk'ai´ seumal ku´ seubu na´ ce ko´,
daecti yam kaws ka na´, a meuh
kleum´ keuting hk'ai´ kleum´ ku´
seubu nang val na´. Kak´ ka na´
ce a keuting, sim´ peul´ eo´ nang
vawo na´ a ing´ pleng´ ri is´ han´
hk'a´pang kak´ ka na´ ce.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng paeng hkawomun´

33 Yesu´ Eun tang sangsawn´ ce ri
leukah´ leupong´ seubu na´ baee.
Eun lah´, “Kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a paeng ku´ beun´ na´ seue´
eun nang moc´ hkawomun´ loe´
teng´ na´, a yeuh hkawomun´ na´
keulai gawm´euc´ ri.”
34 Lawng aen´ ce gawm´euc´,
Yesu´ Eun lah´ yawo leukah´ le-
upong´ na´ ri ce palkoe. Pon hk'ai´
leukah´ leupong´ na´ Eun hkuin´
lah´ ku´ seubu na´ ri ce.
35 Aen´ meuh a neumneum hton-
nuk hot´ seun´ ku´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun
ri uin´ a na´. A lah´,
“Kaw Ui´ lah´ leukah´ leupong´ na´.
Ku´ mo´ ri tang´ neum yam
hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´
Ui´ kaw tuh´ a pucti lih.”†

Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ vang´ ri vang puin´ ngho´

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
gah´ hk'ai´ peue cum heun´ na´
ce. Eun ing´ lec hk'a´naee nya
na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Eun, “Hk'o´ Mi lah´ ye
mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´ le-
upong´ lawng puin´ vang´ ri vang
puin´ ngho´ na´.”
37 Eun top´ a, “Peue puin´ ku´
seumal chak´ na´ meuh a Kon´ ai´
peue na´ Eun.
38 Mal´ na´ a meuh bhen´ keute´
na´. Ku´ seumal chak´ na´ a meuh
peue ka kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce. Seumal vang´ na´ a meuh peue
eun seuca´ rai na´ ce.
39 Ransu ku´ puin´ vang´ na´ a
meuh seuca´ rai na´ eun. Yam
vuic ngho´ na´ a meuh yam tisut´
na´. Peue vuic ngho´ na´ a meuh
in´hpom na´ ce.
40 Vang´ na´ a lawn pun ri ruic
ri dum ri nang ngawl na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ko´, cu yam tisut´ na´ a
ku kaw yeuhko´ yeut.
41 Kon´ ai´ peue Eun kaw cus´
in´hpom ri na´ ce eo´ ri ti peue ku´
yeuh peue yeuh map´ a pucti lih na´
ce maee´ peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ ce
pucti lih gawm´euc´ hk'ai´ kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
42 Hawc´ ko´, nyon ri seue´ ce
nang dom´ ngawl vang ta´ul´ ri yam
cet rang´ ri na´.
43 Yam awn´ na, peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce kaw ceng´ seun´ se-
unyi hk'a´naee kuing´ Eun Kuiing´
ce na´. Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng
a meulamlam ri reu´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil mo´ ri maee´ lawng seng´ seukleu´ ngos heun´

44 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a
hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil mo´ ri nang
na na´. Yam peue na´ nyu eun a
na´, eun tang suip ri mo´ a. Eun
ren´kawn ing´ paing´ ku´ kue´ ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Hawc´ ko´, eun
ing´ leuvaee ri ti na awn´ a.
45 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´
a peue yeuh ka sok seng´ seukleu´
ngos heun´ na´ eun.
46 Yam sok nyu eun seng´ seukleu´
ngos heun´ ti gleun´ na´, eun ing´
paing´ ku´ kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´
ka. Hawc´ ko´, eun ing´ leuvaee ri
ti seng´ seukleu´ awn´ a.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng reup

† **13:35 13:35** Suk´seun´ 78:2

47 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a reup ku´ ploe´ ri nang mha´seumut´ pun ka´ ku ceu na´.
48 Yam ka´ na´ nuk a reup na´, peue sok ka´ na´ ce ol´ reup na´ ing´ keunam ka tak sai na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce leuk ri ti yawo pal ka´ chak´ na´ seue´ a nang teng´ ri na´. Ka´ un´ chak´ na´ ce seut´ ri tec a.
49 Cu yam tisut´ na´ a ku kaw yeuhko´ yeut. In´hpom na´ ce kaw lih leuk ri tec peue rai na´ ce heul´ hk'ai´ peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce.
50 Hawc´ ko´, nyon ri seue´ peue rai na´ ce nang dom´ ngawl vang ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´ ri na´."
51 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Leuceng pun pe´ lawng aen´ ce hawc´ aw?"
Ce top´ a, "Leuceng pun ye a hawc´."
52 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kop awn´ na, peue guil leukah´ ritroe ku´ pun ri rin lawng kuing´ pang mao´ ku peue na´ seun´ ce cawo´ nya hue´ hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil hk'u´ maee´ hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil hk'im´ ri na´ pucti lih hk'ai´ vang uin´ ce hk'eung ri na´."

Peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

53 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sangsawn´ ri leukah´ leupong´ aen´ ce na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´.
54 Yam ing´ rot Eun nang yung´ ri na´, Eun sangsawn´ peue nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce na´. Peue na´ ce am´ nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Peue awn´ Eun ci´ pun peuyha´ cu´yi maee´ ti´ca yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ aen´ ce neum tawngnhaw´?
55 Meuh Eun kon´ eun laksa´ma´ na´ eun, un´ meuh ka aw? Ma Eun ka muis Mari´, awng´ me Eun na´ ce muis Yakop´, Yo´saep, Yu´das´ maee´ Si´mon, un´ meuh ka aw?
56 Awng´ beun´ Eun na´ ut´ ce maee´ e´ gawm´euc´, un´ meuh ka aw? Eun ci´ pun ceu nang aen´ ce neum tawngnhaw´?"
57 Ce nyu Eun pereng ri.
Daecti, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun Eun munhpung´ ri na´ ri peue, daecti Eun hkuin´ pun hk'a´naee vang ut´ ri na´ maee´ hk'a´naee nyahk'ul´ ri na´."
58 Kopti un´ kue´ ce hk'a´ yum´ na´, Eun hkuin´ laee yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ heun´ mawn´.

14

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ yeum eun

1 Yam awn´ na, Herot´ cawo´ u´peung kuing´ na´ pun eun ri mhawng´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri mhai´ ri na´ ce, "Hkawn´ meuh Eun Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeum eun eun tang kuh´ im´. Kop awn´ na, a yeuh Eun kue´ ti´ca cang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ce."
3 Kopti meuh a Herodi´ beun´ eun Hpi´lip´ ku´ meuh awng´ me eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, cawo´ Herot´ eun mheut´ ri seue´ Yo´han eun nang htawng´.
4 Kopti Yo´han tawn lah´ eun a ri cawo´ Herot´ eun, "Kopti ti mi beun´ eun awng´ ri na´ ka meuh beun´ ri na´, mi yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´."
5 Cawo´ Herot´ eun saec´ na´ sum´ toh Yo´han eun ko´, daecti eun lhat´ ri peue kuing´ na´ ce kopti peue kuing´ na´ sawn´ peue Yo´han eun meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Hk'a´naee pawe seunyi keut´ eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, kon´ beun´ ka Herodi´ na´ eun cha ri nanggal´ ce peue chec´ na´, a htuk´ hpum´ eun cawo´ Herot´ nyawk´.
7 Cawo´ Herot´ eun yeuh kati ri kaw tuil´ ku´ kon´ beun´ na´ hk'o´ eun na´ ku ceu ka ri heun.
8 Kon´ beun´ awn´ eun hk'o´ a hot´ ku´ ma eun lah´ ka ri heun na´. Eun lah´, "Sum´ is´ ui´ cing´ eun

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ seue´ a nang paen´ hpan na´ tuil´ a ri ui´ maen´ reu´."
9 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ eun kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. Daecti kopti hkam´ eun a hawc´ na´ maee´ kopti keue´ eun ri buh ce peue chec´ na´, eun tuil´ leukah´ hot´ seun´ ku´ hk'o´ eun kon´ beun´ na´.
10 Kop awn´ na, Yo´han eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ reng´ ngok ri na´ nang htawng´ na´.
11 Ce seue´ cing´ eun Yo´han na´ nang paen´ hpan na´ ing´ tuil´ a ri kon´ beun´ na´ eun. Kon´ beun´ na´ eun ti ri tuil´ a ri ma ri na´ ka.
12 Tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ ce ing´ ti tu´ eun na´. Ce heul´ puing´ a. Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

13 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun lawng awn´ a na´, Eun pawk reu na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´. Heun ri maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce va puri heul´ koe ri vang yen´yong na´. Yam peue cum heun´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng ka na´, ce pucti neum veng na´ ce, ce long hk'a´hot´ Eun heul´.
14 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun hk'ai´ reu na´, Eun nyu peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Eun tukyak ri ce nyawk´. Eun bai´ peuyhat ce na´ cuin.
15 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, "Maen´ na´ seungai ka, a kaw hk'aws´ fec´ hawc´. Kah peue aen´ ce heul´ eo´ ri leuvaee ku´ hk'a nang yung´ caonao´ na´ ce meun reu´."
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Hpaw ce ca´ kaw lo´ ri heul´. Pe´ ri tuil´ ce som´ reu´."
17 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´, "Maen´ na´ gup kue´ ye hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´."
18 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ti a ing´ ri Ui´ maen´ reu´."
19 Hawc´ ko´, Eun kah peue cum heun´ na´ ce mok´ pang rip na´. Eun rap ri ti hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´ awn´ na, Eun mung´ mao´ na´. Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves hkawomun´ na´ Eun tuil´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce. Tapae´ na´ ce gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
20 Na´ peue pun ri hk'a ri sak´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´, tapae´ na´ ce seut´ ku´ hk'a lheu´ na´ a pun kul´leual´ teng´ nuk.
21 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a na´ ce, me na´ ce palkoe beun´ maee´ kon´ nyom na´ ce un´ sawn´ ce ko´, ce kue´ hpawn´heng´ peue.

Yesu´ long Eun pang hak´ leuum´

22 Yam Yesu´ buih am´la Eun peue cum heun´ na´ ce na´, Eun kah tapae´ ri na´ ce lec reu na´ bai heul´ hk'a´teh´ ka glu na´.
23 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ am´la Eun peue cum heun´ na´ ce na´, Eun huk´ hk'o´ mun´ pang gong na´ koe. Yam duim´ ka na´, Eun ut´ koe ri ka.
24 Daecti reu na´ a pon tak sai na´ heul´ seungai hawc´. Kopti guil´ na´ htuip a reu ce na´, ba leuum´ na´ a htuip reng reu ce na´.
25 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ ceng´ na´, Yesu´ Eun long pang hak´ leuum´ na´ heul´ ri ce.
26 Yam tapae´ nyu ce long Eun pang hak´ leuum´ na´, ce tok´seupa lhat´ nyawk´. Ce aec´rak laws´, "Oh´, hpet´."
27 Daecti Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ leukah´ maee´ ce, "Yeuh hpum´ pe´ na´ hat´han´ reu´. Meuh ka Ui´ ri, pawlaee lhat´."
28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Heun, "Cawo´, a lawn meuh Mi ri neum ko´, kah ui´ heul´ pang hak´ leuum´ na´ ri Mi."
29 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Heul´ ri´ sae."
Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun pucti hk'ai´ reu na´ eun long pang hak´ leuum´ na´ heul´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
30 Daecti yam nyu eun guil´ na´ reng nyawk´ ka na´, eun lhat´ nyawk´. Yam buih kaw eun cum´

na´, eun klawng ri lah´, “Cawo´, teum´kawm ui´.”
31 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ nyat´ ti´ ri jhawp´ eun. Eun lah´, “Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ mi, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´ kangkae.”
32 Hawc´ Yesu´ Eun maee´ Petru´ lec ka reu na´, guil´ na´ a ku yut´ ri.
33 Peue ut´ nang reu na´ ce ing´ seukluin ri faee´ Yesu´ Eun. Ce lah´, “Meuh Mi taeng Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ neum.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat cuin nang veng Genesaret´

34 Yam tang ce glu na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´ na´, ce tah´ reu na´ keunam ka veng Genesaret´ na´.
35 Yam peue ut´ mawn´ na´ pawn ce meuh a Yesu´ Eun na´, ce ploe´ lawng aen´ a heul´ hk'awp´ kuing´ ri na´. Peue va peue peuyhat na´ ce ing´ ri Heun.
36 Ce hk'o´ Eun na´ tuil´ peue peuyhat na´ ce paic´ yawo duing´ hk'o ri na´. Peue pun ri paic´ a na´ ce cuin gawm´euc´ ri.

15

Ku´ un´ seunga´

1 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe lih neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ ing´ mhaing´ ce Yesu´ Eun,
2 “Tapae´ Mi na´ ce ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, ce vaee´ un´ hot´ ri yeuh ritroe ku´ nang kawt tang´ ce ri uin´ na´? Ce hkuin´ hkuc´ ti´ ri nanggal´ ce hk'a ku´ hk'a.”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, “Kopti meuh a ritroe aen´ a, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´?
4 Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, ‘Hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri makuiing´ mi ka reu´.’* Eun ku lah´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn jha´ makuiing´ ri ka ko´, kuing´ eun ri pun ri yeum.’†
5 Daecti pe´ lah´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ a ri makuiing´ ri ka, “Hk'eung kue´ ri ui´ ku´ kaw kue´ mun´ pun pa´ na´ a meuh ku´ ap tan ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´.” ’
6 Kop awn´ na, peue awn´ eun un´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri makuiing´ ri ka. Kop awn´ na, pe´ yeuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hk'o´hk'awng´ ri jhawp´ pe´ ri ti ritroe pe´ na´.
7 Peue cang chi´lai na´ pe´, ku´ I´saya´ tamnai eun lawng peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ seun´ pe´ ri na´ a cawp´ nyawk´. A tem´ ri lah´,
8 ‘Peue aen´ suk´seun´ ce Ui´ ri moeng ri na´ palkoe,
daecti hpum´ ce na´ a seungai Ui´ nyawk´.
9 Faee´ ce Ui´ na´ a meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´,
ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ a meuh yawo ritroe ku´ peue sangsawn´ peue puri na´.’‡ ”
10 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun klawng peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´, “Leuceng ri yawng ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ reu´,
11 ‘Ku´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee moeng peue na´ a hkuin´ yeuh peue un´ seunga´, daecti meuh a ku´ pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng peue na´ yeuh a peue un´ seunga´.’ ”
12 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ Eun, “Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ mhawng´ ce leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce seungeueng´ nyawk´ na´, yawng Mi a yeut aw?”
13 Eun top´ a, “Kleum´ ku´ Kuiing´ Ui´ Cawo´ ut´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´ un´ jheum´ Eun na´, a kaw pun ri ruic ri tec ri gawm´ res ri na´ ku kleum´.
14 Tae´ ce reu´. Meuh ce peue teuk´ va peue ngai´ lec´. Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ka lawn teuk´ va puri long hk'a´ ko´, kaw ka heul´ hk'uic´ nang hk'ok gawm´ lal´ peue ri.”

* **15:4 15:4** Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16 † **15:4 15:4** Pucti heul´ 21:17; Faee´ 20:9
‡ **15:9 15:9** I´saya´ 29:13

15 Petru´ eun lah´, “Hk'o´ Mi lah´
ye mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´
leupong´ aen´ na.”
16 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Un´
nang leuceng pun pe´ a aw?
17 Ku´ lec nang moeng peue na´
lih a nang keuteul na´. Hawc´ ko´, a
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ tu´ peue na´, un´
nyu pe´ a aw?
18 Daecti ku´ lih neum moeng na´
lih a neum hk'a´naee hpum´ na´.
Ceu nang aen´ ce a yeuh peue un´
seunga´.
19 Kamkuit rai, toh peue, len´cu,
hkuit´nawng´tang´, ra hk'eung,
hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh
na´ maee´ peusah´ nyoe peue aen´
ce a lih neum hpum´ na´.
20 Aen´ ce a yeuh peue na´ peue
un´ seunga´. Daecti un´ hkuc´ ti´
ri hk'a ku´ hk'a na´ a hkuin´ yeuh
peue un´ seunga´.”

Hk'a´ yum´ ka beun´ kuing´ Hkanan

21 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´, Eun heul´ lec eung
ka veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don
na´.
22 Beun´ peue Hkanan ti peue
ut´ mawn´ na´ ka ing´ klawng ri
hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´,
Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak
ri ui´. Kon´ beun´ ui´ na´ pun eun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka nyawk´ na´
kopti seuca´ rai na´ lec ka eun.”
23 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ top´ leukah´
ka na´ saec´ ti moeng. Tapae´ Eun
na´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, “Ra ri tec
beun´ awn´ ka ing´ reu´, kopti hot´
ka ri suksak e´.”
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peucawo´
cus´ Eun Ui´ lih pun kon´yung´ rai´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´ palkoe.”
25 Beun´ awn´ ka ing´ seukluin ri
lah´ a nanggal´ Eun na´, “Cawo´,
hk'o´ Mi teum´kawm ui´.”
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Nyon ku´
hk'a ce kon´ nyom na´ ri so´ na´
hpaw a ca´ cawp´.”
27 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, “Cawo´, ku´
lah´ Mi na´ cawp´ ka yeut. Daecti
so´ na´ pun a ri hk'a ku´ hk'a peuc´
hk'uic´ hk'a´ruim hpuin´ eun cawo´
ri na´.”
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Beun´, hk'a´
yum´ pa´ na´ keuting nyawk´ ka,
kah a meuh seun´ ku´ hk'o´ pa´ na´
reu´.” Yam awn´ na, kon´ beun´ ka
beun´ awn´ eun keulawn´ cuin.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat heun´ peue cuin

29 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´, Eun hot´ keunam ka glu
Galilae´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun huk´
pang gong na´. Eun mok´ ri ka.
30 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri
Heun. Ce va peue ti´ cung lu, peue
ngai´ lec´, peue nga´ maee´ peue
peuyhat heun´ peue na´ ce ing´ uin´
ce maee´ cung Eun na´. Eun ku bai´
ce cuin.
31 Yam peue cum heun´ na´ pun
ce ri nyu peue nga´ na´ tang cang
leukah´ ce, peue ti´ cung lu na´
tang cang long ce hk'a´, peue ngai´
lec´ na´ tang cang nyu ce hk'a´ ri
na´, ce am´ nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´
Peucawo´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ Eun.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ ce hk'asom´

32 Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ ri na´
ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´, “Tukyak Ui´
ri peue aen´ ce, ut´ ce maee´ Ui´
pun a loe´ seunyi hawc´. Ce hkuin´
kue´ ku´ hk'a. Ui´ hkuin´ sum´
kah ce ing´ yam kawn´ buih sum´
som´ ce na´. Na´ ce cang kluit´ hot´
lang´hk'a´ ri.”
33 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´, “Vang
seungai htan´ awn´ na, e´ ci´ kaw
pe sok ri tuil´ peue peunaw´ peun-
heun´ na´ ce hk'a hkawomun´ hk'o´
ce hk'a tawngnhaw´?”
34 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´
kue´ hkawomun´ a´neng meul´?”
Ce top´ a, “Kue´ e´ hkawomun´
a´res meul´ maee´ ka´ aet´ peu-
naeng´.”
35 Eun kah peue cum heun´ na´ ce
mok´ pang keute´ na´.

36 Hawc´ ko´, Eun rap ri ti hka-
womun´ a´res meul´ na´ maee´ ka´
na´. Yam hawc´ mun´ keuting Eun
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, Eun ves ri tuil´
a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Ce ku gvah ri
tuil´ a ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
37 Peue pun ri hk'a ri sak´ ku peue.
Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce eo´ ri
seut´ ku´ hk'a lheu´ na´ a pun a´res
teng´ nuk.
38 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a na´ ce kue´
hpawn´heng´ peue. A hkuin´ sawn´
beun´ maee´ kon´ nyom na´ ce.
39 Hawc´ Yesu´ kah Eun peue cum
heun´ na´ ce keutah ing´ na´, Eun
pawk reu na´ heul´ nang eung ka
veng Magadan na´.

16

Peue Hparisae´ na´ hk'o´ ce ri nawk het´ keuting

1 Peue Hparisae´ na´ maee´ peue
Sadu´kae´ na´ ce ing´ long ri nawk
Yesu´ Eun. Ce hk'o´ Eun yeuh ri
nawk het´ keuting lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´.
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam rot a
hk'a´pul na´, pe´ lah´, ‘Kopti mao´
na´ seurak´ ka, mao´ na´ a kaw
hklel´hklawc´.’
3 Yam rot a hk'a´ngup na´, pe´
lah´, ‘Kopti mao´ na´ seurak´
duim´lawng ka, seunyaen´ kaw a
guil´.’ Pe´ keue´ ri mao´ na´
pe´ cang tamnai ku´ kaw a meuh
na´. Daecti het´ keuting ka sa´hkat´
meuyam na´ pe´ hkuin´ cang ti
vangdoh´ ka na´ lih.
4 Peue cu aen´ meuh ce cat peue
rai maee´ ce meuh peue fuin Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Ce hot´ ri sok het´
keuting na´, daecti a lawn un´ meuh
yawo het´ keuting eun Yo´na´ na´
ko´, het´ keuting seubu na´ un´ tuil´
a ri ce saec´ ti ceu.” Hawc´ ko´,
Yesu´ Eun gah´ heul´ hk'ai´ ce.

Paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´

5 Yam tang ce glu na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´ na´, tapae´ na´ ce pil kaw
ri pin´ hkawomun´ heul´.
6 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Uin´ sati
ri ri paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue Sadu´kae´ na´ reu´.”
7 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´ a ri puri,
“Kopti un´ pin´ e´ hkawomun´
heul´ na´, Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´.”
8 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´ lah´
ce ri puri na´, Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
lah´ puri mhawng´ lawng un´ kue´
ri hkawomun´ na´?
9 Un´ nang leuceng pun pe´ a
aw? Lawng ka hkawomun´ hpawn´
meul´ tuil´ peue hpawn´heng´ peue
na´ ce hk'a a hawc´ ko´ pe´ ci´ tang
seut´ pun ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a´neng
teng´ na´,
10 a´ko´ lawng ka hka-
womun´ a´res meul´ tuil´ peue
hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce hk'a a
hawc´ ko´ pe´ ci´ tang seut´ pun
ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a´neng teng´ na´,
un´ laee pawn pe´ a aw?
11 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ un´ yawng un´ lah´ Ui´ lawng
ka hkawomun´ na´? Daecti kah
Ui´ pe´ uin´ sati ri ri paeng ce
peue Hparisae´ na´ maee´ peue
Sadu´kae´ na´.”
12 Hawc´ ko´, ce kawn´ leuceng
pun un´ kah Eun ce uin´ sati
ri ri paeng seue´ ri nang hka-
womun´ na´, daecti Eun kah ce
uin´ sati ri ri leukah´ sangsawn´
ce peue Hparisae´ na´ maee´ peue
Sadu´kae´ na´.

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

13 Yam heul´ rot ce nang eung ka
veng Kae´sari´ Hpi´li´pi´ na´, Yesu´
Eun mhaing´ tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Peue
ci´ lah´ Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun meuh
a´nhaw´?”
14 Ce top´ a, “Ngon´ lah´ peue
Mi meuh Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ eun, ngon´ peue lah´ Mi
meuh E´li´ya eun, ngon´ peue lah´

Mi meuh Yerami´ eun, a´ko´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ti ri peue na´ eun."

15 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ri sae, pe´ ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh a´nhaw´?"

16 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´ a, "Meuh Mi Hkrit. Mi meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun."

17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Si´mon kon´ me eun Yo´na´ na´ mi, kah mi pun mun´ reu´. Kopti peue hpaw peue ca´ tuh´ mi nyu yawng lawng aen´ na, daecti Kuiing´ Ui´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ tuh´ Eun mi nyu yawng a.

18 Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, meuh mi Petru´*. Hk'a´pang seumu aen´ a, Ui´ kaw tang´ muk kon´ Hkrit ri na´ ri ka. Leuva´ ka kuing´ yeum† na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee cang pe muk kon´ Hkrit aen´ na.

19 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pakhkeucae´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ri mi. Ku´ un´ kah mi yeuh pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku kaw un´ cang yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Ku´ kah mi yeuh ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku kaw cang yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut."

20 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, un´ kah ce lah´ peue mhawng´ meuh ri Hkrit na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun ce mhawng´ lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

21 Tang´ ri yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang´ ri ris tapae´ ri na´ ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ kaw Eun kah ri huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ Eun kaw kah ri pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ heun´ ceu ri nang kawt, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Eun kaw pun ri hkam´ toh peue ri. Loe´ seunyi ti seunyi na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.

22 Petru´ eun yat Yesu´ Eun heul´ hk'a´ ti plak´ na´, eun is´ Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, ca´ kaw a duing meuh. Ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´ hpaw a ca´ kaw duing meuh ri Mi."

23 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri keue´ lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, "Satan, hton´ mi ing´ hk'a´kui´ reu´. Meuh mi seumu kaw yeuh Ui´ seuduih ri htang´meul. Hpaw mi ca´ kuit seun´ ku´ kuit Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti kuit mi seun´ peue ko´."

24 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, "A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ hot´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri tec alo ri, klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, hot´ Ui´ heul´.

25 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu pon ko´, eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu ri na´ pun Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun a´yu pon.

26 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun saec´ na´ pun ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh is´ ti gawm´euc´ ka, daecti eun lawn sum a´yu ri na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun eun? A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ti keunhaw´ a leuploh´ civit ri na´?

27 Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun lih hk'a´naee munhpung´ Eun Kuiing´ ri na´ maee´ in´hpom ri na´ ce tiduih´. Yam awn´ na, Eun kaw tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri peue hot´ seun´ ku´ sawng´ yeuh meun peue na´.

28 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue cawng maen´ na´ ce ngon´ nanggal´ yam un´ nang yeum ce na´, ce kaw pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun nang kuing´ ri na´."

17

Yesu´ plin´ Eun ruprang ri

1 Hawc´ ka les seunyi na´, Yesu´ Eun va Petru´, Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun Yakop´ na´ ce

* **16:18 16:18** Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, seumu.

† **16:18 16:18** A´ko´ keutong´nyarok

huk´ pang gong lhung´ vang cang
ut´ koe ce ri ka na´.
2 Yam awn´ na, ruprang Eun na´
a plin´ ri nanggal´ ce na´. Buh
Eun na´ a ceng´ seun´ ceng´ ka
seunyi na´. Hk'eung Eun na´ a paing
hk'aes´ seun´ ku´ ceng´ na´.
3 Mo´se eun maee´ E´li´ya eun ka
ku pucti nanggal´ ce na´, ka u Yesu´
Eun.
4 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, ut´ e´ maen´
na´ chak´ ka. A lawn cawp´ alo
Mi ko´, kaw ui´ pleng´ tup´ loe´
lhang´, pun Mi ti lhang´, pun Mo´se
ti lhang´, pun E´li´ya ti lhang´."
5 Yam buih leukah´ eun na´, pu-
tum´ ceng´ na´ a lih ghuim´ ce. A
kue´ seng´ laws´ lih neum putum´
na´, "Peue aen´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´
leumeus´ Ui´ nyawk´. Eun hit´ ri
hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´. Leuceng ri ti
leukah´ Eun na´ reu´."
6 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ a na´, ce lhat´ nyawk´. Ce
nghup´ buh ri na´ pang keute´ na´.
7 Daecti Yesu´ Eun ing´ paic´ ce.
Eun lah´, "Kuh´ reu´. Pawlaee
lhat´."
8 Na´ ce vuh ri keue´ ko´, ce
hkuin´ laee nyu peue seubu, ce nyu
yawo Yesu´ Eun koe.
9 Yam buih lih ce neum pang gong
na´, Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce,
"Pawlaee lah´ a´nhaw´ mhawng´
lawng ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu na´ saec´
ti peue rot ti yam Kon´ ai´ peue na´
tang kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum
ri na´."
10 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ Eun,
"A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce vaee´ lah´
E´li´ya eun kaw kah ri lih nang-
gal´?"
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Meuh ka
neum, E´li´ya lih mhe´ eun ri pleng´
ku ceu na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
12 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, E´li´ya*
lih eun hawc´. Peue na´ peue un´
yawng eun. Ce yeuh ku´ sum´ yeuh
ri na´ ri heun hawc´. Saec´ meuh
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ku kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ nang dak
ti´ ce na´ yeut."
13 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce leu-
ceng pun buih lah´ Eun lawng eun
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
eun.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

14 Yam lih rot ce ri peue cum
heun´ na´ ce na´, a kue´ peue ti
peue eun ing´ seukluin ri nanggal´
Eun Yesu´ na´.
15 Eun lah´, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi
tukyak ri kon´ me ui´ na´ eun.
Kue´ eun peuyhat lom, eun tukhka
nyawk´. Eun keucu hk'uic´ nang
leuum´ hk'uic´ nang ngawl.
16 Ui´ va eun heul´ ri tapae´ Mi
na´ ce, daecti ce bai´ eun ce hkuin´
pun eun cuin."
17 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ah´, peue
un´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cang lho´lhe´
cu aen´ pe´, Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw
ut´ ling´ maee´ pe´ a´neng? Ui´
ci´ kawn´ kaw yeun´hkam pun pe´
a´neng? Va kon´ nyom na´ eun ing´
maen´ reu´."
18 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun is´ seuca´
rai na´. A ku pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kon´
nyom me awn´ eun. Kon´ nyom
awn´ eun keulawn´ cuin.
19 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun ti peue koe
na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Eun, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ ye
vaee´ un´ cang ra ri tec seuca´ awn´
a pun?"
20 Eun top´ a, "Meuh a kopti
kue´ pe´ hk'a´ yum´ leng na´. Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, pe´ lawn
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ keuteul seumal ka
hpapu na´ ko´, pe´ kaw cang lah´
a ri gong aen´ a, 'Sat ri heul´ teh´
reu´.' A ku kaw sat ri heul´ yeut. A
hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ kaw pe´ yeuh
un´ pun na´ saec´ ti ceu.
21 Seuca´ yeuhki´ na´ a lawn un´
meuh yawo eut´ ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´

* **17:12 17:12** Mahtae 11:14 † **17:21 17:21** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a nambat aet´ 21.

mun´ ra ri tec a na´ ko´, ra ri tec un´ pun a."†

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´

22 Yam ut´ ce tiduih´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ fuin ap peue ri nang ti´ peue.
23 Peue na´ toh Eun. Loe´ seunyi ti seunyi na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."

Seue´ hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

24 Hawc´ ka yam rot ce nang veng Kapeni´um na´, peue cep´ hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Petru´ eun, "Seura´ mi na´ kaw Eun un´ seue´ hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting‡ na´ aw?"
25 Petru´ eun top´ a, "Kaw Eun seue´ a yeut."

Yam Petru´ ing´ lec eun nang nya na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a nanggal´, "Si´mon, mi ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´, hkun´haw´hkam´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ci´ cep´ hkawn´ ri a´nhaw´? Cep´ ce ri kon´ ri na´ ce aw? A´ko´ cep´ ce ri peue kuing´ na´ ce aw?"
26 Petru´ eun top´ a, "Cep´ a ri peue kuing´ na´ ce yeut."

Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Yeuh keutit´ ko´, kon´ ce na´ na´ ce un´ pun ri seue´.
27 Daecti punta kaw e´ un´ cang yeuh ce seungeueng´ ri ti na´, mi na´ heul´ met´ ka´ nang glu na´ reu´. Ka´ la mi ri pun nanggal´ na´ vas mi nawk moeng ka na´, mi na´ nyu paec pun´ htaep´. Mi na´ ti ri heul´ seue´ a meuh hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ pun mi maee´ pun Ui´ reu´."

18

A´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue

1 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue?"
2 Eun klawng kon´ nyom aet´ ti peue uin´ eun cawng nang ngon´ ce na´.
3 Eun lah´, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, pe´ lawn un´ leuploh´ hpum´ ri seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing pun ri lec nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
4 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh hpum´ ri onawn´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ eun ko´, eun kaw meuh nang keuting hk'ai´ peue nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
5 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti kon´ nyom seun´ aen´ eun hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Ui´ yeut.
6 Daecti kon´ nyom aet´ yum´ Ui´ ti ri peue na´ a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh eun yeuh map´ na´ ko´, mawt seumu maw´ meul´ keuting na´ pit ngok eun na´ ploe´ eun lec vang rui´ ka mha´seumut´ na´, a na´ jaen chak´.
7 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ yeuh a peue na´ peue yeuh map´ na´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Daecti peue yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce keut´ meuh pucti lih na´, kaw ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
8 Ti´ mi na´, a´ko´ cung mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´ ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´ ti´ cung lut´ pun ri lec vang a´yu im´ cot´cu na´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ti´ cung lal´ plak´ mi pun ri lec vang ngawl ha´ cot´cu na´.
9 Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, koc ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´ kue´ yawo ngai´ ti´ plak´ pun ri lec vang a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ ko´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ngai´ lal´

‡ **17:24 17:24** Hk'a´naee leukah´ Helasa´ na´, hkawn´ lah´ ka na´ a meuh pun´ htaep´.

plak´ mi pun ri nyon ri lec nang keutong´nyarok ngawl na´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ rai´

10 Uin´ sati pe´ meulamlam ri reu´. Pawlaee va ri un´ nawpsang ri kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ ce saec´ ti peue. Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, sawng´ kue´ ce ri is´ in´hpom meun ut´ nanggal´ Eun A´kuiing´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun. In´hpom ce na´ ce buih nom´nawk ce laleung.*

12 Pe´ ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue ti ri peue eun lawn kue´ kon´yung´ tipak´ tu´ daecti a na´ rai´ ti tu´ ko´, kaw eun un´ hk'ah´ ku´ seudim´kul´ seudim´ tu´ na´ pang gong na´, hawc´ ko´, eun na´ un´ eo´ sok ri nyu ku´ rai´ heul´ ti tu´ na´ aw?

13 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, eun lawn tang nyu kon´yung´ rai´ awn´ a ko´, eun na´ ren´kawn nyawk´ maee´ ku´ rai´ heul´ ti tu´ na´ lheu´ ku´ seudim´kul´ seudim´ tu´ un´ rai´ na´ ce.

14 Seun´ awn´ a ko´, Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku un´ sum´ kah kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ ce rai´ heul´ saec´ ti peue.

Ec´awng´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri e´

15 Ec´awng´ mi na´ eun ti ri peue eun lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ ri mi ko´, yam meuh a pa´ ri koe na´ mi na´ heul´ hkop eun mhawng´ ku´ kleuc´ eun na´ ri heun. Eun lawn leuceng ri ti leukah´ mi na´ ko´, mi na´ tang pun eun keutah meuh ec´awng´ ri baee.

16 Daecti eun lawn un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ mi na´ ko´, punta leukah´ lah´ ri ku moeng na´ kaw a kue´ nang meuh sa´hki´ ka lal´ loe´ moeng na´†, va mi is´ pu nang meuh sa´hki´ ka ti peue, a´ko´ lal´ peue reu´.

17 Eun lawn kawn´ un´ leuceng leukah´ ce na´ ko´, lah´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce mhawng´ a reu´. Saec´ meuh leukah´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ eun lawn kawn´ un´ leuceng a ko´, yeuh ri sawn´ eun meuh seun´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, a´ko´ seun´ meuh eun peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ ce reu´.

18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, ku´ un´ kah mi yeuh pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku kaw un´ cang yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Ku´ kah mi yeuh pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku kaw cang yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut.

19 Ui´ kaw tang lah´ a ri pe´ baee, pang bhen´ keute´ na´ peue lal´ peue na´ pa´ lawn hpum´ hkaw puri hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu ko´, Kuiing´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun kaw yeuh ri tuil´ seun´ ku´ hk'o´ pa´ na´ ri pa´ yeut.

20 Kopti a saec´ na´ meuh tawngn-haw´ na´ peue lal´ loe´ peue na´ ce lawn hk'om puri hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ko´, Ui´ kaw ut´ maee´ ce mawn´ yeut."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng mhai´ un´ cang tukyak

21 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce lawn yeuh map´ na´ ri ui´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok ko´, ui´ ci´ na´ kah ri ploe´ map´ ce na´ a´neng pok? Rot a´res pok aw?"

22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ a hkuin´ kaw nang meuh a´res pok koe, daecti a´res pok a´reskul´ pok.

23 Kop awn´ na, kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a hkun´haw´hkam´ ti peue na´ sum´ sawn´ eun ca´lang´ ri na´ hawc´ euc´ ri mhai´ ri na´ ce.

* **18:10 18:10** Htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, kue´ a nambat aet´ 11. A lah´, "Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun punta kaw Eun teum´kawm peue rai´ heul´ na´ ce lawtpon." † **18:16 18:16** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:15

24 Yam buih tang´ eun ri sawn´ ca´lang´ na´, peue va mhai´ kue´ ku´ma kul´lan htaep´‡ ri heun na´ eun ing´ ri heun.
25 Peue awn´ kopti sai´ un´ laee pun eun ku´ma ri na´, hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri kah mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´ ti ri paing´ tu´ eun hkawn´ a baee beun´ kon´ eun maee´ hk'eung vahtu´ ku´ kue´ eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ sai´ ku´ma eun na´ ri ka.
26 Mhai´ awn´ eun seukluin ri hk'o´hk'ang a nanggal´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, 'Cawo´, hk'o´ mi yeunyang´ a ri ui´. Kaw ui´ sai´ ku´ma ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka yeut.'
27 Hkun´haw´hkam´ eun tukyak ri heun. Eun a´nuyat ku´ma eun na´ hawc´ ri heun. Hawc´ ko´, eun ploe´ eun.
28 Daecti yam mhai´ awn´ puc eun ri heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´ eun pun ri nyu mhai´ pu eun ku´ seubu ku´ kue´ ku´ma tipak´ htaep´ ri ti na´ eun na´, eun yat ri met´ ri rui´rah´ ngok eun na´ eun lah´, 'Sai´ ku´ma mi ri ui´ na´ vaeevaee reu´.'
29 Mhai´ pu eun awn´ eun seukluin ri hk'o´hk'ang a ri heun, 'Hk'o´ mi yeunyang´ a ri ui´. Kaw ui´ sai´ ku´ma ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka yeut.'
30 Daecti eun hkuin´ yawm´ ri ri heun. Eun ti ri heul´ seue´ hkawn´ eun nang htawng´ na´ rot ti yam sai´ eun ku´ma ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka na´.
31 Yam mhai´ ku´ seubu na´ nyu ce ku´ yeuh eun na´, ce nyu a chat nyawk´. Ce va puri heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´ eun. Ce ris eun mhawng´ lawng ku´ mhai´ awn´ yeuh eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
32 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun klawng mhai´ awn´ eun ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´ a ri heun, 'Mhai´ rai na´ mi, kopti hk'o´hk'ang mi a ri ui´ na´, ui´ a´nuyat ku´ma mi na´ hawc´ gawm´euc´ ka ri mi.
33 Seun´ tukyak ui´ ri mi na´, kaw mi un´ htuk´ ri tukyak ri mhai´ pu mi na´ eun yeut aw?'
34 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun seungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun ap peue awn´ eun ri ro´ ka htawng´ na´ eun, kah eun keunhap´ eun rot ti sai´ eun ku´ma ri na´ hawc´ euc´ ka.
35 Seun´ awn´ na, pe´ ri ku peue pe´ lawn un´ ploe´ map´ ce ec´awng´ ri na´ ri hpum´ ri na´ ko´, Kuiing´ ui´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku kaw yeuhko´ ri pe´ yeut."

19

Hk'a´ tec puri

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun lah´ ri leukah´ aen´ ce na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´. Eun heul´ rot kuing´ Yu´da hk'a´ teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun heul´. Eun bai´ ce cuin teh´.
3 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ing´ long ri nawk Eun. Ce mhaing´ Eun, "A saec´ na´ meuh lawng keunhaw´ na´ un´ lah´, me tec beun´ ri na´ kleuc´ ka ritroe na´ aw?"*
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Un´ duing lip pe´ a aw, 'Tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´ na´ hpanpleng´ a ri na´, Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun me maee´ beun´.'
5 Eun lah´, 'Kop awn´ na, me na´ eun kaw gah´ hk'ai´ makuiing´ ri ka. Eun heul´ kui´ ri maee´ beun´ ri na´ eun. Ka kaw meuh nham´ keune keuhti.'†
6 Kop awn´ na ka hkuin´ kaw laee meuh lal´ peue, daecti ka meuh yawo ti peue. Kop awn´ na, ku´ Peucawo´ kui´ Eun ka meuh tiduih´ hawc´ na´, a´nhaw´ pawlaee yah ka hk'ai´ puri."
7 Ce tang mhaing´ Eun, "Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Mo´se eun vaee´ tuil´ leukah´

‡ **18:24 18:24** A´ko´ leskul´lan denarian, ti denarian na´ a meuh ngos reng na´ ti seunyi. * **19:3 19:3** Yamla 1:27 † **19:5 19:5** Yamla 2:24

lah´, ‘Me na´ eun lawn tem´ ri tuil´
licmat tec puri ko´, cang tec eun
beun´ ri yeut.’ ”
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Mo´se
tuil´ eun ahkvang kah pe´ cang tec
beun´ ri na´ a meuh kopti hpum´
cen´ pe´ na´. Daecti yamla ka na´
hpaw a ca´ yeuh keutit´.
9 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Pon hk'ai´
meuh a kopti len´cu na´ a´nhaw´
lawn tec beun´ ri na´ eun heul´ ti ri
is´ beun´ seubu ko´, me awn´ meuh
eun peue len´cu.’ ”
10 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´, “Ti ri is´
beun´ ti ri is´ me na´ a lawn kaw
yeuh keutit´ ko´, un´ mak´ ti yawo
na´ a jaen chak´.”
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, “Leukah´
sangsawn´ aen´ a lawn un´ meuh
yawo ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun peue
yeuh pun a na´ ko´, hpaw peue ca´
kaw pe hot´ ri yeuh pun a ku peue.
12 Kopti peue ngon´ na´ meuh
ce peue tawn´ ri tang´ neum yam
keut´ ri na´. Ngon´ peue meuh
peue tawn´ ri kopti peue ngon´ na´
yeuh peue a. Ngon´ peue meuh
peue tang´nha´ ri un´ sang´ nya‡
ri kopti pun kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
A´nhaw´ lawn kaw pe hot´ ri yeuh
ceu nang aen´ a pun ko´, yeuh a
reu´.”

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

13 Hawc´ ko´, peue va kon´ nyom
aet´ na´ ce ing´ tuil´ Yesu´ Eun
tang´ ti´ ri hk'o´ mun´ pun ce.
Daecti tapae´ na´ ce is´ ku´ va kon´
nyom ing´ na´ ce.
14 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Tae´
kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´ ri Ui´
reu´, pawlaee ham´ ce. Kopti kuing´
pang mao´ na´ meuh a kuing´ ce
peue ku´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ aen´
ce.”
15 Hawc´ Yesu´ tang´ Eun ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ce na´, Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ mawn´ na´.

Nang nhum´ meuneum

16 Peue ti peue ing´ mhaing´ eun
Yesu´ Eun, “Seura´, ui´ ci´ kaw kah
ri yeuh ku´ chak´ ceu nangnhaw´
na´ ui´ na´ pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´?”
17 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri heun, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´
mhaing´ ui´ ri lawng ku´ chak´ na´?
Cawo´ chak´ na´ kue´ a ti peue
yawo. Mi lawn sum´ pun cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´ ko´, leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ritroe tuil´ Eun na´ reu´.”
18 Eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Leukah´ ritroe nangnhaw´ na´?”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “ ‘Pawlaee toh
peue, pawlaee len´cu, pawlaee
rabawk´ peue, pawlaee hkam´
sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh na´,
19 hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri makui-
ing´ mi ka’§ maee´ ‘leumeus´ peue
ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut
reu´.’* ”
20 Nang nhum´ na´ eun lah´,
“Aen´ ce gawm´euc´ leuceng ui´ ri
yeuh a hawc´. Ui´ ci´ kawn´ cut ri
keunhaw´?”
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Mi lawn
sum´ meuh peue chak´ htonnuk
ko´, heul´ paing´ ku´ kue´ mi na´
gawm´euc´ ka, gvah ri tuil´ peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce is´ a reu´. Mi
kaw kue´ sin´ ngos heun´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
mi na´ ing´ hot´ Ui´ reu´.”
22 Yam nang nhum´ na´ pun eun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ a na´,
eun kuit nyhap´ mhong´mhil´ ing´.
Kopti meuh eun peue meuneum
nyawk´ na´.
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
‘Peue meuneum na´ kaw ce lec nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a nyhap´
nyawk´.’
24 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ baee,
‘Kalaok´ ti tu´ na´ kaw a lec muis
peunye na´ kawn´ sam´ran a hk'ai´

‡ **19:12 19:12** A´ko´ yeuh meun ri meuh peue tawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20 § **19:19 19:19** Pucti heul´ 20:12-16; Sawn´ * **19:19 19:19** Faee´ 19:18

peue meuneum na´ kaw eun lec
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.' "
25 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
am´ nyawk´. Ce mhaing´ Eun,
"Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´?"
26 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri ce. Eun lah´,
"Pun peue na´, aen´ hpaw a ca´
cang meuh. Daecti pun Peucawo´
Eun na´, cang meuh a ku ceu ka."
27 Hawc´ ko´ Petru´ eun lah´, "Tec
ye ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´, ye hot´
Mi. Ye ci´ kaw pun keunhaw´?"
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, yam bhen´
keute´ na´ tang mhe´ hk'u´ a ri yam
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ mok´ Eun pang
tenceo´ kue´ munhpung´ ri na´,
peue hot´ Ui´ na´ pe´ kaw pun ri
mok´ pang ten kul´leual´ na´ taws´
a´mu ri peue I´sarela´ kul´leual´
ceu na´ ce.
29 A´nhaw´ lawn tecla nya ri,
a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri, a´ko´ makuiing´
ri, a´ko´ kon´hk'i ri, a´ko´ mal´ na
ri kopti pun muis Ui´ na´ ko´, eun
kaw pun nammaet ka tipak´ pun
maee´ eun ku kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu ri.
30 Daecti peue ut´ nanggal´ heun´
peue na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´
hk'a´ to´. Peue ut´ hk'a´ to´ heun´
peue na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´
nanggal´.

20

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui

1 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a
cawo´ val ti peue puc eun ri heul´
peunngup cawo heul´ sok peue kaw
yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ri na´.
2 Yam hawc´ eun sa´lit ri kaw tuil´
seunyi ce na´ seunyi ka ti htaep´
na´, eun kah ce heul´ yeuh kan´
nang val pli´ bui ri na´.
3 Yam meuh a hk'ao ri seudim´
nali peunngup na´, eun pucti
heul´ nyu peue yeng ri cawng
hk'o´hk'awng´ nang keulas na´.
4 Eun lah´ a ri ce, 'Pawh, heul´
yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ui´
na´. Kaw ui´ tuil´ seunyi pe´ na´
kuing´hpaw yeut.'
5 Kop awn´ na, ce ku heul´ yeut.

Yam meuh a maee´ som´ nyi na´
maee´ yam meuh a hk'ao ri loe´
nali hk'a´pul na´, cawo´ val na´ eun
tang pucti heul´ yeuh seun´ awn´ a
baee yeut.
6 Yam meuh a hk'ao ri hpawn´
nali hk'a´pul na´, eun pucti heul´
nyu peue tit´ cawng ce ri cu ri
mawn´. Eun mhaing´ ce, 'A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ cawng
hk'o´hk'awng´ mawn´ gawm´ se-
unyi?'
7 Ce top´ a, 'Kopti a´nhaw´ un´
cang´ a ye saec´ ti peue na´.'

Eun lah´ a ri ce, 'Pawh, heul´ yeuh
kan´ nang val pli´ bui ui´ na´.'
8 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´, cawo´
val na´ eun klawng ro´ ce ku´ yeuh
kan´ na´ eun ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´
a ri heun, 'Klawng peue yeuh kan´
na´ ce ing´ ti seunyi ri na´ tang´ ri
ku´ heul´ hot´ na´ ce rot ti ku´ heul´
nanggal´ na´ ce.'
9 Ku´ kawn´ tang´ ri yeuh kan´
hpawn´ nali na´ ce pun peue ri ti
htaep´.
10 Kop awn´ na, ku´ tang´ ri yeuh
kan´ nanggal´ na´ ce hteum´ ri kaw
pun heun´ hk'ai´ ku´ seubu na´ ce.
Daecti ce pun peue ri ti htaep´ seun´
puri euc´.
11 Yam pun ce ri ti seunyi ri na´
hawc´ na´, ce buicbuic lah´ cawo´
val na´ eun,
12 'Ku´ heul´ yeuh kan´ hot´ na´
gup pun ce ri yeuh kan´ ti nali
yawo, ce pun seunyi ri na´ keuteul
ku´ hawk´ ri ri kuc´ sae´caee´ yeuh
kan´ gawm´ seunyi na´ e´.'
13 Daecti cawo´ val na´ eun lah´ a
ri peue hk'a´naee ce na´ eun ti peue,
'A´mawo, hpaw ui´ ca´ to´ ri chi´lai
ri hk'a pe´. Lah´ deut ui´ a kaw
meuh seunyi ti htaep´, un´ meuh ka
aw?

14 Ti seunyi mi na´ heul´ reu´.
Lak´ sahpaw´ ui´ ri tuil´ seunyi
ce ku´ heul´ yeuh kan´ hot´ na´
keuteul is´ mi na´ yeut.
15 Kaw ui´ lo´ leumuil ri na´ hot´
ku´ sum´ yeuh ri na´, kaw a un´
cang aw? A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
mi vaee´ hkoe´mang´ hk'a´ hpum´
vah ui´ na´?'
16 Kop awn´ na, peue ut´ hk'a´ to´
na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ nanggal´.
Peue ut´ nanggal´ na´ kaw ce meuh
peue ut´ hk'a´ to´."

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

17 Yam Yesu´ buih huk´ Eun nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´, Eun va yawo
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce
gveh´ hk'a´ na koe. Eun lah´ a ri
ce,
18 "Buih huk´ e´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem. Kon´ ai´ peue na´
kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ fuin
ap peue ri nang dak ti´ ce ro´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Ce kaw taws´
a´mu tut yeum na´ ri Heun.
19 Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw ap Eun ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce. Peue awn´ ce kaw lah´ ku´
pleh ku´ jaing, ta´fae´ Eun. Hawc´
ko´, ce kaw tawk´ Eun yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´. Yam
meuh a loe´ seunyi ka na´, Eun na´
tang kuh´ im´."

Leukah´ hk'o´ ka a´ma ti peue

20 Hawc´ ko´, beun´ eun Yebedae´
na´ ka va kon´ me ri lal´ peue na´
ka ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Ma na´ ka
seukluin ri hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu ri
Heun.
21 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ka, "Pa´ ci´
sum´ hk'o´ keunhaw´?"
Ka top´ a, "Hk'o´ Mi tuil´ leukah´
ri kah kon´ me ui´ lal´ peue aen´
ka mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Mi ti peue
maee´ hk'a´ a´ve´ Mi ti peue nang
kuing´ Mi na´."
22 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
kon´ lal´ peue na´ ka, "Hpaw pa´
ca´ yawng buih hk'o´ ri keunhaw´.
Kawk´ kaw Ui´ nyui na´* lak´ kaw
pa´ cang nyui a aw?"
Ka top´ a, "Kaw ya cang nyui a
yeut."
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Kaw
pa´ kah ri nyui kawk´ Ui´ na´ neum-
neum yeut. Daecti ku´ kaw tuil´
a´nhaw´ mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ hk'a´
a´ve´ Ui´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh Ui´
ri. Daecti vang mok´ awn´ meuh a
is´ ce peue ku´ Kuiing´ Ui´ rangraen
Eun ri uin´ pun ce na´."
24 Yam tapae´ seubu kul´ peue na´
mhawng´ ce lawng aen´ a na´, ce
seungeueng´ ri awng´ec´ lal´ peue
awn´ ka.
25 Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ na´
ce ing´ cu ri tiduih´. Eun lah´,
"Peue pun an´nya meuh cawo´
u´peung peue na´ meuh eun cawo´
hk'a´pang ce, cawo´ hk'a´ruim eun
na´ ce ku meuh cawo´ hk'a´pang ce
yeut, pe´ ku yawng a.
26 Daecti pun pe´ ri na´ a hkuin´
yeuh keutit´. A lak´ meuh ri is´ ti
hk'a´. A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh
peue keuting ri pe´ ko´, eun kaw
pun ri yeuh mhai´ pe´.
27 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh peue
nambat keuhti ko´, eun kaw pun ri
meuh mhai´ pe´ na´.
28 A seun´ Kon´ ai´ peue na´ hpaw
Eun ca´ lih pun kaw peue yeuh
mhai´ Eun, daecti lih Eun pun kaw
Eun yeuh mhai´ peue maee´ kaw
Eun tuil´ a´yu ri na´ meuh ngos ka
hk'a´ htut lawtpon pun peue heun´
na´ peue."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ lal´ peue cuin

29 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
na´ kaw ce buih pucti heul´ hk'ai´
veng Yeri´hko´ na´, peue cum
heun´ na´ ce hot´ ce heul´.
30 Peue ngai´ lec´ lal´ peue na´
ka mok´ keunam hk'a´ na´. Yam

* **20:22 20:22** Vangdoh´ ka "kawk´ kaw Ui´ nyui na´" a meuh "pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´".

mhawng´ ka Yesu´ buih hpai Eun
keunam ri na´ heul´ na´, ka ta´ul´ ri
lah´, “Cawo´, Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´
Mi tukyak ri ya.”
31 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce saec´ is´
ka, kah ka dit´ti. Daecti ka gawm
klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, “Cawo´,
Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri
ya.”
32 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun klawng ka
ing´ ri ti. Eun mhaing´ ka, “Pa´ ci´
sum´ kah Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´ ri ti?”
33 Ka lah´, “Cawo´, sum´ nyu ya
hk'a´ ri.”
34 Yesu´ Eun tukyak ri ka. Eun
paic´ ngai´ ka na´, ka keulawn´
cang nyu hk'a´ ri. Ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun
heul´.

21

Cawo´ pe lec Eun veng Yeru´salaem

1 Yam huk´ rot ce keunam veng
Yeru´salaem nang yung´ Bethpage´
pang gong Sanlon na´, Yesu´ Eun
cus´ tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka heul´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri ka, “Heul´ ri yung´
ut´ nanggal´ teh´ a reu´. Pa´ kaw
keulawn´ pun ri nyu rawngla aet´
na´ mawt a ri maee´ ma ri na´
tiduih´ teh´. Pa´ na´ kah´ ri teuk´ a
heul´ maen´.
3 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn na´
lhon´ ri mhaing´ pa´ ri ku´ ti ri ceu
ko´, pa´ na´ lah´, ‘Cawo´ lo´ Eun a.’
Peue awn´ eun kaw keulawn´ kah´
ri tuil´ a ri pa´.”
4 Aen´ meuh a neumneum hot´
seun´ ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun ri uin´ na´.
A lah´,
5 “Lah´ a ri peue veng Yi´on na´ ce
yeuh keutit´ reu´,
‘Keue´ reu´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
pe´ na´ buih ing´ Eun.
Eun hpum´ onawn´, Eun pawk
rawngla na´,
Eun pawk rawngla aet´ na´
ing´.’ ”*
6 Tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka ku heul´
hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ Yesu´ tuil´
Eun leukah´ ri na´.
7 Ka teuk´ rawngla ma na´ maee´
kon´ ka na´ ing´. Ka lhup´ hk'o dal´
ri na´ pang kui´ ka na´. Yesu´ Eun
pawk a.
8 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ti ri
tawm hk'o ri na´ nang gon´hk'a´
na´. Ngon´ ce taws´ yuim na´, ce
tawm a nang gon´hk'a´ na´.
9 Peue cum heun´ heul´ nanggal´
maee´ peue heul´ hk'a´kui´ Eun na´
ce klawng ri lah´,
“Hosana,† ri Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´ na´
Eun.

Nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim
muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.‡

Hosana, ri ku´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ Eun.”
10 Yam Yesu´ huk´ lec Eun nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´, peue veng
na´ ce tuin´tung seutuin seutan. Ce
mhaing´, “Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
11 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce top´ a,
“Hkawn´ meuh a Yesu´ Eun. Eun
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ing´ neum veng Nasaraet´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´.”

Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seunga´ chak´

12 Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Eun ra ri tec peue
paing´ hk'eung maee´ peue leuvaee
hk'eung mawn´ na´ ce pucti heul´.
Eun seukleup´ hpuin´ ce peue le-
uploh´ leumuil na´ maee´ pang´
mok´ ce peue paing´ gui´ na´.
13 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kue´ a leukah´
tem´ ri yeuhki´, ‘Nya Ui´ na´ meuh
a vang hk'o´ mun´’§, daecti pe´
yeuh a meuh vang hk'on´ro con´.”*
14 Peue ngai´ lec´ maee´ peue ti´
cung lu na´ ce ing´ ri Heun nang

* **21:5 21:5** Yahkari´ 9:9 † **21:9 21:9** Hosana na´ meuh leukah´ Hebrae´. Vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh “htut”, a keut´ ri meuh leukah´ suk´seun´, a seun´ 21:15. ‡ **21:9 21:9** Suk´seun´ 118:26
§ **21:13 21:13** I´saya´ 56:7 * **21:13 21:13** Yerami´ 7:11

kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Eun ku bai´ ce cuin.
15 Daecti yam peue jhawp´ rit
keuting maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ pun ce ri nyu ku´
hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun na´ ce maee´
pun ce ri mhawng´ kon´ nyom
na´ klawng ce ri lah´, "Hosana
ri Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´ na´ eun",
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´, ce seungeueng´
nyawk´.
16 Ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Un´
mhawng´ Mi ku´ kon´ nyom aen´
klawng ce ri lah´ na´ aw?"
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Mhawng´ Ui´
a yeut. Ku´ tem´ ri yeuhki´ na´ un´
duing lip pe´ a aw? A lah´,
'Yeuh Mi leukah´ suk´seun´ na´
pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng ce kon´
nyom maee´ o´ngak na´ ce
hawc´.' "†
17 Hawc´ ko´, Eun gah´ hk'ai´ ce
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng na´. Eun
heul´ keului´ ri nang yung´ Betani´
na´.

Yesu´ Jha´ Eun kleum´ pli´ keutuic

18 Peunngup cawo yam ceng´ ka
na´, yam Yesu´ tang buih huk´ Eun
nang veng na´ baee na´, Eun sum´
som´.
19 Yam pun Eun ri nyu kleum´
pli´ keutuic ut´ keunam hk'a´ ti
kleum´ na´, Eun heul´ ri keunam
ka na´. Daecti Eun nyu pal lha´
ka a un´ kue´ pli´ na´, Eun lah´
a ri kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´, "Na´
mi pawlaee pli´ baee." Kleum´ pli´
keutuic awn´ a keulawn´ fit´ hk'oh´
hk'oeng´ heul´.
20 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri nyu
yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce am´. Ce lah´,
"A ci´ cang meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´
kleum´ pli´ keutuic aen´ a vaee´
keulawn´ fit´ hk'oh´ hk'oeng´
heul´?"
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum, pe´ lawn kue´
hk'a´ yum´ un´ kangkae ko´, gup
kaw pe´ cang yeuh yawo ku´ meuh
ri kleum´ pli´ keutuic ti lhem´ aen´
a koe na´ a hkuin´ meuh, daecti kaw
pe´ cang tuil´ leukah´ ri gong aen´
na, 'Sat ri heul´ hk'uic´ lec nang
mha´seumut´ na´ reu´', a ku na´
meuh yeuh keutit´ yeut.
22 Hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
pe´ lawn hk'o´ mun´ hk'o´ ko´, kaw
pe´ pun ku´ hk'o´ ri na´ gawm´euc´
ka."

Mhaing´ peue lawng Yesu´ pun Eun ti´ca

23 Yesu´ lec Eun nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Yam buih sangsawn´ Eun na´, ro´
peue jhawp´ rit, peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ nang kawt na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Eun, "Mi yeuh ceu nang
aen´ ce, Mi ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´
yeuh a? A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca aen´
a ri Mi?"
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ ku kaw
mhaing´ pe´ ti moeng yeut. Pe´
lawn lah´ Ui´ mhawng´ a ko´, Ui´
na´ kawn´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ Ui´
ci´ pun ti´ca aen´ a ri a´nhaw´ Ui´
yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce.
25 A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Yo´han eun, neum
kuing´ pang mao´ aw, a´ko´ neum
peue aw?"
Ce sa´lit puri lah´, "E´ lawn top´
lih a neum kuing´ pang mao´ ko´,
Eun kaw tang cang mhaing´ e´, 'A
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´
yum´ eun?'
26 Daecti e´ lawn top´ lih a neum
peue ko´, e´ ku lhat´ ri peue cum
heun´ na´ ce. Kopti yum´ ce Yo´han
meuh eun peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´."
27 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a ri Heun,
"Un´ yawng ye a."
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, Ui´ ku hkuin´ kaw lah´
pe´ mhawng´ cu Ui´ ti´ca keunhaw´
Ui´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce yeut.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´ me lal´ peue

† **21:16 21:16** Suk´seun´ 8:2

28 Daecti, pe´ ci´ kuit a yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Peue ti peue kue´ eun
kon´ me lal´ peue. Eun heul´ lah´
a ri nang ec´ na´ eun, ‘Kon´, heul´
yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui na´
seunyaen´ awh?’
29 Kon´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Uih´, hpaw
ui´ ca´ kaw heul´.’ Daecti hawc´
ka na´ eun plin´ hpum´ ri na´, eun
heul´.
30 Hawc´ ko´, kuiing´ na´ eun
tang heul´ lah´ a ri nang awng´ na´
eun seun´ awn´ a yeut. Nang awng´
na´ eun top´ a, ‘Kaw ui´ heul´ yeut.’
Daecti eun hkuin´ heul´.
31 Kon´ me lal´ peue awn´ ka
nangnhaw´ eun ci´ hot´ ri yeuh alo
eun kuiing´ ri na´?”

Ce top´ a, “Meuh a nang ec´ na´
eun.”

Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ kaw
ce va puri heul´ lec nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ nanggal´ pe´.
32 Kopti Yo´han lih seuji eun pe´
nawk hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´,
pe´ hkuin´ yum´ eun, daecti peue
cep´ hkawn´ maee´ beun´ paing´
tu´ ri na´ ce yum´ eun. Pe´ saec´
na´ pun ri nyu ceu nang aen´ ce
hawc´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri yum´ eun.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

33 Leuceng leukah´ leupong´
seubu na´, cawo´ val ti peue na´
sang´ eun val pli´ bui. Eun ru a
rop. Eun kung´ a is´ keutui´ vang
bet´ pli´ bui. Eun pleng´ a is´ tup´
lhung´ vang ko´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
tuil´ peue sang´ val na´ ce sang´
hpa´ a. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´ nang
kuing´ tawk seubu.
34 Yam rot a yam poc´ pli´ bui na´,
punta kaw eun ti pli´ ku´ kaw eun
htuk´ ri pun na´, eun kah mhai´ ri
na´ ce heul´ ri peue sang´ hpa´ val
na´ ce.
35 Daecti peue sang´ hpa´ val na´
ce mheut´ mhai´ awn´ ce. Ku´ ti
peue na´ eun ce peum´ eun, ku´ ti
peue na´ eun ce toh eun, ku´ seubu
ti peue na´ eun ce dhim´ eun yeum
ri meul´ seumu na´.
36 Cawo´ val na´ eun tang kah
mhai´ seubu heun´ hk'ai´ ku´ nang-
gal´ na´ ce heul´ ri ce baee. Daecti
peue sang´ hpa´ val na´ ce ku yeuh
ce seun´ ku´ nanggal´ na´ ce yeut.
37 Pok tisut´ ka na´, eun kah kon´
me ri na´ eun heul´ ri ce. Eun lah´,
‘Na´ ce chak´ ri hkopyawm´ ri kon´
me ui´ na´ eun.’
38 Daecti yam peue sang´ hpa´
val na´ nyu ce kon´ me eun cawo´
val na´ eun na´, ce sa´lit puri lah´,
‘Peue aen´ meuh eun peue pun sin´.
Pawh, e´ toh eun. E´ na´ rim´ ri ti
sin´ eun na´.’
39 Kop awn´ na, ce mheut´ ri
jong´ ri tec eun hk'a´nok ka val na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce toh eun yeum.
40 Kop awn´ na, yam cawo´ val
na´ ing´ eun nang val na´, eun ci´
na´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue
sang´ hpa´ val awn´ ce?”
41 Ce top´ a, “Kaw eun yeuh cae´
ri peue rai awn´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, yam
rot a yam ti ku´ seumal na´ nang
seubu ku´ kaw tuil´ pun pun eun
cawo´ val na´ ce, eun kaw tuil´ ce
sang´ hpa´ val awn´ na.”
42 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Un´
duing lip pe´ htawm Seunga´ ton
aen´ a aw? A lah´,
‘Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec ce
hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu
ri kleum´ nang ce´ ka na´
hawc´.
Cawo´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kan´
aen´ na,
a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ngai´ e´
na´.’‡
43 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ rup a ri ti
ri heul´ hk'ai´ pe´. A kaw tuil´ ri ri
peue cang pli´ na´ ce.

‡ **21:42 21:42** Suk´seun´ 118:22, 23

44 A´nhaw´ lawn htang´meul
pang seumu awn´ a ko´, eun kaw
bet´. Daecti seumu awn´ a lawn
hk'uic´ teng´ a´nhaw´ ko´, eun kaw
bet´ nyai´lheo´.”§
45 Yam ro´ ce peue jhawp´
rit maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´
mhawng´ ce leukah´ leupong´ awn´
a na´, ce yawng Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun
ti ri na´.
46 Ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri mheut´
ri ti Eun. Daecti ce lhat´ ri peue
heun´ na´ ce, kopti peue heun´ na´
sawn´ ce Yesu´ Eun meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

22

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng pawe hk'a chec´

1 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ leukah´
leupong´ ri ce baee. Eun lah´,
2 “Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a
hkun´haw´hkam´ ti peue na´ ran-
graen eun pawe hk'a chec´ pun kon´
me ri na´ eun.
3 Eun kah mhai´ ri na´ ce heul´
lah´ a ri peue pun eun ri klawng ce
hawc´ ce kaw ing´ hk'a chec´ na´,
daecti ce hkuin´ ing´.
4 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang kah mhai´
ku´ seubu ri na´ ce heul´ lah´
a ri peue pun eun ri klawng ce
hawc´ ce kaw ing´ hk'a chec´ na´
ce, ‘Pun pawe na´ rangraen ui´ ku
ceu na´ euc´ hawc´. Nghawm´ ui´
a´moe maee´ sat´ seubu ku´ uii´ ui´
kleueng´ na´ hawc´. Ui´ rangraen
ku ceu na´ meulamlam ri hawc´.
Ing´ hk'a pawe na´ reu´.’
5 Daecti ce un´ ti lawng aen´ a
seucen, ce yeuh kan´ chin ri na´
heul´. Ngon´ ce heul´ nang mal´ ri.
Ngon´ ce heul´ ka.
6 Ngon´ ce mheut´ ri yeuh ku´
hk'o´kaic maee´ toh mhai´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce.
7 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun se-
ungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun kah muk
peue suik´ ri na´ ce heul´ toh ku´
meuh nang toh mhai´ eun na´ ce.
Eun ku kah ce dum ri tec veng ce
na´ yeut.
8 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri mhai´
ri na´ ce, ‘Rangraen ui´ pawe ri na´
meulamlam ri hawc´, daecti peue
klawng ui´ kaw ing´ hk'a pawe ui´
na´ ce hkuin´ kuing´ maee´ pawe
ui´ na´.
9 Heul´ ri gah´ hk'a´ keuting na´
ce. Klawng peue pun pe´ ri nyu na´
ce ing´ hk'a pawe ui´ na´ reu´.’
10 Kop awn´ na, mhai´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce eo´ ri
heul´ hot´ hk'a´ na´ ce. Peue pun
ce ri nyu na´ ce, peue chak´ un´
lah´ peue rai un´ lah´ ce hk'on´ro
ce gawm´euc´. Vang hk'a chec´ na´
peue chec´ na´ peue nuknhen´ a.
11 Daecti yam hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ing´ nom´nawk eun peue hk'a
chec´ na´ peue, eun pun ri nyu peue
un´ cuip´ hk'eung hk'a chec´ ri ti
peue.
12 Kop awn´ na, eun mhaing´ eun,
‘A´mawo, mi hkuin´ cuip´ hk'eung
hk'a chec´ ri, mi ci´ ing´ lec maen´
na´ pun yeuh sa´nhaw´?’ Peue
awn´ eun klaee´ ri fit´, eun un´ laee
cang lah´ keunhaw´.
13 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri mhai´ ri
na´ ce, ‘Mawt ti´ cung eun na´ nyon
ri tec eun vang duim´lawng ta´ul´
aec´rak yam cet rang´ ri hk'a´nok
na´ reu´.’
14 Kopti peue pun ri rap hk'a´
klawng na´ kue´ peue heun´, daecti
peue pun ri rap hk'a´ leuk ri ti na´
peue kue´ leng.”

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

15 Peue Hparisae´ na´ puc ce ri
heul´ sa´lit puri kaw tung´ ri pun
Yesu´ leukah´ kleuc´ Eun na´.
16 Ce kah tapae´ ri na´ ce maee´
peue eun Herot´ na´ ce heul´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Seura´, yawng
ye meuh Mi peue leupaws se-
umeu´. Mi sangsawn´ a hot´

§ **21:44 21:44** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a nambat aet´ 44.

hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ neum-
neum. Mi un´ meuh maee´
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ ri peue.
Mi hkuin´ keue´ ri buh a´nhaw´.
17 Mi ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´,
hk'o´ Mi lah´ a ri ye, seue´ ye
hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun na´
cawp´ ka aw, un´ cawp´ ka aw?"
18 Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun
kamkuit rai ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´ na´ pe´, a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ ing´ long ri nawk Ui´?
19 Tuil´ Ui´ nawk paec seue´
hkawn´ pe´ na´ ti htaep´ reu´." Ce
ku ti ri tuil´ htaep´ na´ ri Heun.
20 Eun mhaing´ ce, "Htaep´ na´
a ci´ kue´ rup a´nhaw´, muis
a´nhaw´?"
21 Ce top´ a, "Meuh a cawo´
Kae´sa eun."
Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Hk'eung eun cawo´ Kae´sa na´
tuil´ a keutah ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun,
hk'eung Eun Peucawo´ na´ tan a
keutah ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´."
22 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce ku am´ nyawk´ ri
Heun. Ce puc yawo ri heul´.

Lawng tang kuh´ im´

23 Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na, peue
Sadu´kae´ lah´ tang kuh´ im´ a un´
kue´ na´ ngon´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun,
24 "Seura´, Mo´se tem´ eun ri
tawm´ ri uin´ a pun ye yeuhki´,
'Peue ti peue eun lawn yeum yam
un´ nang kue´ ri kon´ ko´, punta
kaw eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat ri
na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´ eun na´
eun kaw kah ri tang ti beun´ awn´
eun.'
25 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res peue.
Nang ec´ na´ eun ti ri is´ beun´,
daecti eun yeum yam un´ nang kue´
ri kon´. Kop awn´ na, eun hk'ah´
beun´ ri na´ eun ri awng´ ri na´
eun.
26 Lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun maee´
loe´ peue ti peue na´ eun ka ku
seun´ awn´ a yeut, rot ti a´res peue
ti peue na´ eun ce ku seun´ awn´ a.
27 Vang tisut´ ka na´, beun´ awn´
eun ku yeum heul´.
28 Yam tang kuh´ im´ na´, beun´
awn´ eun ci´ na´ meuh beun´
a´nhaw´ ri awng´ec´ a´res peue
awn´ ce, kopti ti ce beun´ awn´ eun
meuh beun´ ri ku peue ri na´?"
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kleuc´ pe´
hawc´, kopti un´ yawng pe´ htawm
Seunga´ na´ maee´ ti´ca Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
30 Yam peue yeum na´ tang kuh´
im´ ce na´, ti puri maee´ kui´ puri
na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´, kaw ce
keut´ ri seun´ in´hpom kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ce ko´.
31 Daecti ku´ to´ ri lawng tang
kuh´ im´ na´ un´ duing lip pe´ a
aw? Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri pe´,
32 'Meuh Ui´ Peucawo´ eun Abra-
ham, Peucawo´ eun I´cak´ maee´
Peucawo´ eun Yakop´.'* Peucawo´
hpaw Eun ca´ meuh Peucawo´ ce
peue yeum na´, daecti meuh Eun
Peucawo´ ce peue a´yu im´ na´."
33 Yam peue heun´ na´ mhawng´
ce leukah´ sangsawn´ Eun na´, ce
am´ ri ka.

Leukah´ ritroe a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue na´

34 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng Yesu´ yeuh Eun
peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce dit´ti na´, ce
ing´ hk'om puri tiduih´.
35 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´ a kue´
peue yawng leukah´ ritroe ti peue
na´ eun ing´ long ri nawk Yesu´
Eun. Eun mhaing´ Eun,
36 "Seura´, hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ nangnhaw´ na´ a ci´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ka?"
37 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, " 'Leumeus´
Peucawo´ mi na´ Eun sut´ hpum´
ri, sut´ civit ri maee´ sut´ kamkuit
ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka reu´.'†
38 Aen´ a meuh leukah´ ritroe
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ka ti moeng ka
na´.

* **22:32 22:32** Pucti heul´ 3:6 † **22:37 22:37** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5

39 Lal´ moeng ka na´ a ku
seun´ ti moeng ka na´ yeut. A
meuh, ‘Leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´ leumeus´
mi tu´ ri na´ yeut reu´.’‡
40 Leukah´ lal´ moeng aen´ meuh
a kleum´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´
maee´ leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.”

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

41 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ buih
hk'om ce puri na´, Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ ce,
42 “Pe´ ci´ kuit lawng Eun Hkrit§
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Eun ci´ meuh
Kon´ ai´ a´nhaw´?”
Ce top´ a, “Meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ eun
Davit´.”
43 Eun lah´, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Davit´ eun
vaee´ lah´ a hk'a´naee cu ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ eun klawng Eun,
‘Cawo´’? Davit´ eun lah´,
44 ‘Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´
na´ Eun,
“Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´ ce
hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi na´
reu´.” ’*
45 Davit´ eun ku vaee´ klawng
Eun meuh Cawo´, Eun ci´ kaw
cang meuh kon´ eun Davit´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
46 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee cang top´
leukah´ mhaing´ Eun Yesu´ na´
saec´ ti peue. Tang´ neum yam
awn´ na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee hat´
ri mhaing´ Eun baee saec´ ti peue.

23

Yesu´ ram Eun ri peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´

1 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce maee´
tapae´ ri na´ ce,
2 “Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
peue Hparisae´ na´ mok´ ce ri vang
mok´ eun Mo´se na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw kah ri
leuceng ri yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ ce
na´ ku ceu ka, daecti pawlaee yeuh
seun´ ku´ yeuh ce na´. Kopti un´
hot´ ce ri yeuh seun´ ku´ sangsawn´
ri na´.
4 Mawt ce beus seucen na´ pang
seuplang´ peue na´. Daecti ce ri ko´,
geun´ ti´ ce na´ ti geun´ yawo, ce
hkuin´ teum´kawm peue yuk beus
na´ ri ka.
5 Ku´ yeuh ce na´ gawm´euc´ ka
ce yeuh a maee´ sum´ kah ce peue
nyu ri hk'o´cuin. Ce ti tep keuting
vang seue´ ton leukah´ htawm Se-
unga´ na´ ce mawt a pit rel´ ri na´,
a´ko´ ri plong´ ti´ ri na´. Ce pleng´
sawe ka hk'o ri na´ lang´.
6 Ce sum´ mok´ ri vang kue´
munhpung´ vang hk'asom´ na´
maee´ sum´ mok´ ri vang mok´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
7 Ce sum´ kah peue luisa ri nang
keulas na´. Ce sum´ kah peue
klawng ri meuh ‘seura´’*.
8 Daecti pe´ na´ pawlaee kah
a´nhaw´ klawng ri meuh ‘seura´’.
Kopti kue´ pe´ seura´ ti peue yawo.
Pe´ ri, meuh pe´ ec´awng´ puri
gawm´euc´.
9 Pang bhen´ keute´ na´ pawlaee
klawng a´nhaw´ meuh ‘a´kuiing´’
saec´ ti peue, kopti kue´ pe´
A´kuiing´ ti peue yawo. Eun ut´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
10 Pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ klawng ri
meuh ‘cawo´’, kopti kue´ pe´ Cawo´
ti peue yawo. Eun meuh Hkrit†.
11 Peue keuting hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kaw eun kah ri
yeuh mhai´ pe´.
12 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun
lawn ti ri keuting lhung´ meun ko´,
eun kaw hkam´ hk'a´ nuic ri tem
na´. Daecti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´
eun lawn tang´ hpum´ ri tem ko´,

‡ **22:39 22:39** Faee´ 19:18 § **22:42 22:42** A´ko´ Mesi´ya * **22:44 22:44** Suk´seun´ 110:1 * **23:7 23:7** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´ “Rabi´”, a meuh leukah´ Arame´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, seura´. † **23:10 23:10** A´ko´ Mesi´ya

eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri
lhung´ na´.

13 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
peue Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti sawng´ pe´ leuva´ ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´ ri peue. Pe´ ri meun,
pe´ hkuin´ lec a. Na´ peue kaw lec
a, pe´ tang un´ kah peue lec a.

14 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
peue Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti rim´ pe´ ri ti nya ce a´ya
seunao na´. Pe´ hk'awng guil ri
hk'o´ mun´ ling´lang´. Kop awn´
na, pe´ kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ciyang na´ lheu´ peue ri.‡

15 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
peue Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti punta kaw pe´ sangsawn´
ri pun peue ti ri peue eun ing´
lec ritroe pe´ peue Yu´da na´, pe´
co´ca´ ri heul´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ maee´ nang mha´seumut´ na´
ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´. Daecti
yam pun pe´ peue awn´ eun na´,
pe´ yeuh eun pun ri lec nang keu-
tong´nyarok na´ lheu´ pe´ ri lal´
pun.

16 Peue teuk´ va peue ngai´ lec´
na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti lah´ pe´, 'A´nhaw´
lawn cu nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
hkam´ a ko´, eun saec´ na´ un´
yeuh seun´ ku´ hkam´ ri na´, a
hkuin´ yeuh keunhaw´. Daecti eun
lawn cu hk'il´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ hkam´ a ko´, eun kaw
kah ri hot´ ri yeuh a seun´ ku´
hkam´ ri na´.'

17 Peue nga´ ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´,
a ci´ meuh nangnhaw´ ku´ ca ri
kue´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ka na´?
Hk'il´ na´ aw, a´ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting ku´ yeuh hk'il´ na´ seunga´
chak´ na´ aw?

18 Pe´ ku tang lah´, 'A´nhaw´
lawn cu vang dum ri tan ku´ tan
na´ hkam´ a ko´, eun saec´ na´
un´ yeuh seun´ ku´ hkam´ ri na´, a
hkuin´ yeuh keunhaw´. Daecti eun
lawn cu ku´ tan uin´ ri hk'a´pang
vang dum ri tan awn´ a hkam´ a
ko´, eun kaw kah ri hot´ ri yeuh a
seun´ ku´ hkam´ ri na´.'

19 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´, a ci´
meuh nangnhaw´ ku´ ca ri kue´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ka na´? Ku´ tan
na´ aw, a´ko´ vang dum ri tan ku´
yeuh ku´ tan na´ seunga´ chak´ na´
aw?

20 Kop awn´ na, peue cu vang dum
ri tan na´ hkam´ a na´ eun ko´, eun
ku hkam´ ri cu vang dum ri tan na´
maee´ ku´ uin´ ri hk'a´pang vang
dum ri tan na´ ku ceu ka yeut.

21 Peue cu nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ hkam´ a na´ eun ko´, eun ku
hkam´ ri cu nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ maee´ Cawo´ ut´ hk'a´naee ka
na´ Eun yeut.

22 Peue cu kuing´ pang mao´ na´
hkam´ a na´ eun ko´, eun ku hkam´
ri cu tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ Cawo´ mok´ hk'a´pang ka
na´ Eun yeut.

23 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
peue Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti a´lhuing´, in´hk'im na´ maee´
hk'eung hom´ seue´ nang ku´ hk'a
na´ ku ceu ka pe´ tan a kul´ pun
ti pun ri Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti
ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
ku´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ceu nang
awn´ ce na´ pe´ tecla a. Aen´ ce a
meuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´
tukyak maee´ hk'a´ kati keutawn´
na´. Pe´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ hk'a´
nanggal´ na´, maee´ ku´ hk'a´kui´
na´ pe´ ku na´ htuk´ ri un´ tecla a.

24 Peue teuk´ va peue ngai´
lec´ na´ pe´, to´rong´ pe´ vakvoc

‡ **23:14 23:14** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a un´ kue´ nambat aet´ 14 na´.

na´ daecti pe´ gleut jawng tu´ ka
kalaok´ na´.
25 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
peue Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti hpak´ pe´ pal hk'a´nok ka
paen´ kawk´ na´, daecti hk'a´naee
ka na´ hk'a´ law´hpa na´ maee´
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ a
nuknhen´ a.
26 Peue Hparisae´ ngai´ lec´ na´
pe´, hpak´ hk'a´naee ka paen´
kawk´ na´ nanggal´ reu´, hk'a´nok
ka na´ a ku na´ seungawm yeut.
27 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
peue Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti seun´ pe´ leumuic pok ri
paing ri pun´ na´. Hk'a´nok ka
na´ a saec´ ngam nyawk´, daecti
hk'a´naee ka na´ seuang´ peue
yeum na´ maee´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
na´ gawm´euc´ a nuknhen´ a.
28 Seun´ awn´ na, peue nyu
hk'a´nok pe´ na´ seun´ meuh pe´
peue leupaws seumeu´ ko´, daecti
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ hk'a´ leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ maee´ ku´
rai na´ a nuknhen´ a.
29 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
peue Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti go´ pe´ leumuic ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
yong´ pe´ leumuic ce peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
30 Pe´ lah´, ‘A lawn meuh ku´ a´yu
im´ ut´ e´ cu ce yam ceucat e´ na´
ce ko´, e´ hkuin´ kaw pawng´ ri
maee´ ku´ toh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.’
31 Lah´ pe´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ lak´
meuh a hkam´ meun pe´ sa´hki´
meuh ri kon´hk'i ce peue toh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.
32 Kop awn´ na, kah pe´ suip ri
yeuh map´ ku´ yeuh ce ceucat pe´
na´ heul´ rot tisut´ ka reu´.
33 Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´ sa´hao´
na´ pe´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang pon hk'a´
taws´ a´mu kaw kah pe´ lec keu-
tong´nyarok na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
34 Ui´ cus´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´, peue kue´ cu´yi maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ri
pe´. Ngon´, pe´ toh ce, tawk´ ce
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´. Ngon´,
pe´ ta´faet´ ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ maee´ pe´ heul´ keun-
hap´ nokneh ce ti veng hawc´ ti
veng.
35 Kop awn´ na, nham´ ce peue le-
upaws seumeu´ hk'uic´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ tang´ neum ri nham´
eun Abela´ peue leupaws seumeu´
na´ rot ti nham´ eun kon´ eun
Berehkeya´ muis Yahkari´ ku´ toh
pe´ eun nang seuna´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting maee´ vang dum ri
tan ku´ tan na´ a kaw hk'uic´
hk'a´pang pe´.
36 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´
kaw a keut´ meuh ri peue cu aen´
ce.

Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun veng Yeru´salaem

37 O´, veng Yeru´salaem, veng
Yeru´salaem, toh mi peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce maee´
dhim´ mi peue cus´ ri lih ri mi na´
ce yeum ri seumu laleung. Ui´ saec´
sum´ hk'on´ro kon´hk'i mi na´ ce
seun´ el´ ma na´ ngom a kon´ ri na´
hk'a´ruim hk'ec´ ri na´ laleung ko´,
daecti mi un´ kah Ui´ yeuh a.
38 Keue´ reu´, nya mi na´ tec a ri
rang´ hawc´.
39 Kopti lah´ Ui´ a ri mi, hpaw mi
ca´ kaw nang pun ri nyu Ui´ rot ti
kaw mi lah´, ‘Suk´seun´ Cawo´ ing´
hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peucawo´ na´
Eun.’§ ”

24

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

§ **23:39 23:39** Suk´seun´ 118:26

1 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih neum
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, tapae´
na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. Ce hak´ Eun eo´
ri nawk nya hk'a´naee kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce.
2 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pun pe´
ri nyu ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´
hawc´, un´ meuh ka aw? Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, seumu aen´ kaw
ce un´ laee po ri pang puri saec´ ti
meul´. A kaw pun ri seut´ ri tec ri
ku meul´ ri.”
3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun pang gong
Sanlon na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ koe Eun, “Hk'o´ Mi lah´ ye
mhawng´ a, ceu nang tit´ ce a ci´
kaw keut´ meuh yamnhaw´? Kaw
Mi tang lih na´ maee´ kaw a hk'aws´
rot yam tisut´ na´, a ci´ kaw kue´
het´ keunhaw´?”
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Uin´ sati ri
reu´. Pawlaee tuil´ peue cop´ pe´.
5 Peue heun´ na´ kaw ce peus
muis Ui´ na´ ce na´ ing´ lah´, ‘Meuh
ui´ Hkrit Eun.*’ Ce na´ cop´ peue
heun´heun´ na´ ce.
6 Pe´ kaw pun ri mhawng´ lawng
peueng´ suik´ maee´ lawng suik´
kaw a keut´ na´. Uin´ sati ri,
pawlaee hpum´ seuyuk. Kopti
lawng aen´ kaw a kah ri kue´ meuh
yeut, daecti a hkuin´ kaw nang rot
yam tisut´ ka.
7 Peue ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu, kuing´
ti kuing´ hawc´ ti kuing´, peue kaw
kleuc´ puri. A kaw kue´ in´san´
maee´ ut´ ngeup´ heun´ duih´.
8 Ceu nang aen´ ce gup kawn´ kaw
a meuh yawo kleum´ ka ku´ tukhka
na´ seun´ sui´ awng´ na´ ko´.
9 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue kaw
mheut´ pe´, peue kaw yeuh ku´
tukhka na´ ri pe´, peue kaw toh pe´
yeum. Peue gawm´euc´ peue kaw
nyu pe´ pereng ri.
10 Yam awn´ na, peue heun´ peue
na´ peue kaw hpawt´ ri tecla hk'a´
yum´ na´. Peue kaw fuin ri puri
maee´ peue kaw ces ri puri.
11 Peue guil ri meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce kaw
pucti heun´. Ce kaw cop´ peue
kleuc´ hk'a´ ri heun´ peue.
12 Kopti ku´ rai na´ baet a ri
kue´ heun´ na´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus
peue peue heun´ na´ a baet ri
yawm´ heul´.
13 Daecti peue yeun´hkam a rot
tisut´ ka na´ kaw ce pun ri lawtpon.
14 Punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´
pun peue gawm´euc´ na´, leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a kaw pun ri pao´
ri hk'awp´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, yam tisut´ na´ a kaw rot.
15 Kop awn´ na, yam nyu pe´ ku´
hk'aw´jeuk yeuh ku´ lulaic na´ ut´
a hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´
hot´ seun´ ku´ Dayela´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ lah´ eun ri
uin´ na´† (peue lip htawm aen´ a
na´, co´ca´ ri yawng a reu´),
16 peue ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´
kah ce hk'uih huk´ pang gong na´
reu´.
17 Peue ut´ pang a´ras´ na´ ce
pawlaee lih ti hk'eung ti ri ceu pucti
lih hk'ai´ nya na´.
18 Saec´ meuh peue ut´ nang mal´
na´ ce pawlaee ing´ ti hk'o keuting
ri na´.
19 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na kaw a
meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´ keuting pun
a´ya nyhel´ maee´ nang kue´ kon´
pui na´ ce.
20 Yam kaw pe´ pun ri hk'uih aen´
punta kaw a un´ keut´ kue´ yam
kawt´ na´, a´ko´ hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´, pe´ na´ hk'o´ mun´ reu´.
21 Kopti, yam awn´ kaw a meuh
yam tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´. Ku´
keunhaw´ un´ laee keutec pun a ri
maee´ ka tang´ neum bhen´ keute´
na´ pun a ri hpanpleng´ ri na´.
Saec´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ka heul´, a
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ baee.
22 Yam awn´ a lawn un´ pun ri
yeuh ri dot´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw lawtpon a saec´ ti peue. Daecti

* **24:5 24:5** A´ko´ Mesi´ya † **24:15 24:15** Dayela´ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

kopti meuh a peue pun ri leuk ri ti
na´ ce, meuyam awn´ a pun ri yeuh
ri dot´.
23 Yam rot a yam awn´ na, peue
ti ri peue eun lawn lah´ a ri pe´,
‘Keue´ reu´, Hkrit ut´ Eun maen´’,
a´ko´ ‘Ut´ Eun mawn´’, pe´ na´
pawlaee leuceng a.
24 Kopti peue guil ri meuh Hkrit
Eun maee´ peue guil ri meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw
ce pucti lih. A lawn kaw cang
ko´, punta kaw ce cop´ ri pun peue
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce, ce
kaw yeuh het´ keuting maee´ ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ ce.
25 Keue´ reu´, lah´ Ui´ ri uin´ a ri
pe´ tang´ neum cawo ka hawc´.
26 Kop awn´ na, peue lawn lah´
a ri pe´, ‘Peue awn´ ut´ Eun
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na.’ Pe´
na´ pawlaee pucti heul´. Peue
lawn lah´, ‘Ut´ Eun nang hkawng
hk'a´naee na´.’ Pe´ na´ pawlaee
yum´ a.
27 Kopti seun´ cak´cal´ na´ ceng´
a hk'a´lih seunyi a cang nyu ri rot
hk'a´lec seunyi na´, yam Kon´ ai´
peue kaw Eun tang lih na´ a ku kaw
seun´ awn´ a yeut.
28 Tu´ yeum na´ a lawn kue´
tawngnhaw´ ko´, raeng na´ a kaw
cu ri ri ka.
29 Yam meuyam ka seunyi ka ku´
tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´ awn´ hawc´
ka na´,
‘Seunyi na´ a na´ keulawn´
duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee
ceng´.
Seumeueng´ na´ a na´ hk'uic´ lih
neum pang mao´ na´,
ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku ceu
ka a kaw pun ri keuyuih´
fuii´fai´.’‡
30 Yam awn´ na, het´ Eun Kon´ ai´
peue na´ a kaw pucti lih neum pang
mao´ na´. Peue ceu pang bhen´
keute´ ku ceu na´ peue kaw pet
yam. Peue kaw pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´
peue na´ lih Eun hk'a´naee putum´
neum pang mao´ na´ ri munhpung´
ti´ca keuting ri na´.
31 Eun kaw cus´ in´hpom ri na´
ce lih maee´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ laws´
nyawk´ na´. Ce kaw heul´ hk'on´ro
peue leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce tang´
neum rot ri hkop´ lok dal mao´ pun´
hon´ pun´ ce´ na´.
32 Rin ri ti leukah´ leupong´ lawng
kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ reu´. Yam
gluh´ ka na´, pe´ yawng meun kaw
a hk'aws´ rot yam kuc´.
33 Seun´ awn´ na, yam pun pe´
ri nyu ceu nang awn´ kue´ meuh
ka na´, pe´ kaw yawng kaw Eun
hk'aws´ rot, Eun rot keunam ka
leuva´ na´ hawc´.
34 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum. Cu yam peue maet´maen´
na´ un´ nang pon ce na´, ceu nang
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh
neum.
35 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´
na´ kaw a rai´, daecti leukah´ Ui´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw rai´.

Seunyi meuyam awn´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng a saec´ ti peue

36 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng seunyi
meuyam awn´ na saec´ ti peue.
Saec´ meuh in´hpom kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ce maee´ Kon´ ai´ na´
Eun ku hkuin´ yawng a. A´kuiing´
yawng Eun a koe.
37 Seun´ ku´ meuh hk'a´naee se-
unyi cu eun No´ah na´, a ku kaw
meuh hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Kon´
ai´ peue na´ yeut.
38 Kopti nanggal´ ka yam leuum´
na´ un´ nang htum´ ka na´, peue
na´ ce hk'asom´, pen´vel, ti beun´ ti
me rot ti seunyi No´ah lec eun nang
reu na´.
39 Cu yam leuum´ na´ un´ nang
htum´ a ri tec peue na´, peue hkuin´
nang yawng ku´ kaw kue´ meuh na´
saec´ ti ceu. Seunyi yam Kon´ ai´
peue puc Eun ri na´, a ku kaw seun´
awn´ a yeut.
40 Yam awn´ na, me lal´ peue ut´
tiduih´ nang na na´ ka. Ku´ ti peue

‡ **24:29 24:29** I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

na´ eun kaw pun ri ti ri huk´, ku´ ti
peue na´ eun kaw pun ri uin´ ri ut´.
41 Beun´ lal´ peue maw´ moc´
tiduih´ na´ ka. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun
kaw pun ri ti ri huk´, ku´ ti peue na´
eun kaw pun ri uin´ ri ut´.
42 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh yamn-
haw´ ko´ a reu´, kopti un´ yawng
pe´ seunyi yam Cawo´ ri na´ kaw
Eun tang lih na´.
43 Yeuh pe´ leuceng pun aen´ na,
cawo´ nya na´ eun lawn yawng yam
con´ na´ kaw ce ing´ ri ti yamn-
haw´ ka peunpul na´ ko´, eun kaw
hk'awn´ ko´ meulamlam ri. Eun
hkuin´ kaw kah a´nhaw´ cang toe´
ri ing´ lec nya ri na´.
44 Kop awn´ na saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ ku
kaw kah ri rangraen ri meulamlam
ri. Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun
lih yam un´ pawn pe´ kui´ ri na´.

Mhai´ kati keutawn´ maee´ mhai´ kati un´ keutawn´

45 A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh mhai´ kati
keutawn´ kue´ cu´yi ku´ cawo´ na´
tuil´ eun eun meuh ro´ gvah ku´
hk'a ri mhai´ ri cawp´ meu cawp´
yam ri na´ eun?
46 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun
mhai´ na´ yeuh eun ko´ na´, mhai´
awn´ eun kue´ mun´ keuting.
47 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, cawo´ na´ kaw eun kah
mhai´ awn´ eun roksa´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
48 Daecti mhai´ awn´ eun lawn
meuh mhai´un´ chak´, eun na´ kuit
a hk'a´naee hpum´ ri yeuh keutit´,
‘Cawo´ ui´ na´ kawn´ kaw eun yak
ing´ rot.’
49 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang´ ri peum´
klaee´ mhai´ pu ri na´ ce. Eun
hk'asom´ nyui plai´ maee´ a´mawo
yuic´ ri plai´ ri na´ ce ko´,
50 yam cawo´ eun na´ tang ing´
rot eun yam mhai´ awn´ un´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ un´ pawn eun kui´ ri
na´,
51 cawo´ na´ kaw eun ciyang eun
reng, ra eun ut´ vang ut´ ce peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´.
Mawn´ na´ a kaw kue´ hk'a´ ta´ul´
ri yam cet rang´ ri na´.

25

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon kul´ peue

1 Yam awn´ na, kuing´ pang mao´
na´ seun´ a kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon kul´
peue ce sawng´ pin´ kawk´ ngawl ri
kaw heul´ rap seula pen´ na´ eun
ko´.
2 Ku´ hpawn´ peue na´ ce nga´
suisa. Ku´ hpawn´ peue na´ ce kue´
cu´yi.
3 Ku´ nga´ suisa na´ ce sawng´
pin´ kawk´ ngawl ri na´ heul´,
daecti ce hkuin´ pin´ lamawn ka
heul´.
4 Ku´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce pin´
kawk´ ngawl ri na´ heul´, ce ku pin´
ri pu lamawn nang kong´ heul´.
5 Seula pen´ na´ kopti un´ pao
ing´ rot eun na´, ce it´ jing´ heul´
pun ri it´.
6 Yam rot a peunnuik´ na´, peue
klawng ri lah´, ‘Seula pen´ na´ ing´
rot eun hawc´. Pucti lih heul´ rap ri
ti eun reu´.’
7 Hawc´ ko´, kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon
na´ ce sawng´ kuh´ rangraen kawk´
ngawl ri na´.
8 Ku´ nga´ suisa na´ ce lah´ a ri
ku´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce, ‘Hk'o´ pe´
gvah ri tuil´ ye is´ lamawn ri na´
ngon´, kawk´ ngawl ye na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ laic hawc´.’
9 Ku´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce top´ a, ‘Ca´
kaw a cang, lhat´ ye lamawn ri na´
un´ kum ka ye ri maee´ pe´ ri. Na´
pe´ heul´ leuvaee lamawn pun ti ri
cawo´ paing´ lamawn na´ ce, a na´
chak´.’
10 Yam buih heul´ leuvaee ce
na´, seula pen´ na´ eun ing´ rot.
Kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon ku´ rangraen ri
hawc´ na´ ce heul´ tiduih´ maee´
seula pen´ na´ eun hk'a´naee vang
hk'a chec´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, leuva´
na´ a sawng´ ri.
11 Hawc´ ka na´, kon´hk'ih´
plot´lon hpawn´ peue ku´ heul´

leuvaee lamawn na´ ce ing´ klawng
ri lah´, ‘Cawo´, cawo´, hk'o´ mi tah´
leuva´ na´ ri ye.’
12 Daecti eun lah´ a ri ce, ‘Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum, hpaw ui´ ca´
yawng pe´.’
13 Kop awn´ na, kopti un´ yawng
pe´ seunyi meuyam awn´ kaw a rot
yamnhaw´ na´, saec´ meuh yamn-
haw´, ko´ a reu´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng mhai´ loe´ peue

14 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a
peue ti peue kaw eun pucti heul´,
eun klawng mhai´ ri na´ ce, eun
tawm´ ap ce roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ri na´ ce.
15 Eun tuil´ leumuil ri ku´ ti peue
na´ eun hpawn´ talan*, ku´ ti peue
na´ eun lal´ talan, ku´ ti peue na´
eun ti talan hot´ seun´ ku´ yawng
ku´ cang ce na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
pucti heul´.
16 Ku´ pun hpawn´ talan na´ eun
keulawn´ heul´ yeuh ka. Eun tang
pun nammaet ka na´ hpawn´ talan.
17 Seun´ awn´ na, ku´ pun lal´
talan na´ eun ku pun nammaet ka
lal´ talan.
18 Daecti ku´ pun yawo ti talan na´
eun kung´ ri puing´ ri mo´ leumuil
eun cawo´ ri na´ nang keute´ na´.
19 Hawc´ ka na´ ling´, cawo´ na´
eun tang ing´. Eun sawn´ ca´lang´
leumuil na´ ri mhai´ ri na´ ce.
20 Ku´ pun leumuil hpawn´ talan
na´ eun pin´ leumuil ri na´ ing´
maee´ nammaet pun eun hpawn´
talan na´. Eun lah´, ‘Cawo´, tuil´
mi leumuil ri ui´ hpawn´ talan.
Keue´, tang pun ui´ nammaet ka na´
hpawn´ talan.’
21 Cawo´ eun na´ eun top´ a ri
heun, ‘Chak´ ka, meuh mi mhai´
chak´ mhai´ kati keutawn´. Kopti
kati keutawn´ mi ri ku´ aet´ na´,
ui´ kaw tang´ ri uin´ mi meuh nang
roksa´ hk'eung keuting na´. Kah mi
ren´kawn tiduih´ maee´ cawo´ ri
na´ eun reu´.’
22 Ku´ pun leumuil lal´ talan na´
eun ku ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´, tuil´ mi
leumuil ri ui´ lal´ talan. Keue´, tang
pun ui´ nammaet ka na´ lal´ talan.’
23 Cawo´ eun na´ eun top´ a ri
heun, ‘Chak´ ka, meuh mi mhai´
chak´ mhai´ kati keutawn´. Kopti
kati keutawn´ mi ri ku´ aet´ na´,
ui´ kaw tang´ ri uin´ mi meuh nang
roksa´ hk'eung keuting na´. Kah mi
ren´kawn tiduih´ maee´ cawo´ ri
na´ eun reu´.’
24 Hawc´ ko´ ku´ pun leumuil ti
talan na´ eun ku ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´,
yawng ui´ meuh mi peue hkan´
reng. Mi vuic ri ti vang un´ jheum´.
Mi hk'on´ro ri ti vang un´ puin´.
25 Ui´ lhat´ yeuh ri leumuil mi
na´ rai´, ui´ heul´ puing´ leumuil
ti talan mi na´ nang keute´. Keue´,
aen´ meuh a leumuil mi na´.’
26 Cawo´ na´ eun top´ a, ‘Mhai´
rai keunah na´ mi, yawng mi vuic
ui´ ri ti vang un´ jheum´. Ui´
hk'on´ro ri ti vang un´ puin´ na´.
27 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi na´ htuk´
ri heul´ seue´ leumuil ui´ na´
hk'a´naee nya leumuil na´. Yam
tang ing´ ui´ na´, ui´ ku na´ pun
leumuil ri na´ maee´ nammaet ka.’
28 Kop awn´ na, ti leumuil ti talan
eun na´ hk'ai´ heun, tuil´ a ri ku´
kue´ kul´ talan na´ eun reu´.
29 Kopti, ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw
tang tuil´ ce baee. Ce na´ kue´ lheu´
buba ri. Daecti ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce
ko´, kaw tang hue´ ku´ kawn´ kue´
ce na´ lih hk'ai´ ce.
30 Nyon ri tec mhai´ un´
kue´ peuehot´ aen´ eun vang
duim´lawng hk'a´nok vang kaw
kue´ hk'a´ ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´
ri na´ reu´.

Taws´ a´mu ri peue ceu gawm´euc´

31 Yam Kon´ ai´ peue lih Eun
hk'a´naee munhpung´ ri na´ maee´
in´hpom na´ ce tiduih´ gawm´euc´
na´, Eun kaw mok´ pang tenceo´

* **25:15 25:15** Leumuil ti talan na´ meuh a ngos reng na´ 20 neum.

ri na´ hk'a´naee munhpung´ ka ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´.
32 Peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ peue
kaw ing´ cuhk'on´ ri nanggal´ Eun
na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun kaw gvah
peue hk'ai´ puri seun´ peue go´
kon´yung´ na´ gvah eun kon´yung´
na´ maee´ a´pe na´ ko´.
33 Kon´yung´ na´ Eun kaw uin´ a
hk'a´ a´tawm´ ri. A´pe na´ Eun kaw
uin´ a hk'a´ a´ve´ ri.
34 Hawc´ ko´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ Eun kaw lah´ a ri peue ut´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ ri na´ ce, 'Peue pun mun´
ri Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun na´ pe´, ing´ ti
sin´ pe´ na´ reu´. Sin´ awn´ meuh
a kuing´ ku´ rangraen ri uin´ ri pun
pe´ tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´
na´ pun a ri hpanpleng´ ri na´.
35 Kopti yam sum´ som´ Ui´ na´,
pe´ tuil´ Ui´ som´. Yam sum´ nyui
Ui´ leuum´ na´, pe´ tuil´ Ui´ nyui.
Yam meuh Ui´ peue leuvok un´
duing nyu na´, pe´ rap ri ti Ui´.
36 Yam ut´ gung´gang´ ui´ na´,
pe´ tuil´ Ui´ is´ hk'ohk'eung. Yam
peuyhat Ui´ na´, pe´ nom´nawk Ui´.
Yam ut´ Ui´ nang htawng´ na´, pe´
heul´ glue ri Ui´.'
37 Yam awn´ na, peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce kaw mhaing´ Eun,
'Cawo´, yam nyu ye sum´ som´ Mi
ye tuil´ Mi som´ na´, a´ko´ yam nyu
ye sum´ nyui Mi leuum´ ye tuil´ Mi
nyui na´, a ci´ meuh yamnhaw´?
38 Yam nyu ye meuh Mi peue
leuvok ye rap ri ti Mi na´, a´ko´ yam
nyu ye ut´ gung´gang´ mi ye tuil´
Mi is´ hk'ohk'eung na´, a ci´ meuh
yamnhaw´?
39 Yam nyu ye peuyhat Mi, a´ko´
yam ut´ Mi nang htawng´ ye heul´
glue ri Mi na´, a ci´ meuh yamn-
haw´?'
40 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ Eun kaw
top´ a, 'Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum.
Ku´ yeuh pe´ a ri peue aet´ hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee ec´awng´ Ui´ ti peue
na´ eun na´, pe´ ku yeuh a ri Ui´
yeut.'
41 Hawc´ ko´, Eun kaw lah´ a ri
peue ut´ hk'a´ a´ve´ ri na´ ce, 'Peue
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ pe´,
puc pe´ heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´ reu´. Heul´
lec hk'a´naee ngawl ha´ cot´cu vang
pun ri rangraen ri uin´ ri pun seuca´
rai na´ maee´ tapae´ ka na´ ce na´.
42 Kopti yam sum´ som´ Ui´ na´,
pe´ hkuin´ tuil´ Ui´ som´. Yam
sum´ nyui Ui´ leuum´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ tuil´ Ui´ nyui.
43 Yam meuh Ui´ peue leuvok na´,
pe´ hkuin´ rap ri ti Ui´. Yam ut´
gung´gang´ ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ tuil´
Ui´ is´ hk'ohk'eung. Yam peuyhat
Ui´ na´ maee´ yam ut´ Ui´ nang
htawng´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ heul´ glue
ri Ui´.'
44 Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw mhaing´
Eun, 'Cawo´, yam nyu ye sum´ som´
Mi, a´ko´ sum´ nyui Mi leuum´,
a´ko´ meuh Mi peue leuvok, a´ko´
ut´ gung´gang´ Mi, a´ko´ peuyhat
Mi, a´ko´ ut´ Mi nang htawng´ ye
un´ heul´ yeuh mhai´ ri Mi na´, a
ci´ meuh yamnhaw´?'
45 Eun kaw top´, 'Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum. Ku´ un´ yeuh pe´ a
ri peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee
peue aen´ ce ti ri peue na´ eun na´,
pe´ ku hkuin´ yeuh a ri Ui´ yeut.'
46 Hawc´ ko´, peue aen´ ce kaw
kah ri pucti heul´ rap ri ti hk'a´
ciyang cot´cu na´. Daecti peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce kaw pun ri
lec vang a´yu im´ cot´cu na´."

26

Mhe´ hk'a´ kan´ kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun lah´ ri
lawng awn´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, Eun
lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
2 "A lawn baee lal´ seunyi ko´,
yawng pe´ pawe vel nya na´ kaw a
rot. Yam awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun kaw pun ri ap ri tawk´ ri pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´."
3 Yam awn´ na, ro´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ ce maee´ nang kawt
hk'a´naee ce peue Yu´da na´ ce

hk'om puri nang haw´ eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting muis Kayafas´ na´.
4 Hk'a´naee vang hk'a´ vok´ hk'a´ chi´lai na´ ce sa´lit puri mhe´ hk'a´ kan´ kaw mheut´ ri toh Yesu´ Eun.
5 Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Mak´ nang yeuh a hk'a´naee yam ka pawe na´, peue heun´ na´ na´ peue cang yeuh ku´ suksak."

Beun´ pok lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

6 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun nang nya eun Si´mon ku´ meuh peue naw na´ eun nang yung´ Betani´ na´,
7 yam Yesu´ buih mok´ Eun ri som´ na´, beun´ ti peue na´ ka pin´ lamawn hom´ ngos heun´ seue´ ri nang kong´ seumu na´ ing´. Ka lhuik´ lamawn hom´ na´ ri cing´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
8 Yam tapae´ na´ nyu ce a na´, ce seungeueng´. Ce lah´, "A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, ka vaee´ yeuh lamawn hom´ awn´ a meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´?
9 Na´ ka paing´ lamawn hom´ awn´ a ka na´ pun ngos ka na´ heun´heun´. Ka na´ htuk´ ri gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce."
10 Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´ kuit ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ suksak beun´ aen´ ka? Yeuh ka ku´ chak´ na´ ri Ui´ hawc´.
11 Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ut´ ce maee´ pe´ laleung. Daecti Ui´ ri, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´ maee´ pe´ laleung.
12 Lhuik´ ka lamawn hom´ ri tu´ Ui´ aen´ a na´, meuh a ku´ rangraen ri uin´ punta yam na´ peue puing´ tu´ Ui´ na´.
13 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-neum, leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a saec´ na´ lah´ ri heul´ tawngnhaw´ ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, punta kaw peue kuit rot ri beun´ aen´ ka na´, kan´ yeuh ka ri uin´ aen´ kaw peue suip ri ris a heul´ yeut."

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

14 Hawc´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ku´ muis Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ na´ eun heul´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce.
15 Eun mhaing´ ce, "Ui´ lawn ap fuin Yesu´ Eun ri pe´ ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw tuil´ ui´ is´ a´neng?" Kop awn´ na, ce tuil´ eun is´ leumuil leuoe´kul´ htaep´.
16 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, eun sok yam htuk´ lai ri kaw ap fuin Eun ri ce na´.

Yesu´ hk'a Eun pawe vel nya na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce

17 Seunyi la ka pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Mi ci´ sum´ kah ye rangraen vang kaw e´ hk'asom´ pawe vel nya na´ tawngnhaw´?"
18 Eun lah´, "Heul´ lah´ a ri peue nang veng ti peue na´ eun yeuh keutit´, 'Seura´ lah´ Eun, yam tang´ ri uin´ ri pun Ui´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´. Ui´ kaw hk'a pawe vel nya na´ tiduih´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce nang nya mi na´.' "
19 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce heul´ yeuh a hot´ seun´ ku´ Yesu´ kah Eun ce yeuh na´. Ce heul´ rangraen pawe vel nya na´.
20 Yam fec´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun mok´ ri som´ keunam hpuin´ na´ maee´ tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce.
21 Yam buih som´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-neum, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti peue kaw eun fuin Ui´."
22 Tapae´ na´ ce kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri Heun ti peue hawc´ ti peue, "Cawo´, hkuin´ a na´ un´ meuh ui´ ri ah?"
23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ku´ ruim ri som´ paen´ maee´ Ui´ na´ meuh eun nang kaw fuin Ui´.
24 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw kah ri hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri na´. Daecti peue fuin Kon´ ai´ peue na´ eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Peue awn´ eun lawn na´

un´ keut´ ko´, a jaen na´ chak´ pun
heun.”
25 Yu´das´ ku´ ap fuin Eun na´
eun lah´, “Seura´, hkuin´ a na´ un´
meuh ui´ ri ah?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh a mi ri.”

Hk'a pawe Eun Yesu´

26 Yam mok´ ce ri som´ na´, Yesu´
Eun ti hkawomun´ na´ Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´
ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce. Eun lah´, “Ti ri hk'a a reu´.
Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´.”
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti kawk´ na´,
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ a ri ce. Eun
lah´, “Ti ri nyui a ku peue ri reu´.
28 Aen´ meuh a nham´ Ui´, a
meuh nham´ kati sat´ca´. A lhaee´
bah pun kaw a ploe´ map´ pun peue
heun´heun´ na´ peue.
29 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, a lawn un´
nang rot ti seunyi pun Ui´ ri nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ maee´ pe´
nang kuing´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´ ko´,
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee nyui leuum´
pli´ bui na´ baee.”
30 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri cai
suk´seun´ na´, ce pucti heul´ pang
gong Sanlon na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

31 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Bul seunyaen´,
pe´ ri gawm´euc´ kaw pe´ tecla Ui´.
Kopti tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
‘Kaw Ui´ toh cawo´ go´ kon´yung´
na´ eun.
Kon´yung´ na´ ce kaw taic´jah
hk'ai´ puri heul´.’*
32 Daecti hawc´ ka tang kuh´ im´ Ui´
na´, Ui´ kaw bai heul´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´ nanggal´ pe´.”
33 Petru´ eun lah´, “Peue saec´ na´
tecla Mi gawm´euc´ ri, daecti ui´
hkuin´ kaw duing tecla Mi.”
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Ui´
lah´ a ri mi neumneum, bul seun-
yaen´ nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´
ka na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´ yawng
Ui´ hton loe´ pok.”
35 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´, “Ui´
saec´ na´ yeum maee´ Mi, ui´
hkuin´ kaw lah´ ri un´ yawng Mi.”
Saec´ meuh tapae´ seubu na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ku lah´ a yeuh keutit´
yeut.

Yesu´ heul´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ vang muis Gesemani´

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ na´ ce heul´ ri vang
muis Gesemani´ na´. Eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Yam heul´ hk'o´ Ui´ mun´
teh´ na´, pe´ ri pe´ na´ mok´ maen´
awh.”
37 Eun va Petru´ maee´ kon´ me
eun Yebedae´ lal´ peue na´ ce heul´
maee´ ti. Eun hpum´ lu kuit nyhap´
nyawk´.
38 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Hpum´ lu kuit
nyhap´ Ui´ nyawk´, a hk'o´ Ui´ kaw
yeum. Ko´ maen´ na´ maee´ Ui´
meulamlam ri reu´.”
39 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sat ri heul´
peunaeng´. Eun nghup´ buh ri na´
pang keute´ na´. Eun hk'o´ mun´
lah´, “A´kuiing´, a lawn kaw cang
ko´, hk'o´ Mi ti kawk´ ka hk'a´
tukhka aen´ na heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´.
Daecti pawlaee kah a meuh alo Ui´,
kah a htonnuk hot´ alo Mi na´.”
40 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun maee´
tapae´ na´ ce na´, Eun pun ri nyu
buih it´ nyum ce. Eun lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun, “Kaw pe´ ko´ maee´ Ui´
ti nali yawo ka un´ pun aw?
41 Punta kaw mi un´ pun ri hk'uic´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long na´, hk'o´
mun´ ko´ reu´. Civit mi na´ a saec´
rangraen ri, daecti tu´ mi na´ a
kawn´ kawl´reng kloe.”
42 Eun tang heul´ hk'o´ mun´ lal´
pok ti pok. Eun lah´, “A´kuiing´, Ui´
lawn kaw pon un´ pun kawk´ aen´
na, Ui´ kaw kah ri nyui a ko´, kah a
htonnuk hot´ alo Mi na´ reu´.”
43 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun baee na´,
Eun pun ri nyu kawn´ meung ce it´
nyum ri kopti un´ sum´ plang´ ce
ngai´ ri na´.

* **26:31 26:31** Yahkari´ 13:7

44 Eun tae´ ce, Eun tang heul´
hk'o´ mun´ baee loe´ pok ti pok
seun´ pok nanggal´ na´.
45 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang ing´ ri
tapae´ na´ ce. Eun lah´, “Kawn´
meung pe´ it´ ri keului´ ri aw?
Keue´ reu´, yam ka na´ rot a de.
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun fuin
peue ri ap ri nang ti´ ce peue map´
na´ hawc´.
46 Kuh´, heul´ pawh. Ku´ fuin Ui´
na´ ing´ rot eun hawc´.”

Mheut´ ri ti Yesu´ Eun

47 Yam buih leukah´ Eun na´,
Yu´das´ ku´ meuh tapae´ hk'a´naee
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ eun ing´.
Peue jang´ leungawng maee´ peue
jang´ hku´ cum heun´ na´ ce ku
hot´ eun ing´. Peue cum awn´ ce
meuh peue ku´ cus´ ce ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ ro´kan
nang kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce.
48 Ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun yeuh
het´ ka ri ce lah´, “Ui´ lawn huit´
a´nhaw´ ko´, meuh ka hkawn´ Eun
hawc´. Mheut´ ri ti Eun awh.”
49 Yu´das´ eun keulawn´ ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun. Eun lah´, “Seura´.”
Hawc´ ko´, eun huit´ Eun.
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“A´mawo, yeuh ku´ kaw mi ing´
yeuh na´ reu´.”
Hawc´ ko´, peue awn´ ce ing´
mheut´ Yesu´ Eun.
51 Peue ut´ maee´ Yesu´ Eun ti
peue na´ eun htut´ leungawng ri
bhat´ yhuk´ eun mhai´ eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ deut.
52 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Tang sawm´ leungawng mi na´
nang bhawk´ ri na´ reu´. Kopti
peue jhawp´ leungawng na´ peue
gawm´euc´ kaw peue pun ri yeum
ri leungawng na´.
53 Hteum´ mi Ui´ lawn hk'o´
A´kuiing´ Eun cus´ in´hpom
kul´leual´ muk ce keulawn´ lih ko´,
a kaw un´ cang aw?
54 Daecti a lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
a ci´ kaw cang meuh hot´ seun´ ku´
lah´ ka nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a
lah´, ‘kaw a kah ri meuh yeuhki´’,
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
55 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri peue muk heun´ na´ ce, “Meuh
Ui´ peue fuin kuing´ aw, pe´ vaee´
jang´ leungawng jang´ hku´ ing´
mheut´ Ui´? Mok´ Ui´ ri sang-
sawn´ nang kang´hkung´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ keuyuit, pe´
hkuin´ mheut´ ri ti Ui´.
56 Daecti aen´ ce gawm´euc´
meuh a punta kaw a htonnuk hot´
seun´ ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´.” Hawc´ ko´, tapae´
Eun na´ ce tecla Eun gawm´euc´ ri.
Ce hk'uih hk'ai´ Heun.

Yesu´ cawng Eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´

57 Peue mheut´ Yesu´ eun na´ va
ce Eun heul´ ri nya eun Kayafas´
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun.
Mawn´ na´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt ce peue
Yu´da na´ ce ing´ hk'om puri ri ka.
58 Daecti Petru´ eun ut´ vang ca
ri seungai na´ eun hot´ Eun heul´
rot ti kang´hkung´ ka nya eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´. Punta kaw
eun nyu yawng ku´ yeuh ce na´ rot
ti sut´ ka na´, eun ing´ mok´ maee´
peue ko´ nya na´ ce.
59 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce co´ca´ ri sok
sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh ku´ kaw
hk'o´ toh Yesu´ Eun na´.
60 Daecti ce saec´ kue´ nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh
na´ heun´ peue, ce hkuin´ nyu
sa´hki´ kaw hk'o´ toh Eun saec´ ti
ceu.
Vang tisut´ ka na´ a kue´ peue lal´
peue
61 ka pucti hkam´ sa´hki´ lah´,
“Hkawn´ lah´ Eun, ‘Ui´ ri, cang
yeuh Ui´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu. Hawc´
ko´, Ui´ kaw tang pleng´ a baee
hk'a´naee ka loe´ seunyi na´.’ ”
62 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ eun kuh´ cawng ri
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Kaw Mi un´

top´ a saec´ ti moeng aw? A´mu
tang´ peue ri Mi na´, Mi ci´ kaw lah´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
63 Daecti Yesu´ Eun dit´ti.
Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun
lah´, "Hk'a´naee muis Eun Peu-
cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Mi na´ hkam´
lah´ e´ mhawng´ a, 'Meuh Mi Hkrit†,
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun
aw?' "
64 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Euh, meuh Ui´
seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut. Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, hk'a´ nanggal´ na´ kaw
pe´ pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´
mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun
Cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´, maee´ pe´
kaw pun ri nyu lih Eun hk'a´naee
putum´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´."
65 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ eun res hk'o ri na´.
Eun lah´, "Lah´ Eun leukah´ un´
nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun. E´
ci´ kawn´ kaw lo´ sa´hki´ keun-
haw´ na´ baee? Keue´, pun pe´
ri mhawng´ lah´ Eun leukah´ un´
nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´.
66 Pe´ ci´ kaw kuit a yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
Ce top´ a, "Kuing´ Eun ri yeum."
67 Hawc´ ko´, ce htueng´ buh Eun
na´ ri nyel´ ri. Ce klaee´ Eun. Ngon´
ce dah Eun ri ti´ ri.
68 Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´, "Hkrit,
a´nhaw´ ci´ klaee´ Mi, cop, lah´ a."

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun

69 Yam Petru´ mok´ eun nang
kang´hkung´ hk'a´nok ka nya na´,
beun´ mhai´ ti peue na´ ka ing´ lah´
a ri heun. Ka lah´, "Mi ri, ut´ mi
maee´ Yesu´ peue Galilae´ na´ Eun
yeut."
70 Daecti Petru´ eun htu´hting´
lah´ a nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´,
"Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng ku´ lah´ pa´
na´."
71 Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti heul´ ri
leuva´ ru na´. Beun´ mhai´ ku´
seubu na´ ka nyu eun. Ka lah´ a
ri peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ce, "Hkawn´
eun ku ut´ maee´ Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ na´ Eun yeut."
72 Petru´ eun tang htu´hting´ ka
baee. Eun hkam´ a lah´, "Hpaw ui´
ca´ yawng hkawn´ Eun."
73 Hawc´ ka na´ baee ti hk'ao,
peue cawng keunam mawn´ na´ ce
lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, "Neum, meuh
mi cum ce ti peue yeut. Pal yawo
mhawng´ e´ seng´ leukah´ mi na´,
yawng e´ a."
74 Eun tang sae´caee´ hkam´ a
ri ti meun, "Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng
hkawn´ Eun."
Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a keulawn´
leuo´.
75 Petru´ eun kuit rot ri ku´ Yesu´
lah´ Eun ri ti yeuh keutit´ na´,
"Nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´ ka
na´, kaw mi guil ri un´ yawng Ui´
loe´ pok." Petru´ eun pucti heul´
hpum´ sic´sawng´ yam hk'a´nok
na´.

27

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat

1 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
ce peue Yu´da na´ ce kuit a deut kaw
ri toh Yesu´ Eun.
2 Ce mawt ri va ri heul´ ap Eun ri
cawo´ Pi´lat cawo´ veng na´ eun.

Yu´das´ seurot´ eun ngok ri yeum meun

3 Yam Yu´das´ ku´ fuin Yesu´ Eun
na´ pun eun ri nyu taws´ peue
a´mu kaw toh Yesu´ Eun na´, eun
gal´ ri hkoc´ hpum´ sui´ nyawk´.
Eun pin´ leumuil leuoe´kul´ htaep´
na´ keutah ing´ tuil´ a ri ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ ce.
4 Eun lah´, "Yeuh ui´ map´ na´
hawc´ kopti fuin ui´ peue un´ kue´
ku´ kleuc´ na´ Eun rot ri htan yeum
na´."
Ce top´ a, "Aen´ a ci´ ceu´ ye ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Lak´ meuh a ku´
yeuh meun mi a."

† **26:63 26:63** A´ko´ Mesi´ya, nambat aet´ 68 na´ a ku yeuhki´ yeut

5 Kop awn´ na, Yu´das´ eun nyon
leumuil awn´ a hk'a´naee nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
pucti heul´ seurot´ ngok ri yeum
meun.
6 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce seut´
leumuil awn´ a. Ce lah´, “Leumuil
aen´ kopti meuh a leumuil ngos
nham´ na´, uin´ a maee´ leumuil
tan ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
kleuc´ a leukah´ ritroe na´.”
7 Kop awn´ na, ce sa´lit a deut
kaw ti leumuil awn´ a heul´ leu-
vaee bhen´ keute´ ce peue pleng´
keutong´ na´. A kaw meuh bhen´
keute´ leumuic vang puing´ ce peue
veng seubu ing´ ut´ mawn´ na´ ce.
8 Kop awn´ na, peue lah´ bhen´
keute´ awn´ a meuh bhen´ keute´
nham´ rot seunyaen´.
9 Aen´ a htonnuk hot´ seun´ ku´
Yerami´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ lah´ eun na´. Eun lah´, “Ti
ce leumuil leuoe´kul´ htaep´ ku´
meuh ngos ka tu´ Eun na´ hot´
seun´ ngos ku´ peue I´sarela´ ngon´
na´ tang´ ce ri uin´ a na´
10 a heul´ leuvaee bhen´ keute´
ce peue pleng´ keutong´ na´ hot´
seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ ri
ui´ na´.”*

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´

11 Yam Yesu´ cawng Eun nanggal´
eun Pi´lat cawo´ veng na´, cawo´
veng na´ eun mhaing´ Eun, “Meuh
Mi hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da
na´ aw?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh, seun´ a
ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut.”
12 Yam ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´
tang´ ce a´mu ri Heun na´, Eun un´
top´ a saec´ ti moeng.
13 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
mhaing´ Eun, “Buih tang´ ce map´
ri Mi na´, un´ mhawng´ Mi a aw?”
14 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ top´ a
saec´ ti moeng na´. Cawo´ Pi´lat
eun am´ nyawk´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

15 Yam yeuh pawe vel nya na´ a
kue´ ritroe cawo´ veng na´ ploe´
eun peue htawng´ ti peue seun´ ku´
peue kuing´ na´ hk'o´ ce na´.
16 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ peue
htawng´ tut seucen nyawk´ muis
Yesu´ Barabas´ ti peue.
17 Yam peue cum heun´ na´ ing´
hk'om ce puri tiduih´ gawm´euc´
na´, cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce,
“Pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´ ploe´ a´nhaw´
pun pe´, Barabas´ eun aw, a´ko´
Yesu´ ku´ lah´ peue meuh Hkrit na´
Eun aw?”
18 Aen´ meuh a kopti cawo´ Pi´lat
yawng eun ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ap ce Yesu´ Eun ri ti kopti
hkoe´mang´ ce Eun na´.
19 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat buih mok´
eun pang ten taws´ a´mu ri na´,
beun´ eun na´ ka kah mhai´ ri na´
eun heul´ lah´ a ri heun, “Pawlaee
heul´ ceu´ peue leupaws seumeu´
awn´ Eun. Kopti meuh a peue
awn´ Eun na´, ui´ leumu un´ chak´.
A yeuh ui´ hpum´ un´ sam´ran
nyawk´.”
20 Daecti ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce cu´
peue cum heun´ na´ ce hk'o´ cawo´
Pi´lat eun ploe´ Barabas´ eun, Yesu´
Eun na´ toh ri.
21 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce,
“Pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´ ploe´ nangn-
haw´ ri peue lal´ peue awn´ ka?”
Ce top´ a, “Barabas´ eun.”
22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce,
“A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, Yesu´ ku´
lah´ peue meuh Hkrit na´ Eun, pe´
ci´ sum´ kah ui´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri
Heun?”
Ce klawng ri lah´ a gawm´euc´
ri, “Tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ reu´.”
23 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´? Eun ci´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´?”
Daecti ce klawng ri lah´ laws´
a baee, “Tawk´ Eun yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ reu´.”

* **27:10 27:10** Yahkari´ 11:12, 13; Yerami´ 19:1-13, 32:6-9

24 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat nyu eun ka
un´ laee meuh na´ daecti a na´
keut´ ri meuh ku´ suksak na´, eun ti
leuum´ hkuc´ ti´ ri nanggal´ ce na´.
Eun lah´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ kue´ hk'a´
kleuc´ ri hk'a´ yeum Eun peue aen´
Eun. Kah pe´ ti beus ka na´ heul´
meun reu´.”
25 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce top´
a, “Kah hk'a´ kleuc´ ka hk'a´ yeum
Eun na´ rot hk'a´pang ye maee´
hk'a´pang kon´hk'i ye na´ ce reu´.”
26 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
ploe´ Barabas´ eun ri ce. Daecti
eun kah peue ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, eun ap ce tawk´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

Peue suik´ na´ lah´ ce ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

27 Hawc´ ko´, peue suik´ eun
cawo´ Pi´lat na´ ce va Yesu´ Eun
heul´ nang kang´hkung´ ka haw´
eun na´. Ce klawng peue suik´ nang
tawp na´ ce ing´ cu ri rop Yesu´ Eun
gawm´euc´ ri.
28 Ce hpuic´ hk'o Eun na´, ce tuil´
Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´ seurak´ nyawk´
na´.
29 Hawc´ ko´, ce taing´ nhul´ kat´
na´ seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ce
chuip´ a ri cing´ Eun na´. Ce ti ri
seue´ Eun jhawp´ hkawn na´ hk'a´
ti´ a´tawm´ Eun na´. Hawc´ ko´,
ce seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun na´.
Ce lah´ ri pleh keunyas ri Heun,
“Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da,
kah Mi mun´ keuting reu´.”
30 Ce htueng´ Eun ri nyel´ ri. Ce
ti ri ta´faet´ cing´ Eun na´ ri hkawn
na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok.
31 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri pleh
keunyas Eun na´, ce hpuic´ ri tec
hk'o dal´ na´. Ce tang tuil´ Eun
cuip´ hk'eung ri na´. Hawc´ ko´,
punta kaw ce heul´ tawk´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce va Eun
pucti heul´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

32 Yam buih puc ce ri heul´ na´, ce
nyu peue ing´ neum veng Sai´rin´
ti peue na´ eun. Eun muis Si´mon.
Ce yat ri tec´ eun klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
33 Yam rot ce vang lah´ peue meuh
Kolakohta´ na´ (vangdoh´ ka na´ a
meuh “vang doh cing´”),
34 ce ti ri tuil´ leuum´ pli´ bui
hkawo´ ri maee´ jhin´ na´ ri Heun.
Hawc´ cim Eun a na´, Eun hkuin´
nyui a.
35 Yam hawc´ ce tawk´ ri Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce
cop puri gvah hk'eung Eun na´.
36 Hawc´ ko´, ce mok´ ri ko´ kawn
Eun mawn´.
37 Hk'a´pang ka cing´ Eun na´,
ce tem´ tu´ htawm tang´ map´ na´
ri Heun. Ce tem´ a lah´, “Hkaen´
meuh Eun Yesu´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da.”
38 Ce ku tawk´ peue con´ lal´ peue
na´ ka pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
maee´ Heun, hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun
na´ ti peue hk'a´ a´ve´ Eun na´ ti
peue yeut.
39 Peue heul´ ing´ na´ ce vai´vuit´
cing´ ri, ce lah´ leukah´ un´ nawp-
sang ri Heun.
40 Ce lah´, “Cawo´ ku´ kaw yeuh
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ lu,
hawc´ ko´ tang pleng´ a hk'a´naee
loe´ seunyi na´ Mi, teum´kawm htut
tu´ Mi na´ meun reu´. Mi lawn
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´,
lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
reu´.”
41 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit, peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ ro´kan
nang kawt na´ ce ku lah´ ri pleh
keunyas Yesu´ Eun yeut.
42 Ce lah´, “Eun teum´kawm htut
peue ri pun, daecti Eun hkuin´ cang
teum´kawm htut meun ti ri pun.
Eun lawn meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´ ko´, kah
Eun keulawn´ lih hk'ai´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ maet´maen´ reu´.
E´ ku na´ yum´ Eun.
43 Yum´ Eun Peucawo´ Eun. Peu-
cawo´ na´ Eun lawn kawn´ lo´
Eun ko´, kah Eun teum´kawm Eun

maet´maen´ reu´, kopti tup lah´
Eun, ‘Meuh Ui´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´’, na´.”
44 Saec´ meuh peue con´ ku´
tawk´ ri pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
maee´ Heun na´ ka ku lah´ leukah´
un´ nawpsang heun´ ceu na´ ri
Heun yeut.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

45 Tang´ neum peunnyi rot
hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, bhen´ keute´
na´ a duim´lawng euc´.
46 Yam rot a hk'a´pul loe´ nali
na´, Yesu´ Eun klawng ri lah´
seng´ laws´, “E´lo´i´, E´lo´i´ lama
sabak´htani´?” Vangdoh´ ka na´ a
lah´, “Peucawo´ Ui´, Peucawo´ Ui´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Mi vaee´
tecla Ui´?”†
47 Yam peue cawng keunam
mawn´ na´ ce ngon´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
lah´, “Klawng Eun E´li´ya eun.”
48 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´ peue ti
peue na´ eun keulawn´ hk'uih heul´
ti nya tuetai cup a nang leuum´ pli´
bui na na´ eun pak´ a ri hkawn na´
eun tuil´ Yesu´ Eun nyui a.
49 Daecti peue seubu na´ ce lah´,
“Pawlaee cheun´ Eun, E´li´ya eun
ci´ na´ kaw lih teum´kawm Eun un´
teum´, e´ na´ puing ko´ ri nawk a.”
50 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun tang
klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´ baee ti
pok na´, Eun hpum´ deut.
51 Yam awn´ na, hpen´ kang´
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ a
res meuh lal´ glawk´ neum hk'a´tuh
rot hk'a´col. A in´san´, seumu na´
ce a taic gvah´ hk'ai´ puri.
52 Keutui´ leumuic na´ ce a duh´,
Tu´ yeum ce peue seunga´ chak´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a tang a´yu im´
heun´ peue.
53 Hawc´ ka yam Yesu´ tang kuh´
im´ Eun na´, ce pucti lih hk'ai´ keu-
tui´ leumuic na´. Ce huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem seunga´ chak´ na´. Ce
tuil´ peue nyu ri heun´ peue.

54 Yam po´ suik´ maee´ peue suik´
ku´ ko´ kawn Yesu´ Eun na´ pun
ce ri nyu in´san´ ka maee´ ku´
keut´ meuh ku´ seubu na´ ce na´,
ce tok´seupa lhat´. Ce lah´, “Peue
aen´ meuh Eun taeng Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ neumneum.”
55 Beun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ut´ vang
ca ri seungai na´, ce ko´ ri nawk
Eun. Punta kaw ce ko´ ri yeuh
mhai´ Eun Yesu´ na´, ce hot´ Eun
tang´ neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
56 Ce ri a meuh Mari´ peue veng
Magadala´, Mari´ ma ka Yakop´
maee´ Yo´saep maee´ ma ce kon´
me eun Yebedae´ na´ ce.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

57 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ fec´ na´,
a kue´ peue meuneum ti peue eun
ing´ neum veng Ari´mahtia eun
muis Yo´saep. Eun ku meuh tapae´
Eun Yesu´ yeut.
58 Eun heul´ hk'o´ tu´ Eun Yesu´
na´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun. Cawo´
Pi´lat eun ku tuil´ leukah´ ri tuil´
Eun yeut.
59 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep eun ti tu´
Eun Yesu´ na´ lih. Eun bawl´ tu´
Eun na´ ri hpen´ linin seunga´ na´.
60 Eun seue´ Eun nang leuang´
jhec´ ri meuh keutui´ leumuic
kawn´ hk'u´ is´ heun meun na´,
Hawc´ ko´, eun cut´ ri dho´ keutui´
na´ ri meul´ seumu keuting na´.
Eun keutah ing´.
61 Mari´ peue veng Magadala´
maee´ Mari´ nang seubu na´ ka
mok´ ri ring nanggal´ ka keutui´
leumuic vang un´ de un´ seungai ka
na´.

Ko´ kawn keutui´ leumuic

62 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi na´
ko´, meuh a seunyi hawc´ ka seunyi
rangraen ri kaw yeuh pawe na´,
peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce va puri heul´ ri
cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
63 Ce lah´, “Cawo´, kuit rot ye ri
peue cang chi´lai aen´ yam kawn´
a´yu im´ Eun na´ lah´ Eun, ‘Hawc´

† **27:46 27:46** Suk´seun´ 22:1

ka loe´ seunyi na´, Ui´ na´ tang
kuh´ im´.'
64 Kop awn´ na, hk'o´ mi tuil´
leukah´ kah peue suik´ mi na´ ce
ko´ kawn keutui´ leumuic na´ meu-
lamlam ri rot loe´ seunyi. A lawn
un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´ tapae´ Eun
na´ na´ ce cang ing´ ra ri ti tu´
Eun na´, hawc´ ko´ ce na´ cang eo´
ri lah´ hkaen´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun
hawc´ ri peue cum heun´ na´ peue.
Hk'a´ chi´lai pok aen´ a na´ a na´
cang lheu´ reng nyawk´ hk'ai´ hk'a´
chi´lai pok nanggal´ na´."
65 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Ti peue suik´ ko´ kawn na´ ce
heul´. Ko´ kawn a reng meulamlam
ri seun´ ku´ cang yeuh pun pe´ na´
reu´."
66 Kop awn´ na, ce heul´
nom´nawk keutui´ leumuic na´
meulamlam ri tawk´ a is´ ta´ra´
maee´ kah peue ko´ kawn a.

28

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Hawc´ ka seunyi Sin´*, peun-
ngup cawo ka seunyi nanggal´ ka
vung na´†, Mari´ peue veng Maga-
dala´ maee´ Mari´ nang seubu na´
ka heul´ nawk keutui´ leumuic na´.
2 Yam awn´ na, a keulawn´
in´san´ keuting nyawk´. In´hpom
Eun Peucawo´ ti peue na´ eun lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´. Eun cut´
ri tec meul´ seumu dho´ ka keutui´
leumuic na´. Eun mok´ hk'a´pang
ka meul´ seumu awn´ na.
3 Ruprang eun na´ a seun´
cak´cal´. Hk'ohk'eung eun na´ a
paing seun´ seudap´ ko´.
4 Peue ko´ kawn na´ ce lhat´
keuyuing´ ri in´hpom na´ eun. Ce
yeum jawng.
5 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri beun´
lal´ peue awn´ ka, "Pawlaee lhat´.
Yawng ui´ heul´ sok pa´ Yesu´
ku´ tawk´ peue yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun.
6 Hpaw Eun ca´ laee ut´ maen´.
Seun´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ a na´, kuh´
im´ Eun hawc´. Ing´ nawk vang
uin´ peue Eun na´ reu´.
7 Vaeevaee, pa´ na´ ing´ lah´ a
ri tapae´ Eun na´ ce yeuh keutit´,
'Kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´. Buih heul´
Eun nang kuing´ Galilae´ nanggal´
pe´. Kaw pe´ nyu Eun teh´.' Ui´ lih
lah´ a ri pe´ hawc´."
8 Kop awn´ na, ka pucti lih
hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic na´ vaee-
vaee. Ka ku lhat´ ka ku ren´
nyawk´, ka hk'uih ing´ ris tapae´
na´ ce mhawng´ a.
9 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun keu-
lawn´ ing´ leukah´ maee´ ka. Ka
ing´ jhawp´ cung Eun na´, ka faee´
Eun.
10 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ka, "Pawlaee lhat´. Ing´ lah´ a ri
ec´awng´ Ui´ na´ ce. Kah ce heul´
nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´ reu´. Kaw
ce pun ri hk'eup´ Ui´ teh´."

Leukah´ lah´ ce peue suik´ ko´ kawn

11 Yam buih ing´ ka na´, peue
suik´ ko´ kawn na´ ce ing´ lah´ ris
lawng ku´ meuh na´ ri peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ ce nang veng na´.
12 Hawc´ ka yam peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ sa´lit mhe´ ce hk'a´
kan´ na´ maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ ce na´, ce tuil´ leumuil ri peue
suik´ na´ ce heun´heun´.
13 Ce deun´ ce, "Na´ pe´ heul´ lah´
a ri peue yeuh keutit´, 'Tapae´ Eun
na´ heul´ ra ce ri ti tu´ Eun na´ yam
buih it´ ye peunsum´ na´.'
14 Lawng aen´ a lawn na´ lhon´ ri
lec yhuk´ eun cawo´ veng na´ ko´,
punta kaw a un´ cang rot ri pe´ na´,
ye na´ lah´ a tang´ pe´."
15 Kop awn´ na, peue suik´ na´
ce rap ri ti leumuil ce na´, ce hot´
ri yeuh a seun´ ku´ deun´ ce na´.
Lawng aen´ a seutuin seutan laws´
hk'a´naee ce peue Yu´da na rot
seunyaen´.

* **28:1 28:1** Seunyi Sin´ ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi les e´ na´. † **28:1 28:1** Seunyi nanggal´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi Sin´ e´ na´.

Leukah´ tawm´ keuting Eun Yesu´

16 Tapae´ kul´ti peue na´ ce heul´
nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´. Ce heul´
rot ri gong vang Yesu´ hpawt´ Eun
ce na´.
17 Yam nyu ce Eun na´, ce nghup´
ri faee´ Eun. Daecti ngon´ ce kawn´
kangkae ri Heun.
18 Yesu´ Eun sat ri ing´ de ce.
Eun lah´, “Ti´ca ka kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´
gawm´euc´ pun a ri ap ri ri Ui´
hawc´.
19 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ heul´
yeuh peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ peue
meuh tapae´ Ui´ reu´. Tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri ce hk'a´naee‡ muis
Eun A´kuiing´ Kon´ ai´ maee´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.
20 Sangsawn´ ce yum´ leukah´
sangsawn´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Kaw Ui´ ut´ maee´
pe´ laleung rot ti yam ka bhen´
keute´ aen´ sut´ ka.”

‡ **28:19 28:19** Peue caee 8:16; Ro´ma 6:3; 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 1:13; Galati´ 3:27

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Maku´

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

1 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Kon´ ai´ Peucawo´
na´ tang´ a ri yeuhki´.
2 Nang htawm eun I´saya´ ku´
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri yeuhki´,
"Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee ri na´ eun
heul´ nanggal´ Mi.
Eun kaw bai mhe´ hk'a´ Mi
na´.*
3 Eun klawng ri lah´ a nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ yeuh keu-
tit´,
'Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peucawo´ Eun
reu´.
Yeuh hk'a´ na´ seumeu´ pun
Eun reu´.'† "
4 Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ puc
eun ri nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´. Punta kaw peue pun hk'a´
ploe´ map´ ri na´, eun sangsawn´
lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´.
5 Peue kuing´ Yu´da maee´
peue veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ing´ ri Yo´han eun.
Yam sawng´ ris ce map´ ri hawc´
na´, Yo´han eun tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri ce nang klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
6 Yo´han hk'eung eun hk'eung huik´
kalaok´ na´. Eun mawt sae´caet´
hak´. Eun hk'a a´htul maee´ leuum´
cing´ peuyhel´ ut´ nang hk'i na´ ce.
7 Eun sangsawn´ lah´, "A kaw kue´
Peue ing´ hk'a´kui´ ui´ ti peue, ti´ca
Eun na´ a keuting hk'ai´ ui´. Pal
yawo kaw ui´ un´ kuing´ ri gaw´ ri
kah´ mu´ jhaep´ Eun na´.
8 Tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri
leuum´ na´, daecti Eun kaw tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´."

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

9 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
pucti neum veng Nasaraet´ kuing´
Galilae´ na´, Eun ing´ rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ ri Yo´han eun nang klong´
Yaw´dan na´.
10 Yam Yesu´ keulawn´ puc Eun ri
lih neum leuum´ na´, Eun pun ri
nyu kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a dah´.
Cit´ seunga´ na´ a seun´ gui´ na´ a
lih ut´ maee´ Heun.
11 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ na´ a laws´
lih neum pang mao´. A lah´, "Meuh
Mi Kon´ me Ui´, Ui´ leumeus´ Mi
nyawk´. Mi hit´ ri hpum´ Ui´
nyawk´."

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

12 Hawc´ ko´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
keulawn´ va Eun heul´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
13 Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
cop´long ka Satan na´ pun´kul´
seunyi teh´. Eun ut´ maee´ sat´ hk'i
na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom ce lih
yeuh mhai´ Eun.
14 Hawc´ hk'awng´ peue Yo´han
eun nang htawng´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´. Eun
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
15 Eun lah´, "Rot a yam ka hawc´,
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ rot a de
hawc´. Taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
yum´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
reu´."

Yesu´ klawng Eun tapae´ kawn´ la ri pun´ peue

16 Yam Yesu´ heul´ Eun keunam
ka glu Galilae´ na´, Eun nyu Si´mon
maee´ awng´ eun na´ eun muis
Andre. Ka buih ploe´ reup nang glu
na´, kopti meuh ka peue sok ka´.
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Hot´ Ui´
reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pa´ meuh peue
sok peue seun´ sok pa´ ka´ na´ ko´."
18 Ka keulawn´ tec reup ri na´, ka
hot´ Eun heul´.
19 Yam Yesu´ tang suip Eun hk'a´
ri na´ heul´ na´, Eun nyu Yakop´

* **1:2 1:2** Malahki´ 3:1 † **1:3 1:3** I´saya´ 40:3

meuh kon´ me eun Yebedae´ maee´
Yo´han meuh awng´ eun Yakop´ na´
ut´ ka nang reu na´. Ka buih leuplu
reup ri.
20 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ klawng ri
ti ka. Ka tec Yebedae´ kuiing´ ri
na´ eun maee´ peue rapcang´ na´
ce nang reu na´, ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun
heul´.

Yesu´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´ rai

21 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce heul´ nang veng Kapeni´um
na´. Yam rot a seunyi Sin´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´. Eun tang´ ri sang-
sawn´ peue.
22 Peue am´ ri ku´ sangsawn´ Eun
na´ nyawk´ kopti sangsawn´ Eun ce
seun´ peue kue´ ti´ca na´ ko´, Eun
un´ seun´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce.
23 Yam awn´ na, nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ a kue´ peue seuca´
rai lec ti peue. Eun klawng ri lah´ a,
24 "Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´, Mi
ci´ lo´ keunhaw´ ri ye? Kaw Mi
ing´ yeuh ye lu aw? Yawng ui´ Mi.
Meuh Mi peue seunga´ chak´ Eun
Peucawo´."
25 Yesu´ Eun hae´ eun. Eun lah´,
"Dit´ mi. Puc mi heul´ hk'ai´ heun
reu´."
26 Seuca´ rai na´ a yeuh peue
awn´ eun keuyuing´ glhawk gl-
hawk, ta´ul´ aec´rak. Hawc´ ko´, a
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ heun.
27 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce am´
nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Aen´ a
ci´ meuh ku´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Meuh
a ku´ sangsawn´ hk'u´. A ku kue´
ti´ca. A rot ti tuil´ Eun leukah´ ri
seuca´ rai na´, a ku leuceng a yeut."
28 Lawng Eun na´ a keulawn´
seutuin seutan heul´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´ hk'awp´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat cuin heun´ peue

29 Yam puc ce ri lih neum sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce baee
Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han ce va puri
ing´ lec nang nya ka Si´mon maee´
Andre na´.
30 A´oe´ eun Si´mon peuyhat kuc´
ha´lok ka, ka it´. Ce ris Yesu´ Eun
mhawng´ a.
31 Yesu´ Eun ing´ jhawp´ ti´ ka
na´, Eun vuh ka kuh´. Peuyhat kuc´
ha´lok ka na´ a cuin. Ka nghawm´
ce hk'asom´.
32 Yam seunyi lec ka a sumsam
na´, peue va peue peuyhat maee´
peue seuca´ lec na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´
Eun.
33 Peue veng na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
ing´ cu ri keunam ka leuva´ na´.
34 Yesu´ Eun bai´ peue peuyhat
heun´ ceu na´ ce cuin heun´ peue.
Eun ku ra ri tec seuca´ na´ pucti lih
heun´ tu´. Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ kah
seuca´ na´ leukah´, kopti Yesu´ Eun
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ na´ yawng ce a
yeut.

Yesu´ heul´ hk'o´ mun´ vang cumyen´

35 Peunngup cawo yam un´ nang
ceng´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun kuh´ heul´
hk'ai´ nya na´. Eun heul´ ri
vang yen´yong na´, Eun heul´ hk'o´
mun´.
36 Si´mon eun maee´ peue ut´
maee´ heun na´ ce heul´ sok Yesu´
Eun.
37 Yam nyu ce Yesu´ Eun na´,
ce lah´ a ri Heun, "Sum´ meuh
a´nhaw´ ce ku buih sok Mi."
38 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Punta kaw
Ui´ sangsawn´ peue ut´ nang yung´
caonao´ tawk seubu na´ ce na´, e´
na´ heul´ ri ka pawh. Lih Ui´ kopti
punta kaw Ui´ yeuh kan´ aen´ na."
39 Kop awn´ na, Eun heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ hk'awp´. Eun
sangsawn´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ ce na´. Eun ra ri tec seuca´
heun´ tu´ na´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue naw cuin

40 Peue naw ti peue na´ eun ing´
seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´. Eun
hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´ Eun, "A lawn
htuk´ hpum´ Mi ko´, kaw Mi cang
yeuh ui´ seunga´ chak´."

41 Kopti Yesu´ tukyak Eun ri heun
na´, Eun nyat´ ti´ ri paic´ eun.
Eun lah´, “Htuk´ a hpum´ Ui´ yeut,
seunga´ chak´ reu´.”
42 Peuyhat naw eun na´ a keu-
lawn´ rai´, eun cuin.
43 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ cus´ eun
heul´, Eun tuil´ leukah´ reng ri
heun,
44 “Pawlaee lah´ lawng aen´ a ri
peue saec´ ti peue. Daecti peuyhat
mi na´ cuin ka hawc´ na´ punta kaw
a meuh sa´hki´ ri peue heun´ na´
ce, heul´ tuil´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce
nyu tu´ mi na´ maee´ heul´ tan ku´
tan seun´ Mo´se tuil´ eun ri uin´
leukah´ to´ ri punta kaw yeuh ri
seunga´ na´ reu´.”
45 Daecti eun pucti heul´
sae´caee´ lah´ peue mhawng´
lawng aen´ na hk'awp´. A yeuh
Yesu´ Eun un´ laee cang lec nang
veng na´ glih´gleueng´. Eun ut´
nang vang geup´ hk'a´nok veng na´.
A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, peue ut´ ku
duih´ na´ ce ku kawn´ meung ing´
ri ri Heun.

2

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chuing´ cuin

1 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ loe´ seunyi
yam Yesu´ tang ing´ Eun nang veng
Kapeni´um na´ baee, peue pun ri
mhawng´ ing´ Eun ti nya na´.
2 Kop awn´ na, peue cum heun´
na´ ce ing´ cu hk'on´ ri mawn´,
saec´ meuh hk'a´nok bawl´ leuva´
na´ a ku hk'o´ a un´ laee kue´
vang ut´ yeut. Yesu´ Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri ce.
3 A kue´ peue pun´ peue ce jong´
peue ti´ cung chuing´ ti peue ing´ ri
Heun.
4 Daecti ce un´ cang ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun kopti peue na´ nuknhen´
nyawk´ ce na´. Kop awn´ na,
ce huk´ yah pang lhung´ ka nya
na´ roc´ ring vang Yesu´ ut´ Eun
na´.* Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´ peue ti´
cung chuing´ awn´ eun lih gawm´
hk'eung it´ eun na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun hk'a´ yum´
ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ cung
chuing´ na´ eun, “A´ai´, map´ mi
na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´.”
6 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe mok´
mawn´ na´ ce ngon´ ce sawng´ kuit
a nang hpum´ ri,
7 “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ peue
awn´ Eun vaee´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´.
Buih lah´ Eun ku´ un´ nawpsang
ri Peucawo´ Eun. A lawn un´
meuh yawo Peucawo´ Eun koe ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang ploe´ map´
na´ gah´.”
8 Ku´ buih kuit ce hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri na´, Yesu´ Eun keulawn´
yawng a hk'a´naee cit´ ri. Eun lah´,
“A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ kuit a nang hpum´ ri yeuhki´?
9 ‘Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´.’
Na´ Ui´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri peue
ti´ cung chuing´ na´ eun, a na´
sam´ran aw? A´ko´, ‘Kuh´ klawm´
hk'eung it´ mi na´ long hk'a´ ing´
reu´.’ Leukah´ nangnhaw´ a ci´ na´
ca ri sam´ran?
10 Daecti sum´ kah Ui´ pe´ yawng,
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ punta kaw Eun
ploe´ map´ na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang
lok na´.” Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
peue ti´ cung chuing´ na´ eun,
11 “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, kuh´
klawm´ hk'eung it´ mi na´ ing´ ti
nya mi reu´.”
12 Eun ku kuh´ klawm´ hk'eung it´
ri na´ pucti heul´ nanggal´ ce peue
cum heun´ na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce
am´. Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
Ce lah´, “E´ hkuin´ nang duing nyu
ku´ yeuhko´ saec´ ti pok.”

Yesu´ klawng Eun Levi´ eun

13 Yesu´ Eun tang heul´ keunam
glu na´ baee. Peue cum heun´
na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. Eun tang´ ri
sangsawn´ ce.

* **2:4 2:4** Nya ce peue I´sarela´ na´ seubul keuleung ka. A lawn rot yam ron ko´, ce huk´ it´ ri ka. Ce tawm hku´ na´, ce lup a ri tuic´.

14 Yam tang heul´ Eun hk'a´ nang-
gal´ na´, Eun nyu Levi´ kon´ me
eun Alfeas´ na´ mok´ eun nang tup´
cep´ hkawn´ na´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri heun, "Hot´ Ui´ heul´ reu´." Levi´
eun ku kuh´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
15 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´
pul nang nya eun Levi´ na´, peue
cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue map´ na´
ce heun´ peue ce ku mok´ ri som´
maee´ Heun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´
ce tiduih´ yeut, kopti peue hot´
Yesu´ Eun na´ heun´ ce.
16 Yam peue guil leukah´ ritroe
ku´ meuh peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu
ce Yesu´ som´ Eun maee´ peue
map´ maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´ na´
ce tiduih´ na´, ce mhaing´ tapae´
Eun na´ ce, "A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ Eun vaee´ som´ maee´ peue
cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue map´ na´
ce?"
17 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun yeuh
a keutit´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Peue ut´ sam´ran na´ un´ lo´ ce
seura´ bai´, peue peuyhat na´ lo´ ce
koe. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih kopti punta
kaw Ui´ klawng ri ti peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce, daecti lih Ui´ pun
peue map´ na´ ce."

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

18 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ eun
Yo´han na´ ce maee´ tapae´ ce peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce buih eut´ ku´ hk'a
ri. Ngon´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, "Tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ ce
maee´ tapae´ ce peue Hparisae´ na´
ce buih eut´ ku´ hk'a ri, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ tapae´ Mi na´ ce
vaee´ un´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri?"
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam me pen´
na´ kawn´ ut´ eun maee´ peue ing´
hk'a chec´ na´ ce na´, pe´ ci´ kaw
cang kah ce eut´ ku´ hk'a ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Yam kawn´ ut´ eun
maee´ ce na´, ce hkuin´ kaw nang
cang eut´ ku´ hk'a ri.
20 Daecti kaw a rot yam ti peue me
pen´ na´ eun gah´ hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a
chec´ na´ ce. Yam awn´ na, ce na´
eut´ ku´ hk'a ri yeut."
21 "A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing leuplu
hpen´ hk'u´ na´ ri hk'o hk'im´. A
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, hpen´ hk'u´
na´ a kaw ruit, a na´ yat hk'o hk'im´
na´ gawm res nyawk´.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ duing seue´ leuum´ pli´ bui
hk'u´ nang huil´ hak´ hk'im´ na´. A
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, leuum´ pli´
bui na´ a kaw res huil´ hak´ na´.
Leuum´ pli´ bui na´ maee´ huil´
hak´ na´ a kaw lu gawm´ lal´ ceu
ri. Leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ a kaw
kah ri seue´ ri nang huil´ hak´ hk'u´
na´ palkoe."

Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´

23 Hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ ti seunyi
na´, Yesu´ Eun hpa´ mal´ ngho´
na´ heul´. Yam long ce hk'a´ heul´
na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce sec´ seukuk
ngho´ na´.
24 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´ a
ri Yesu´ Eun, "Keue´ reu´, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ ce vaee´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´?"
25 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam Davit´
eun maee´ pu eun na´ sum´ som´
nyawk´ ce un´ kue´ ku´ hk'a na´,
eun ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´ un´
duing lip pe´ lawng ka na´ aw?
26 Cu yam Abiahta meuh eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´, Davit´ eun
lec hk'a´naee nya Eun Peucawo´
na´. Eun ti ri hk'a hkawomun´ tan ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, eun ku tuil´ pu
ri na´ ce hk'a a yeut. Hkawomun´
awn´ a lawn un´ meuh yawo peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang hk'a a."
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Seunyi Sin´ na´ pleng´ a ri pun
peue, peue na´ peue hkuin´ pleng´
ri pun seunyi Sin´ na´.
28 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ meuh Eun Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´
na´."

3

Peue ti´ chuing´ ti peue

1 Yesu´ Eun tang lec hk'a´naee
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ baee ti
pok. Mawn´ na´ a kue´ peue ti´
chuing´ ti plak´ ti peue.
2 Peue ngon´ na´ ce buih sok hk'a´
kaw ri tang´ map´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun
ci´ kaw bai´ un´ bai´ peue peuyhat
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´, ce hot´ ri
htom´ Eun.
3 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´
chuing´ na´ eun, “Kuh´ ing´ cawng
nanggal´ maen´.”
4 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´
ce, “Hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´ a
ci´ kah e´ yeuh keunhaw´ hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´ na´? Htuk´ ri yeuh ku´
chak´ aw? A´ko´, htuk´ ri yeuh ku´
lu aw? Htuk´ ri yeuh a´yu peue pon
aw? A´ko´, htuk´ ri yeuh a lu aw?”
Daecti ce dit´ti.
5 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri ce
rop maee´ seungeueng´ ri. Kopti
hpum´ cen´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun
hpum´ lu nyawk´. Eun lah´ a ri
peue ti´ chuing´ na´ eun, “Nyat´ ti´
mi na´ reu´.” Eun ku nyat´ a. Ti´
eun na´ a cuin yawo.
6 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce pucti
heul´. Ce ci´ kaw cang pun ri toh
Yesu´ Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce
heul´ sa´lit puri maee´ peue eun
Herot´ na´ ce.

Peue cum heun´ na´ hot´ ce Yesu´ Eun

7 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´
ce heul´ ri glu na´. Peue cum heun´
ing´ neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce
hot´ Eun.
8 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh
Eun Yesu´ na´, peue cum heun´
ing´ neum kuing´ Yu´da, veng
Yeru´salaem, kuing´ I´du´me
maee´ hk'a´teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan
na´, gawm´ peue ing´ neum veng
Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don na´ ce
va puri ing´ ri Heun.
9 Kopti meuh a peue cum heun´
awn´ ce na´ punta kaw ce un´ cang
tawk´ net Yesu´ Eun na´, Eun kah
tapae´ ri na´ ce rangraen reu aet´
na´ ti lhang´ pun ri.
10 Kopti bai´ Eun peue na´ ce cuin
heun´ na´, punta peue peuyhat na´
kaw ce pun ri paic´ Eun na´, ce
tawk´ ri ing´ ri Heun.
11 Saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam
seuca´ rai na´ pun ce ri nyu Yesu´
Eun na´, ce ing´ nghup´ ri nanggal´
Eun. Ce klawng ri lah´, “Meuh Mi
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´.”
12 Daecti Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
reng na´ ri ce, Eun un´ kah ce lah´
meuh ri a´nhaw´.

Yesu´ leuk Eun ri ti peue caee ri kul´leual´ peue na´ ce

13 Yesu´ huk´ Eun pang gong na´.
Eun klawng peue htuk´ hpum´ ri
na´ ce. Ce ku ing´ ri Heun.
14 Eun tang´ peue kul´leual´ peue
na´ ce meuh peue caee ri. Eun
kah ce ut´ maee´ ti. Eun kaw cus´
ce heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.
15 Eun tuil´ ti´ca kaw cang ra ri tec
seuca´ na´ ri ce.
16 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ kul´leual´
peue awn´ ce a meuh Si´mon (ku´
Yesu´ ghuk´ Eun eun muis Petru´),
17 Yakop´ kon´ me eun Yebedae´
maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun Yakop´
(ku´ Yesu´ ghuk´ Eun ka muis
Bo´aneyes´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´
kon´ neumhk'i),
18 Andre, Hpi´lip´, Bahto´lome´,
Mahtae, Hto´mas´, Yakop´ kon´ me
eun Alfeas´, Htadeas´, Si´mon ku´
klawng peue eun meuh peue ritroe
reng na´ eun
19 maee´ Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´
kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun na´ eun.

Yesu´ Eun maee´ ro´ seuca´ muis Be´el´sebu´

20 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang
lec nang nya na´. Peue cum heun´
na´ ce tang cu ri ing´ baee, a hk'o´
Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce
un´ laee tawn ri hk'asom´.

21 Yam peue nya peue hk'ul´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng
awn´ a na´, ce lah´, “Ma´rat Eun
hawc´.” Ce ing´, ce kaw ing´ mawt
ri ti Eun.
22 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe lih
neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce lah´,
“Ro´ ka seuca´ muis Be´el´sebu´
na´ lec ka Eun. Eun cu ti´ca ka na´
Eun ra ri tec seuca´ na´.”
23 Yesu´ Eun klawng ce ing´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce ri
leukah´ leupong´ na´, “Ro´ ka
seuca´ na´ a ci´ kaw ra ri tec seuca´
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?*
24 Kuing´ ti kuing´ na´ a lawn ces
ri puri meun ko´, kuing´ awn´ a
hkuin´ kaw cang keutawn´.
25 Nyahk'ul´ ti nya na´ a lawn ces
ri puri meun ko´, nyahk'ul´ awn´ a
hkuin´ kaw cang keutawn´.
26 Seuca´ na´ a lawn to´tam´ puri
meun maee´ ces ri puri meun ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw cang keutawn´. A kaw
lulaic heul´.
27 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue
lawn un´ nang mawt ri uin´ peue
kawl´reng keuting na´ eun nanggal´
hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
cang ing´ lec ri rim´ ri ti vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ka nya eun na´ saec´
ti peue.
28 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, map´ yeuh peue na´ maee´
leukah´ un´ nawpsang lah´ peue
na´ gawm´euc´ ka kaw a cang ploe´
ri.
29 Daecti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´,
eun lawn un´ nawpsang Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ ko´, map´ eun na´
a hkuin´ kaw cang ploe´ ri, eun kaw
pun ri hkam´ map´ cot´cu na´.”
30 Kopti lah´ ce seuca´ a lec Eun
na´, Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´.

Ma Eun Yesu´ maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

31 Ma Eun Yesu´ maee´ awng´ me
Eun na´ ce ing´ rot. Ce cawng
hk'a´nok. Ce kah peue ing´ klawng
Yesu´ Eun.
32 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce mok´
rop Eun. Ce lah´ a ri Heun, “Ma Mi
ka maee´ awng´ me Mi na´ buih ko´
ce Mi hk'a´nok.”
33 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Ma Ui´
maee´ awng´ me Ui´ na´ ce ci´
meuh a´nhaw´?”
34 Hawc´ ko´, Eun hpawt´ ri keue´
ri peue mok´ rop ri na´ ce. Eun lah´,
“Hkaen´ meuh ce ma Ui´ maee´
awng´ me Ui´.
35 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ko´, meuh eun ma Ui´
maee´ awng´ me awng´ beun´ Ui´
yeut.”

4

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ ku´ seumal

1 Yesu´ tang sangsawn´ Eun ce
keunam glu na´ baee. Peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri tawk´ net
Eun a hk'o´ Eun ing´ lec ri mok´
nang reu na´. Peue cum heun´ na´
ce ut´ keunam ka glu na´.
2 Eun sangsawn´ ce heun´ ceu ri
leukah´ leupong´ na´. Eun sang-
sawn´ ce yeuh keutit´,
3 “Leuceng a reu´. Peue sang´
mal´ ti peue na´ heul´ puin´ eun
ku´ seumal ri.
4 Yam puin´ eun ku´ seumal na´,
ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´.
Sim´ na´ a ku seut´ ri hk'a a euc´.
5 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak seumu
vang keute´ na´ ril´ ka. Kopti keute´
na´ un´ leupeul ka, a yao kaws.
6 Daecti kopti un´ kue´ a res na´,
yam kuc´ na´ tat´ ka a na´, a fit´
hk'oh´ heul´.
7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak kat´.
Bang´ kat´ na´ a kaws, a ghuim´ a.
A hkuin´ cang pli´,
8 Daecti ngon´ a hk'uic´ vang
keute´ ngeuo. A kaws, a keuting. A
pli´ leuoe´kul´ pun, leskul´ pun rot
tipak´ pun.”

* **3:23 3:23** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´ a yeuh keutit´, “Satan na´ a ci´ kaw ra ri tec Satan na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng na´
leuceng a meulamlam ri reu´.”
10 Yam ut´ koe ce na´, tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ maee´ peue ut´
rop Eun na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Eun ri
lawng ka leukah´ leupong´ awn´ na.
11 Eun top´ a ri ce, “Lawng ka
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ mo´ ri
geup´ na´ kaw pe´ kue´ ahkvang
yawng a. Daecti peue seubu na´ ce
ko´, Ui´ kaw lah´ lawng ku ceu na´
ri ce ri leukah´ leupong´ na´ palkoe.
12 Kopti,

‘Ce saec´ keue´, ce hkuin´ nyu.
Ce saec´ mhawng´, ce hkuin´
ceng´.

A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce kaw
tang hpawt´ ri ing´, ce kaw
pun ploe´ map´ ri.’ ”*

13 Hawc´ awn´ na Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri ce, “Un´ nang ceng´ pe´ ri
leukah´ leupong´ na´ aw? A lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang
ceng´ ri leukah´ leupong´ ku´ seubu
na´ ce yeuh sa´nhaw´?
14 Peue sang´ mal´ na´ puin´ eun
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
15 Peue ngon´ na´ ce seun´ ku´
seumal puin´ ri nang gon´hk'a´ na´,
yam keulawn´ pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, Satan
na´ a ing´ ti leukah´ mun´ puin´ ri
hk'a´naee ce na´ heul´.
16 Peue ngon´ na´ ce seun´ ku´
seumal puin´ ri nang tak seumu na´,
yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, ce keulawn´
ren´kawn rap ri ti a.
17 Daecti kopti res ka na´ un´
lec ka rui´ na´, leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ a ut´ maee´ ce ti
cu hkao´. Yam hk'eup´ ce ku´
kuit nyhap´, a´ko´ ku´ keunhap´
nokneh kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, ce ku keulawn´ tecla
a.
18 Peue ngon´ na´ ce seun´ ku´ se-
umal puin´ ri nang tak kat´ na´. Ce
mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´,
19 daecti ku´ kuit nyhap´
hk'a´naee yam a´yu im´ na´, hk'a´
ren´kawn maee´ hk'il´ leumuil
na´ maee´ hk'a´ se´dai´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil na´ ing´ ghuim´ a
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´. A
yeuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
un´ cang kue´ pli´.
20 Peue seubu na´ ce seun´ ku´
seumal puin´ ri nang vang keute´
ngeuo na´. Ce mhawng´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, hawc´ ko´ ce
rap ri ti a. A pli´ lheu´ ku´ puin´ ri
na´ leuoe´kul´ pun, leskul´ pun rot
tipak´ pun.”

Tok´ kawk´ ngawl un´ duing kuip a

21 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Tok´ pe´
kawk´ ngawl na´ kuip pe´ a ri keu-
tong´, a´ko´ uin´ pe´ a hk'a´ruim
cong it´ na´ aw? Daecti po pe´ a
pang hpa´rang na´, un´ meuh ka
aw?
22 Kopti ku´ mo´ ri na´ a kaw pun
ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw pun
ri ti ri ing´ vang ceng´ na´.
23 Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng
na´ leuceng a reu´.”
24 Eun tang lah´ a ri ce baee, “Kuit
ti nawk ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´
meulamlam ri reu´. Pe´ lawn tung´
a nang keunhaw´ ri peue ko´, pe´
kaw tang pun a nang awn´ a. Pe´
kaw tang pun a baee lheu´ awn´ na
yeut.
25 Ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang
tuil´ ce baee. Ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce
ko´, kaw tang hue´ ku´ kawn´ kue´
ce na´ lih hk'ai´ ce.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng ku´ seumal kaws

26 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´, “Kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a peue ti peue
puin´ eun ku´ seumal pang bhen´
keute´ na´.
27 Gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi
yam it´ eun un´ lah´ yam kuh´ eun
un´ lah´, ku´ seumal na´ a kaws a

* **4:12 4:12** I´saya´ 6:9, 10

keuting. Eun saec´ un´ yawng kaw
a kaws yeuh sa´nhaw´.
28 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a yeuh a kaws
meuh rong´ ri. Hawc´ ko´, a lih
seukuk ri. Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ kui´
nuk seukuk ka na´.
29 Yam hk'o´ ka na´, kopti rot a
yam vuic ka hawc´ na´, eun ku vuic
a ri guc´ ri na´."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

30 Eun tang lah´, "Kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a ci´ seun´ keunhaw´?
A´ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lo´ leukah´ le-
upong´ ceu nangnhaw´ ris a?
31 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´
a seumal ka hpapu na´. Yam jheum´
a ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a meuh
ku´ seumal aet´ hk'ai´ ku´ seumal
seubu na´ ce.
32 Daecti yam kaws ka na´, a meuh
kleum´ keuting hk'ai´ kleum´ ku´
seubu nang val na´. Kak´ ka na´
ce a keuting, sim´ peul´ eo´ nang
vawo na´ ce ing´ pleng´ ri is´ han´
hk'a´naee rum ka na´ ce."
33 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´ leukah´ le-
upong´ seun´ aen´ na hot´ ku´
ceng´ ce ri ka na´ heun´ ceu ri ce.
34 Eun lah´ yawo leukah´ le-
upong´ na´ ri ce palkoe. Daecti yam
ut´ Eun maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce koe
na´, Eun ris ce mhawng´ vangdoh´
ka na´ gawm´euc´ ka.

Yesu´ ham´ Eun guil´ na´

35 Seunyi awn´ na yam hk'a´pul
ka na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce, "Pawh, e´ tang glu na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´."
36 Ce va Yesu´ Eun lec hk'a´naee
reu na´. Ce hk'ah´ peue cum heun´
na´ ce. Reu seubu na´ a ku hot´ ce
heul´ yeut.
37 Guil´ lomleng keuting na´ a
puing´ ri ing´. Ba leuum´ na´ a
htuip ri lec reu na´ a hk'o´ reu na´
daee cum´.
38 Yesu´ Eun it´ ti gung hk'a´
seuta´ ka reu na´. Tapae´ na´ ce
ing´ sawl´ Eun. Ce lah´, "Cawo´,
un´ kuit nyhap´ Mi ri kaw e´ cum´
nang leuum´ na´ aw?"
39 Yesu´ Eun kuh´ ham´ guil´ na´
maee´ ba leuum´ na´. Eun lah´,
"Keulawn´ yut´ ti reu´." Guil´ na´ a
ku keulawn´ yut´ ti. A yen´ ku ceu
ri.
40 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
pe´ vaee´ lhat´? Un´ nang kue´ pe´
hk'a´ yum´ aw?"
41 Tapae´ na´ ce lhat´ ruing
nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Hkawn´
Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ rot ti guil´
maee´ ba leuum´ na´ a ku vaee´
leuceng leukah´ Eun na´."

5

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec cuin

1 Yam rot ce hk'a´teh´ ka glu nang
kuing´ Gerasa´ na´,
2 yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih hk'ai´
reu na´, a kue´ peue seuca´ rai lec
ti peue. Eun pucti lih neum keutui´
leumuic na´, eun buih ing´ ri Heun.
3 Eun ut´ nang keutui´ leumuic
na´ palkoe. Peue saec´ mawt eun
ri mu´ lhec´, daecti peue mawt
eun peue hkuin´ pun eun keutawn´
saec´ ti peue.
4 Kopti peue saec´ tawn mawt ti´
cung eun na´ ri mu´ lhec´ heun´
pok, daecti eun ku peut´ mu´ lhec´
na´ deut. A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kue´
kawl´reng cang yeuh eun o´.
5 Eun ta´ul´ klawng nang keutui´
leumuic na´ maee´ pang caw´vawc
gong na´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ se-
unyi. Eun ti ri htue´ tu´ ri na´ ri
seumu na´.
6 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ ing´ Eun
neum seungai na´, eun hk'uih ing´
seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun.
7 Eun ta´ul´ klawng ri lah´ laws´
a, "Yesu´, Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Mi, Mi
ci´ lo´ keunhaw´ ri ui´? Punta kaw
Mi un´ keunhap´ nokneh ui´ na´,
hk'o´ Mi yeuh kati ri Peucawo´ Eun
reu´."

8 Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´ kopti
Yesu´ lah´ Eun a ri heun, “Seuca´
hk'aw´jeuk na´ mi, puc mi heul´
hk'ai´ peue awn´ eun reu´.”
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´
eun, “Mi ci´ muis keunhaw´?”
Eun top´ a, “Kopti heun´ tu´ ye,
ui´ muis Cum.”
10 Eun hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun un´
ra ri hk'uih hk'ai´ vang ut´ awn´ na.
11 Vang un´ seungai ka mawn´
na´, a kue´ lic cum keuting ti cum
a saee eo´ ri pang gong na´.
12 Seuca´ na´ ce hk'o´hk'ang a ri
Yesu´ Eun, “Hk'o´ Mi kah ye heul´
lec lic cum teh´ ce reu´.”
13 Yam Yesu´ kah Eun ce heul´
na´, seuca´ na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´
peue awn´ eun, ce heul´ lec lic na´.
Hawc´ ko´, lic cum kue´ hk'ao lal´
heng´ tu´ na´ ce yawt´ ti hk'uic´
hk'ai´ leuang´ na´, ce hk'uic´ yeum
nang glu na´ gawm´euc´.
14 Peue go´ lic na´ ce hk'uih ing´
eo´ ri lah´ peue mhawng´ lawng
awn´ a nang veng nang yung´ na´
hk'awp´. A ci´ meuh ku´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, peue heun´ na´ ce va
puri heul´ nawk a.
15 Yam heul´ rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun
na´, ce pun ri nyu peue ku´ seuca´
rai cum heun´ lec ka eun na´ cuip´
eun hk'ohk'eung ri eun pawn kui´ ri
mok´ mawn´, ce lhat´ nyawk´.
16 Peue pun ri nyu lawng peue
seuca´ lec ka na´ eun maee´ lawng
ka lic na´ ce ris peue heul´ nawk na´
ce mhawng´ a.
17 Kop awn´ na, ce hk'o´hk'ang
Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ vang
ut´ ri na´.
18 Yam Yesu´ kaw Eun lec
hk'a´naee reu na´, peue ku´ seuca´
rai tawn lec ka eun na´ eun ing´
hk'o´hk'ang ri kaw hot´ Eun heul´.
19 Yesu´ Eun un´ kah eun hot´
ri heul´. Daecti Eun lah´, “Ing´ ti
nya mi, lawng Peucawo´ Eun ci´
teum´kawm mi a´neng maee´ Eun
ci´ tukyak ri mi yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
ing´ ris peue nya peue hk'ul´ mi na´
ce mhawng´ a reu´.”
20 Eun ku pucti heul´ ris peue
mhawng´ lawng Yesu´ teum´kawm
eun ri a´neng na´ nang kuing´
Dekapo´lis´ na´. Peue gawm´euc´
na´ ce am´ nyawk´.

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´ nham´ lih

21 Yesu´ Eun pawk reu heul´ hk'a´
tawk seubu ka glu na´. Yam kawn´
ut´ Eun keunam ka ba leuum´ na´,
peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri
maee´ Heun.
22 Ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
muis Yai´ras´ na´ eun ing´ mawn´.
Yam nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´, eun
nghup´ ri maee´ cung Eun na´.
23 Hawc´ ko´, eun hk'o´hk'ang a ri
Yesu´ Eun maee´ hpum´ ha´ ron ri.
Eun lah´, “Kon´ beun´ ui´ na´ kaw
eun yeum. Punta kaw eun cuin a´yu
im´ na´, hk'o´ Mi ing´ tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang eun reu´.”
24 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun ku
heul´ maee´ heun.
Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ku tawk´
net hot´ Eun heul´.
25 A kue´ beun´ nham´ lih pun
kul´leual´ neum ti peue.
26 Eun pun ri tukhka nyawk´. Eun
euc´ paec heun´ ri kopti heul´ ri ri
seura´ bai´ heun´ peue, a hk'o´ paec
eun euc´ hklel´. A htuk´ ri meuh
hk'ao cuin ka, daecti eun gawm
keucu.
27 Yam mhawng´ eun lawng Eun
Yesu´ na´, eun hot´ to´ Eun Yesu´
na´ heul´ meu peue cum heun´ na´
ce. Eun paic´ hk'o Eun na´.
28 Kopti kuit eun, “Ui´ lawn pun
ri paic´ yawo hk'o Eun na´ ko´, ui´
kaw cuin.”
29 Nham´ lih hk'ai´ heun na´ a
keulawn´ yat´, eun mhawng´ tu´ ri
na´ cuin ka hawc´.
30 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ mhawng´
ti´ca ri na´ puc a ri hk'ai´ ti. Eun
hpawt´ ti keue´ ri peue cum heun´
na´ ce. Eun mhaing´ ce, “A´nhaw´
ci´ paic´ hk'o Ui´ na´?”
31 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce top´ a, “Tup
nyu Mi peue cum heun´ na´ tawk´
net ce ri. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´

Mi vaee mhaing´ peue ri, 'A´nhaw´
ci´ paic´ Ui´?' "
32 Daecti punta Yesu´ kaw Eun
pun ri nyu peue yeuh ku´ yeuhki´
na´ eun, Eun meung hpawt´ ti keue´
rop ce.
33 Kopti beun´ awn´ yawng eun
ku´ meuh hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´ meu-
lamlam ri na´, eun lhat´ keuyu-
ing´. Eun ing´ nghup´ ri nang-
gal´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun ris Eun
mhawng´ lawng ku´ meuh neum
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Kon´
beun´ Ui´, kop meuh a hk'a´ yum´
mi na´, a yeuh mi cuin hawc´. Kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran pon ku´ kuit
nyhap´ kuit yak na´ ing´ reu´."
35 Yam kawn´ buih leukah´ Eun
na´, peue heul´ neum nya eun
Yai´ras´ ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ ce ing´ lah´, "Kon´ beun´
mi na´ yeum eun hawc´. Mi ci´
meung suksak ri Seura´ Eun meuh
keunhaw´ baee?"
36 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ leuceng
leukah´ lah´ ce na´, daecti Eun lah´
a ri ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ eun, "Pawlaee kuit nyhap´,
yum´ yawo palkoe reu´."
37 A lawn un´ meuh Petru´,
Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun
Yakop´ tit´ ce ko´, Eun un´ kah ku´
seubu na´ ce hot´ ri heul´ saec´ ti
peue.
38 Yam ing´ rot ce ti nya eun ro´
ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, Yesu´
Eun pun ri nyu peue na´ aec´rak
ta´ul´ ce ri yam.
39 Eun ing´ lec nya na´. Hawc´
ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ aec´rak ta´ul´
ri yam? Kon´ nyom aen´ hpaw eun
ca´ nang yeum, gup kawn´ it´ eun."
40 Daecti ce va puri keunyas cum
Yesu´ Eun.
Hawc´ Yesu´ kah Eun ce pucti
heul´ na´, Eun va makuiing´ eun
kon´ nyom na´ ka maee´ tapae´ ku´
ut´ maee´ Heun na´ ce ing´ lec vang
ut´ eun kon´ nyom na´.
41 Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´ eun
kon´ nyom na´, Eun lah´, "Tali´ta
Hkum." (Vangdoh´ ka na´, "Kon´
beun´, lah´ Ui´ a ri mi kuh´ reu´.")
42 Kon´ nyom beun´ na´ eun keu-
lawn´ kuh´ lawng´laeng´ ri heul´
(A´yu eun na´ a pun kul´leual´
neum.) Peue awn´ ce am´ nyawk´
ri lawng awn´ na.
43 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ reng ri
ce, un´ kah ce ris lawng aen´ na ri
peue saec´ ti peue. Eun kah ce ti
ri tuil´ kon´ nyom na´ eun hk'a ku´
hk'a.

6

Peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

1 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ neum teh´
na´, Eun ing´ ri yung´ vang ut´ ri
na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku hot´ Eun
ing´.
2 Yam rot a seunyi Sin´ na´, Eun
sangsawn´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´. Peue pun ri mhawng´ a
na´ ce am´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´, "Peue awn´ Eun ci´
pun ku´ yeuhki´ na´ neum tawngn-
haw´? Cu´yi pun Eun na´ a ci´
meuh cu´yi yeuh sa´nhaw´, a cang
yeuh a rot ti ku´ hk'o´am´?
3 Meuh Eun laksa´ma´, un´ meuh
ka aw? Eun meuh kon´ ka Mari´,
ec´ ce Yakop´, Yo´saep, Yu´das´
maee´ Si´mon, un´ meuh ka aw?
Awng´ beun´ Eun na´ ut´ ce maee´
e´, un´ meuh ka aw? Ce nyu Eun
pereng ri."
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun Eun
munhpung´ ri na´ ri peue, daecti
Eun hkuin´ pun hk'a´naee vang ut´
ri na´, hk'a´naee ec´awng´ ri na´
maee´ hk'a´naee nyahk'ul´ ri na´."
5 A lawn un´ meuh yawo tang´
Eun ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce peue peuyhat
bai´ ce cuin na´ ngon´ ko´, Eun
hkuin´ laee pen´ yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´
na´ mawn´ saec´ ti ceu.
6 Yesu´ Eun am´ ri un´ cang yum´
ce.

Yesu´ cus´ Eun tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce pucti heul´

Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun heul´ sangsawn´ ti yung´ hawc´ ti yung´.
7 Eun klawng tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ing´ ri ti. Eun cus´ ce pucti heul´ meuh ku ri. Eun tuil´ ti´ca cang pe seuca´ rai na´ ri ce.
8 Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce. Eun lah´, "A lawn un´ meuh yawo hku´ji ko´, pawlaee pin´ keunhaw´ heul´ saec´ ti ceu. Pawlaee pin´ ku´ hk'a, pawlaee pin´ huil´, pawlaee seue´ paec hk'a´naee sae´caet´ pe´ na´ heul´.
9 Cuip´ jhaep´ heul´, daecti pawlaee rangraen hk'o lheu´ ku´ cuip´ pe´ na´ heul´.
10 Yam pun pe´ ri lec nya nangnhaw´ na´, ut´ yawo nang nya awn´ a palkoe rot ti puc pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ a na´ reu´.
11 Saec´ meuh tawngnhaw´ peue lawn un´ rap ri ti pe´, a´ko´ un´ leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´ ko´, yam puc pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ a na´, punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun ciyang ce na´, raws´ ri tec peuluing pit dak cung pe´ na´ reu´."
12 Tapae´ na´ ce pucti heul´ sangsawn´ kah peue taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri.
13 Ce ra ri tec seuca´ na´ heun´ tu´. Ce lhuik´ peue peuyhat heun´ peue na´ ce ri lamawn, ce bai´ ce cuin.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ yeum eun

14 Kopti lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ seutuin seutan laws´ ka heul´ na´, hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ eun pun ri mhawng´ a. Ngon´ peue lah´, "Yesu´ Eun meuh Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeum eun, eun tang kuh´ im´. Kop awn´ na, a yeuh Eun kue´ ti´ca cang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ce."
15 Ngon´ peue lah´, "Eun meuh E´li´ya eun."

Peue seubu na´ ce ngon´ ce lah´, "Eun meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ seun´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ leumah´ na´ ce yeut."

16 Daecti yam cawo´ Herot´ pun eun ri mhawng´ a na´, eun lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh eun Yo´han ku´ kah ui´ peue reng´ ngok eun na´ eun. Eun tang kuh´ im´ hawc´."

17 Kopti cawo´ Herot´ eun meun kah eun peue heul´ mheut´ ri seue´ Yo´han eun nang htawng´ kopti cawo´ Herot´ ti eun Herodi´ beun´ eun Hpi´lip´ ku´ meuh awng´ ri na´ ka meuh beun´ ri na´.
18 Kopti Yo´han tawn lah´ eun a ri cawo´ Herot´ eun, "Kopti ti mi beun´ eun awng´ ri na´ ka meuh beun´ ri na´, mi yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´."
19 Kop awn´ na, Herodi´ ka ces ri Yo´han eun. Ka sum´ toh eun, daecti a hkuin´ cang.
20 Kopti cawo´ Herot´ lhat´ eun ri Yo´han eun, eun roksa´ eun kopti yawng eun Yo´han meuh eun peue leupaws seumeu´, peue seunga´ chak´ na´. Yam cawo´ Herot´ pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´ sangsawn´ eun Yo´han na´, hpum´ eun na´ a saec´ suksak, daecti eun kawn´ sum´ leuceng a.

21 Vang tisut´ ka na´, a rot yam htuk´ lai ri Herodi´ ka. Hk'a´naee pawe seunyi keut´ eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, eun klawng hkun´ keuting, po´ suik´ keuting maee´ ro´kan ut´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce ing´ hk'asom´ tiduih´.
22 Yam kon´ beun´ ka Herodi´ ing´ cha eun ri na´, a htuk´ hpum´ eun cawo´ Herot´ maee´ peue chec´ na´ ce nyawk´.

Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´ eun lah´ a ri kon´ beun´ na´ eun, "Hk'o´ ku´ sum´ is´ mi na´ reu´, seun´ hk'o´ mi a na´ ui´ kaw tuil´ a ri mi."
23 Lheu´ awn´ na eun hkam´ a, "Mi saec´ hk'o´ keunhaw´, ui´ kaw

tuil´ a ri mi gawm´euc´, rot ti ku-
ing´ ui´ na´ ti plak´, ui´ kaw tuil´ a
ri mi yeut."
24 Kon´ beun´ na´ eun heul´
mhaing´ ma ri ka, "Ui´ ci´ na´ htuk´
ri hk'o´ keunhaw´?"
Ma eun ka lah´, "Hk'o´ cing´ eun
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
reu´."
25 Eun keutah ing´ lah´ a ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ eun, "Sum´ is´
ui´ cing´ eun Yo´han cawo´ tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ seue´ a nang paen´
hpan na´ tuil´ a ri ui´ maet´maen´
reu´."
26 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ eun
kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. Daecti kopti
hkam´ eun a hawc´ na´ maee´ kopti
keue´ eun ri buh ce peue chec´ na´,
eun un´ laee cang lheu´ ku´ hk'o´
eun kon´ beun´ na´.
27 Kop awn´ na, eun keulawn´
tuil´ leukah´ kah peue suik´ ri na´
eun heul´ reng´ ri ti cing´ eun
Yo´han na´ ing´. Peue suik´ na´ eun
ku heul´ reng´ cing´ eun Yo´han na´
nang htawng´ na´.
28 Hawc´ ko´, eun seue´ cing´ na´
nang paen´ hpan na´ ing´ tuil´ a ri
kon´ beun´ na´ eun. Kon´ beun´
na´ eun ti ri tuil´ a ri ma ri ka.
29 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ lawng awn´ a na´, ce
ing´ ti ri heul´ seue´ tu´ yeum eun
na´ nang keutui´ leumuic na´.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

30 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ing´
cu ri maee´ Yesu´ Eun. Ce ris Eun
mhawng´ ku´ yeuh ku´ sangsawn´
ri na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
31 Kopti yam awn´ na peue
na´ heul´heul´ ing´ing´ ce heun´
nyawk´, ce hkuin´ laee tawn ri
hk'asom´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´
ri na´ ce, "E´ heul´ keului´ ri nang
vang yen´yong ti duih´ na´ pawh."
32 Kop awn´ na, ce pawk reu heul´
ri nang vang yen´yong ti duih´ na´.
33 Daecti peue heun´ peue pun ri
nyu puc ce ri heul´ na´ ce pawn
ce. Peue ut´ ku veng na´ ce va puri
hk'uih heul´ rot teh´ nanggal´.
34 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun hk'ai´ reu
na´, Eun nyu peue cum heun´ na´
ce. Kopti seun´ ce kon´yung´ un´
kue´ cawo´ go´ na´, Eun tukyak ri
ce nyawk´. Eun tang sangsawn´ ce
ri lawng heun´ ceu na´.
35 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´, tapae´
Eun na´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun,
"Maen´ na´ seungai ka, a kaw
hk'aws´ fec´ hawc´.
36 Kah peue aen´ ce heul´ eo´
ri leuvaee ku´ hk'a nang yung´
caonao´ na´ ce meun reu´."
37 Daecti Eun top´ a, "Pe´ ri tuil´
ce som´ reu´."
Tapae´ eun na´ ce lah´, "Kaw e´
ti paec leual´pak´ htaep´* e´ na´
heul´ leuvaee ri tuil´ ce hk'a ku´
hk'a aw?"
38 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´
ci´ kue´ hkawomun´ a´neng meul´,
heul´ nom´nawk a reu´."
Yam pun ce ri yawng a na´, ce
tang ing´ lah´, "Kue´ a hkawomun´
hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´."
39 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun kah
tapae´ ri na´ ce kah peue heun´
na´ ce mok´ meuh cum ri pang rip
seungal na´.
40 Ce ku mok´ meuh cum ri,
cum ka tipak´ peue, a´ko´ cum ka
hpawn´kul´ peue.
41 Hawc´ Yesu´ ti Eun hkawomun´
hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´
na´ ing´ na´, Eun mung´ mao´ na´,
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´ hka-
womun´ na´ ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Ce
gvah a ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Yesu´
Eun ku gvah ka´ lal´ tu´ na´ ri peue
heun´ na´ ce hk'awp´ yeut.
42 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce pun ri
hk'a ri sak´ ku peue ri.
43 Tapae´ na´ ce seut´ hka-
womun´ maee´ ka´ ku´ lheu´ ka
na´ a pun kul´leual´ teng´ nuk.

* **6:37 6:37** Paec ti htaep´ na´ meuh a ngos reng peue ti peue yeuh eun kan´ ti seunyi.

44 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a na´ ce, me
na´ ce palkoe, ce kue´ hpawn´heng´
peue.

Yesu´ Eun long pang hak´ leuum´

45 Yam Yesu´ buih am´la Eun peue
cum heun´ na´ ce, Eun keulawn´
kah tapae´ ri na´ ce lec reu na´
bai heul´ hk'a´teh´ glu nang veng
Betsai´da´ na´.
46 Hawc´ gah´ Eun hk'ai´ peue
cum heun´ na´ ce, Eun huk´ hk'o´
mun´ pang gong na´.
47 Yam duim´ ka na´, reu ce
tapae´ na´ a rot nang ngon´ ka glu
na´. Yesu´ Eun ut´ koe keunam
hk'a´maen´ ka glu na´.
48 Eun nyu tapae´ ri na´ sae´caee´
ce fai´ reu na´ heul´, kopti guil´
reng na´ ing´ htuip a ce. Yam kaw
a hk'aws´ ceng´ na´, Yesu´ Eun long
pang hak´ leuum´ na´ heul´ ri ce.
Eun kaw pukal´ ce,
49 daecti yam nyu ce long Eun
pang hak´ leuum´ na´, ce hteum´
Eun meuh hpet´. Ce aec´rak laws´,
50 kopti nyu ce Eun gawm´euc´ ti,
ce tok´seupa lhat´ nyawk´.

Yam awn´ na, Eun keulawn´
leukah´ maee´ ce, "Yeuh hpum´ pe´
hat´han´ reu´. Meuh ka Ui´ ri,
pawlaee lhat´."
51 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ing´ lec reu na´
maee´ ce, guil´ na´ a ku yut´ ri. Ce
am´ nyawk´.
52 Ce ku un´ nang ceng´ ri lawng
ka hkawomun´ na´. Hpum´ ce na´
a cen´.
53 Yam tang ce glu na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´ na´, ce tah´ reu na´ keu-
nam ka veng Genesaret´ na´.
54 Pal yawo kawn´ puc ce ri lih
hk'ai´ reu na´, peue pawn Yesu´
Eun.
55 Peue awn´ ce hk'uih heul´ ku
duih´ ka kuing´ na´. Ce jong´ peue
peuyhat na´ ce gawm´ hk'eung it´ ri
na´ ing´ ri vang mhawng´ ce Yesu´
kaw Eun heul´ na´.
56 Yesu´ Eun saec´ heul´ tawngn-
haw´, nang yung´ un´ lah´, nang
veng un´ lah´, nang pang´ un´ lah´,
peue ku jong´ peue peuyhat na´ ce
ing´ vang cu hk'on´ peue ri na´. Ce
hk'o´ Eun na´ tuil´ peue peuyhat
na´ ce paic´ yawo duing´ hk'o ri
na´. Peue pun ri paic´ a na´ ce cuin
gawm´euc´ ri.

7

*Ku´ seunga´ maee´ ku´ un´ se-
unga´*

1 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe lih neum veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ing´ cu ce ri rop
Yesu´ Eun.
2 Ce pun ri nyu tapae´ Eun na´ ce
ngon´ hk'a ce ku´ hk'a, ce un´ hkuc´
ti´ ri. A sawn´ ri meuh "ku´ un´
seunga´".
3 (A kue´ ritroe a´ta´ a´ya ce yeuh
ce ing´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu na´, peue
Hparisae´ maee´ peue Yu´da na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce lawn un´ nang
hkuc´ ti´ ri hot´ ritroe ka na´ ko´,
ce hkuin´ hk'a ku´ hk'a.
4 Yam ing´ ce neum keulas ri na´,
ce lawn un´ nang saic´ ku´ ti ri
na´ ko´, ce hkuin´ nang hk'a a
yeut. Lheu´ awn´ na, ce kawn´ kue´
ritroe seubu heun´ ceu, u´hpama
ri, rit hpak´ kawk´, hkvak maee´
hk'eung hk'a seubu na´ ce.)
5 Kop awn´ na peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Tapae´ Mi
na´ ce ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, ce vaee´
un´ hot´ ri yeuh ritroe ku´ nang
kawt tang´ ce ri uin´ na´? Ce hk'a
ku´ hk'a ri na´ ri ti´ un´ seunga´ ri."
6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ku´ I´saya´
tamnai eun lawng peue leukah´ se-
unga´ hpum´ vok´ seun´ pe´ ri na´
a cawp´ nyawk´. A tem´ ri lah´,
'Peue aen´ suk´seun´ ce Ui´ ri mo-
eng ri na´ palkoe,
daecti hpum´ ce na´ a seungai
Ui´ nyawk´.
7 Faee´ ce Ui´ na´ a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´,

* **7:7 7:7** I´saya´ 29:13

ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ a meuh
yawo ritroe ku´ peue sang-
sawn´ peue puri na´.'*
8 Pe´ tecla leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, pe´ jhawp´ ritroe ce peue na´."
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun tang lah´
a ri ce, "Punta kaw pe´ hot´ ritroe ri
na´ meun, pe´ chanan tecla leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 Kopti Mo´se lah´ eun, 'Hkopy-
awm´ yumyam´ ri makuiing´ mi ka
reu´'†, eun ku lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn
jha´ makuiing´ ri ka ko´, kuing´ eun
ri pun ri yeum.'‡
11 Daecti pe´ lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn
lah´ a ri makuiing´ ri ka, "Hk'eung
kue´ ri ui´ ku´ kaw kue´ mun´ pun
pa´ na´ a meuh Kolban" ' (vangdoh´
ka na´ a lah´ ku´ ap tan ri Peucawo´
Eun hawc´),
12 hawc´ ko´ pe´ hkuin´ kah eun
teum´kawm makuiing´ ri ka saec´
peunae´.
13 Kop awn´ na, pe´ yeuh leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ hk'o´hk'awng´ ri
jhawp´ pe´ ri ti ritroe ri ing´ ti cu
hawc´ ti cu na´. Ku´ seun´ awn´ a
na´ pe´ ku kawn´ yeuh a heun´ ceu
yeut."
14 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
klawng peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´
ri ti. Eun lah´, "Pe´ ri gawm´euc´
leuceng ri yawng ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´
reu´.
15 Ku´ kue´ hk'a´nok ing´ lec ri
yeuh hk'a´naee tu´ peue meuh 'ku´
un´ seunga´' na´ a hkuin´ kue´
saec´ ti ceu. Daecti ku´ yeuh eun
meuh 'ku´ un´ seunga´' na´ meuh
a ku´ lih neum tu´ eun na´ hawc´."
16 §
17 Yam gah´ Eun hk'ai´ peue cum
heun´ na´ ce Eun ing´ lec nang nya
na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce mhaing´ Eun
ri lawng leukah´ leupong´ aen´ na.
18 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Un´
nang leuceng pun pe´ a aw? Ku´
kue´ hk'a´nok ing´ lec ri yeuh
hk'a´naee tu´ peue meuh 'ku´ un´
seunga´' na´ a hkuin´ kue´ saec´ ti
ceu na´, un´ nyu pe´ a aw?
19 Kopti hpaw a ca´ pun ri
lec hk'a´naee hpum´, daecti lec
a hk'a´naee keuteul na´, hawc´
ko´ a pucti heul´ hk'ai´ tu´ na´."
(Seun´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun sum´ lah´ ku´ hk'a na´
gawm´euc´ ka a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh
"ku´ un´ seunga´".)
20 Eun tang lah´, "Ku´ lih neum
tu´ eun na´, a jaen meuh ku´ yeuh
eun meuh 'ku´ un´ seunga´' na´.
21 Kopti ku´ pucti lih neum
tu´ lih neum hpum´ na´ ce a
meuh kamkuit rai, hk'a´ len´cu,
rabawk´ peue, toh peue, hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´,
22 ta´nha´, sum´ yeuh peue lu,
hpum´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ ri leu-
muil, kang´kala, hkoe´mang´, lah´
leukah´ nyoe, pak´keutuin, nga´ su-
isa.
23 Ku´ rai aen´ ce gawm´euc´ ka
lih a neum hk'a´naee na´, a yeuh
peue meuh 'ku´ un´ seunga´'."

Hk'a´ yum´ ka beun´ veng Su´ri´hpe´ni´si´

24 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´, Eun heul´ nang veng
Tai´ra´ na´.* Eun heul´ lec nang
nya ti nya. Eun saec´ un´ sum´ kah
peue yawng a, daecti Eun hkuin´
cang mo´ ri pun.
25 A kue´ beun´ ti peue, seuca´
rai na´ a lec kon´ beun´ ka na´
eun. Yam mhawng´ ka lawng Eun
Yesu´ na´, ka keulawn´ ing´ nghup´
ri maee´ cung Eun na´.
26 Beun´ awn´ ka meuh peue
Helasa´. Ka keut´ nang veng
Su´ri´hpe´ni´si´ na´. Ka ing´
hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun ra ri tec

† **7:10 7:10** Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16 ‡ **7:10 7:10** Pucti heul´ 21:17; Faee´ 20:9
§ **7:16 7:16** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 16 A´nhaw´ kue´ yhuk´ cang mhawng´ ko´, leuceng a reu´. * **7:24 7:24** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a tem´ ri lah´ veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don na´.

seuca´ rai na´ lih hk'ai´ kon´ beun´
ri na´ eun.
27 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, “Htuk´ ri
tuil´ kon´ nyom na´ ce som´ ri sak´
nanggal´. Un´ htuk´ ri tuil´ so´ na´
hk'a ku´ hk'a ce kon´ nyom na´.”
28 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, “Cawo´,
meuh ka yeut. Daecti saec´ meuh
so´ ut´ hk'a´ruim hpuin´ na´, a pun
ri hk'a ku´ hk'a lheu´ ce kon´ nyom
na´.”
29 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ka, “Ing´ reu´. Kopti meuh a ku´
top´ pa´ na´, seuca´ na´ a lih hk'ai´
kon´ beun´ pa´ na´ eun hawc´.”
30 Beun´ awn´ ka ku ing´ ti nya ri.
Ka ing´ pun ri nyu kon´ beun´ ri na´
it´ eun nang hk'eung it´ na´. Seuca´
na´ a pucti heul´ hk'ai´ heun hawc´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue lhuit´ un´ cang leukah´ meulamlam ri

31 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ veng Tai´ra´ na´ Eun
hpa´ veng Si´don na´ heul´. Eun
heul´ keunam ka glu Galilae´ na´
Eun rot nang kuing´ Dekapo´lis´
na´.
32 Mawn´ na´, peue va peue lhuit´
un´ cang leukah´ meulamlam ri ti
peue ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Ce hk'o´
Yesu´ Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang
eun.
33 Hawc´ Yesu´ va Eun peue awn´
eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ peue cum
heun´ na´ ce na´, Eun cuk´ yhuk´
eun na´ ri geun´ ti´ ri na´. Hawc´
ko´, eun htueng´ ri paic´ dak´ eun
na´.
34 Eun mung´ mao´ na´, Eun seu-
luit ri ghuih´ hpum´ ri. Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “E´fahta´” (vangdoh´ ka na´
a lah´, “Dah´ reu´.”)
35 Yam awn´ na, lhuit´ eun peue
awn´ a cuin, dak´ eun na´ a ku
keuceum. Eun tang´ ri cang leukah´
meulamlam ri.
36 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ un´ kah
ce ris lawng aen´ na ri peue saec´
ti peue. Daecti na´ Eun ham´ ce
a´neng, ce gawm ris lawng aen´ na
heul´ hk'awp´.
37 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce am´
nyawk´. Ce lah´, “Yeuh Eun ku´
chak´ na´ palkoe. Saec´ meuh
peue lhuit´ na´, Eun yeuh eun cang
mhawng´. Peue un´ cang leukah´
na´, Eun ku yeuh eun cang leukah´.”

8

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ ce hk'asom´

1 Yam awn´ na, peue cum heun´
seubu ti cum na´ ce ing´ cu ri. Kopti
un´ kue´ ce ku´ hk'a na´, Yesu´ Eun
klawng tapae´ ri na´ ce ing´ ri ti.
Eun lah´,
2 “Tukyak Ui´ ri peue aen´ ce,
ut´ ce maee´ Ui´ pun a loe´ seunyi
hawc´. Ce hkuin´ kue´ ku´ hk'a.
3 Ui´ kaw kah ce ing´ yam kawn´
buih sum´ som´ ce na´ ko´, ce ku
na´ cang kluit´ hot´ lang´hk'a´ ri
ing´, kopti ngon´ ing´ ce neum vang
seungai na´.”
4 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´, “Vang
seungai htan´ awn´ na, e´ ci´ kaw
pe sok ri tuil´ hkawomun´ hk'o´ ce
hk'a tawngnhaw´?”
5 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´
kue´ hkawomun´ a´neng meul´?”
Ce top´, “Kue´ e´ hkawomun´
a´res meul´.”
6 Eun kah peue cum heun´ na´
ce mok´ pang keute´ na´. Hawc´
ti Eun hkawomun´ a´res meul´ na´
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´, Eun ves ri tuil´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce. Eun kah ce gvah ri tuil´ a ri
peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
7 Ce ku kue´ ka´ aet´ lal´ loe´ tu´.
Pun ka´ na´, Eun ku mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
kah ta´pae´ na´ ce eo´ gvah a yeut.
8 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce pun ri
hk'a ri sak´. Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´
ce eo´ ri seut´ ku´ hk'a lheu´ na´ a
pun a´res teng´ nuk.
9 Me na´ ce kue´ hpawn´heng´
peue. Hawc´ kah Eun ce ing´ na´,
10 Eun ku lec reu na´ maee´ tapae´
ri na´ ce. Ce heul´ nang veng
Dalmanuhta na´.

Peue Hparisae´ hk'o´ ce het´ keuting

11 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ing´ htu´hting´ ce Yesu´ Eun. Punta kaw ce long ri nawk Eun na´, ce hk'o´ Eun yeuh het´ keuting lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´.

12 Eun seuluit ri ghuih´ hpum´ ri. Eun lah´, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, peue sa´hkat´ maet´maen´ na´ pe´ vaee´ hk'o´ ri nawk het´ ku´ hk'o´am´? Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue sa´hkat´ maet´maen´ na´ ce kaw un´ pun ri nyu het´ keuting na´ saec´ ti ceu."

13 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce. Eun lec reu na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´ ka leuum´ na´.

Paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ cawo´ Herot´

14 Tapae´ na´ pil ce kaw ri pin´ hkawomun´ heul´. Hk'a´naee reu na´ a kue´ yawo hkawomun´ ti meul´.

15 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ sati ce. Eun lah´, "Uin´ sati ri ri paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ cawo´ Herot´ na´ reu´."

16 Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ a ri puri, "Kopti un´ kue´ e´ hkawomun´ na´, Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´."

17 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´ lah´ ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ lah´ puri mhawng´ lawng un´ pin´ ri hkawomun´? Un´ nang nyu, un´ nang ceng´ pe´ aw? Hpum´ pe´ na´ cen´ ka aw?

18-19 Pe´ saec´ kue´ ngai´, daecti un´ nyu pe´ aw? Pe´ saec´ kue´ yhuk´, daecti un´ mhawng´ pe´ aw? Yam ves Ui´ ri tuil´ hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´ na´ ri peue hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce na´, pe´ ci´ tang seut´ ri pun ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a´neng teng´ na´, un´ pawn pe´ a aw?"

Ce top´ a, "Kul´leual´ teng´."

20 Eun mhaing´ ce, "Yam ves Ui´ ri tuil´ hkawomun´ a´res meul´ na´ ri peue hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce, pe´ ci´ tang seut´ ri pun a a´neng teng´?"

Ce top´ a, "A´res teng´."

21 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Un´ nang ceng´ pe´ aw?"

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ nang veng Bet´sai´da´

22 Yam ing´ rot ce nang veng Betsai´da´ na´, peue va peue ngai´ lec´ ti peue ce ing´ hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun paic´ eun.

23 Yesu´ Eun teuk´ ti´ eun peue ngai´ lec´ na´, Eun va eun heul´ hk'a´nok yung´ na´. Eun htueng´ ri nang ngai´ eun na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun. Eun mhaing´ eun, "Mi ci´ nyu keunhaw´?"

24 Eun keue´. Eun lah´, "Nyu ui´ peue na´ seun´ ce kleum´ hku´ ko´, ce heul´heul´ ing´ing´."

25 Yesu´ Eun tang paic´ ngai´ eun na´ baee ti pok. Hawc´ ko´, ngai´ eun na´ a ku blas´. Sai´ ngai´ eun na´ a chak´, a cang nyu ku ceu na´ meulamlam ri.

26 Yesu´ Eun kah eun ing´ ti nya. Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri heun, "Pawlaee ing´ nang yung´ na´."

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

27 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ heul´ ce nang yung´ kue´ hk'a´naee kuing´ Kae´sari´ Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Yam long ce hk'a´ heul´ na´, Eun mhaing´ tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Peue ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh a´nhaw´?"

28 Ce top´ a, "Ngon´ lah´ peue Mi meuh Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ eun, ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh E´li´ya eun, ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ti ri peue na´ eun."

29 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ri sae, pe´ ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh a´nhaw´?"

Petru´ eun top´ a, "Meuh Mi Hkrit."

30 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ un´ kah
ce lah´ peue mhawng´ a saec´ ti
peue.

Yesu´ ris Eun ce mhawng´ lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

31 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tang sang-
sawn´ tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Kon´ ai´
peue na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ heun´ ceu. Nang kawt,
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce kaw un´ rap ri
ti Eun. Eun kaw pun ri hkam´ toh
peue ri. Na´ a rot loe´ seunyi ko´,
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."
32 Eun ris lawng aen´ a
glih´gleueng´. Hawc´ ko´, Petru´
eun yat Yesu´ Eun heul´ hk'a´ ti
plak´ na´, eun is´ Yesu´ Eun.
33 Daecti yam Yesu´ hpawt´ Eun ri
keue´ ri tapae´ ri na´ ce na´, Eun
is´ Petru´ eun, "Satan, hton´ mi ing´
hk'a´kui´ reu´. Hpaw mi ca´ kuit
seun´ ku´ kuit Eun Peucawo´ na´,
daecti kuit mi seun´ peue ko´."
34 Hawc´ ko´, Eun klawng peue
cum heun´ na´ maee´ tapae´ na´
ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´, "A´nhaw´
lawn sum´ hot´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw
pun ri tec alo ri, klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ ri, hawc´ ko´ hot´ Ui´
heul´.
35 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu
pon ko´, eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu
ri na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn sum
a´yu ri pun Ui´ maee´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ko´, eun kaw pun
a´yu pon.
36 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun
saec´ na´ pun ku´ kue´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ meuh is´ ti gawm´euc´
ka, daecti eun lawn sum a´yu ri na´
ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´
pun eun?
37 A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ti
keunhaw´ a leuploh´ a´yu ri na´?
38 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee sa´hkat´
lheu´ ri map´ maee´ sa´hkat´ seun-
gai Peucawo´ Eun na´ pe´, a´nhaw´
lawn kaic ri Ui´ maee´ leukah´
Ui´ na´ ko´, yam Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ lih Eun maee´ munhpung´ Eun
A´kuiing´ na´ maee´ munhpung´ ce
in´hpom seunga´ chak´ na´, Eun
kaw kaic ri peue awn´ eun yeut."

9

1 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue cawng maen´ na´ ce ngon´
nanggal´ yam un´ nang yeum ce
na´, ce kaw pun ri nyu kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lih a maee´ ti´ca ri."

Yesu´ plin´ Eun ruprang ri

2 Hawc´ ka les seunyi na´, Yesu´
Eun va Petru´, Yakop´ maee´
Yo´han ce huk´ pang gong lhung´
vang cang ut´ koe ce ri ka na´. Yam
awn´ na, ruprang Eun na´ a plin´ ri
nanggal´ ce na´.
3 Hk'eung Eun na´ a paing hk'aes´
yhupyhap. Peue bhen´ keute´ na´
peue a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang sak
a paing seun´ awn´ a pun.
4 E´li´ya eun maee´ Mo´se eun ka
ku pucti nanggal´ ce na´, ka u Yesu´
Eun.
5 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Seura´, ut´ e´ maen´ na´ chak´
ka. Pawh, e´ na´ pleng´ tup´ loe´
lhang´, pun Mi ti lhang´, pun Mo´se
ti lhang´, pun E´li´ya ti lhang´."
6 (Kopti lhat´ nyawk´ ce na´, eun
hkuin´ laee yawng kaw ri lah´ ke-
unhaw´.)
7 Hawc´ ko´, putum´ na´ a lih
ghuim´ ce. A kue´ seng´ laws´ lih
neum putum´ na´, "Peue aen´ meuh
Eun Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´. Leuceng
ri ti leukah´ Eun na´ reu´."
8 Na´ ce keulawn´ keue´ rop ri
ko´, ce hkuin´ laee nyu peue seubu
saec´ ti peue, ce nyu yawo Yesu´ Eun
koe.
9 Yam buih lih ce neum pang gong
na´, Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce.
Eun un´ kah ce ris peue mhawng´
lawng ku´ pun ce ri nyu na´ ri peue
saec´ ti peue rot ti yam Kon´ ai´
peue na´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´
vang yeum ri na´.
10 Ce uin´ lawng aen´ na
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´. Ce

mhaing´ puri ri vangdoh´ ka lawng
"tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum"
na´.
11 Ce mhaing´ Eun, "A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce vaee´ lah´ E´li´ya eun
kaw kah ri lih nanggal´?"
12 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Meuh ka
neum, E´li´ya lih eun nanggal´
neum. Eun lih mhe´ ri pleng´ ku
ceu na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Yeuh keutit´
ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ a
vaee´ tem´ ri uin´ ri Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun kah ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka nyawk´ maee´ hk'a´ tecla
na´?
13 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
E´li´ya lih eun hawc´. Peue awn´
yeuh ce ku´ sum´ yeuh ri na´ ri
heun hawc´ seun´ kue´ ka lawng
eun na´ a tem´ ri uin´ ri na´."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

14 Yam ing´ rot ce ri tapae´ seubu
na´ ce na´, ce pun ri nyu peue cum
heun´ na´ rop ce tapae´ na´ ce.
Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce buih
htu´hting´ ce.
15 Yam peue cum heun´ na´ keu-
lawn´ pun ce ri nyu Yesu´ Eun
gawm´euc´ ri na´, ce am´ nyawk´.
Ce hk'uih heul´ rap Eun.
16 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´
buih htu´hting´ puri lawng keun-
haw´?"
17 Hk'a´naee ce peue cum heun´
na´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun top´ a,
"Seura´, va ui´ kon´ me ri na´ eun
ing´ ri Mi. Seuca´ na´ a lec eun, a
yeuh eun un´ cang leukah´.
18 A saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam
seuca´ na´ lec ka eun na´, a yeuh
eun tawngtawt pang bhen´ keute´
na´, bai na´ a ru´ ri lih hk'ai´ moeng
eun na´, eun cet rang´ ri, tu´ eun
na´ a kawl´. Hk'o´ ui´ tapae´ Mi
na´ ce ra ri tec seuca´ awn´ a yeut,
daecti ce yeuh un´ pun a."
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ah´, peue
un´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cu aen´ pe´,
Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw ut´ ling´ maee´
pe´ a´neng? Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw
yeun´hkam pun pe´ a´neng? Va
kon´ nyom na´ eun ing´ ri Ui´ reu´."
20 Ce ku va kon´ nyom na´ eun
ing´. Yam seuca´ na´ pun a ri
nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, a keulawn´
yeuh kon´ nyom na´ eun raws´
ri tawngtawt bhawl´bhael´ ri pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. Bai na´ a ru´ ri
lih hk'ai´ moeng eun na´.
21 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ kuiing´ eun
kon´ nyom na´ eun, "Yeuh eun ki´
na´, a ci´ ling´ a´neng hawc´?" Eun
top´ a, "Meuh a tang´ neum yam
kawn´ aet´ eun na´.
22 Punta kaw a toh eun, hk'a´naee
ngawl un´ lah´ hk'a´naee leuum´
un´ lah´ a keucu yeuh eun hk'uic´
hk'a´naee ka. Daecti Mi lawn kaw
cang teum´kawm ye ko´, hk'o´ Mi
tukyak teum´kawm ye."
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, mi vaee´ lah´, 'Mi lawn
kaw cang teum´ ye ko´?' Cang Ui´
yeut. Pun peue yum´ na´ ce, ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ cang meuh ka yeut."
24 Kuiing´ eun kon´ nyom na´ eun
keulawn´ klawng ri lah´, "Yum´ ui´
yeut. Vang yum´ ui´ un´ nuk ka na´,
hk'o´ Mi teum´kawm ui´ yeuh ui´
yum´ a nuk."
25 Yam Yesu´ nyu eun peue cum
heun´ na´ cu ce ri ing´ na´, Eun
is´ seuca´ rai na´, "Seuca´ un´
cang leukah´ lhuit´ aen´ mi, kaw
Ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ri mi pucti heul´
hk'ai´ heun reu´, pawlaee ing´ lec
hk'a´naee eun na´ baee."
26 Seuca´ na´ a ta´ul´ laws´. A
yeuh kon´ nyom na´ eun raws´ ri
keuyuing´ nyawk´. Hawc´ ko´, a
pucti heul´. Kon´ nyom na´ eun un´
laee cheun´ ri seun´ peue yeum. A
hk'o´ peue heun´ na´ ce lah´, "Yeum
eun hawc´."
27 Daecti Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´ eun
na´, Eun teuk´ kon´ nyom na´ eun
kuh´ cawng.
28 Hawc´ Yesu´ ing´ lec Eun nang
nya na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce jom
ri mhaing´ Eun, "A ci´ meuh kop

keunhaw´ ye vaee´ un´ cang ra ri
tec seuca´ awn´ a pun?”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Seuca´
yeuhki´ na´ cang ra ri tec a kopti
hk'o´ mun´ na´ palkoe.”

Yesu´ tang ris Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

30 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce pucti heul´ neum mawn´
na´, ce hpa´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´
heul´. Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ sum´ kah
a´nhaw´ yawng vang ut´ ce na´,
31 kopti buih sangsawn´ Eun
tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ fuin ap peue ri nang ti´
peue. Peue na´ toh Eun. Hawc´ ka
loe´ seunyi na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´
im´.”
32 Daecti ce saec´ un´ ceng´ ri
vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´ lah´ Eun na´,
ce kaw mhaing´ Eun ce lhat´.

A´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue

33 Ce ing´ rot nang veng
Kapeni´um na´. Yam ut´ Eun nang
nya na´, Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´
ci´ htu´hting´ puri kop keunhaw´
lang´hk'a´ na´?”
34 Daecti ce dit´ti, kopti lang´hk'a´
na´ htu´hting´ ce puri kop lawng
a´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue
na´.
35 Hawc´ mok´ Eun na´, Eun
klawng tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´
ce. Eun lah´, “A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
meuh peue nambat keuhti ko´, eun
kaw pun ri meuh peue tisut´, pun ri
meuh mhai´ peue gawm´euc´.”
36 Eun ti kon´ nyom aet´ ti peue
uin´ eun cawng nang ngon´ ce na´.
Hawc´ cem Eun kon´ nyom na´ eun
Eun lah´ a ri ce,
37 “A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti kon´
nyom seun´ aen´ eun hk'a´naee
muis Ui´ na´ ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Ui´
yeut. A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Ui´ ko´,
eun hkuin´ rap ri ti Ui´ koe, daecti
eun ku rap ri ti Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ Eun yeut.”

Peue un´ to´tam´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce peue ut´ hk'a´ Ui´

38 Yo´han eun lah´, “Seura´, nyu
ye peue ti peue eun cu muis Mi na´
eun ra ri tec seuca´ na´, kopti un´
ut´ eun hk'a´naee cum e´ na´, ye
ham´ eun.”
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Pawlaee ham´
eun. A´nhaw´ lawn cu muis Ui´ na´
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ko´, ti yam yawo
eun na´ lah´ lawng ku´ un´ chak´
to´ ri ri Ui´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´ saec´
ti peue.
40 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn un´
to´tam´ Ui´ ko´, meuh eun peue ut´
hk'a´ Ui´.
41 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun
lawn tuil´ pe´ nyui leuum´ ti kawk´
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ kopti meuh
pe´ peue Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, lap-
sawng´ eun na´ a kaw un´ rai´
neum.

Ku´ yeuh peue yeuh map´

42 Kon´ nyom aet´ yum´ Ui´ ti
ri peue na´ a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh
eun yeuh map´ na´ ko´, mawt se-
umu maw´ meul´ keuting na´ pit
ngok eun na´ ploe´ eun lec nang
mha´seumut´ na´, a na´ jaen chak´.
43 Ti´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi
yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´ ri tec a
reu´. Mi saec´ na´ ti´ lut´ pun ri lec
vang a´yu im´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ti´ lal´ plak´
mi pun ri lec nang keutong´nyarok
vang ngawl un´ laee cang laic na´.
44 *
45 Cung mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi
yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´ ri tec a
reu´. Mi saec´ na´ cung lut´ pun ri
lec vang a´yu im´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi cung lal´ plak´

* **9:44 9:44** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 44 Mawn´ na´, rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum, ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang laic. † **9:46 9:46** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 46 Mawn´ na´, rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum, ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang laic.

mi pun ri lec nang keutong´nyarok
na´.
46 †
47 Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi
yeuh map´ na´ ko´, koc ri tec a reu´.
Mi saec´ na´ kue´ yawo ngai´ ti´
plak´ pun ri lec vang a´yu im´ na´
ko´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi
ngai´ lal´ plak´ mi pun ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok na´.
48 Mawn´ na´,
'Rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum,
ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang laic.'
‡
49 Peue gawm´euc´ peue kaw pun ri
rap saic´ ri seunga´ ri ngawl seun´
hkawo´ peue cis na´.
50 Cis na´ meuh a ku´ chak´, daecti
eum´ ka na´ a lawn cuit´ ko´, a
ci´ kaw cang yeuh ri eum´ baee
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kah hk'a´naee pe´
na´ kue´ cis, yeuh ri ut´ tiduih´
cumyen´ reu´."

10

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun lawng tec puri

1 Yesu´ Eun pucti neum teh´
na´, Eun heul´ nang kuing´ Yu´da.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang klong´
Yaw´dan na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´. Peue
cum heun´ na´ ce cu ri ing´ ri Heun.
Eun ku sangsawn´ ce seun´ ku´
tawn yeuh ri na´.
2 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´ ce
ing´ long ri nawk Eun ri leukah´
mhaing´, "Me tec beun´ ri na´
kleuc´ ka ritroe na´ aw?"
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Mo´se eun ci´
tuil´ leukah´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
4 Ce lah´, "Mo´se tuil´ eun ahk-
vang ka, 'Me na´ eun lawn tem´ ri
tuil´ licmat tec puri ko´, cang tec
eun beun´ ri yeut.' "
5 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Kopti hpum´
cen´ pe´ na´, Mo´se eun lut tem´ ri
tuil´ ritroe aen´ na.
6 Daecti tang´ neum yam bhen´
keute´ na´ hpanpleng´ a ri na´, Peu-
cawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun me maee´
beun´.*
7 Kop awn´ na, me na´ eun kaw
gah´ hk'ai´ makuiing´ ri ka. Eun
heul´ kui´ ri maee´ beun´ ri na´
eun.
8 Ka kaw meuh nham´ keune
keuhti.† Kop awn´ na ka hkuin´ kaw
laee meuh lal´ peue, daecti ka meuh
yawo ti peue.
9 Kop awn´ na, ku´ Peucawo´
kui´ Eun ka meuh tiduih´ hawc´
na´, a´nhaw´ pawlaee yah ka hk'ai´
puri."
10 Yam tang lec ce hk'a´naee nya
na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce mhaing´ Eun
ri lawng aen´ na.
11 Eun top´ a, "A´nhaw´ lawn tec
beun´ ri, hawc´ ko´ eun ti ri is´
beun´ seubu ko´, eun ku len´cu
hk'a´pang beun´ ri.
12 A´nhaw´ lawn tec me ri, hawc´
ko´ eun ti ri is´ me seubu ko´, eun
ku len´cu hk'a´pang me ri yeut."

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

13 Va peue ri ing´ tuil´ Yesu´ Eun
paic´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce. Daecti
tapae´ na´ ce is´ ce.
14 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyu a na´,
a un´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun. Eun lah´
a ri ce, "Tae´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´
ce ing´ ri Ui´ reu´, pawlaee ham´
ce. Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
meuh a kuing´ ce peue ku´ seun´
kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ ce.
15 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´nhaw´ lawn un´ rap ri ti kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ kon´ nyom
aet´ na´ ce ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw
duing pun ri lec nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´."
16 Hawc´ ko´, Eun cem kon´ nyom
aet´ na´ ce. Eun tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ce, Eun nap mun´ ri ce.

Nang nhum´ meuneum

‡ **9:48 9:48** I´saya´ 66:24 * **10:6 10:6** Yamla 1:27 † **10:8 10:8** Yamla 2:24

17 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri long hk'a´
na´ heul´, peue ti peue eun ing´
seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun na´. Eun
mhaing´ Eun, “Seura´ chak´, ui´ ci´
kaw kah ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ ui´ na´
pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´?”
18 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´ lah´ Ui´
chak´? A lawn un´ meuh yawo
Peucawo´ Eun ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
chak´ saec´ ti peue.
19 Mi ku yawng leukah´ ritroe
aen´ na, ‘Pawlaee toh peue, pawlaee
len´cu, pawlaee ra, pawlaee hkam´
sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh,
pawlaee chi´lai ri ti is´ peue,
hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri makuiing´
mi ka.’ ”‡
20 Eun lah´, “Seura´, aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ leuceng ri hot´ ui´ ri
yeuh a tang´ neum yam kawn´ aet´
ui´ na´ hawc´.”
21 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri heun. Eun
leumeus´ eun. Eun lah´, “Kawn´ cut
mi ti ceu. Heul´ paing´ ku´ kue´
mi na´ gawm´euc´ ka gvah ri tuil´
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce is´ a reu´.
Mi kaw kue´ sin´ ngos heun´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
mi na´ ing´ hot´ Ui´ reu´.”
22 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ aen´ a na´, eun kuit nyhap´
mhong´mhil´ ing´ kopti meuh eun
peue meuneum nyawk´ na´.
23 Hawc´ Yesu´ keue´ Eun rop
na´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Peue meuneum na´ kaw ce lec
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
nyhap´ nyawk´.”
24 Tapae´ na´ ce am´ ri ku´ sang-
sawn´ Eun na´. Daecti Yesu´ Eun
tang lah´, “Kon´, kaw lec nang
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ nyhap´
nyawk´ ka.
25 Kalaok´ ti tu´ na´ kaw a lec
muis peunye na´ kawn´ sam´ran a
hk'ai´ peue meuneum na´ kaw eun
lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
26 Tapae´ na´ ce jaen gawm am´
nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri puri, “Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´?”
27 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri ce. Eun lah´,
“Pun peue na´, aen´ hpaw a ca´
cang meuh. Daecti pun Peucawo´
Eun na´, cang meuh a ku ceu ka.”
28 Petru´ eun lah´, “Tec ye ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´, ye hot´ Mi.”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´
lawn tecla nya ri, a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri,
a´ko´ makuiing´ ri, a´ko´ kon´hk'i
ri, a´ko´ mal´ na ri na´ kopti pun
Ui´ maee´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ko´,
30 hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na eun
kaw pun nammaet ka tipak´ pun
(nya, ec´awng´, ma, kon´hk'i, na
mal´ maee´ gawm´ ku´ tukhka.) Cu
hk'a´ cat na´ eun na´ eun kaw pun
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri.
31 Daecti peue ut´ nanggal´ heun´
peue na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´
hk'a´ to´. Peue ut´ hk'a´ to´ heun´
peue na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´
nanggal´.”

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

32 Yam buih huk´ ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, Yesu´ Eun heul´
nanggal´. Tapae´ na´ ce am´, saec´
meuh peue hot´ ce heul´ na´ ce
lhat´. Eun va tapae´ kul´leual´
peue na´ ce heul´ kuit´ keunam ka
hk'a´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ris ce
mhawng´ lawng ku´ kaw meuh ri
Heun na´.
33 Eun lah´, “Buih huk´ e´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem. Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
fuin ap peue ri nang dak ti´ ce ro´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Ce kaw taws´
a´mu tut yeum ri Heun. Hawc´ ko´,
ce kaw ap Eun ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´.
34 Peue awn´ ce kaw lah´ ku´ pleh
ku´ jaing, htueng´, ta´faet´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw toh Eun. Hawc´

‡ **10:19 10:19** Pucti heul´ 20:12-16; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20

ka na´ loe´ seunyi na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."

Ku´ hk'o´ ka Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han

35 Yam awn´ na, Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han ku´ meuh kon´ me eun Yebedae´ na´ ka ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, seun´ ku´ hk'o´ ya ti ri ceu na´ sum´ kah ya Mi yeuh a."
36 Eun lah´, "Pa´ ci´ sum´ kah Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´ pun pa´?"
37 Ka lah´, "Yam pun Mi munh-pung´ ri na´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´ ya mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Mi ti peue hk'a´ a´ve´ Mi ti peue awh."
38 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Hpaw pa´ ca´ yawng buih hk'o´ ri keunhaw´. Kawk´ nyui Ui´ na´, lak´ kaw pa´ cang nyui a aw? Hk'a´ cum´ rap Ui´ na´, lak´ kaw pa´ cang rap a aw?"
39 Ka top´ a, "Kaw ya cang hkam´ a pun yeut." Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Kawk´ nyui Ui´ na´ kaw pa´ pun ri nyui a, hk'a´ cum´ rap Ui´ ri ti na´ pa´ ku kaw pun ri rap ri ti a.
40 Daecti ku´ kaw tuil´ pa´ mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ hk'a´ a´ve´ Ui´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh Ui´ ri. Daecti vang mok´ awn´ a meuh a is´ ce peue ku´ Peucawo´ rangraen Eun ri uin´ pun ce na´."
41 Yam tapae´ seubu kul´ peue na´ mhawng´ ce lawng aen´ a na´, ce seungeueng´ ri Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han ka.
42 Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri tiduih´. Eun lah´, "Peue pun an´nya meuh cawo´ u´peung ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ meuh eun cawo´ hk'a´pang ce, cawo´ hk'a´ruim eun na´ ce ku meuh cawo´ hk'a´pang ce yeut, pe´ ku yawng a.
43 Daecti pun pe´ ri na´ a hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. A lak´ meuh ri is´ ti hk'a´. A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh peue keuting ri pe´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri yeuh mhai´ pe´.
44 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh peue nambat keuhti ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh mhai´ ri peue gawm´euc´.
45 Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ hpaw Eun ca´ lih pun kaw peue yeuh mhai´ Eun, daecti lih Eun pun kaw Eun yeuh mhai´ peue maee´ kaw Eun tuil´ a´yu ri na´ meuh ngos ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon pun peue heun´ na´ peue."

Peue ngai´ lec´ muis Batimeas´ tang nyu eun hk'a´ ri

46 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ rot nang veng Yeri´hko´ tiduih´ maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Yam puc ce ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng na´, Peue ngai´ lec´ muis Batimeas´ meuh kon´ eun Timeas´ na´ eun mok´ ri hk'o´ keunam hk'a´ na´.
47 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ ing´ Eun na´, eun klawng ri lah´, "Yesu´ Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ui´."
48 Peue heun´ na´ ce saec´ is´ eun, kah eun dit´ti. Daecti eun gawm klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, "Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ui´."
49 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun tuil´ leukah´ lah´, "Klawng eun ing´ maen´ reu´." Peue heun´ na´ ce klawng ri lah´ a ri peue ngai´ lec´ na´ eun, "Ren´kawn reu´, kuh´ vaee, buih klawng Eun mi."
50 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ eun hpuic´ ri tec hk'o dal´ ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun seuvuin ri kuh´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
51 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, "Mi ci´ sum´ kah Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´ ri ti?"
Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ eun top´ a, "Seura´, sum´ nyu ui´ hk'a´ ri."
52 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Heul´ reu´, hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ yeuh a mi cuin hawc´." Eun keulawn´ nyu hk'a´ ri. Eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun hot´ hk'a´ na´ heul´.

11

Cawo´ pe lec Eun veng Yeru´salaem

1 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ huk´ rot ce keunam veng Yeru´salaem nang yung´ Bethpage´

maee´ yung´ Betani´ pang gong San-
lon na´, Eun cus´ tapae´ lal´ peue
na´ ka heul´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri ka, “Heul´ ri yung´
ut´ nanggal´ teh´ a reu´. Yam heul´
lec pa´ yung´ teh´ a na´, pa´ kaw
pun ri nyu rawngla aet´ a´nhaw´
un´ nang duing pawk a na´ mawt a
ri teh´. Pa´ na´ kah´ ri teuk´ a heul´
maen´.
3 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn na´
lhon´ ri mhaing´ pa´, ‘A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pa´ vaee´ yeuh ku´
yeuhki´?’ pa´ na´ lah´, ‘Cawo´ lo´
Eun a. Ti yam na´ ya tang ing´ tuil´
a maen´.’ ”
4 Yam heul´ ka na´, ka nyu
rawngla aet´ na´ mawt a ri ri
hk'a´nok ka leuva´ ru maee´ hk'a´
na´. Yam buih kah´ ka a na´,
5 peue cawng mawn´ na´ ce ngon´
ce lah´, “A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pa´
vaee´ kah´ mu´ ka rawngla aet´
awn´ na?”
6 Ka ku lah´ a seun´ ku´ Yesu´
tuil´ Eun leukah´ ri ka na´. Ce ku
kah ka teuk´ a heul´.
7 Ka teuk´ rawngla aet´ na´ ing´
ri Yesu´ Eun. Hawc´ ce lhup´ hk'o
dal´ ri na´ pang kui´ ka na´, Yesu´
Eun pawk a.
8 Peue heun´ na´ ce ti ri tawm hk'o
ri na´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´. Ngon´
ce taws´ yuim na´, ce tawm a nang
gon´hk'a´ na´.
9 Peue cum heun´ heul´ nanggal´
maee´ peue heul´ hk'a´kui´ Eun na´
ce klawng ri lah´,

“Hosana,*

nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim
muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.†

10 Nap mun´ ri kuing´ eun kuiing´
e´ Davit´ ku´ kaw ing´ na´
reu´.

Hosana, suk´seun´ Peucawo´
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue Eun.”

11 Yesu´ Eun huk´ lec nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Eun huk´ nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun
heul´ eo´ ri nawk ku ceu na´ ce.
Daecti kop kaw a fec´ na´, Eun
pucti lih hk'ai´ mawn´ na´. Eun lih
nang yung´ Betani´ maee´ tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce.

Yesu´ Jha´ Eun kleum´ pli´ keutuic

12 Yam ceng´ ka yam buih puc ce ri
hk'ai´ yung´ Betani´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
sum´ som´.
13 Eun nyu kleum´ pli´ keutuic
lha´ kluim´ vang seungai na´ ti
kleum´. A ci´ na´ kue´ pli´ un´
kue´, Eun heul´ nom´ a. Kopti un´
meuh a yam pli´ ka, yam nyu Eun
pal lha´ ka a un´ kue´ pli´ na´,
14 Eun lah´ a ri kleum´ pli´ keutuic
na´, “Tang´ neum seunyaen´ na´,
peue hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri hk'a
pli´ mi saec´ ti peue.” Tapae´ Eun
na´ ce ku mhawng´ ku´ lah´ Eun
na´ yeut.

Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seunga´

15 Yam rot ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, Yesu´ Eun ing´
lec´ nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Eun ra ri tec
peue paing´ hk'eung maee´ peue
leuvaee hk'eung mawn´ na´ ce pucti
heul´. Eun seukleup´ hpuin´ ce
peue leuploh´ leumuil na´ maee´
pang´ mok´ ce peue paing´ gui´ na´.
16 Eun un´ kah a´nhaw´ pin´
hk'eung ti ri ceu lec lih kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
17 Eun sangsawn´ ce,
“ ‘Nya Ui´ na´ kaw a pun ri lah´ ri
meuh
nya vang hk'o´ mun´ pun peue
ceu ku ceu’‡, a tem´ ri uin´ ri
yeuhki´, un´ meuh ka aw?
Daecti pe´ yeuh a meuh ‘vang
hk'on´ro con´’§.”

* **11:9 11:9** Hosana na´ meuh a leukah´ Hebrae´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, “Htut ye”. † **11:9 11:9** Suk´seun´ 118:25, 26 ‡ **11:17 11:17** I´saya´ 56:7 § **11:17 11:17** Yerami´ 7:11

18 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´. Kop
awn´ na ce tang´ ri sok hk'a´ kaw
ri toh Eun, kopti lhat´ ce ri Heun,
kopti peue heun´ na´ am´ ce ri ku´
sangsawn´ Eun na´.
19 Yam meuh a hk'a´pul na´, Yesu´
Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce pucti
heul´ hk'a´nok ka veng na´.

Kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ yeum hk'oh´ ka

20 Yam ceng´ ka yam buih long ce
hk'a´ heul´ na´, ce nyu kleum´ pli´
keutuic na´ yeum hk'oh´ a rot ri res
ri na´.
21 Petru´ eun kuit rot eun lah´ a
ri Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, keue´ reu´.
Kleum´ pli´ keutuic jha´ Mi na´
yeum hk'oh´ ka hawc´."
22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yum´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun reu´.
23 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, a´nhaw´ lawn tuil´ leukah´
ri gong aen´ na, 'Sat ri heul´ hk'uic´
lec nang mha´seumut´ na´ reu´',
eun lawn un´ kangkae hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri daecti eun na´ yum´ seun´
ku´ lah´ eun na´ kaw a meuh ko´, a
kaw meuh neum yeut.
24 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, pe´ saec´ na´ hk'o´ keunhaw´
un´ lah´, yum´ kaw pe´ pun a reu´.
Hawc´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun a yeut.
25 Yam cawng pe´ ri hk'o´ mun´
na´, punta Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw
Eun ploe´ map´ pe´ na´, ploe´ map´
ce peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri pe´ na´
ce reu´."*

Mhaing´ peue lawng Yesu´ pun Eun ti´ca

27 Yam tang ing´ rot ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ baee yam Yesu´
buih eo´ Eun nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ro´
peue jhawp´ rit, peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ nang kawt na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Eun,
28 "Mi yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce,
Mi ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´ yeuh a?
A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca aen´ a ri
Mi?"
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ ku kaw
mhaing´ pe´ ti moeng yeut. Pe´ na´
lah´ Ui´ mhawng´ a. Hawc´ ko´, Ui´
na´ kawn´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ Ui´
ci´ pun ti´ca aen´ a ri a´nhaw´ Ui´
yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce.
30 A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Yo´han eun, neum
kuing´ pang mao´ aw, a´ko´ neum
peue aw? Lah´ Ui´ mhawng´ a
reu´."
31 Ce sa´lit puri lah´, "E´ lawn top´
lih a neum kuing´ pang mao´ ko´,
Eun kaw tang cang mhaing´ e´, 'A
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´
yum´ Yo´han eun?'
32 Daecti e´ lawn top´ lih a neum
peue ko´, …" (Ce lhat´ ri peue heun´
na´ ce, kopti peue gawm´euc´ na´
yum´ ce Yo´han meuh eun peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ neumneum
na´.)
33 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a ri Heun,
"Un´ yawng ye a."
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, Ui´ ku hkuin´ kaw lah´
pe´ mhawng´ cu Ui´ ti´ca keunhaw´
Ui´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce yeut."

12

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

1 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ leupong´ ri peue heun´ na´
ce. Eun lah´, "Peue ti peue sang´
eun val pli´ bui. Eun ru a rop. Eun
kung´ a is´ keutui´ vang bet´ pli´
bui. Eun pleng´ a is´ tup´ lhung´
vang ko´. Hawc´ ko´, eun tuil´
peue sang´ val na´ ce sang´ hpa´ a.
Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´ nang kuing´
tawk seubu.

* **11:25 11:25** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 26 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ ploe´ map´ peue na´ ko´, saec´ meuh Kuiing´ Cawo´ pe´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku kaw un´ ploe´ map´ pe´ na´ yeut.

2 Yam rot a yam poc´ pli´ bui na´,
punta kaw eun ti pli´ ku´ kaw eun
htuk´ ri pun na´, eun kah mhai´ ri
na´ eun heul´ ri peue sang´ hpa´ val
na´ ce.
3 Daecti peue sang´ hpa´ val na´
ce mheut´ ri peum´ eun, ce ploe´
eun ing´ neh.
4 Eun tang kah mhai´ seubu na´
eun heul´ ri ce baee. Daecti ce
ku peum´ cing´ eun, yeuh ku´
hk'o´kleh´ ri heun.
5 Cawo´ val na´ eun kah mhai´
seubu na´ eun heul´ ri ce baee ti
peue. Ce ku toh eun yeum. Cawo´
val na´ eun tang kah mhai´ seubu
heun´ peue na´ ce heul´. Ngon´, ce
peum´ ce. Ngon´, ce toh ce yeum.
6 Cawo´ val na´ eun vang yawo
nang kaw heul´ ti peue koe. Eun
meuh kon´ me leumeus´ eun na´
eun. Eun kah eun heul´ pok tisut´
ka na´ kopti hteum´ eun, 'Na´ ce
chak´ ri hkopyawm´ ri kon´ me ui´
na´ eun.'
7 Daecti peue sang´ val na´ ce lah´
a ri puri, 'Peue aen´ meuh eun peue
pun sin´. Pawh, e´ toh eun. Sin´
eun na´ a na´ meuh is´ e´.'
8 Kop awn´ na, ce mheut´ ri toh
eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce ol´ ri tec eun
hk'a´nok ka val na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ val na´ eun
ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri ce? Kaw
eun tang ing´ toh peue sang´ hpa´
val awn´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun kaw
tang tuil´ nang seubu ce sang´ hpa´
val awn´ na.
10 Un´ duing lip pe´ htawm Se-
unga´ ton aen´ a aw?
A lah´, 'Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec
ce hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu
kleum´ ka nya vang a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ seumu seubu
na´ hawc´.'
11 Cawo´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kan´
aen´ na,
a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ngai´ e´
na´."*
12 Kopti yawng ce leukah´ le-
upong´ awn´ lah´ a ti ri na´, ce sok
hk'a´kaw ri mheut´ ri ti Eun. Daecti
kopti lhat´ ce ri peue heun´ na´ ce,
ce gah´ heul´ hk'ai´ Heun.

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

13 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta kaw ce ti
leukah´ Yesu´ lah´ kleuc´ Eun na´,
ce kah peue Hparisae´ na´ ce maee´
peue eun Herot´ na´ ce heul´ ri
Heun ngon´.
14 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, "Seura´,
yawng ye meuh Mi peue leu-
paws seumeu´. Mi un´ meuh
maee´ hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ ri
peue. Mi hkuin´ keue´ ri buh
a´nhaw´, daecti Mi sangsawn´ a
hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ neum-
neum. Seue´ ye hkawn´ ri cawo´
Kae´sa eun na´ cawp´ ka aw, un´
cawp´ ka aw?
15 Kaw ye htuk´ ri seue´ a ri cawo´
Kae´sa eun aw, a´ko´ un´ seue´
aw?"
Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun meuh ce
peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´
na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ sok ku´ kleuc´
Ui´. Tuil´ Ui´ nawk paec ti htaep´
reu´."
16 Ce ku ti ri tuil´ htaep´ na´ ri
Heun. Eun mhaing´ ce, "Htaep´
na´ a ci´ kue´ rup a´nhaw´, muis
a´nhaw´?"
Ce top´ a, "Meuh a cawo´ Kae´sa
eun."
17 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri ce, "Hk'eung eun cawo´ Kae´sa
na´ tuil´ a keutah ri cawo´ Kae´sa
eun. Hk'eung Eun Peucawo´ na´ tan
a keutah ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´."
Ce ku am´ nyawk´ ri Heun.

Lawng tang kuh´ im´

18 Peue Sadu´kae´ lah´ tang kuh´
im´ a un´ kue´ na´ ngon´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
19 "Seura´, Mo´se tem´ eun ri
tawm´ ri uin´ a pun ye yeuhki´,
'Peue ti peue eun lawn yeum yam
un´ nang kue´ ri kon´ ko´, punta
kaw eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat ri
na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´ eun na´

* **12:11 12:11** Suk´seun´ 118:22, 23

eun kaw kah ri tang ti beun´ awn´
eun.'
20 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res peue.
Nang ec´ na´ eun ti ri is´ beun´,
daecti eun yeum yam un´ nang kue´
ri kon´.
21 Rot ti A´nyi na´ eun ti beun´
eun nawepi ri na´ eun, daecti eun
ku yeum yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´.
Rot ti Aisam´ na´ eun ku seun´ awn´
a yeut.
22 Rot ti gawm´ a´res peue ce
un´ tawn ri kue´ kon´, ce yeum
gawm´euc´ ri. Vang tisut´ ka na´,
beun´ awn´ eun ku yeum.
23 Yam tang kuh´ im´ na´, beun´
awn´ eun ci´ na´ meuh beun´
a´nhaw´ ri ce, kopti ti ce beun´
awn´ eun gawm´ a´res peue ri
na´?"
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kleuc´ pe´
hawc´. Yeuh pe´ ko´ na´ meuh
a kopti un´ yawng pe´ htawm Se-
unga´ na´ maee´ ti´ca Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
25 Yam peue yeum na´ tang kuh´
im´ ce na´, ti puri maee´ kui´ puri
na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´, kaw ce
keut´ ri seun´ in´hpom kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ce ko´.
26 Ku´ to´ ri lawng tang kuh´ im´
tem´ ri nang htawm eun Mo´se ku´
tem´ a lawng bang´ kat´ na´, ku´
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri heun, 'Meuh
Ui´ Peucawo´ eun Abraham, Peu-
cawo´ eun I´cak´ maee´ Peucawo´
eun Yakop´† na´', un´ duing lip pe´
a aw?
27 Un´ meuh Eun Peucawo´ ce
peue yeum na´, daecti meuh Eun
Peucawo´ ce peue a´yu im´ na´.
Kuit kleuc´ pe´ nyawk´."

Leukah´ ritroe a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue na´

28 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe ti peue
na´ ing´ mhawng´ eun htu´hting´
ce puri. Eun nyu Yesu´ top´
Eun a chak´ nyawk´. Eun ku
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
nangnhaw´ na´ a ci´ a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ ka?"
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Leukah´
ritroe ku´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue
na´, 'Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, leuceng
a reu´. Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´ na´
meuh Eun Cawo´ Peucawo´ ti peue
koe.‡
30 Leumeus´ Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi
na´ Eun ri sut´ hpum´ ri, sut´ civit
ri, sut´ kamkuit ri, sut´ kawl´reng ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka reu´.'§
31 Lal´ moeng ti moeng ka
na´, 'Leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´ leumeus´
mi tu´ ri na´ yeut reu´.' Leukah´
ritroe ku´ keuting hk'ai´ leukah´
lal´ moeng aen´ a na´ hpaw a ca´
laee kue´."*
32 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ eun
lah´, "Seura´, leukah´ Mi na´ cawp´
ka nyawk´. Lah´ Mi Peucawo´ Eun
meuh Peucawo´ ti peue koe, lheu´
Heun ri a un´ laee kue´ nang seubu
saec´ ti peue na´ cawp´ ka.
33 Leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun ri
sut´ hpum´ ri, sut´ cu´yi ri, sut´
kawl´reng ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam caonao´
mi na´ ce seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri
na´ yeut ko´, kue´ ka a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ ku´ dum ri tan maee´ ku´ tan
na´ gawm´euc´ ka."
34 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun top´ eun
a maee´ kue´ ri cu´yi na´, Eun
lah´ a ri heun, "Hpaw mi ca´ laee
seungai kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."
Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ laee hat´ ri mhaing´ Eun
baee saec´ ti peue.

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

35 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun
ce nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´, Eun mhaing´ ce,
"Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ lah´
ce Hkrit Eun meuh kon´ ai´ eun
Davit´ na´, a ci´ kaw cang meuh
yeuh sa´nhaw´?

† **12:26 12:26** Pucti heul´ 3:6 ‡ **12:29 12:29** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:4 § **12:30 12:30** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5 * **12:31 12:31** Faee´ 19:18

36 Davit´ eun ku lah´ a hk'a´naee
cu ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
yeuhki´,
'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´
na´ Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´ ce
hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi na´
reu´." '†
37 Tu´ eun Davit´ na´ eun ku vaee´
klawng Eun meuh Cawo´, Eun ci´
kaw cang meuh kon´ eun Davit´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ren´kawn
leuceng leukah´ Eun na´.

Yesu´ is´ Eun peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce

38 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun
na´, Eun lah´, "Uin´ sati ri peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce reu´. Sum´
cuip´ ce hk'o dal´ eo´ ri. Ce sum´
kah peue luisa ri nang keulas na´.
39 Ce sum´ mok´ ri vang mok´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´
vang hk'asom´ na´.
40 Ce rutrim´ ri ti nya ce a´ya
seunao na´. Ce yeuh ri hk'o´ mun´
ling´lang´ sum´ kah peue nyu ri. Ce
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang reng
na´ lheu´ peue ri."

A´ya seunao tan paec

41 Yesu´ mok´ Eun nanggal´ vang
tan leumuil ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´. Eun ko´ ri nawk peue
heun´ na´ seue´ ce leumuil. Peue
meuneum heun´ peue na´ ce ti leu-
muil ing´ heun´heun´, ce ing´ buit
ri seue´ a.
42 Daecti a´ya seunao hk'o´tukyak
ti peue na´ ka ing´ tan paec seurak´
lal´ paec, paec lal´ paec na´ a ngos
leng nyawk´.
43 Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ ri na´
ce. Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´ya seunao hk'o´tukyak aen´ tan
ka ri vang tan leumuil ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ heun´ hk'ai´ peue
gawm´euc´.
44 Kopti ce ri, hue´ ce a lih
vang kue´ ri heun´ na´ ce tan a.
Daecti beun´ aen´ ka ko´, ka saec´
hk'o´tukyak, ka ku tan ku´ kaw uii´
a´yu ri na´ gawm´euc´."

13

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

1 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih neum
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, tapae´
ti peue na´ eun lah´, "Seura´, keue´
reu´. Seumu aen´ ce keuting, nya
aen´ ce chak´ ngam nyawk´."
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nyu pe´ nya
aen´ ce keuting nyawk´, un´ meuh
ka aw? Seumu aen´ kaw ce un´ laee
po ri pang puri saec´ ti meul´. A
kaw pun ri seut´ ri tec ri ku meul´
ri."
3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun pang
gong Sanlon vang to´tat ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, Petru´,
Yakop´, Yo´han maee´ Andre ce ing´
mhaing´ koe Eun,
4 "Hk'o´ Mi lah´ ye mhawng´ a,
ceu nang tit´ ce a ci´ kaw keut´
meuh yamnhaw´? Punta kaw e´
yawng yam awn´ kaw a hk'aws´
meuh na´, a ci´ kaw kue´ het´
keunhaw´?"
5 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Uin´ sati
ri reu´. Pawlaee tuil´ peue cop´ pe´.
6 Peue heun´ na´ kaw ce peus
muis Ui´ na´ ce na´ ing´ lah´, 'Meuh
ui´ Heun ri.' Ce na´ cop´ peue
heun´heun´ na´ ce.
7 Yam pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng
peueng´ suik´ maee´ lawng suik´
kaw a keut´ na´, pawlaee hpum´
seuyuk. Kopti lawng aen´ kaw a kah
ri kue´ meuh yeut, daecti a hkuin´
kaw nang rot yam tisut´ ka.
8 Peue ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu, kuing´
ti kuing´ hawc´ ti kuing´, peue kaw
kleuc´ puri. A kaw kue´ in´san´
maee´ ut´ ngeup´ heun´ duih´. Ceu
nang aen´ ce gup kawn´ kaw a
meuh kleum´ ka ku´ tukhka na´ ce.
9 Uin´ sati ri ko´ reu´. Kaw peue
mheut´ ri ti pe´ heul´ nang sa´nam´

† **12:36 12:36** Suk´seun´ 110:1

ka veng na´. Peue kaw ta´faet´ pe´
hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´. Meuh a kopti Ui´ ri, pe´ kaw
pun ri va ri heul´ nanggal´ ce cawo´
veng na´ maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ce. Pe´ kaw kah ri hkam´
sa´hki´ na´ ri ce.
10 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
kaw a kah ri sangsawn´ ri peue ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ce nanggal´.
11 Saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam
mheut´ peue pe´ huk´ vang taws´
a´mu na´, pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´
kaw pe´ lah´ na´. Lah´ yawo pal
ku´ tuil´ Eun pe´ lah´ yam awn´ a
na´ reu´, kopti hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´
lah´ pe´ meun, daecti meuh a ku´
lah´ ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

12 Awng´ec´ na´ ce kaw fuin puri
rot ti yeuh ce puri yeum, kuiing´ na´
ce kaw fuin kon´ ri, kon´ na´ ce kaw
fuin makuiing´ ri na´ ce rot ti hk'o´
a ce yeum.
13 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue
gawm´euc´ peue kaw nyu pe´
pereng ri. Daecti peue yeun´hkam
a rot tisut´ ka na´ kaw ce pun ri
lawtpon.*

14 Yam nyu pe´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
yeuh ku´ lulaic na´† ut´ a vang un´
htuk´ a ri ut´ na´, (peue lip htawm
aen´ a na´, co´ca´ ri yawng a reu´)
peue ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ kah
ce hk'uih huk´ pang gong na´ reu´.
15 Peue ut´ pang a´ras´ na´ ce
pawlaee lih hk'a´col, a´ko´ pawlaee
lec ri ti hk'eung ti ri ceu pucti lih
hk'ai´ nya na´.
16 Saec´ meuh peue ut´ nang mal´
na´ ce pawlaee ing´ ti hk'o keuting
ri na´.‡
17 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na kaw a
meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´ keuting pun
a´ya nyhel´ maee´ nang kue´ kon´
pui na´ ce.
18 Ceu nang aen´ ce punta kaw a
un´ keut´ kue´ yam kawt´ na´, hk'o´
mun´ reu´.

19 Kopti, yam awn´ kaw a meuh
yam tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´ ku´
keunhaw´ un´ laee keutec pun a
ri maee´ ka. Tang´ neum yam
Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun bhen´
keute´ na´ rot seunyaen´ na´, a
hkuin´ nang duing kue´. Saec´
hk'a´ nanggal´ ka heul´ na´, a
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ baee.
20 Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun lawn
un´ yeuh yam awn´ na dot´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw lawtpon a
saec´ ti peue. Daecti kopti meuh a
peue leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce, Eun kaw
yeuh meuyam awn´ a dot´.
21 Yam rot a yam awn´ na, peue
ti ri peue eun lawn lah´ a ri pe´,
'Keue´ reu´, Hkrit ut´ Eun maen´',
a´ko´ 'Keue´ reu´, ut´ Eun mawn´',
pe´ na´ pawlaee leuceng a.
22 Kopti peue guil ri meuh Hkrit
Eun maee´ peue guil ri meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw
ce pucti lih. A lawn kaw cang
ko´, punta kaw ce cop´ ri pun peue
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce na´,
ce kaw yeuh het´ keuting maee´ ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ ce.
23 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati pe´ reu´.
Lah´ Ui´ ri uin´ a ri pe´ tang´ neum
cawo ka hawc´.
24 Daecti hk'a´naee meuyam awn´
na yam ku´ tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´
awn´ hawc´ ka na´,
seunyi na´ a na´ duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee
ceng´.
25 Seumeueng´ na´ a na´ hk'uic´ lih
neum pang mao´,
ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku ceu
ka a kaw pun ri keuyuih´
fuii´fai´.§
26 Yam awn´ na, peue kaw pun ri
nyu Kon´ ai´ peue lih Eun hk'a´naee
putum´ na´ ri munhpung´ ti´ca
keuting ri na´.
27 Eun kaw cus´ in´hpom ri na´ ce
heul´ hk'on´ro peue leuk Eun ri ti
na´ ce tang´ neum rot ri hkop´ lok
dal mao´ pun´ hon´ pun´ ce´ na´.

* **13:13 13:13** Mahtae 10:22 † **13:14 13:14** Dayela´ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ‡ **13:16 13:16** Maku´ 2:4
§ **13:25 13:25** I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

28 Rin ri ti leukah´ leupong´ lawng
kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ reu´. Yam
gluh´ ka na´, pe´ yawng meun kaw
a hk'aws´ rot yam kuc´.
29 Seun´ awn´ na, yam pun pe´
ri nyu ceu nang awn´ kue´ meuh
ka na´, pe´ kaw yawng kaw Eun
hk'aws´ rot, Eun rot keunam ka
leuva´ na´ hawc´.
30 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum. Cu yam peue maet´maen´
na´ un´ nang pon ce na´, ceu nang
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh
neum.
31 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´
na´ kaw a rai´, daecti leukah´ Ui´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw rai´.

Seunyi meuyam awn´ na a´nhaw´ un´ yawng a saec´ ti peue

32 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng seunyi
meuyam awn´ a saec´ ti peue. Saec´
meuh in´hpom na´ ce maee´ Kon´
ai´ Eun hkuin´ yawng a. A´kuiing´
yawng Eun a koe.
33 Uin´ sati ri, pawn kui´ ri ko´
reu´. Yam awn´ a kaw rot yamn-
haw´, pe´ hkuin´ yawng a.
34 Seun´ a peue ti peue puc eun ri
heul´ kuing´ tawk seubu ko´. Eun
ap kan´ ku´ mhai´ na´ kaw ce htuk´
ri yeuh na´ ri ce ti peue hawc´
ti peue. Eun ku tawm´ peue ko´
leuva´ na´ eun ko´ a meulamlam ri.
35 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh yamn-
haw´ ko´ a reu´, kopti un´ yawng
pe´ yam cawo´ nya na´ kaw eun
tang ing´ na´, a na´ meuh peunpul
un´ yawng, peunsum´ un´ yawng,
yam el´ leuo´ un´ yawng, a´ko´
a na´ meuh peunngup cawo un´
yawng.
36 Eun lawn htip´rip ri ing´ rot
ko´, pawlaee uin´ eun ing´ nyu it´
nyum pe´.
37 Ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´, lah´ Ui´
a ri peue gawm´euc´ yeut, 'Uin´ sati
ri ko´ reu´.' "

14

Ro´ na´ sa´lit ce ri kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

1 Baee lal´ seunyi na´, kaw a rot
yam pawe vel nya maee´ yam pawe
un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´ paeng
na´. Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce hk'a´naee vang hk'a´ vok´ hk'a´
chi´lai na´ ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri
mheut´ ri toh Yesu´ Eun.
2 Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Daecti mak´
nang yeuh a hk'a´naee yam ka pawe
na´, peue heun´ na´ na´ peue cang
yeuh ku´ suksak."

Beun´ yung´ Betani´ lhuik´ lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´ ke-
unam hpuin´ nang nya eun Si´mon
ku´ meuh peue naw na´ eun nang
yung´ Betani´ na´, beun´ ti peue
na´ ka pin´ lamawn hom´ ngos
heun´ seue´ ri nang kong´ seumu
na´ ing´. A pleng´ ri neum ku´
hom´ seunga´ na´. Ka tuh´ hpa´ ka
na´, ka lhuik´ a ri cing´ Eun Yesu´
na´.
4 Peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ce a un´
htuk´ hpum´ ce ngon´. Ce lah´ a
ri puri, "A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, ka
vaee´ yeuh lamawn hom´ awn´ a
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´?
5 Na´ ka paing´ lamawn hom´
awn´ a ka na´ pun ngos ka na´ a ta
ngos reng na´ ti neum. Ka na´ htuk´
ri gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce." Hawc´ ko´, ce is´ beun´
awn´ ka nyawk´.
6 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Tae´ ka
reu´. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ suksak ka? Beun´ aen´ yeuh
ka ku´ chak´ na´ ri Ui´ hawc´.
7 Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ut´ ce
maee´ pe´ laleung. Pe´ sum´
teum´kawm ce yamnhaw´, pe´ ku
kaw cang teum´kawm ce. Daecti Ui´
ri, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´ maee´ pe´
laleung.
8 Beun´ aen´ yeuh ka seun´ ku´
yeuh pun ri na´ hawc´. Lhuik´ ka
lamawn hom´ ri tu´ Ui´ aen´ a na´,
meuh a ku´ rangraen ri uin´ punta
yam na´ peue puing´ tu´ Ui´ na´.

9 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a
saec´ na´ lah´ ri heul´ tawngnhaw´
ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, punta
kaw peue kuit rot ri beun´ aen´ ka
na´, kan´ yeuh ka ri uin´ aen´ kaw
peue suip ri ris a heul´ yeut."

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

10 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yu´das´
I´sakariot´ ku´ meuh hk'a´naee
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ punta
kaw eun ap fuin Yesu´ Eun ri ro´ ce
peue jhawp´ rit na´, eun heul´ ri ce.
11 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
eun na´, ce ren´kawn nyawk´. Ce
yeuh kati kaw tuil´ eun is´ leumuil.
Kop awn´ na, eun sok yam htuk´ lai
ri kaw ap fuin Eun ri ce na´.

Yesu´ hk'a Eun pawe vel nya na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce

12 Seunyi la ka pawe un´ seue´
hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´, tam´
ritroe ka na´ ko´ kah ri tan
kon´yung´ ka pawe vel nya na´,
tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, "Mi ci´ sum´ kah ye rangraen
vang kaw e´ hk'asom´ pawe vel nya
na´ tawngnhaw´?"
13 Eun ku kah tapae´ ri na´ ka
heul´ lal´ peue. Eun lah´ a ri ka,
"Ing´ lec nang veng na´ reu´. A´ta´
gui keutong´ leuum´ ti peue na´
kaw eun ing´ hk'eup´ pa´. Pa´ na´
hot´ ri lec nya lec eun na´ reu´.
14 Pa´ na´ lah´ a ri cawo´ ka nya
lec eun na´, 'Seura´ mhaing´ Eun
hkawng ut´ chec´ vang kaw Eun
hk'a pawe vel nya tiduih´ maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce, a ci´ meuh
tawngnhaw´?'
15 Eun kaw va ri tuil´ pa´ nawk
hkawng keuting htan hk'a´tuh
hk'iu´ ri rangraen ri uin´ ri meu-
lamlam ri na´, rangraen pawe vel
nya na´ ri ka reu´."
16 Tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka ku ing´
lec nang veng na´, ka hk'eup´ seun´
a ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´. Kop awn´
na, ka rangraen pawe vel nya na´ ri
ka.
17 Yam fec´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun ing´
meu tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce.
18 Yam buih mok´ ce ri som´
maee´ hpuin´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
"Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue kaw eun
fuin Ui´. A meuh ku´ buih som´
maee´ Ui´ na´ eun."
19 Ce kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. Ce lah´
a ri Heun ti peue hawc´ ti peue,
"Hkuin´ a na´ un´ meuh ui´ ri ah?"
20 Eun top´ a, "Heun ri meuh eun
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ eun, a meuh ku´ ruim ri som´
paen´ maee´ Ui´ na´ eun.
21 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw kah
ri hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri
na´. Daecti peue fuin Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Peue awn´ eun lawn na´
un´ keut´ ko´, a na´ jaen chak´ pun
heun."

Hk'a pawe Eun Yesu´

22 Yam mok´ ce ri som´ na´, Yesu´
Eun ti hkawomun´ na´ Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´
ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce. Eun lah´, "Ti ri hk'a a reu´.
Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´."
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti kawk´ na´,
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ a ri ce. Ce nyui
kawk´ awn´ na gawm´euc´ ri.
24 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Aen´ meuh
a nham´ Ui´, a meuh nham´ kati
sat´ca´. A lhaee´ bah pun peue
heun´heun´ na´ peue.
25 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, a lawn un´ nang rot ti seunyi
pun Ui´ ri nyui leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´,
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee nyui leuum´
pli´ bui na´ baee."
26 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri cai
suk´seun´ na´, ce pucti heul´ pang
gong Sanlon na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

27 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Pe´ ri gawm´euc´ kaw pe´ tecla
Ui´. Kopti tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
‘Kaw Ui´ toh cawo´ go´ kon´yung´
na´ eun.
Kon´yung´ na´ ce kaw taic´jah
hk'ai´ puri heul´.’ *
28 Daecti hawc´ ka tang kuh´ im´ Ui´
na´, Ui´ kaw bai heul´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´ nanggal´ pe´.”
29 Petru´ eun lah´, “Peue saec´ na´
tecla Mi gawm´euc´ ri, daecti ui´
hkuin´ kaw tecla Mi.”
30 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri mi neumneum, bul seunyaen´
nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´ ka lal´
pok na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´ yawng
Ui´ hton loe´ pok.”
31 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´ hkam´
a ri Heun, “Ui´ saec´ na´ yeum
maee´ Mi, ui´ hkuin´ kaw lah´ ri
un´ yawng Mi.” Saec´ meuh tapae´
seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ku lah´
a yeuh keutit´ yeut.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ vang muis Gesemani´

32 Ce heul´ rot ri vang muis Gese-
mani´ na´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ na´ ce, “Yam heul´ hk'o´
Ui´ mun´ na´, pe´ ri pe´ na´ mok´
maen´ awh.”
33 Eun va Petru´, Yakop´ maee´
Yo´han ce heul´ maee´ ti. Eun
hpum´ lu kuit nyhap´ nyawk´.
34 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Hpum´ lu kuit
nyhap´ Ui´ nyawk´, a hk'o´ Ui´ kaw
yeum. Ko´ maen´ na´ meulamlam
ri reu´.”
35 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sat ri heul´
peunaeng´. Eun nghup´ ri hk'o´
mun´ pang keute´ na´. A lawn kaw
cang ko´, Eun hk'o´ meuyam aen´
na pon hk'ai´ ti.
36 Eun hk'o´ mun´ lah´, “Aba´†,
A´kuiing´, cang yeuh Mi ku ceu na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Hk'o´ Mi ti kawk´
aen´ na heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´. Daecti
pawlaee kah a meuh alo Ui´, kah a
htonnuk hot´ alo Mi na´.”
37 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun maee´
tapae´ na´ ce na´, Eun pun ri nyu
buih it´ nyum ce. Eun lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun, “Si´mon, kawn´ meung
mi it´ ri aw? Kaw mi ko´ ti nali yawo
ka un´ pun aw?
38 Punta kaw mi un´ pun ri hk'uic´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long na´, hk'o´
mun´ ko´ reu´. Civit mi na´ a saec´
rangraen ri, daecti tu´ mi na´ a
kawn´ kawl´reng kloe.”
39 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang heul´ hk'o´
mun´ seun´ ku´ hk'o´ eun nanggal´
na´ baee ti pok.
40 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun baee na´,
Eun pun ri nyu kawn´ meung ce it´
nyum ri kopti un´ sum´ plang´ ce
ngai´ ri na´. Ce hkuin´ laee yawng
kaw ri lah´ keunhaw´ ri Heun.
41 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun baee loe´
pok na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kawn´
meung pe´ it´ ri keului´ ri aw?
Peunaw´ reu´. Rot a yam ka hawc´.
Keue´ reu´, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw
Eun pun fuin peue ri ap ri nang ti´
ce peue map´ na´ hawc´.
42 Kuh´, heul´ pawh. Ku´ fuin Ui´
na´ ing´ rot eun hawc´.”

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

43 Yam buih leukah´ Eun na´,
Yu´das´ ku´ meuh tapae´ hk'a´naee
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ eun ing´.
Peue jang´ leungawng maee´ peue
jang´ hku´ ti cum na´ ce ku hot´
eun ing´. Peue cum awn´ ce meuh
peue ku´ cus´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting, peue guil leukah´ ritroe
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce.
44 Ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun yeuh
het´ ka ri ce lah´, “Ui´ lawn huit´
a´nhaw´ ko´, meuh ka hkawn´ Eun
hawc´. Mheut´ ri va Eun heul´ ko´
kawn Eun meulamlam ri awh.”
45 Yu´das´ eun keulawn´ ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun. Eun lah´, “Seura´.”
Hawc´ ko´, eun huit´ Eun.
46 Ce mheut´ Yesu´ Eun.
47 Ku´ cawng keunam ce ti peue
na´, eun htut´ leungawng na´ eun

* **14:27 14:27** Yahkari´ 13:7 † **14:36 14:36** Meuh a leukah´ Arame´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh “a´kuiing´”.

bhat´ yhuk´ eun mhai´ eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ boc´.
48 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Meuh Ui´ peue
fuin kuing´ aw, pe´ vaee´ jang´
leungawng jang´ hku´ ing´ mheut´
Ui´?
49 Ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ keuyuit, pe´ hkuin´
mheut´ ri ti Ui´. Daecti Htawm
Seunga´ na´ kaw a kah ri htonnuk.”
50 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce
tecla Eun gawm´euc´ ri. Ce hk'uih
hk'ai´ Heun.
51 Nang nhum´ ti peue na´ eun
seubhaee´ hpen´ linin koe, eun hot´
Yesu´ Eun heul´. Na´ ce kaw
mheut´ eun,
52 eun gloh´gleh´ ri tec hpen´ na´,
eun hk'uih heul´ tu´ seurak´ ri.

Yesu´ cawng Eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´

53 Ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun. Ro´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce, peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce maee´ ro´kan
nang kawt na´ ce ing´ hk'om puri
mawn´ gawm´euc´ ri.
54 Petru´ eun ut´ vang ca ri seun-
gai na´, eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´
rot ti kang´hkung´ ka nya eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´. Eun ing´
mok´ ri cuil ngawl maee´ peue ko´
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce.
55 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce co´ca´ ri
sok sa´hki´ kuing´ ri toh Yesu´ Eun,
daecti ce hkuin´ nyu sa´hki´ ka
saec´ ti ceu.
56 Peue hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ cawp´
un´ meuh na´ heun´ ce yeut, daecti
sa´hki´ hkam´ ce na´ a hkuin´
maen puri.
57 Ngon´ ce kuh´ cawng ri tang´
hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ cawp´ un´ meuh
na´ ri Heun,
58 “Pun ye ri mhawng´ lah´ Eun
a yeuh keutit´, ‘Kaw Ui´ yeuh nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting ku´ pleng´ peue
ri ti´ ri aen´ na lu. Hawc´ ko´,
hk'a´naee ka loe´ seunyi na´, Ui´
kaw tang pleng´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting seubu baee ti lhang´, a
hkuin´ kaw meuh ku´ peue pleng´
peue ri ti´ ri.’ ”
59 Ce saec´ hkam´ sa´hki´ yeuh
keutit´ ko´, daecti sa´hki´ hkam´ ce
na´ a ko´ ri kah´ puri.
60 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ eun kuh´ cawng nang-
gal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´.
Eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Kaw Mi
un´ top´ a saec´ ti moeng aw? A´mu
tang´ peue ri Mi na´, Mi ci´ kaw lah´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
61 Daecti Yesu´ Eun dit´ti. Eun
hkuin´ top´ leukah´ eun na´.
Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun
tang mhaing´ Eun baee ti pok,
“Meuh Mi Hkrit, Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ suk´seun´ peue na´
Eun aw?”
62 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Euh, meuh Ui´
yeut. Pe´ kaw pun ri nyu Kon´
ai´ peue na´ mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´
a´tawm´ Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting
na´, maee´ pe´ kaw pun ri nyu lih
Eun hk'a´naee putum´ ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´.”
63 Kop awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ eun res hk'o ri na´. Eun
lah´, “E´ ci´ kawn´ kaw lo´ sa´hki´
keunhaw´ na´ baee?
64 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lah´ Eun
leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´
Eun hawc´, pe´ ci´ kaw kuit a yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
Ce ri gawm´euc´, ce sahpaw´ Eun
kuing´ ri yeum.
65 Hawc´ ko´, ngon´ ce htueng´
Eun ri nyel´ ri. Ce kang´ ngai´ Eun
na´, ce nu´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´
ri pleh jaing Eun, “Cop, a´nhaw´ ci´
klaee´ Mi?” Peue ko´ Eun na´ ce va
ri heul´ klaee´ Eun.

Petru´ guil eun ri un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun

66 Yam Petru´ ut´ eun plak´
hk'a´col ka kang´hkung´ nya na´, a
kue´ beun´ mhai´ eun peue jhawp´
rit keuting ti peue na´ ka ing´
mawn´.

67 Yam pun ka ri nyu Petru´ mok´
eun ri cuil ngawl na´, ka seuluil´
eun.
Ka lah´, “Mi ku meuh peue ut´
maee´ Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´
na´ Eun yeut.”
68 Daecti Petru´ eun htu´hting´
lah´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng ku´
lah´ pa´ na´.” Hawc´ ko´, eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ leuva´ ing´ ri na´.
Hawc´ ko´, el´ na´ a leuo´.
69 Yam beun´ mhai´ awn´ tang
nyu ka eun mawn´ baee na´, ka
tang lah´ a ri peue cawng keunam
mawn´ na´ ce baee, “Hkawn´ eun
ku meuh cum ce ti peue yeut.”
70 Daecti Petru´ eun tang
htu´hting´ ka baee.
Hawc´ ka na´ baee ti hk'ao, peue
cawng keunam mawn´ na´ ce lah´ a
ri Petru´ eun, “Neum, meuh mi cum
ce ti peue yeut, kopti meuh mi peue
Galilae´ na´.”
71 Eun tang sae´caee´ hkam´ a ri
ti meun, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng ku´
lah´ pe´ na´ Eun.”
72 Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a keu-
lawn´ leuo´ rot lal´ pok. Petru´
eun kuit rot ri ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
na´, “Nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´
ka rot lal´ pok na´, kaw mi guil ri
un´ yawng Ui´ loe´ pok.” Petru´ eun
yam maee´ hpum´ sui´ ri.

15

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun

1 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit, peue guil leukah´ ritroe,
ro´kan nang kawt maee´ muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´ ce kuit a deut. Ce
mawt Yesu´ Eun, hawc´ ko´ ce va ri
heul´ ap Eun ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
2 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ Eun,
“Meuh Mi hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da na´ aw?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh, seun´ a
ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut.”
3 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
ce tang´ a´mu ri Heun heun´ ceu.
4 Kop awn´ na cawo´ Pi´lat eun
lah´ a ri Heun baee ti pok, “Kaw
Mi un´ laee top´ keunhaw´ a aw?
Keue´ reu´, tang´ ce map´ ri Mi
heun´ ceu.”
5 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ nang top´
a saec´ ti moeng. Cawo´ Pi´lat eun
am´ nyawk´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

6 Yam yeuh pawe vel nya na´ a
kue´ ritroe cawo´ veng na´ ploe´
eun peue htawng´ ti peue seun´ ku´
peue kuing´ na´ hk'o´ ce na´.
7 A kue´ peue htawng´ muis
Barabas´ ti peue. Eun ut´ hk'a´naee
muk ce peue fuin kuing´ na´. Eun
toh peue yam fuin ce kuing´ na´.
8 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce huk´
hk'o´ cawo´ Pi´lat eun yeuh a seun´
ku´ tawn yeuh eun na´ ri ce.
9 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´
ce, “Sum´ kah pe´ ui´ ploe´
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da
na´ Eun ri pe´ aw?”
10 Kopti cawo´ Pi´lat yawng eun
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ap ce Yesu´
Eun ri ti kopti hkoe´mang´ ce Eun
na´.
11 Daecti ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´
ce cu´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce hk'o´
cawo´ Pi´lat eun ploe´ Barabas´ eun
tang´ Yesu´ Eun.
12 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, “A
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, ku´ lah´ pe´
meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da na´ Eun, pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri Heun?”
13 Ce klawng ri lah´, “Tawk´ Eun
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ reu´.”
14 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´? Eun ci´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´?” Daecti
ce klawng ri lah´ laws´ a baee,
“Tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´.”
15 Punta cawo´ Pi´lat kaw eun
yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´ ce peue cum
heun´ na´, eun ploe´ Barabas´ eun
ri ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun kah peue
ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun. Eun ap ce tawk´
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

Peue suik´ na´ lah´ ce ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

16 Peue suik´ na´ ce va Yesu´ Eun
heul´ nang kang´hkung´ ka haw´
eun cawo´ keuting na´. Ce klawng
peue suik´ nang tawp na´ ce ing´ cu
ri gawm´euc´.
17 Ce ti ri tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´
yawtmong na´. Ce ku taing´ nhul´
kat´ na´ seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´
ce chuip´ a ri cing´ Eun na´.
18 Hawc´ ko´, ce klawng ri lah´ a
ri Heun, "Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da, kah Mi mun´ keuting reu´."
19 Ce ti ri ta´faet´ cing´ Eun na´ ri
hkawn na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok. Ce
htueng´ Eun ri nyel´ ri, seukluin ri
faee´ Eun.
20 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri pleh ke-
unyas Eun na´, ce hpuic´ ri tec hk'o
dal´ yawtmong na´. Ce tang tuil´
Eun cuip´ hk'eung ri na´. Hawc´
ko´, punta kaw ce heul´ tawk´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce
va Eun pucti heul´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

21 A kue´ peue veng Sai´rin´
muis Si´mon ku´ meuh kuiing´
ka Alek´sando´ maee´ Ru´fas´
na´ caw eun ri ing´ neum yung´
hk'a´nok veng na´, peue suik´ na´
ce yat ri tec´ eun klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
22 Ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´ vang lah´
peue meuh Kolakohta´ na´ (vang-
doh´ ka na´ a meuh "Vang doh
cing´").
23 Ce ti ri tuil´ leuum´ pli´ bui
hkawo´ ri maee´ mu´ra na´ ri Heun,
daecti Eun hkuin´ nyui a.
24 Ce tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ kaw htuk´ ri pun hk'eung
Eun na´, ce cop puri gvah a.
25 Yam tawk´ ce Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´, meuh ka peun-
ngup seudim´ nali.
26 Ce tem´ tu´ htawm tang´ map´
na´ ri Heun. Ce tem´ a lah´,
"Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da."
27 Ce ku tawk´ peue con´ lal´ peue
na´ ka pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
maee´ Heun, hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun
na´ ti peue hk'a´ a´ve´ Eun na´ ti
peue yeut.
28 *
29 Peue heul´ ing´ na´ ce vai´vuit´
cing´ ri, ce lah´ leukah´ un´ nawp-
sang ri Heun. Ce lah´, "Cawo´ ku´
kaw yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ lu, hawc´ ko´ tang pleng´ a
hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´ Mi,
30 lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ teum´kawm htut tu´ Mi na´
meun reu´."
31 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce ku lah´ ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun
yeut. Ce lah´, "Eun teum´kawm htut
peue ri pun, daecti Eun hkuin´ cang
teum´kawm htut meun ti ri pun.
32 Kah Hkrit hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue I´sarela´ na´ Eun keulawn´
lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
maet´maen´ reu´. E´ ku na´ pun
ri nyu pun ri yum´ Eun." Saec´
meuh ku´ tawk´ ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun na´ ka ku
lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang heun´
ceu na´ ri Heun yeut.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

33 Tang´ neum peunnyi rot
hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, bhen´ keute´
na´ a duim´lawng euc´.
34 Yam rot a hk'a´pul loe´ nali
na´, Yesu´ Eun klawng ri lah´
seng´ laws´, "E´lo´i´, E´lo´i´ lama
sabak´htani´?" Vangdoh´ ka na´ a
lah´, "Peucawo´ Ui´, Peucawo´ Ui´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Mi vaee´
tecla Ui´?"†

* **15:28 15:28** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 28 Seun´ lah´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a htonnuk neum, "Peue sawn´ Eun meuh peue ut´ hk'a´nok ka ritroe kuing´." (I´saya´ 53:12) † **15:34 15:34** Suk´seun´ 22:1

35 Yam peue cawng keunam
mawn´ na´ ce ngon´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
lah´, “Ceng a, klawng Eun E´li´ya
eun.”
36 Peue ti peue eun hk'uih heul´ ti
nya tuetai cup a nang leuum´ pli´
bui na na´ eun pak´ a ri hkawn na´
eun tuil´ Yesu´ Eun nyui a. Peue
awn´ eun lah´, “Pawlaee cheun´
Eun, E´li´ya eun ci´ na´ kaw lih ti
Eun lih un´ lih, e´ na´ puing ko´ ri
nawk a.”
37 Hawc´ Yesu´ klawng Eun ri lah´
seng´ laws´ na´, Eun hpum´ deut.
38 Hpen´ kang´ nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ a res meuh lal´
glawk´ neum hk'a´tuh rot hk'a´col.
39 Yam po´ suik´ cawng nanggal´
Eun Yesu´ na´ pun eun ri mhawng´
seng´ klawng Eun na´, eun lah´,
“Peue aen´ meuh Eun taeng Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ neumneum.”
40 Beun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ut´ vang
ca ri seungai na´, ce ko´ ri nawk a.
A meuh Mari´ peue veng Magadala´,
Salome maee´ Mari´ ma ka Yakop´
aet´ maee´ Yo´ses ce.
41 Beun´ awn´ ce hot´ Yesu´ Eun,
ce teum´kawm ku´ lo´ Eun nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´. Saec´ meuh
beun´ seubu huk´ maee´ Heun nang
veng Yeru´salaem heun´ peue na´,
ce ku ut´ teh´ yeut.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

42 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi ran-
graen pawe (a meuh seunyi nang-
gal´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´). Kop awn´
na, yam kaw a hk'aws´ fec´ na´,
43 Yo´saep peue veng Ari´mahtia
eun hpum´ hat´han´ heul´ hk'o´ ri
ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat
eun. Yo´saep eun meuh peue muis
laws´ ut´ nang muk ce peue taws´
kan´ na´. Eun meuh peue keutui´
hpum´ ko´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
44 Cawo´ Pi´lat nguit eun pun ri
ri mhawng´ Yesu´ yeum Eun hawc´
na´. Eun kah peue heul´ klawng po´
suik´ na´ eun ing´. Eun mhaing´
eun, “Yeum neum Eun hawc´ aw?”
45 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ a ri
po´ suik´ eun yeuh keutit´ na´, eun
tuil´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri Yo´saep
eun.
46 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep eun ti
tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ lih. Eun bawl´
tu´ Eun na´ ri hpen´ linin leuvaee
ri ri uin´ na´. Eun seue´ Eun
nang leuang´ jhec´ ri meuh keutui´
leumuic na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun cut´ ri
dho´ keutui´ na´ ri meul´ seumu.
47 Mari´ peue veng Magadala´
maee´ Mari´ ma eun Yo´ses ka ku
nyu vang uin´ ce tu´ Eun na´.

16

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Yam seunyi Sin´ na´ hawc´ ka
na´, Mari´ peue veng Magadala´,
Mari´ ma eun Yakop´ maee´ Salome
na´ ce heul´ leuvaee lamawn hom´
kaw ri lhuik´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
2 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi keuhti
ka vung yam seunyi lih ka na´, ce
heul´ ri keutui´ leumuic na´.
3 Ce mhaing´ puri, “A´nhaw´ ci´
na´ teum´kawm e´ cut´ ri tec meul´
seumu dho´ ka keutui´ leumuic
na´?”
4 Daecti yam seucon´ ce a na´, ce
nyu meul´ seumu keuting nyawk´
awn´ cut´ a ri tec ri hawc´.
5 Yam ing´ lec ce hk'a´naee ka
keutui´ leumuic na´, ce nyu nang
nhum´ cuip´ hk'o dal´ paing ti peue
tit´ mok´ eun hk'a´ a´tawm´ na´. Ce
tok´seupa ruing nyawk´.
6 Eun lah´, “Pawlaee tok´seupa
ruing. Heul´ sok pe´ Yesu´ peue
veng Nasaraet´ tawk´ peue yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun.
Kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´, hpaw Eun ca´
laee ut´ maen´. Ing´ nawk vang
uin´ peue Eun na´ reu´.
7 Pe´ na´ ing´ lah´ a ri tapae´
Eun na´ ce maee´ Petru´ eun yeuh
keutit´, ‘Buih heul´ Eun nang kuing´
Galilae´ nanggal´ pe´. Pe´ kaw nyu
Eun teh´ seun´ lah´ Eun a ri pe´
hawc´ na´.’ ”

8 Beun´ awn´ ce tok´seupa ruing
lhat´ keuyuing´ pucti lih hk'ai´ keu-
tui´ leumuic na´ vaeevaee. Kopti
lhat´ nyawk´ ce na´, ce un´ lah´
keunhaw´ ri a´nhaw´.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Mari´ peue veng Magadala´ ka nyu ri

9 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi keuhti
ka vung yam Yesu´ kuh´ im´ Eun
na´, Eun tuil´ Mari´ peue veng
Magadala´ na´ ka nyu ri nanggal´.
Beun´ awn´ ka meuh ku´ Yesu´
tawn ra Eun ri tec seuca´ a´res tu´
lih hk'ai´ ka na´.
10 Mari´ ka heul´ ris peue tawn ut´
maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce mhawng´ a.
Ce buih hpum´ sui´ hpum´ tuk yam.
11 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng Yesu´
im´ Eun na´ maee´ lawng Mari´
pun ka ri nyu Eun na´, ce hkuin´
yum´ a.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ lal´ peue ka nyu ri

12 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
tuil´ tapae´ lal´ peue ri na´ ka nyu
ruprang seubu ri na´ yam buih long
ka hk'a´ heul´ hk'a´nok ka veng na´.
13 Ka tang ing´ ris peue seubu na´
ce mhawng´ a, daecti ce ku un´
yum´ a yeut.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ ri na´ ce nyu ri

14 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tuil´
tapae´ kul´ti peue ri na´ ce nyu tu´
ri na´ yam buih som´ ce na´. Eun
is´ ce kopti un´ kue´ ce hk'a´ yum´,
maee´ kopti lheu´ ce leukah´ ce un´
yum´ ku´ lah´ ce peue pun ri nyu
Eun hawc´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun na´.
15 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Heul´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ku duih´ ka, lah´
peue gawm´euc´ peue mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ reu´.
16 A´nhaw´ lawn yum´, rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ko´, eun kaw pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. Daecti pun
ce peue un´ yum´ na´, ce kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.
17 Pun ce peue yum´ na´ a kaw
kue´ het´ keuting yeuhki´, ce na´ cu
muis Ui´ na´ ce na´ ra ri tec seuca´,
ce na´ lah´ leukah´ hk'u´ heun´ ceu,
18 ce na´ mheut´ seueueng´ ri ti´
ri, ce saec´ na´ hk'a yun´, ce hkuin´
kaw yeuh keunhaw´ ri ka, ce na´
tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang peue peuyhat,
peuyhat ce peue awn´ a ku na´
cuin.”

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´

19 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´ hawc´ lah´
Eun a ri ce na´, Peucawo´ Eun
yuk Eun huk´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´. Eun mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
20 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce pucti
heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ku duih´ hk'awp´.
Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun yeuh kan´
maee´ ce. Eun htawhkam leukah´
ri na´ ri yeuh Eun het´ keuting pucti
lih na´.*

* **16:20 16:20** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a hkuin´ kue´ nambat aet´ 16:9-20 aen´ ce.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Lu´ka

Leukah´ la ri tem´ ri tuil´ ri Htaw´hpi´lu eun

1 Htaw´hpi´lu, peue heun´ peue
na´ ce seun´ pen´ yeuh cang yeuh ce
a, ce tem´ lawng ku´ kue´ ku´ meuh
hk'a´naee e´ na´ ce hawc´.
2 Ce tem´ a seun´ peue guil
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ lah´ ce
e´ mhawng´ lawng ku´ pun ce ri
nyu a tang´ neum yamla ka ri na´
hawc´.
3 Kopti saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku sawn´
ri nawk caet ri nawk ku´ kue´ ku´
meuh tang´ neum yamla ka ri na´ ce
hawc´. Punta kaw a kue´ mun´ pun
mi, ui´ kaw htuk´ ri lah´ a meuh
htan ri ri mi.
4 Tem´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ ko´,
meuh a punta kaw mi yawng lawng
ku´ lah´ peue ri mi aen´ cawp´
nyawk´ ka meulamlam ri na´.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ kaw eun keut´

5 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´
u´peung eun kuing´ Yu´da na´, a
kue´ peue jhawp´ rit ti peue. Eun
muis Yahkari´. Eun ut´ hk'a´naee
muk eun peue jhawp´ rit muis
Abi´ya na´. Beun´ eun na´ eun
meuh ceucat Aron. Eun muis
E´li´sabae´.
6 Ka meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ gawm´ lal´
peue ri. Ka hot´ leukah´ ritroe Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Ka
yeuh a un´ laee kue´ vang cut vang
yawm´.
7 Daecti ka un´ kue´ kon´, kopti
E´li´sabae´ meuh eun peue tan´
na´. Ka ku kawt gawm´ lal´ peue
ri hawc´.
8 A rot yam muk Yahkari´ na´
yeuh ce kan´ na´, eun yeuh kan´
ka peue jhawp´ rit ri nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´,
9 seun´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ kue´
ce rit ka, ce pawk´ muis puri. A caw
Yahkari´ eun. Eun ing´ lec ri dum
ku´ tu´ hom´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 Yam buih dum eun ri tan ku´
tu´ hom´ na´, peue heun´ na´ ce
hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´nok.
11 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ eun pucti lih cawng hk'a´
a´tawm´ ka vang dum ri tan ku´ tu´
hom´ na´.
12 Yam Yahkari´ pun eun ri nyu
eun na´, eun tok´seupa lhat´.
13 Daecti in´hpom na´ eun lah´ a
ri heun, “Yahkari´, pawlaee lhat´.
Peucawo´ mhawng´ eun seng´ hk'o´
mun´ mi na´ hawc´. Beun´ mi
E´li´sabae´ kaw eun kue´ kon´ me
pun mi ti peue. Mi kaw pun ri ghuk´
kon´ me awn´ eun muis Yo´han.
14 Kaw mi pun ku´ ren´kawn
heun´ nyawk´. Kopti kon´ nyom
awn´ keut´ eun na´, peue heun´ ce
kaw pun hk'a´ ren´kawn.
15 Kopti kaw eun meuh peue
lhung´ peue keuting nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, eun hkuin´ kaw kah
ri nyui leuum´ pli´ bui maee´ ku´
cang yuic´ na´. Tang´ neum ing´
tang´ eun bat´ti´san´hti ri na´, eun
kaw pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
htonnuk.
16 Eun kaw va peue I´sarela´ na´
ce tang hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Cawo´
Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun heun´heun´.
17 Hk'a´naee vang cu eun cit´
maee´ ti´ca seun´ E´li´ya eun na´,
eun kaw meuh cawo´ heul´ nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´. Punta kaw
eun mhe´ rangraen ri uin´ ce meuh
peue ceu pun Cawo´ Eun na´, eun
kaw mhe´ kuiing´ kon´ na´ ka
htuk´lung puri baee, maee´ peue
lheu´ leukah´ na´ kaw ce pun cu´yi
ce peue leupaws seumeu´ na´.”*
18 Yam awn´ na, Yahkari´ eun lah´
a ri in´hpom na´ eun, “Ui´ ci´ kaw
cang yawng a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti
kawt ui´ hawc´. Saec´ beun´ ui´ na´
eun ku a´yu cae´ hawc´.”

* **1:17 1:17** Malahki´ 4:5-6

19 In´hpom na´ eun tang top´ a,
"Meuh ui´ Gabela´, ui´ cawng nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun ploe´ ui´
lih tuil´ leukah´ ren´kawn aen´ na
ri mi.
20 Ku´ lah´ ui´ na´ a lawn rot yam
ri ko´, a kaw htonnuk. Kopti un´
yum´ mi a na´, lawng aen´ na rot
ti seunyi na´ a keut´ kue´, mi kaw
dak´ kawl´, un´ cang leukah´."
21 Kopti Yahkari´ ut´ eun nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ling´ na´,
peue ko´ eun na´ ce kvang´mawo.
22 Na´ eun pucti lih, eun un´ laee
cang leukah´ maee´ ce. Ce yawng
kue´ eun ku´ nyu nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ti ri ceu. Eun un´
laee cang leukah´. Eun kvaee´ ce
nawk ti´ ri.
23 Yam seunyi yam yeuh eun kan´
na´ hawc´ ka na´, eun tang ing´ ti
nya.
24 Hawc´ awn´ na, beun´ eun
E´li´sabae´ na´ eun nyhel´. Eun
lhit´ ri ti nya rot hpawn´ chi´.
25 Eun lah´, "Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
pun ui´ yeuhki´ hawc´. Seunyi
maet´maen´ aen´ na, tuil´ Eun
ui´ nyu hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri na´
hawc´. Eun ti ri tec ku´ cae´mae´
peue ui´ na´."

Yesu´ kaw Eun keut´

26 Yam rot a les chi´ na´, Peucawo´
Eun cus´ in´hpom muis Gabela´ na´
eun lih nang kuing´ Galilae´ veng
Nasaraet´ na´
27 ri beun´ plot´lon muis Mari´
na´ eun. Eun yeuh kati ri
kaw ti Yo´saep ku´ meuh ceucat
hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´ eun
hawc´.
28 Yam in´hpom na´ rot eun ri
heun na´, Eun lah´, "Beun´ hit´
hpum´ Peucawo´ na´ mi, mun´
keuting reu´. Cawo´ Peucawo´ ut´
Eun maee´ mi."
29 Kopti meuh a leukah´ eun
in´hpom awn´ na, Mari´ eun
kangkae nyawk´. Eun kuit
ri mhawng´ a nang hpum´ ri,
"Leukah´ nap aen´ a ci´ sum´ lah´
keunhaw´?"
30 In´hpom na´ eun tang lah´ a ri
heun, "Mari´, pawlaee lhat´. Kopti
hit´ mi hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
31 kaw mi nyhel´, mi kaw keut´
kon´ me. Mi kaw kah ri ghuk´ Eun
muis Yesu´.
32 Kon´ me awn´ kaw Eun meuh
Peue keuting. Peue kaw klawng
Eun meuh Kon´ me Eun Peucawo´
lhung´ hk'ai´ ku ceu gawm´euc´.
Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuil´
tenceo´ mok´ kuiing´ eun Davit´
na´ ri kon´ me awn´ Eun.
33 Eun kaw u´peung ceucat eun
Yakop´ na´ ce cot´cu ri. Kuing´ eun
na´ a kaw un´ laee kue´ vang sut´."
34 Mari´ eun mhaing´ in´hpom
na´ eun, "Kopti kawn´ plot´lon ui´,
lawng aen´ a ci´ kaw cang meuh
yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
35 In´hpom na´ eun tang top´ a
ri heun, "Cit´ seunga´ chak´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw a lih hk'a´pang
mi. Ti´ca Eun Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´
peue na´ a kaw kuipkang´ mi. Kop
awn´ na, kon´ me seunga´ chak´
kaw keut´ awn´ Eun, peue kaw
klawng Eun meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´.
36 Saec´ meuh ec´awng´ mi
E´li´sabae´ eun, meuh eun peue
tan´, eun ku kawt. Daecti eun
nyhel´ a pun les chi´ hawc´.
37 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´ un´ cang
yeuh Eun na´ a un´ kue´ saec´ ti
ceu."
38 Mari´ eun tang lah´, "Meuh ui´
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´. Seun´ ku´
lah´ mi na´, kah a meuh hk'a´naee
ui´ reu´." Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´
eun pucti heul´.

Mari´ heul´ glue eun ri E´li´sabae´ eun

39 Yam awn´ na, Mari´ eun kuh´
heul´ vaeevaee ri veng nang gong
nang bue´ kue´ nang kuing´ Yu´dah
na´.
40 Eun lec nang nya eun Yahkari´
na´. Eun lah´ leukah´ hk'eup´ puri
na´ ri E´li´sabae´ eun.
41 Yam E´li´sabae´ pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ lah´ eun Mari´

na´, kon´ nyom ut´ nang keuteul
eun na´ eun keulawn´ jhuis´jhas´
ri. Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a htonnuk
hk'a´naee eun E´li´sabae´ na´.
42 Eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´,
"Pun mi mun´ heun´ hk'ai´ beun´
seubu na´ ce. Saec´ meuh kon´
kaw mi keut´ na´ Eun ku pun mun´
heun´ yeut.
43 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, ui´
saee´ pun mun´? Kopti ma Eun
Cawo´ ui´ na´ ing´ eun ri ui´ na´.
44 Yam mhawng´ ui´ leukah´ lah´
mi ri ui´ na´, kon´ nyom ut´
nang keuteul ui´ na´ eun keulawn´
ren´kawn jhuis´jhas´ ri.
45 Beun´ yum´ leukah´ lah´ Eun
Cawo´ a kaw htonnuk ri ti na´ mi,
pun mi mun´."

Leukah´ cai suk´seun´ Mari´

46 Mari´ eun lah´,
"Hpum´ ui´ na´ suk´seun´ a Peu-
cawo´ Eun.
47 Ui´ ku ren´kawn nyawk´
hk'a´naee Cawo´ htut ui´
Peucawo´ Eun,
48 kopti keue´ nyu Eun ri mhai´ tem
nyawk´ ri na´ Eun hawc´ na´.
Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´,
peue ti cu hawc´ ti cu ce kaw lah´
ui´ meuh beun´ mun´ keut-
ing.
49 Kopti Cawo´ ti´ca keuting
yeuh Eun ku´ keuting pun ui´
hawc´.
Muis Eun na´ a seunga´ chak´.
50 Hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ a kaw kue´
hk'a´pang ce peue hkopy-
awm´ ri Heun na´ ce
ti cu hawc´ ti cu.
51 Yeuh Eun ku´ ti´ca keuting na´ ri
ti´ ri hawc´.
Eun yeuh peue hpum´ lhung´
hpum´ keuting hk'a´naee
kamkuit ri na´ ce taic´jah
hk'ai´ puri hawc´.
52 Eun ruic´ cawo´ na´ ce hk'uic´
hk'ai´ ten ri,
daecti Eun yuk peue tem na´ ce
lhung´.
53 Eun tuil´ peue ngeup´ ri na´ ce
hk'a ku´ hk'a chak´ na´,
daecti Eun kah peue meuneum
na´ ce heul´ jawngkui´ tu´
seurak´ ri.
54 Eun teum´kawm mhai´ ri peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce.
Eun keutui´ hpum´ hk'a´
tukyak Eun
55 ri Abraham eun maee´ kon´hk'i
eun na´ ce cot´cu ri
seun´ ku´ lah´ Eun ri a´ta´ a´ya
e´ na´ ce na´."
56 Hawc´ Mari´ ut´ eun maee´
E´li´sabae´ eun hk'ao loe´ chi´ na´,
eun keutah ing´ ti nya ri.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ keut´ eun

57 A rot yam E´li´sabae´ kue´ eun
kon´ na´, eun kue´ kon´ me.
58 Yam ec´awng´ caonao´ ka na´
mhawng´ ce lawng Cawo´ yeuh
Eun hk'a´ tukyak ri ka na´, ce ku
ren´kawn maee´ ka yeut.
59 Yam rot a seudi´ seunyi na´, ce
ing´ tuil´ kon´ nyom na´ eun ton´
duing´ hak´ ri. Yam kaw ce ghuk´
eun muis Yahkari´ seun´ kuiing´ ri
eun na´,
60 ma eun ka lah´, "Uih´, htuk´ ri
ghuk´ eun muis Yo´han."
61 Ce lah´ a ri ka, "Ec´awng´ pa´
na´ ce hkuin´ muis yeuhko´ saec´ ti
peue."
62 Kop awn´ na, ce kvaee´ ti´ ri
mhaing´ kuiing´ eun na´ eun, "Mi
ci´ sum´ ghuk´ kon´ nyom na´ eun
muis keunhaw´?"
63 Eun mhaing´ vang kaw tem´ tu´
ri ce. Eun tem´ a, "Kaw eun muis
Yo´han." Yam nyu ce a na´, ce am´
gawm´euc´ ri.
64 Yam awn´ na, Yahkari´ eun
keulawn´ cang leukah´. Eun lah´
leukah´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
65 Peue ut´ keunam mawn´ na´ ce
lhat´. Lawng aen´ a seutuin seutan
eo´ nang gong nang bue´ ka kuing´
Yu´da na´ ku duih´ ka.
66 Peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce
kuit a nang hpum´ ri ku peue ri,
"Hk'a´ nha´ eun kon´ nyom aen´
na, eun ci´ na´ kaw meuh peue

yeuh sa´nhaw´?” Kopti ti´ca Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kue´ a maee´ heun.

Leukah´ suk´seun´ Yahkari´

67 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk
a ri Yahkari´ ku´ meuh kuiing´ eun
Yo´han na´ eun. Eun lah´ leukah´
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun,
68 “Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ Eun reu´,
kopti ing´ teum´kawm htut Eun
peue ceu ri na´ ce lawtpon
hawc´.
69 Tuil´ Eun Cawo´ teum´kawm htut
ti´ca keuting pun e´ keut´
kue´
hk'a´naee nya eun mhai´ Mi
Davit´ na´ hawc´.
70 (A seun´ ku´ lah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ri peue suip leukah´ se-
unga´ chak´ Eun tang´ neum
leumah´ na´ ce.)
71 Eun teum´kawm htut e´ hk'ai´
dak ti´ ce ransu e´ na´
maee´ ku´ nyu ce e´ pereng ri
na´ ce.
72 A meuh yeuh Eun hk'a´ tukyak
Eun ri a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce
pucti lih glih´gleueng´,
maee´ kuit rot ri kati seunga´
chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
73 Kati sat´ca´ awn´ na ko´, a meuh
ku´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ ri a´ta´
e´ Abraham eun na´.
74 Punta kaw e´ yeuh kan´ Eun na´,
e´ na´ un´ lhat´.
Eun teum´kawm htut e´ hk'ai´
dak ti´ ce ransu e´ na´ ce.
75 Rot ti a´yu e´ sut´ ka na´, e´ kaw
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
seunga´ chak´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´.

76 Kon´ ui´, kaw peue klawng
mi meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue
na´.
Kopti kaw mi heul´ nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´, mi kaw bai
mhe´ hk'a´ Eun.
77 Punta peue ceu Eun na´ kaw ce
yawng lawng kopti ploe´ Eun
map´ ce na´,
ce kawn´ tawl´ pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.
78 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak on-
awn´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´,
ku´ ceng´ kuing´ pang mao´
na´ a kaw lih ceng´ hk'a´pang
e´.
79 A kaw til´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ut´
nang duim´lawng,
maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim rum
ka a´lawng hk'a´ yeum na´
ce.
A kaw teuk´ va e´ heul´ hk'a´ vang
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
na´.”
80 Kon´ nyom na´ eun gawm ut´
gawm keuting. Civit eun na´ a ku
gawm ut´ gawm kue´ kawl´reng.
Rot ti seunyi puc eun ri nanggal´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´, eun ut´ vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ palkoe.

2

Yesu´ keut´ Eun

1 Hk'a´naee meuyam awn´ na,
cawo´ keuting Kae´sa Aw´gas´tas´
eun tuil´ leukah´ ri vang peue
Ro´ma na´ u´peung ce gawm´euc´
ka na´, ce kah ri ti muis ca´lang´ ri.
2 Ti muis ca´lang´ pok aen´ na
ko´, a meuh pok nanggal´ yam
cawo´ Ku´rini´ meuh eun cawo´
nang kuing´ Su´ri´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, peue gawm´euc´
ce sawng´sawng´ heul´ seue´ muis
ri nang veng a´nhaw´ veng nang
awn´.
4 Saec´ meuh Yo´saep eun kopti
meuh eun ceucat eun Davit´ na´,
eun pucti neum kuing´ Galilae´
veng Nasaraet´. Eun huk´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da veng eun Davit´ muis
veng Baelaehaem na´.
5 Ku´ yeuh eun kati ri kaw ti Mari´
eun na´ ka va puri heul´ seue´ muis
ri tiduih´. Mari´ eun buih nyhel´.
6 Na´ ka ut´ nang veng Baelae-
haem na´, a rot yam Mari´ kue´ eun
kon´.
7 Eun la ri kue´ Kon´ ai´. Ka
bawl´ Eun ri om´, hawc´ ka uin´
Eun it´ nang dong´ som´ ka a´moe
na´. Kopti nya it´ chec´ na´ un´ laee
kue´ a vang ut´ pun ka na´.

In´hpom na´ lih ce ri peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce

8 Keunam vang un´ de un´ seungai ka veng na´, peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce ko´ muk kon´yung´ ri na´ nang mal´ peunpul.
9 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom Eun Cawo´ Peucawo´ eun pucti lih keunam ce na´. Ku´ ceng´ munhpung´ Eun Cawo´ na´ a ceng´ til´ rop ce. Ce lhat´ nyawk´.
10 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri ce, "Pawlaee lhat´. Lih lah´ ui´ leukah´ ren´kawn keuting ri pe´. A meuh ku´ ren´kawn keuting pun peue gawm´euc´.
11 Seunyaen´, Cawo´ teum´kawm htut pe´ lawtpon na´ keut´ Eun pun pe´ nang veng eun Davit´ na´ hawc´. Meuh Eun Cawo´ Hkrit.
12 A kaw kue´ het´ pun pe´ yeuhki´, pe´ kaw pun ri nyu kon´ nyom na´ bawl´ Eun ri om´. Eun it´ nang dong´ som´ ka a´moe na´."

13 In´hpom muk heun´ na´ ce keulawn´ pucti maee´ in´hpom awn´ eun. Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lah´ a,

14 "Kah Peucawo´ ut´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Eun kue´ munhpung´ reu´.
Saec´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, kah peue htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´ ce kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ reu´."

15 Hawc´ in´hpom na´ huk´ ce kuing´ pang mao´ na´, peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce lah´ a ri puri, "E´ lak´ heul´ nom´nawk lawng ku´ meuh ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri e´ na´ nang veng Baelaehaem na´ pawh."

16 Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ vaeevaee. Ce heul´ nyu Mari´, Yo´saep ka maee´ kon´ nyom na´ it´ eun nang dong´ som´ ka a´moe na´.
17 Na´ ce nyu Eun hawc´, ce tang lah´ ris peue ku peue ce mhawng´ lawng Eun na´ seun´ ku´ in´hpom na´ lah´ ce na´.
18 Peue pun ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ ce peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce am´ gawm´euc´ ri.
19 Mari´ ka pawn lawng aen´ ce gawm´euc´. Ka kuit ti mhawng´ a nang hpum´ ri meulamlam ri.
20 Peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce tang ing´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun, kopti ku´ pun ce ri mhawng´ pun ce ri nyu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka, meuh a seun´ ku´ in´hpom na´ lah´ ce ri ce na´.

Ap Yesu´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´

21 Yam kon´ nyom na´ pun Eun seudi´ seunyi na´, a rot yam ton´ ce duing´ hak´ Eun na´, ce ghuk´ Eun muis Yesu´. Muis aen´ na ko´, in´hpom eun ghuk´ a tang´ neum ma Eun un´ nang nyhel´ ka Eun nang keuteul ri na´.
22 Na´ a rot yam Mari´ kaw ka yeuh hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ seun´ leukah´ ritroe tuil´ eun Mo´se na´, Mari´ maee´ Yo´saep ka va ri huk´ ap kon´ nyom na´ Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem*
23 seun´ leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´ na´, "Ku´ meuh kon´ ai´ ku peue na´ ce, pun ri ap ce ri Peucawo´ Eun"†
24 Ka ku dum ri tan ku´ tan seun´ leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´ na´, "Gui´ ti ku, un´ meuh ko´, a´tuic seuyang lal´ tu´."‡
25 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ peue ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem ti peue. Eun muis Si´me´on. Eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ yumyam´ Peucawo´ Eun. Eun buih ko´ yam Peucawo´ kaw Eun ti peue I´sarela´ na´ ce pon hk'a´ tukhka na´. Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a ut´ maee´ heun.
26 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a yeuh eun yawng, eun lawn un´ nang pun ri nyu Hkrit ku´ tuil´ Eun Cawo´

* **2:22 2:22** Faee´ 12:2-8 † **2:23 2:23** Pucti heul´ 13:2, 12 ‡ **2:24 2:24** Faee´ 12:8

Peucawo´ na´ Eun ko´, eun kaw un´
nang yeum.
27 Eun lec nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, kopti
Cit´ seunga´ na´ va ka eun na´.
Punta makuiing´ Eun Yesu´ kaw ka
yeuh a ri kon´ nyom na´ Eun seun´
kue´ a leukah´ ritroe ka na´, ka va
kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ Eun lec nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´.
28 Si´me´on eun cem ri neng´
kon´ nyom aet´ na´ Eun. Hawc´
ko´, eun suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
Eun lah´,
29 "Cawo´, seun´ leukah´ kati mi na´
kue´ ka,
maet´maen´ kah mhai´ Mi na´
eun ing´ maee´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ri
reu´.
30 Kopti nyu ui´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon
Mi na´ ri ngai´ ri hawc´.
31 Hk'a´ htut aen´ na rangraen Mi a
nanggal´ peue ku ceu hawc´.
32 Meuh a ku´ ceng´ til´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
A meuh munhpung´ pun peue
ceu Mi I´sarela´ na´ ce."
33 Makuiing´ na´ ka am´ ri lah´
eun lawng Eun kon´ nyom na´.
34 Hawc´ ko´, Si´me´on eun nap
mun´ ri ka. Eun lah´ a ri ma
Eun Mari´ ka, "Kopti kon´ nyom
aen´ Eun, peue I´sarela´ na´ ce kaw
htang´meul heun´heun´, ce kaw
tang kuh´ heun´heun´. Eun kaw
meuh het´ kaw peue ham´tap ri.
35 Ku´ kuit peue nang hpum´
ri na´, Eun kaw hue´ a pucti lih
glih´gleueng´. Pa´ ku na´ pun ri
kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ seun´ seugon´
sawt´ a hpum´ pa´ na´ roc´ ko´."
36 A kue´ beun´ suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ muis Ana´ ti peue. Ka
meuh kon´ beun´ eun Hpanoe. Ka
meuh peue ceu Acheu. Ka ku kawt
nyawk´ hawc´. Hawc´ ti ka ri is´ me
na´, ka gup pun ri ut´ maee´ heun
a´res neum.
37 Ka meuh a´ya seunao rot ti a´yu
ri pun a seudi´kul´ pun´ neum. Ka
hkuin´ duing rang´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Ka eut´ ku´ hk'a ri,
peunsum´ peunnyi ka hk'o´ mun´
faee´ Peucawo´ Eun.
38 Yam awn´ na, ka ing´ ri Mari´
maee´ Yo´saep ka. Hawc´ ka mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, ka
lah´ peue mhawng´ lawng Eun kon´
nyom na´ ri peue keutui´ hpum´ ko´
hk'a´ htut ri veng Yeru´salaem na´
ku peue ce.

Keutah ing´ nang veng Nasaraet´

39 Yam Mari´ maee´ Yo´saep yeuh
ka seun´ kue´ a leukah´ ritroe
Eun Peucawo´ gawm´euc´ ka hawc´
na´, ka keutah ing´ vang ut´ ti nang
kuing´ Galilae´ veng Nasaraet´ na´.
40 Kon´ nyom awn´ Eun baet ti
keuting. Kawl´reng Eun a ku keut-
ing yeut. Eun kue´ cu´yi htonnuk.
Mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kue´
hk'a´pang Eun.

Kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ kawn´ ut´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

41 Makuiing´ Yesu´ ka huk´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem yam pawe vel nya
na´ ku neum.
42 Yam Yesu´ a´yu Eun pun a
kul´leual´ neum na´, ce huk´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ seun´ tawn
huk´ ka ku neum na´.
43 Yam seunyi pawe na´ hawc´ ka
na´, ce keutah ing´. Kon´ nyom
aet´ Yesu´ Eun kawn´ ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Daecti makuiing´
Eun ka hkuin´ yawng a.
44 Makuiing´ Eun ka hteum´ Eun
keutah ing´ maee´ peue heun´ na´
ce ti ri cum. Na´ ka ing´ ti seunyi
hk'a´, ka tang´ eo´ ri sok Eun maee´
ec´awng´ a´mawo Eun na´ ce.
45 Kopti un´ nyu ka Eun na´,
ka tang huk´ sok Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ baee.
46 Yam sok ka Eun rot loe´ se-
unyi na´, ka hk'eup´ Eun nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Eun mok´ nang seuna´

ce seura´ na´. Eun leuceng ku´ lah´
ce na´. Eun ku mhaing´ ce.
47 Peue pun ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´
Eun na´ ku peue, ce am´ ri top´ Eun
na maee´ heng´ yawng ri.
48 Yam makuiing´ Eun pun ka ri
nyu Eun na´, ka am´ nyawk´. Ma
Eun ka lah´ a ri Heun, "A´ai´, Mi ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, Mi vaee´ yeuhki´ ri
ya? Kuiing´ Mi eo´ sok ya Mi maee´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak ri."
49 Eun top´ a, "A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ eo´ sok Ui´?
Un´ yawng pa´ kaw Ui´ kah ri ut´
nang nya Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ aw?"
50 Daecti makuiing´ Eun ka un´
doh´ ri ku´ lah´ Eun na´.
51 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun keutah
ing´ maee´ ka nang veng Nasaraet´.
Eun leuceng leukah´ ka makuiing´
ri meulamlam ri. Ma Eun ka pawn
ri uin´ lawng aen´ na nang hpum´
ri gawm´euc´ ka.
52 Peuyha´ cu´yi Eun maee´ tu´
Eun Yesu´ na´ keuting ka na´. Eun
htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´, Eun ku
htuk´ hpum´ peue yeut.

3

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ rangraen eun hk'a´

1 Yam cawo´ keuting Kae´sa
Tiberi´as´ u´peung eun kuing´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka a pun kul´hpawn´
neum na´, Pontias´ Pi´lat eun meuh
kon´ eun cawo´ nang kuing´ Yu´da
na´, Herot´ eun meuh kon´ eun
cawo´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na,
Hpi´lip´ awng´ eun Herot´ na´
eun meuh kon´ eun cawo´ nang
kuing´ I´tu´raet´ maee´ kuing´
Trahkaw´nitis´ na´, Lisanias´ eun
meuh kon´ eun cawo´ nang kuing´
Abi´le na´,
2 Anas´ eun maee´ Kayafas´ ka
meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting.
Yam awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun tuil´
leukah´ ri na´ ri Yo´han ku´ meuh
kon´ eun Yahkari´ na´ ri vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
3 Eun heul´ nang kuing´ ut´ hot´
keunam ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´ ku
duih´ ka. Eun pao´ ri lah´, "Taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ na´ reu´. Peucawo´ kaw Eun
ploe´ map´ pe´ na´."
4 Seun´ nang htawm eun I´saya´
ku´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a ri na´,
"Peue ti peue pao´ eun nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
Eun lah´, 'Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peu-
cawo´ Eun reu´.
Pleng´ hk'a´ Eun na´ seumeu´
reu´.
5 Kah hk'ok na´ nuk ku duih´ ka,
gong na´ maee´ leuang´ na´
kah a tem ku meul´ ka,
hk'a´ vok´ na´ lat a seumeu´,
tang mhe´ hk'a´ lhung´ tem na´
seudap´ raphpeng reu´.
6 Peue gawm´euc´ ce kaw pun ri
nyu hk'a´ htut lawtpon Eun
Peucawo´ na´.' "*
7 Yo´han eun lah´ a ri peue cum
heun´ kaw ing´ rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ ri heun na´ ce, "Kon´hk'i ka
seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´ pe´, punta
kaw pe´ pon hk'a´ seungeueng´ kaw
ing´ rot na´, a´nhaw´ ci´ deun´ pe´?
8 Kop awn´ na, kaw a meuh
sa´hki´ ka taws´ pe´ hpum´ fuin
pe´ map´ ri hawc´ na´, yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ reu´. Pawlaee han´
maee´ Abraham meuh eun kuiing´
pe´ nang hpum´ ri. Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun cang pleng´
seumu aen´ ce meuh kon´hk'i eun
Abraham yeut.
9 Maet´maen´, mue´ na´ uin´ a
ri keunam kleum´ hku´ na´ hawc´.
Kleum´ un´ pli´ ku´ chak´ na´ ku
kleum´ ka, kah ri gawl ri tec a, dum
a hk'a´naee ngawl."
10 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce lah´,
"Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ye ci´ na´ htuk´
ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
11 Eun top´ a, "Peue kue´ hk'o lal´
hpuin´ na´ ce, gvah ku´ un´ kue´
hk'o na´ ce is´ reu´. Saec´ meuh

* **3:6 3:6** I´saya´ 40:3-5

peue kue´ ku´ hk'a na´ ce, yeuh a
seun´ awn´ na yeut."
12 Saec´ meuh peue cep´ hkawn´
na´ ce ku ing´ hk'o´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ ri heun yeut. Ce mhaing´ eun,
"Seura´, ye ci´ na´ htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
13 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Pawlaee cep´
hkawn´ pe´ na´ pon lheu´."
14 Saec´ meuh peue suik´ na´ ce
ku mhaing´ eun, "Ye ri sae, ye ci´
na´ htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ yeut?"
Eun top´ a, "Pawlaee rutrim´ ri ti
is´ peue. Pawlaee lah´ ku´ un´ kue´
un´ meuh chi´lai ri hk'a peue. Cu
leumuil ngos reng pun pe´ na´ hit´
hpum´ ri reu´."
15 Yam peue heun´ na´ keutui´
hpum´ ko´ ce Hkrit Eun na´, ce
kuit a nang hpum´ ri, "Yo´han eun
ci´ na´ meuh Hkrit eun meuh un´
meuh?"
16 Yo´han eun lah´ a ri ce, "Tuil´
ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´
na´. Daecti ku´ ti´ca keuting hk'ai´
ui´ na´ buih ing´ Eun hawc´. Pal
yawo kaw ui´ un´ kuing´ ri kah´
mu´ jhaep´ Eun na´. Eun kaw tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ maee´ ri ngawl na´.†
17 Eun jhawp´ yai´yuip. Eun kaw
yuip ri tec vang cap´ ngho´ ri na´
hklel´ seunga´. Hawc´ Eun na´
hk'on´ro ngho´ na´, Eun na´ peus
ri uin´ a nang htuim´ na´. Daecti
dep´ ngho´ na´ Eun kaw dum a
hk'a´naee ngawl un´ cang laic na´."
18 Lheu´ awn´ na, Yo´han eun ku
sangsawn´ ce ri ku´ seubu heun´
ceu maee´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´.
19 Kopti Yo´han ram eun ri cawo´
Herot´ ti eun beun´ eun awng´ ri
muis Herodi´ na´ maee´ ku´ rai
yeuh eun na´ ce na´,
20 Herot´ eun seue´ Yo´han eun
nang htawng´. Ku´ rai yeuh eun
aen´ a lheu´ ku´ yeuh eun nanggal´
na´.

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

21 Hawc´ peue gawm´euc´ na´ rap
ce ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´, Yesu´ Eun ku
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeut. Yam
buih hk'o´ Eun mun´ na´, kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a dah´.
22 Cit´ seunga´ na´ a ruprang
seun´ gui´ na´, a lih ut´ maee´
Heun. Seng´ na´ a laws´ lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´. A lah´, "Meuh
Mi Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´. Mi hit´ ri
hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´."

Ceucat Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

23 Yam Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh kan´
mun´ na´, a´yu Eun na´ a pun hk'ao
ri leuoe´kul´ neum. Peue hteum´
Yesu´ Eun meuh kon´ Yo´saep.

Yo´saep eun meuh kon´ Heli.
24 Heli eun meuh kon´ Mathtat´.
Mathtat´ eun meuh kon´ Levi´.
Levi´ eun meuh kon´ Melchi´.
Melchi´ eun meuh kon´ Yanai´.
Yanai´ eun meuh kon´ Yo´saep.
25 Yo´saep eun meuh kon´ Mah-
tahti´as´. Mahtahti´as´ eun
meuh kon´ Amo´.
Amo´ eun meuh kon´ Nahum.
Nahum eun meuh kon´ E´sali´.
E´sali´ eun meuh kon´ Nagai´.
26 Nagai´ eun meuh kon´ Mat´.
Mat´ eun meuh kon´ Mah-
tahti´as´. Mahtahti´as´ eun
meuh kon´ Semi´.
Semi´ eun meuh kon´ Yo´sec.
Yo´sec eun meuh kon´ Yo´da.
27 Yo´da eun meuh kon´ Yo´hana´.
Yo´hana´ eun meuh kon´ Resa´.
Resa´ eun meuh kon´ Yeru´babel.
Yeru´babel eun meuh kon´
Shealtiel´.
Shealtiel´ eun meuh kon´ Neri´.
28 Neri´ eun meuh kon´ Melchi´.
Melchi´ eun meuh kon´ A´di´.
A´di´ eun meuh kon´ Ko´sam.
Ko´sam eun meuh kon´
El´madam. El´madam eun
meuh kon´ E´ra´.
29 E´ra´ eun meuh kon´ Yaw´su´.
Yaw´su´ eun meuh kon´ E´lesa.
E´lesa eun meuh kon´ Yaw´rim.
Yaw´rim eun meuh kon´ Math-
tat´.
Mathtat´ eun meuh kon´ Levi´.

† **3:16 3:16** Vangdoh´ ka ngawl lah´ ka na´ kue´ a lal´ ceu. 1. Yesu´ kaw Eun yeuh peue seunga´ chak´. 2. Ngawl na´ a lah´ hk'a´ ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´.

30 Levi´ eun meuh kon´ Si´me´on.
Si´me´on eun meuh kon´ Yu´dah.
Yu´dah eun meuh kon´ Yo´saep.
Yo´saep eun meuh kon´ Yo´nam.
Yo´nam eun meuh kon´
E´lakim.
31 E´lakim eun meuh kon´
Me´le´a. Me´le´a eun meuh
kon´ Mena.
Mena Eun meuh kon´ Matahta´.
Matahta´ eun meuh kon´ Natan.
Natan eun meuh kon´ Davit´.
32 Davit´ eun meuh kon´ Yesae´.
Yesae´ eun meuh kon´ Obet. Obet
eun meuh kon´ Baw´ya´.
Baw´ya´ eun meuh kon´ Samon.
Samon eun meuh kon´ Nason.
33 Nason eun meuh kon´
Ami´nada´. Ami´nada´ eun
meuh kon´ Ram.
Ram eun meuh kon´ Hes´ron.
Hes´ron eun meuh kon´
Hparae´.
Hparae´ eun meuh kon´ Yu´dah.
34 Yu´dah eun meuh kon´ Yakop´.
Yakop´ eun meuh kon´ I´cak´.
I´cak´ eun meuh kon´ Abra-
ham.
Abraham eun meuh kon´ Tera.
Tera eun meuh kon´ Naho.
35 Naho eun meuh kon´ Seru´.
Seru´ eun meuh kon´ Re´u.
Re´u eun meuh kon´ Pele´. Pele´
eun meuh kon´ Ebeu.
Ebeu eun meuh kon´ Chelah´.
36 Chelah´ eun meuh kon´
Kai´nan.
Kai´nan eun meuh kon´ Afasat´.
Afasat´ eun meuh kon´ Chem.
Chem eun meuh kon´ No´ah.
No´ah eun meuh kon´ Lame´.
37 Lame´ eun meuh kon´ Me-
tusela´. Metusela´ eun meuh
kon´ E´nawk´.
E´nawk´ eun meuh kon´ Yaret´.
Yaret´ eun meuh kon´ Maha-
lalel.
Mahalalel eun meuh kon´
Kai´nan.
38 Kai´nan eun meuh kon´ E´nos´.
E´nos´ eun meuh kon´ Seta´,
Seta´ eun meuh kon´ Adam.
Adam eun meuh kon´ Peucawo´.

4

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

1 Yesu´ kue´ Eun Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ htonnuk. Yam ing´ Eun
neum klong´ Yaw´dan na´, Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ a va Eun heul´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
2 Teh´ na´, cawo´ ka seuca´ rai
na´ a cop´ Eun ri ka pun´kul´ se-
unyi. Seunyi yam awn´ na, Eun un´
hk'a keunhaw´. Yam seunyi awn´
euc´ ka na´, Eun sum´ som´.
3 Yam awn´ na, cawo´ ka seuca´
rai na´ a lah´ a ri Heun, “Mi lawn
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´,
tuil´ leukah´ Mi ri seumu aen´ na
kah a meuh ku´ hk'a reu´.”
4 Daecti Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri
yeuhki´, ‘Peue un´ a´yu im´ peue ri
ku´ hk'a na´ palkoe.’ ”*
5 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka seuca´
rai na´ a tang va Eun huk´ nang
vang lhung´ na´. A tuil´ Eun nawk
kuing´ ut´ nang lok na´ gawm´euc´
hk'a´naee ti yam na´.
6 A lah´, “An´nya na´ maee´ hk'a´
meuneum aen´ ce gawm´euc´ ka,
kaw ui´ tuil´ a ri Mi. Aen´ ce kopti
ap a ri meuh is´ ui´ hawc´ na´, ui´
sum´ tuil´ a´nhaw´ is´ a ko´, ui´
tuil´ a pun.
7 Kop awn´ na, Mi lawn faee´
ui´ ko´, aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a kaw
meuh is´ Mi.”
8 Daecti Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ka,
“Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri
yeuhki´, ‘Kaw mi kah ri faee´ Cawo´
Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun, yeuh mhai´
Eun na´ palkoe.’ ”†
9 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka seuca´ rai
na´ a tang va Eun huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. A kah Eun cawng
pang seubul ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. A lah´ a ri Heun, “Mi
lawn meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
ko´, yawt´ Mi hk'uic´ reu´.
10 Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´
tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
‘Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
in´hpom ri na´ ce.
Eun kaw kah ce roksa´ Mi.

* **4:4 4:4** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 8:3 † **4:8 4:8** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:13

11 Punta cung Mi na´ kaw a un´ cang
pen seumu na´,
in´hpom na´ ce kaw ko´ ri cem
Mi.' "‡
12 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
'Pawlaee long Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi
na´ Eun.' "§
13 Hawc´ cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´
cop´long ka Eun ri ku ceu na´, a
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ Heun. A jing yam
kaw htuk´ lai na´ ti vut ti yam.

Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh kan´ mun´ nang kuing´ Galilae´

14 Yesu´ Eun keutah ing´ nang ku-
ing´ Galilae´. Ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee
Heun. Lawng Eun na´ a seutuin
seutan laws´ heul´ nang kuing´
caonao´ na´ ku duih´ ka.
15 Eun sangsawn´ nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ ce na´ heun´ duih´.
Peue suk´seun´ Eun gawm´euc´ ri.

Peue Nasaraet´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

16 Eun keutang rot nang veng
Nasaraet´ vang keuting ri na´. A
rot seunyi Sin´* na´, Eun lec nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ seun´ ku´
tawn yeuh Eun na´. Punta kaw Eun
lip htawm Seunga´ na´, Eun kuh´
cawng.
17 Hawc´ ko´, ce tuil´ bawl´
htawm eun peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ htawm I´saya´ na´ ri
Heun. Eun glas a, Eun sok ri nyu
vang tem´ a ri yeuhki´ na´,
18 "Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kue´ a hk'a´pang Ui´.
Punta kaw Ui´ suip ri tuil´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce
na´,
Eun leuk ri ti Ui´ hawc´.
Eun saec´ cus´ Ui´ heul´ na´ meuh
a punta kaw Ui´ pao´ peue
hk'awng´ ri na´ kaw ce ploe´
ri,
maee´ peue ngai´ lec´ na´ kaw
ce nyu hk'a´ ri baee,
maee´ peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´ kaw ce
ploe´ ri,
19 maee´ kaw Ui´ pao´ lawng
rot a meuyam Cawo´ kaw eun
htut peue ri na´ ce."†
20 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang bawl´ ri
tuil´ htawm awn´ na ri ku´ yeuh
kan´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun mok´.
Ngai´ ce peue ut´ nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ a keue´ ri Heun ku
peue ri.
21 Eun tang lah´ a ri ce,
"Leukah´ htawm Seunga´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ na´ htonnuk a seunyaen´
hawc´."
22 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
suk´seun´ Eun. Ce am´ ri leukah´
hk'o´ leuceng mun pucti lih hk'ai´
moeng Eun na´. Ce lah´ a ri puri,
"Hkaen´ un´ meuh a kon´ me eun
Yo´saep na´ Eun aw?"
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yawng
Ui´ na´ pe´ sum´ lah´ leukah´ lat
aen´ a ri Ui´ yeuh keutit´ yeut,
'Cawo´ bai´, bai´ vang sui´ mi na´
meun reu´. Seun´ mhawng´ ye ku´
yeuh Mi hk'a´naee veng Kapeni´um
na´ yeuh a vang ut´ Mi na´ yeut
reu´.' "
24 Yesu´ Eun tang suip ri lah´,
"Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
vang ut´ Eun peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Eun.
25 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum ri baee, cu eun E´li´ya
na´ nang kuing´ ce I´sarela´ na´ a
lheu´ ri a´ya seunao. Yam mao´
na´ sawng´ a ri a un´ lhe´ pun
loe´ neum pai´ na´, kuing´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka a meuh ut´ ngeup´
keuting.
26 Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ kah
E´li´ya eun heul´ ri a´nhaw´ saec´
ti peue. Daecti Eun kah eun heul´ ri

‡ **4:11 4:11** Suk´seun´ 91:11, 12 § **4:12 4:12** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:16 * **4:16 4:16** Seunyi Sin´ na´ meuh a seunyi keului´ ce peue Yu´da na´. Ce kam´ hk'a´naee seunyi aen´ na. Seunyi Sin´ ce peue Yu´da na´ meuh a les seunyi na´. A meuh seunyi tisut´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´. † **4:19 4:19** I´saya´ 61:1, 2

a´ya seunao ut´ nang kuing´ Si´don
veng Sarehpat´ na´ ka koe.‡
27 Saec´ meuh cu eun E´li´sae´
ku´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, nang kuing´ ce
I´sarela´ na´, a ku kue´ peue peuy-
hat naw heun´ peue yeut. Daecti ce
hkuin´ kue´ nang kaw pun ri cuin
saec´ ti peue. A meuh yawo peue
kuing´ Su´ri´ muis Naman eun ti
peue koe pun eun ri cuin."§
28 Yam peue ut´ nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
ku´ lah´ Eun na´, ce seungeueng´
nyawk´ gawm´euc´ ri.
29 Ce yuk ri kuh´, ce ra Eun heul´
hk'a´nok ka veng na´. Ce va ri
kaw heul´ cut´ Eun hk'uic´ hk'ai´
leuang´ ri gong ka veng na´.
30 Daecti Eun lec nang seuna´ ce
na´. Eun pucti lawt mawn´ na´
heul´.

Peue seuca´ hk'aw´jeuk lec

31 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lih nang veng
Kapeni´um kuing´ Galilae´ na´. A
rot seunyi Sin´ na´, Eun sangsawn´
ce.
32 Ce am´ ri ku´ sangsawn´ Eun
na´, kopti leukah´ sangsawn´ eun
na´ kue´ a ti´ca na´.
33 Nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
awn´, a kue´ peue ti peue. Seuca´
hk'aw´jeuk a lec eun. Eun ta´ul´ ri
lah´,
34 "O´, Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´,
Mi ci´ kaw ing´ hkvi ye meuh keun-
haw´? Kaw Mi ing´ yeuh ye lu aw?
Yawng ui´ meuh Mi peue seunga´
chak´ Eun Peucawo´ yeut."
35 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun hae´ eun.
Eun lah´, "Dit´ mi. Puc mi heul´
hk'ai´ heun reu´." Na´ hawc´ ko´,
seuca´ awn´ a yeuh peue awn´ eun
htang´meul nanggal´ ce na´. A pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ heun. A un´ yeuh eun
sui´ saec´ peunae´.
36 Ce am´ nyawk´ gawm´euc´ ri.
Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Leukah´ awn´ na,
a ci´ meuh leukah´ keunhaw´? Eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri seuca´ rai awn´ ce
hk'a´naee munhpung´ ti´ca ri na´,
ce ku pucti heul´."
37 Lawng Eun na´ a seutuin seu-
tan laws´ heul´ keunam caonao´ ka
mawn´ na´ hk'awp´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat heun´ ceu na´ cuin

38 Yam puc Eun ri lih neum sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, Eun ing´ lec
nang nya eun Si´mon na´. A´oe´
eun Si´mon peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka
nyawk´. Ce hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun hpot´
ka.
39 Yesu´ eun cawng keunam ka
a´ya na´. Eun kah peuyhat kuc´
ha´lok ka na´ pucti lih. Peuyhat
kuc´ halok na´ a rai´. Ka keulawn´
kuh´ nghawm´ ce hk'asom´.
40 Yam seunyi lec ka na´, peue
va peue peuyhat heun´ ceu na´ ce
ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ce ku peue ri. Ce cuin
gawm´euc´ ri.
41 Saec´ meuh seuca´ na´ ce pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ peue heun´ na´ ce.
Ce ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Mi ri meuh Mi
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´." Daecti
Yesu´ Eun hae´ ce. Eun un´ kah ce
leukah´ baee, kopti yawng ce Yesu´
meuh Eun Hkrit na´.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ heun´ duih´

42 Yam ceng´ sumsam ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ neum mawn´
na´. Eun heul´ vang yen´yong na´.
Peue cum heun´ na´ ce sok Eun.
Yam hk'eup´ ce Eun na´, ce un´
sum´ ploe´ Eun.
43 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ui´ ku
kaw kah ri eo´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ nang veng seubu na´
ce yeut. Kopti Peucawo´ cus´ Eun
Ui´ kaw lih yeuhki´ na´."
44 Kop awn´ na, Eun eo´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce peue
kuing´ Yu´da na´.

‡ **4:26 4:26** 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 1:1-16 § **4:27 4:27** 2 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 5:1-14

5

Yesu´ la Eun ri klawng tapae´ cum nanggal´ na´ ce

1 A kue´ ti seunyi, yam Yesu´ buih
cawng Eun keunam glu Genesaret´
na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce nui ri
ing´ leuceng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ri Heun.
2 Eun pun ri nyu reu lal´ lam
na´ tah´ ka ri keunam leuum´ na´.
Daecti peue sok ka´ na´ ce pucti lih
hk'ai´ reu ri na´ euc´. Ce buih saic´
reup ri na´.
3 Eun lec nang reu ti lam na´.
A meuh reu eun Si´mon. Yesu´
Eun hk'o´ Si´mon eun sat reu ri
na´ heul´ nang leuum´ na´ baee
peunaeng´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun mok´
ri sangsawn´ peue cum heun´ na´
ce nang reu na´.
4 Na´ Eun hawc´ sangsawn´ ce,
Eun lah´ a ri Si´mon eun, "Sat pe´
heul´ ploe´ reup ri na´ vang rui´ ka
leuum´ na´ reu´."
5 Si´mon eun top´ a, "Cawo´,
sae´caee´ ye reup ri gawm´ sum´,
daecti ye un´ pun ka´ saec´ ti tu´.
Kopti lah´ Mi a na´, ye kaw ploe´
reup ri na´."
6 Na´ ce yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce pun
ka´ heun´ nyawk´. A hk'o´ reup ce
na´ la ri res.
7 Kop awn´ na, ce faic´ ti´ ri
klawng a´mawo ut´ nang reu seubu
na´ ce ing´ teum´kawm ri. A´mawo
ce na´ ce ku ing´. Kopti pun ce ka´
na´ nuk reu lal´ lam awn´ na, a
hk'o´ reu na´ jom ri cum´.
8 Yam Si´mon Petru´ nyu eun
a na´, eun nghup´ ri maee´
ngai´ngong Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
lah´, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi pucti heul´
hk'ai´ ui´ reu´, kopti meuh ui´ peue
map´ keuting na´."
9 Si´mon eun maee´ pu ut´
maee´ heun na´ ce am´ nyawk´
gawm´euc´ ri kopti pun ce ka´
heun´ nyawk´ na´.
10 Kon´ eun Yebedae´ muis Yakop´
maee´ Yo´han, ka meuh pu yeuh
kan´ maee´ Si´mon eun, ka ku am´
nyawk´ yeut. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
Si´mon eun, "Pawlaee lhat´, nang-
gal´ aen´ na meuh mi peue sok ka´,
daecti tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´
heul´, kaw mi meuh nang sok peue."
11 Hawc´ ce tah´ ri uin´ reu ri na´
keunam leuum´ na´, ce tec ku ceu
ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Ce hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat naw cuin

12 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun nang veng ti
veng na´, a kue´ peue peuyhat naw
gawm´ tu´ ri ti peue. Yam nyu eun
Yesu´ Eun na´, eun nghup´ ri pang
keute´ na´. Eun hk'o´ a, "Cawo´, a
lawn htuk´ hpum´ Mi ko´, kaw Mi
cang yeuh ui´ seunga´ chak´."
13 Yesu´ Eun nyat´ ti´ ri paic´
eun. Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Htuk´
a hpum´ Ui´ yeut, seunga´ chak´
reu´." Peuyhat naw eun na´ a
keulawn´ rai´.
14 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri heun,
"Pawlaee lah´ lawng aen´ a ri peue
saec´ ti peue. Daecti peuyhat mi
na´ cuin ka hawc´ na´ punta kaw
a meuh sa´hki´ ri peue heun´ na´
ce, heul´ tuil´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce
nyu tu´ mi na´ maee´ heul´ tan ku´
tan seun´ Mo´se tuil´ eun ri uin´
leukah´ to´ ri punta kaw yeuh ri
seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´."*
15 Daecti kopti lawng Eun Yesu´
na´ gawm seutuin seutan laws´ a
heul´ ku duih´ ka na´, peue cum
heun´ na´ ce cu ri ing´ leuceng
leukah´ Eun na´. Ngon´ ce ku ing´
bai´ peuyhat ri.
16 Daecti Yesu´ Eun ren´ ri heul´
hk'o´ mun´ nang vang yen´yong
na´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chu-ing´ cuin

17 A kue´ ti seunyi, yam Yesu´
buih sangsawn´ Eun ce na´, peue
Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce ku mok´ mawn´ yeut.
Ce ing´ neum yung´ ku yung´ kue´

* **5:14 5:14** Faee´ 14:1-32

nang kuing´ Galilae´, kuing´ Yu´da
maee´ veng Yeru´salaem na´. Punta
kaw Eun bai´ peuyhat na´ cuin,
ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kue´ ri
Heun.
18 Yam awn´ na, peue jong´ peue
ti´ cung chuing´ it´ nang hk'eung it´
ri ing´ ti peue. Ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri
jong´ ri ing´ uin´ eun nanggal´ Eun
Yesu´ na´.
19 Kopti peue cum heun´ na´ ut´
ce nuk na´, yam un´ yawng ce kaw
ri ti eun ing´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce
huk´ yah pang lhung´ ka nya na´.
Ce ploe´ peue peuyhat awn´ eun
lih nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´ gawm´
hk'eung it´ eun na´ nang ngon´ ce
peue heun´ na´.

20 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun hk'a´ yum´
ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri peue peuyhat
na´ eun, "A´mawo, map´ mi na´
ploe´ a ri hawc´."

21 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce sawng´ kuit a
nang hpum´ ri, "Peue lah´ ku´ un´
nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun peue
aen´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? A
lawn un´ meuh Peucawo´ Eun koe,
a´nhaw´ ci´ cang ploe´ map´ na´
gah´?"

22 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun kuit ce
a yeuh keutit´ nang hpum´ ri na´,
Eun lah´ a ri ce, "A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kuit a nang
hpum´ ri yeuhki´?
23 'Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´.'
Na´ Ui´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´, a na´
sam´ran aw? A´ko´, 'Kuh´ mi na´
long hk'a´ ing´ reu´.' Leukah´
nangnhaw´ a ci´ na´ ca ri sam´ran?
24 Daecti sum´ kah Ui´ pe´ yawng,
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ punta kaw Eun
ploe´ map´ na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang
lok na´." Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri peue ti´ cung chuing´ na´ eun,
"Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, kuh´ klawm´
hk'eung it´ mi na´ ing´ ti nya mi
reu´."
25 Eun keulawn´ kuh´ nanggal´ ce
na´. Eun klawm´ hk'eung it´ ri na´
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun ing´ ti nya
ri.
26 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce am´
nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun. Ce lhat´ nyawk´. Ce lah´,
"Seunyaen´, pun e´ ri nyu ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ hawc´."

Yesu´ klawng Eun Levi´ eun

27 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun pucti
heul´. Eun nyu peue cep´ hkawn´
muis Levi´ na´ mok´ eun vang cep´
hkawn´ ri na´. Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Hot´ Ui´ heul´ reu´."
28 Eun tec ku´ kue´ ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Eun kuh´ hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´.
29 Hawc´ ko´, Levi´ eun yeuh
pawe hk'asom´ keuting pun Yesu´
Eun nang nya ri na´. Muk heun´ ce
peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ maee´ peue
seubu na´ ce mok´ ri som´ tiduih´
yeut.
30 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce tawk tapae´
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Ce lah´, "A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
mok´ ri som´ maee´ peue cep´
hkawn´ maee´ peue map´ na´ ce?"
31 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Peue ut´
sam´ran na´ un´ lo´ ce seura´ bai´.
Peue peuyhat na´ lo´ ce koe.
32 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih kopti punta
kaw Ui´ klawng ri ti peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce, daecti punta peue
map´ na´ kaw ce taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri na´, Ui´ lih."

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

33 Ce mhaing´ Eun, "Tapae´ eun
Yo´han na´ ce ren´ ri eut´ ku´ hk'a
ri hk'o´ mun´. Saec´ meuh tapae´
ce peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ku yeuh
seun´ awn´ na yeut. Daecti tapae´
Mi na´ ce vaee´ kawn´ hk'asom´."
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam me pen´
na´ kawn´ ut´ eun maee´ peue ing´
hk'a chec´ na´ ce na´, kaw pe´ cang
kah ce eut´ ku´ hk'a ri pun aw?
35 Daecti kaw a rot yam ti peue me
pen´ na´ eun gah´ hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a

chec´ na´ ce. Yam awn´ na, ce na´
eut´ ku´ hk'a ri yeut."
36 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun keutec
leukah´ leupong´ na´. Eun lah´,
"Hpen´ ka hk'o hk'u´ na´ a´nhaw´
hkuin´ duing ti ri leuplu a ri hk'o
hk'im´ na´ saec´ ti peue. A lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'o hk'u´ na´ kaw
a roc´ vawo. Lheu´ awn´ na, hpen´
hk'u´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw hpaw maee´
hk'o hk'im´ na´.
37 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing seue´
leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ nang huil´
hak´ hk'im´ na´. A lawn yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ a
kaw res huil´ hak´ na´. Leuum´ pli´
bui na´ a kaw bah. Huil´ hak´ na´
a ku kaw lu.
38 Leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ a kaw
kah ri seue´ ri nang huil´ hak´ hk'u´
na´.
39 A sum´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun
lawn nyui leuum´ pli´ bui hk'im´
na´ hawc´ ko´, eun un´ laee sum´
nyui leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´.
Kopti lah´ eun, 'Ku´ hk'im´ na´ a ca
ri chak´.' "

6

Leukah´ mhaing´ lawng seunyi Sin´

1 Yam meuh a seunyi Sin´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun hpa´ mal´ ngho´ na´
heul´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce sec´ ti sip´
seukuk ngho´ na´.
2 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´
ce lah´, "A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, pe´ vaee´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ ritroe na´ hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´?"
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Yam
Davit´ eun maee´ pu eun na´ sum´
som´ nyawk´ ce na´, eun ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ na´ un´ duing lip pe´
lawng ka na´ aw?*
4 Davit´ eun lec hk'a´naee nya
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun ti ri hk'a
hkawomun´ tan peue na´. Eun
ku tuil´ pu ri na´ ce hk'a a yeut.
Hkawomun´ awn´ a lawn un´ meuh
yawo peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang hk'a a."†
5 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kon´
ai´ peue na´ meuh Eun Cawo´ ka
seunyi Sin´ na´."

Peue ti´ chuing´ ti plak´

6 A rot seunyi Sin´ baee ti sin´,
Yesu´ Eun lec ri sangsawn´ ce nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Mawn´
na´ a kue´ peue ti´ a´tawm´ chu-
ing´ ti peue.
7 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce buih sok hk'a´
kaw ri tang´ map´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun
ci´ kaw bai´ un´ bai´ peue peuyhat
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´, ce hot´ ri
htom´ Eun.
8 Daecti Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kuit
ce na´. Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´
chuing´ na´ eun, "Kuh´ ing´ cawng
nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´ reu´."
Eun ku ing´ cawng yeut.
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Ui´ seumhaing´ pe´. Hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´ a ci´ kah e´
yeuh keunhaw´ hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´? Htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´
aw? A´ko´, htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ lu aw?
Htuk´ ti yeuh a´yu peue pon aw?
A´ko´, htuk´ ri yeuh a lu aw?"
10 Eun keue´ ri ce rop. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ chuing´ awn´
eun, "Nyat´ ti´ mi na´ reu´." Eun ku
nyat´ a. Ti´ eun na´ a cuin yawo.
11 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce seungeueng´
nyawk´. Ce ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce sa´lit
puri.

Yesu´ leuk Eun ri ti peue caee ri kul´leual´ peue na´ ce

12 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´ Eun huk´
hk'o´ mun´ pang gong na´. Eun
hk'o´ mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun gawm´
bul rot ti ceng´ ka.
13 Yam ceng´ ka na´, Eun klawng
ri cu tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun leuk ce
kul´leual´ peue. Eun tuil´ ce meuh
peue caee ri.

* **6:3 6:3** 1 Samoela´ 21:1-6 † **6:4 6:4** Levi´ 4:9

14 Peue awn´ ce a meuh Si´mon
ku´ Yesu´ kawn´ ghuk´ Eun muis
Petru´ maee´ awng´ eun muis An-
dre, Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han, Hpi´lip´
maee´ Bahto´lome´,
15 Mahtae maee´ Hto´mas´,
Yakop´ kon´ me eun Alfeas´ maee´
Si´mon ku´ klawng peue eun meuh
peue ritroe reng na´ eun,
16 Yu´das´ kon´ me eun Yakop´
maee´ Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw
fuin Yesu´ Eun na´ eun.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ maee´ bai´ peue cuin

17 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun maee´
peue caee Eun na´ ce lih cawng
nang keuleung na´. Tapae´ muk
heun´ Eun na´ ce maee´ peue cum
heun´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da ku
duih´, veng Yeru´salaem, veng ut´
keunam mha´seumut´ na´, veng
Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don na´ ce.
18 Punta kaw ce leuceng leukah´
Eun maee´ kaw Eun bai´ peuyhat
ce cuin na´, ce cu ri maee´ Heun.
Saec´ meuh peue hkam´ ku´ seuca´
rai keunhap´ a ri na´ ce ko´, Eun ku
bai´ ce cuin yeut.
19 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, ce co´ca´ ri kaw pun
ri paic´ Eun. Kopti ti´ca na´ puc a ri
lih hk'ai´ Heun na´, a yeuh ce cuin
ku peue ri.

Pun mun´ maee´ kuit nyhap´

20 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri tapae´ ri na´
ce. Eun lah´ a,
"Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ pe´, kaw pe´
pun mun´.
Kopti Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
meuh ka is´ pe´.
21 Peue ngeup´ ri maet´maen´ na´
pe´, kaw pe´ pun mun´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri hk'asom´
ri sak´.
Peue yam maet´maen´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun mun´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri keunyas.
22 Meuh a kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun,
peue na´ ces ri pe´, sawn´ ri tec
pe´,
chaw hkamram pe´ maee´ yeuh
muis pe´ na´ lu,
kaw pe´ pun mun´.
23 A lawn rot ti seunyi awn´ a ko´,
ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
ceng´cha ri reu´. Kopti lapsawng´
keuting na´ kue´ ka pun pe´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Kopti a´ta´
a´ya ce na´ yeuh ce ko´ ri peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce yeut.
24 Daecti peue meuneum na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´.
Kopti pun pe´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
na´ hawc´.
25 Peue pun ri hk'asom´ ri sak´
maet´maen´ na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri ngeup´ ri.
Peue keunyas maet´maen´ na´
pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ku´ tuk, pe´
na´ yam.
26 Peue gawm´euc´, peue lawn
suk´seun´ pe´ lah´ pe´ chak´
ko´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti a´ta´ a´ya ce na´ yeuh ce
ko´ ri peue guil ri meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce yeut."

Leumeus´ ransu ri

27 "Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
ku´ pun ri mhawng´ a na´ pe´,
leumeus´ ransu pe´ na´ ce reu´.
Yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri peue nyu pe´
pereng ri na´ ce reu´.
28 Nap mun´ ri peue jha´ pe´ na´
ce reu´. Hk'o´ mun´ pun peue
keunhap´ nokneh pe´ na´ ce reu´.
29 Peue lawn dah beh pe´ na´ ti
plak´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ tang hpawt´ ri
tung beh hk'a´ ti plak´ na´ ri peue
reu´. Peue lawn ti hk'o dal´ mi
na´ ko´, pe´ ku´ na´ tang tuil´ hk'o
hk'a´naee ri na´ ri peue yeut reu´.

30 Peue hk'o´ ri pe´ na´ tuil´ ce
is´ ku peue ce reu´. Peue lawn ti
hk'eung mi na´ ko´, pawlaee hk'o´ a
keutah.
31 Yeuh ku´ sum´ kah pe´ peue
yeuh ri ti na´ ri peue yeut reu´.

32 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ peue
leumeus´ pe´ na´ ce palkoe ko´, a
ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun
pe´? Saec´ meuh peue map´ na´ ce
ku leumeus´ peue leumeus´ ri na´
ce yeut.
33 Pe´ lawn tang yeuh ku´ chak´
ri peue yeuh ku´ chak´ ri pe´ na´
ce palkoe ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´
keunhaw´ pun pe´? Saec´ meuh
peue map´ na´ ce ku yeuh seun´
awn´ na yeut.
34 Pe´ lawn tuil´ peue keucan
ma pe´ keutui´ hpum´ yawo kaw
peue tang sai´ pun a na´ ko´, a
ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun
pe´? Saec´ meuh peue map´ na´ ce
ku tuil´ puri keucan ma ce keutui´
hpum´ kaw ri pun a keutah htonnuk
yeut.
35 Daecti leumeus´ ransu pe´ na´
ce, yeuh ku´ chak´ ri ce, tuil´ peue
keucan ma un´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw
peue sai´ a. Hawc´ ko´, pe´ kaw
pun lapsawng´ keuting na´, pe´ kaw
meuh kon´ Eun Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´
peue na´ Eun. Kopti cang tukyak
Eun ri peue un´ yawng kun maee´
peue sa´hao´ na´ ce.
36 Yeuh pe´ meuh peue cang
tukyak seun´ Kuiing´ pe´ na´ meuh
Eun Cawo´ cang tukyak na´ reu´.

Lawng taws´ a´mu hk'a´pang peue

37 Pawlaee taws´ a´mu hk'a´pang
peue. Pe´ lawn un´ taws´ a´mu
ri peue ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
taws´ a´mu ri pe´. Pawlaee tang´
map´ ri peue. Pe´ lawn un´ tang´
map´ ri peue ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw tang´ map´ ri pe´. Ploe´ map´
peue reu´, map´ pe´ na´ a kaw ploe´
ri yeut.

38 Tuil´ ri peue reu´, pe´ kaw pun
a yeut. Kaw ce tung´ a nang ku´
keuting. Ce na´ rui´rah´ nuic a
cen´nhen´ nuk veh. Ce kaw htok´
a pang leuvang pe´ na´. Kopti
pe´ lawn tung´ a nang keunhaw´ ri
peue ko´, pe´ kaw tang pun a nang
awn´ a."
39 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´ leukah´ le-
upong´ aen´ a ri ce, "Peue ngai´ lec´
na´ kaw ce cang va peue ngai´ lec´
long hk'a´ aw? Kaw ka heul´ hk'uic´
nang hk'ok gawm´ lal´ peue ri, un´
meuh ka aw?
40 Tapae´ na´ hpaw eun ca´ keut-
ing hk'ai´ seura´ ri na´ eun. Daecti
tapae´ rin ri ti htonnuk na´ ce ku
peue, kaw ce seun´ seura´ ri na´
eun yeut.
41 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ seuluil´ hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´
ce ec´awng´ ri na´, daecti ton hku´
ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´, pe´ un´ ti
a´ye´ ka?
42 Pe´ saec´ un´ to´ ri nyu ton
hku´ ut´ a nang ngai´ ri na´, pe´ ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ cang lah´
a ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce, 'A´mawo,
kaw ui´ teum´kawm mi ti ri tec
hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ mi na´ ceu?'
Peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´
na´ pe´, ti ri tec ton hku´ ut´ nang
ngai´ pe´ na´ nanggal´. Hawc´
ko´, pe´ na´ kawn´ cang nyu hpam´
ut´ nang ngai´ ce ec´awng´ ri na´
meulamlam ri, cang hkaws´ ri tec a.

Kleum´ ka maee´ pli´ ka

43 Kleum´ chak´ na´ a un´ pli´ pli´
un´ chak´. Kleum´ un´ chak´ na´ a
un´ pli´ pli´ chak´.
44 Kopti meuh a pli´ ka na´,
e´ cang yawng kleum´ ka na´ ku
kleum´ ka. Peue hkuin´ duing poc´
pli´ keutuic ri kleum´ kat´. Peue
hkuin´ duing poc´ pli´ bui ri bang´
kat´ yeut.
45 Peue chak´ na´ hue´ ce ku´
chak´ na´ lih neum vang uin´ ce
hk'eung chak´ nang hpum´ ri na´.
Peue rai na´ hue´ ce ku´ rai na´
lih neum vang uin´ ce hk'eung rai

nang hpum´ ri na´. Kopti moeng na´ lah´ a ku´ nuk pucti lih neum hpum´ na´.

Res nya lal´ ceu

46 Pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ klawng Ui´ meuh Cawo´, Cawo´, daecti pe´ hkuin´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´?
47 Peue ing´ ri Ui´, mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´, leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh a na´ ce ku peue ri na´, ce ci´ seun´ peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ kaw Ui´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ a ceu.
48 Seun´ ce peue pleng´ nya ri. Ce kung´ a rui´ tang´ res ka na´ pang seumu na´. Yam leuum´ na´ nui a ri huk´ na´, ba leuum´ reng na´ a saec´ htuip nya awn´ a na´, kopti tang´ a ri keutawn´ na´, a hkuin´ laee fuii´fai´.
49 Daecti peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´, un´ hot´ ri yeuh a na´ seun´ ce peue pleng´ nya ri un´ kue´ res, yeng ri tang´ a pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Yam ba leuum´ reng na´ htuip a nya awn´ a na´, a keulawn´ lhu´jah heul´. Hk'a´ lhu´jah ka awn´ a hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´."

7

Hk'a´ yum´ eun po´ suik´

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sang-sawn´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce ri leukah´ awn´ na gawm´euc´ ka na´, Eun tang heul´ nang veng Kapeni´um na´.
2 A kue´ peue ti peue. Eun meuh mhai´ eun po´ suik´ na´. Po´ suik´ na´ eun leumeus´ eun nyawk´. Eun caw ri peuyhat kaw yeum.
3 Yam po´ suik´ na´ mhawng´ eun lawng Eun Yesu´ na´, eun kah nang kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce heul´ ngon´, heul´ hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun ing´ bai´ mhai´ ri na´ eun cuin.
4 Yam heul´ rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce sae´caee´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri Heun. Ce lah´, "Po´ suik´ aen´ eun ko´, meuh eun peue kuing´ Mi ri teum´kawm ti peue yeut.
5 Kopti leumeus´ eun peue ceu ye na´. Eun ku pleng´ ye is´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ yeut."
6 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun hot´ ce ing´.

Yam kaw Eun hk'aws´ ing´ rot ti nya eun po´ suik´ na´, po´ suik´ na´ eun kah a´mawo ri na´ ce heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, pawlaee ing´ Mi tal. Kopti un´ kuing´ ui´ ri rap ri ti Mi ing´ lec nang nya ri na´.
7 Saec´ tu´ ui´ na´ ui´ ku un´ kuing´ ri heul´ ri Mi yeut. Daecti Mi saec´ na´ lah´ yawo leukah´ ti moeng, mhai´ ui´ na´ kaw eun cuin.
8 Kopti ut´ ui´ hk'a´ruim peue. Ui´ ku kue´ peue suik´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ri yeut. Ui´ lawn kah ti peue eun heul´ ko´, eun ku heul´. Ui´ lawn kah ti peue eun ing´ ko´, eun ku ing´. Ui´ lawn kah mhai´ ri na´ eun yeuh keunhaw´ ko´, eun ku yeuh a."
9 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, Eun am´ ri heun. Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri lah´ a ri peue cum heun´ hot´ ri na´ ce, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, hpaw Ui´ ca´ nang duing nyu peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ heun´ nyawk´ yeuhko´ hk'a´naee peue I´sarela´ na´ ce saec´ ti peue."
10 Yam peue caee eun po´ suik´ na´ tang ing´ rot ce ti nya na´, ce pun ri nyu mhai´ na´ cuin eun.

Yesu´ kah Eun kon´ me ka a´ya seunao na´ eun kuh´ im´

11 Hawc´ awn´ na un´ ling´, Eun heul´ nang veng Nain´ na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce ku hot´ Eun heul´ yeut.
12 Yam rot Eun keunam ka leuva´ veng na´, ce buih klawm´ nang nhum´ yeum ti peue pucti lih hk'ai´ veng na´. Ma eun ka meuh a´ya seunao. Ka kue´ kon´ me ti peue awn´ eun. Peue veng cum heun´ na´ ce ku hot´ a´ya seunao awn´ ka heul´.
13 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´ nyu Eun beun´ awn´ ka, Eun tukyak ri ka

nyawk´. Eun lah´ a ri ka, “Pawlaee yam.”
14 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun heul´ keunam ce na´. Eun paic´ kawm´ klawm´ ce na´. Ku´ klawm´ na´ ce ku cawng. Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Nang nhum´, kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, kuh´ reu´.”
15 Peue yeum awn´ eun ku kuh´ mok´ ri leukah´. Yesu´ Eun tuil´ eun keutah ri ma eun ka.
16 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lah´, “Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ keuting na´ puc Eun ri hk'a´naee e´ hawc´. Peucawo´ lih teum´kawm Eun peue ceu ri na´ ce hawc´.”
17 Lawng ku´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ awn´ a seutuin seutan nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ku duih´ ka eo´ kuing´ keunam caonao´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.

Yesu´ Eun maee´ Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

18 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ heul´ lah´ ce Yo´han eun mhawng´ lawng awn´ na gawm´euc´ ka na´, Yo´han eun klawng tapae´ ri na´ ka lal´ peue.
19 Eun kah ka heul´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh Mi ku´ kaw ing´ na´ Eun hawc´ aw? A´ko´, kawn´ kaw ye ko´ nang seubu aw?”
20 Yam peue lal´ peue awn´ heul´ rot ka ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ka lah´ a ri Heun, “Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ kah eun ya heul´ mhaing´ Mi. Meuh Mi ku´ kaw ing´ na´ Eun hawc´ aw? A´ko´, kawn´ kaw ye ko´ nang seubu aw?”
21 Yam awn´ na, Eun bai´ peue peuyhat heun´ ceu na´ ce cuin heun´. Eun ku ra ri tec seuca´ yeut. Saec´ meuh peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ce, Eun ku bai´ ce nyu hk'a´ ri heun´ yeut.
22 Kop awn´ na, Eun top´ a ri tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka, “Ing´ lah´ Yo´han eun mhawng´ ku´ nyu ku´ mhawng´ pa´ na´ reu´. Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ tang nyu ce hk'a´ ri. Peue cung lu na´ ce tang cang heul´. Peue peuyhat naw na´ ce tang chak´ ngam. Peue lhuit´ na´ ce tang cang mhawng´. Peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´. Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.*
23 Mun´ keuting ri peue un´ kangkae ri Ui´ na´ ce.”
24 Hawc´ tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ keutah ka ing´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce mhawng´ lawng eun Yo´han na´. Eun lah´, “Pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keunhaw´ vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´? Heul´ nawk pe´ guil´ puing´ a maeeaw´ a fuii´fai´ na´ aw?
25 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keunhaw´? Heul´ nawk pe´ peue cuip´ hk'eung chak´ hk'eung ngam na´ ce aw? Uih´, peue cuip´ hk'eung ngos, hk'a pon hk'a lheu´, yeuh pon yeuh lheu´ na´ ut´ ce nang haw´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´.
26 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keunhaw´? Heul´ nawk pe´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun aw? Euh, heul´ nawk pe´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun yeut. Daecti kawn´ lheu´ eun peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun.
27 Yo´han meuh eun peue ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´. A lah´ ri yeuhki´ na´,
‘Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee ri eun heul´ nanggal´ Mi.
Kaw eun bai mhe´ hk'a´ Mi heul´ nanggal´.’†
28 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Peue keut´ lih neum beun´ na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang keuting hk'ai´ Yo´han eun saec´ ti peue. Daecti peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue nang Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun kawn´ keuting hk'ai´ Yo´han eun.’ ”
29 Yam peue gawm´euc´ maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ a na´, ce lah´ ku´ yeuh Eun Peucawo´ na´ seumeu´ cawp´

* **7:22 7:22** I´saya´ 35:5, 6; 61:1 † **7:27 7:27** Malahki´ 3:1

nyawk´ ka. Kopti meuh ce peue rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri Yo´han eun na´.
30 Daecti alo Eun Peucawo´ pun
peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue yawng
leukah´ ritroe na´, ce un´ rap ri ti a.
Ce un´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri Yo´han
eun.
31 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´, “Kop awn´
na, Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec peue cu aen´
ce maee´ keunhaw´? Ce ci´ seun´
keunhaw´?
32 Seun´ ce kon´ nyom ti cum
mok´ ri klawng puri nang keulas
na´. Ce klawng ri lah´,
‘Ye saec´ puing´ pi´ pun pe´,
pe´ hkuin´ cha ri.
Ye saec´ lah´ cai hpum´ sui´,
pe´ hkuin´ yam.’
33 Kopti Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ ing´ eun, eun un´ hk'asom´,
un´ nyui leuum´ pli´ bui na´, pe´
lah´, ‘Seuca´ a lec eun.’
34 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun, Eun
hk'asom´ na´, pe´ lah´, ‘Eun meuh
peue hk'a pon hk'a lheu´, nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui pon lheu´, maee´
meuh a´mawo peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce.’
35 Daecti punta peuyha´ cu´yi Eun
Peucawo´ na´ cawp´ ka na´, peue
rap ri ti peuyha´ cu´yi Eun na´ ce
tuh´ a hawc´.”

Beun´ map´ lhuik´ lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

36 Peue Hparisae´ na´ klawng eun
Yesu´ Eun ing´ som´ pul maee´ ti.
Yesu´ Eun ku ing´ lec nang nya eun
peue Hparisae´ na´. Eun mok´ ri
teul ri keunam hpuin´ na´.
37 Nang veng awn´, a kue´ beun´
tawn yeuh ku´ rai ti peue. Yam
pun eun ri yawng Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri
som´ nang nya eun peue Hparisae´
na´, eun ti lamawn hom´ seue´ ri
nang kong´ seumu na´ ing´ ri Heun.
38 Eun cawng ri yam hk'a´kui´
Eun Yesu´ maee´ cung Eun na´. Eun
jam leuum´ ngai´ ri na´ ri cung Eun
Yesu´ na´. Eun ot´ a ri huik´ ri,
nghup´ ri huit´ a. Hawc´ ko´, eun
pok lamawn hom´ na´ ri ka.
39 Yam ku´ klawng Yesu´ Eun peue
Hparisae´ na´ pun eun ri nyu a na´,
eun kuit a nang hpum´ ri, “Peue
aen´, Eun lawn meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, Eun ku
na´ yawng beun´ paic´ Eun aen´
eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Eun ci´
meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti
meuh eun beun´ map´ na´.”
40 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Si´mon, kue´ Ui´ ku´ kaw lah´ ri
mi.”
Si´mon eun lah´, “Seura´, lah´ a
reu´.”
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kue´ a peue
lal´ peue. Ka ma leumuil ri cawo´
leumuil na´ eun. Ku´ ti peue na´
eun ma hpawn´pak´ htaep´. Nang
ti peue na´ eun ma hpawn´kul´
htaep´.
42 Kopti un´ laee lhum´ ka ri sai´
leumuil ma ri na´ gawm´ lal´ peue
ri na´, cawo´ leumuil awn´ eun
a´nuyat leumuil ma ka na´ hawc´
gawm´ lal´ peue ka. Kop awn´ na,
a´nhaw´ ci´ na´ ca ri leumeus´ eun
heun´ ri ka?”
43 Si´mon eun top´ a, “Kuit ui´,
ku´ pun ri pon leumuil ma heun´
na´ eun na´ ca ri leumeus´ eun
heun´.”
Yesu´ Eun tang lah´, “Seun´ ku´
lah´ mi na´ cawp´ ka yeut.”
44 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri
keue´ ri beun´ awn´ eun. Eun lah´ a
ri Si´mon eun, “Nyu mi beun´ awn´
eun aw? Yam ing´ Ui´ nang nya mi
na´, mi hkuin´ tuil´ leuum´ hkuc´
cung ri Ui´. Daecti beun´ aen´ eun
ko´, jam eun ri hkuc´ cung Ui´ ri
leuum´ ngai´ ri. Hawc´ ko´, eun ot´
a ri huik´ ri na´.
45 Mi hkuin´ nghup´ ri huit´ Ui´.
Daecti tang´ neum la Ui´ ri ing´ lec
nang nya na´, eun un´ laee keului´
nghup´ ri huit´ cung Ui´ na´.
46 Mi hkuin´ pok lamawn ri cing´
Ui´. Daecti eun pok lamawn hom´
ri cung Ui´.
47 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw lah´
a ri mi. Kopti pun eun ri pon
map´ ri heun´ na´, eun yeuh hk'a´

leumeus´keus ri heun´ na´ lih. Ku´ pun ri pon map´ leng na´, eun leumeus´ leng yeut."
48 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri beun´ awn´ eun, "Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´."
49 Peue mok´ ri som´ maee´ Heun na´ ce lah´ a ri puri, "Peue cang ploe´ map´ aen´ Eun, Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?"
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri beun´ awn´ eun, "Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi na´, mi pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ hawc´. Kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ing´ reu´."

8

Beun´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun heul´ ti veng hawc´ ti veng, ti yung´ hawc´ ti yung´. Eun sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ku heul´ maee´ Heun.
2 Beun´ ku´ Yesu´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´ rai na´ maee´ beun´ ku´ Yesu´ bai´ Eun peuyhat ce cuin na´ ce ku hot´ Eun heul´ yeut. A ku meuh Mari´ ku´ klawng peue meuh peue veng Magadala´ ku´ Yesu´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´ a´res tu´ lih hk'ai´ heun na´ eun.
3 A ku meuh Yo´hanna´ beun´ eun Hku´sa´ cawo´ roksa´ hk'eung eun Herot´, meuh Su´sana´, meuh beun´ seubu heun´ peue na´ ce. Ce lo´ ku´ kue´ ri na´ ce teum´kawm Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue puin´ ku´ seumal

4 Yam peue ti veng hawc´ ti veng maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ ing´ cu ce ri rot maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´, Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´ ri ce,
5 "Peue sang´ mal´ ti peue na´ heul´ puin´ eun ku´ seumal ri. Yam puin´ eun ku´ seumal na´, ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´. Peue jap´buin a. Sim´ peul´ nang vawo na´ a ku seut´ ri hk'a a euc´.
6 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak seumu. Yam kaws ka na´, kopti keute´ na´ un´ cum ka na´, a fit´ hk'oh´.
7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak kat´. Kopti kaws a maee´ bang´ kat´ na´, bang´ kat´ na´ a ghuim´ a.
8 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ vang keute´ ngeuo. Yam kaws ka na´, a pli´ lheu´ ku´ puin´ ri na´ tipak´ pun."

Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun klawng ri lah´, "Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng na´ leuceng a meulamlam ri reu´."

Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ na´

9 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ Eun, "Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´?"
10 Eun top´ a, "Lawng ka kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ mo´ ri geup´ na´ kaw pe´ kue´ ahkvang yawng a. Daecti peue seubu na´ ce ko´, Ui´ kaw kah ri lah´ leukah´ leupong´ na´ ri ce palkoe punta kaw a seun´ ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´,

'Ce saec´ keue´, ce hkuin´ nyu.
Ce saec´ mhawng´, ce hkuin´ yawng a.'*

Yesu´ Eun lah´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue puin´ ku´ seumal

11 Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ na´ ko´, ku´ seumal na´ meuh a leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
12 Ku´ hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´ meuh a peue mhawng´ leukah´ na´, daecti punta kaw ce un´ yum´ a, ce na´ un´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, seuca´ na´ a ing´ ti leukah´ mun´ awn´ na lih hk'ai´ hpum´ ce na´.
13 Ku´ hk'uic´ nang tak seumu na´ meuh a peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´ ce ren´kawn rap ri ti a. Daecti kopti un´ kue´ a res na´, ce yum´ a ti cu hkao´. Yam hk'eup´ ce hk'a´ cop´long na´, ce tang kleuc´ hk'a´ ri.

* **8:10 8:10** I´saya´ 6:9

14 Ku´ hk'uic´ nang tak kat´ na´
meuh a peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ na´, daecti yam a´yu im´
ce pang bhen´ keute´ na´, kopti ku´
kuit nyhap´ maee´ hk'a´ meuneum
maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn munkvaen
na´ ghuim´ a ce na´, ce un´ cang
keuting.
15 Ku´ hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´
ngeuo na´ meuh a peue pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ na´, hawc´ ko´ ce
roksa´ a hk'a´naee hpum´ seumeu´
hpum´ chak´ ri na´. Hk'a´naee
vang yeun´hkam na´, ce pli´.

Tok´ kawk´ ngawl un´ duing kuip a

16 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing tok´
kawk´ ngawl kuip a ri keutong´,
hkuin´ duing uin´ a ruim cong.
Daecti peue ing´ lec na´ kaw ce nyu
ceng´ ka na´, po a pang hpa´rang†
na´.
17 Kopti ku´ mo´ ri na´ a kaw pun
ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw pun
ri yawng ri. A kaw pun ri ti ri ing´
vang ceng´ na´.
18 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ na´ leuceng a meulamlam
ri. Kopti ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw
tang tuil´ ce baee. Ku´ un´ kue´ na´
ce ko´, kaw tang hue´ ku´ kuit ce ri
kawn´ kue´ na´ lih hk'ai´ ce."

Ma Eun Yesu´ ka maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

19 Yam awn´ na, ma Eun Yesu´ ka
maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce ing´ ri
Heun. Kopti peue na´ heun´ ce na´,
ce un´ cang ing´ ri Heun.
20 Ngon´ peue lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Ma Mi ka maee´ awng´ me Mi na´
cawng ko´ ce Mi hk'a´nok. Ce sum´
nyu Mi."
21 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
leuceng ri ti a na´ ce ko´, meuh ce
Ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me Ui´."

Yesu´ kah Eun guil´ na´ yut´ ti

22 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´ Eun lec
reu na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun
lah´ a ri ce, "E´ tang glu na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´ pawh." Hawc´ ko´, reu
na´ a heul´.
23 Yam reu na´ buih heul´ ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun pun ri it´. Yam awn´ na,
guil´ lomleng na´ a puing´ glu na´,
leuum´ na´ a baet ti kaw nuk reu
na´. Ce kaw hk'aws´ pun ri lu.
24 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ sawl´
Eun. Ce lah´, "Cawo´, Cawo´, kaw
e´ hk'aws´ cum´ cawn." Yesu´ Eun
kuh´ kah guil´ na´ maee´ ba leuum´
na´ yut´ ti. A ku keulawn´ dit´ti
yen´ ku ceu ka.
25 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ a ci´ kue´
tawngnhaw´?"
Ce lhat´, ce am´. Ce mhaing´ puri,
"Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?
Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri guil´ maee´
leuum´ na´ a ku vaee´ leuceng
leukah´ Eun na´."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec na´ eun cuin

26 Reu ce na´ a heul´ rot nang
kuing´ Gerasa´. Kuing´ Gerasa´ na´
a ring kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
27 Yam Yesu´ huk´ Eun vang meuh
bhen´ keute´ na´, peue seuca´ lec
ut´ nang veng na´ eun ing´ ri
Heun. Peue awn´ eun un´ laee cuip´
hk'eung, un´ laee ut´ nang nya ling´
hawc´. Daecti eun ut´ nang keutui´
leumuic na´.
28 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´,
eun klawng seng´ laws´. Eun
nghup´ ri keunam cung Eun Yesu´
na´. Eun ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Yesu´, Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ lhung´
hk'ai´ peue na´ Mi, Mi ci´ ing´ lo´
keunhaw´ ri ui´? Kaw ui´ hk'o´ a ri
Mi, pawlaee keunhap´ nokneh ui´."
29 A lah´ a yeuh keutit´ na´, kopti
Yesu´ kah Eun seuca´ rai na´ lih
hk'ai´ heun. Nanggal´ aen´ na,
kopti seuca´ awn´ jhawp´ ka eun
heun´ pok na´, peue saec´ hk'awng´
eun, mawt ti´ cung eun na´ ri mu´

† **8:16 8:16** Vangdoh´ ka hpa´rang na´ meuh a vang pang kawk´ ngawl.

lhec´, ko´ kawn eun, daecti eun peut´ mu´ lhec´ na´ deut. Seuca´ awn´ na, a val eun heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.

30 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, “Mi ci´ muis keunhaw´?”

Eun top´ a, “Muis ui´ Cum.” Kopti seuca´ na´ ut´ a hk'a´naee eun heun´ nyawk´ na´.

31 A hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun un´ kah ri heul´ nang puin ka keu-tong´nyarok na´.

32 Teh´ na´, a kue´ lic cum keuting ti cum a saee eo´ ri pang gong na´. Yam seuca´ na´ hk'o´ a ri heul´ lec lic awn´ a na´, Eun ku tuil´ ahkvang ka.

33 Kop awn´ na, seuca´ na´ a pucti lih hk'ai´ peue awn´ eun. Hawc´ a heul´ lec lic na´, lic cum keuting na´ a yawt´ ti lec leuang´ na´. A hk'uic´ cum´ yeum nang glu na´ gawm´euc´.

34 Yam peue go´ lic na´ pun ce ri nyu a na´, ce hk'uih ing´ eo´ ri lah´ ris peue mhawng´ lawng awn´ na nang veng nang yung´ na´ hk'awp´.

35 Peue heun´ na´ ce heul´ nawk ku´ meuh na´. Yam heul´ rot ce maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´, ce pun ri nyu seuca´ na´ puc a ri lih hk'ai´ peue awn´ eun. Eun mok´ keunam cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun cuip´ hk'eung ri. Eun tang pawn kui´ ri. Ce lhat´ nyawk´.

36 Peue pun ri nyu a na´ ce ris peue heun´ na´ ce mhawng´ lawng eun peue seuca´ lec na´ eun ci´ cuin yeuh sa´nhaw´.

37 Kopti peue ut´ nang kuing´ Gerasa´ na´ lhat´ nyawk´ ce gawm´euc´ ri na´, ce hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ti. Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lec reu na´ keutah ing´.

38 Peue seuca´ lih a hk'ai´ heun na´ eun hk'o´ ri hot´ Yesu´ Eun. Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,

39 “Peucawo´ Eun ci´ teum´kawm mi yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ing´ ris a ti nya reu´.” Kop awn´ na, eun ku pucti heul´ eo´ ris peue mhawng´ lawng Yesu´ Eun ci´ yeuh pun eun a´neng na´ hk'awp´ veng na´.

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´ nham´ lih

40 Yam Yesu´ tang ing´ rot Eun na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce ren´kawn rap ri ti Eun, kopti keutui´ hpum´ ko´ ce Eun na´.

41 Ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis Yai´ras´ na´ eun ing´ nghup´ ri maee´ cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun ing´ ti nya ri.

42 Kopti kue´ eun kon´ beun´ ti peue. A´yu eun a pun kul´leual´ neum. Eun kaw yeum.

Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce tawk´ net Eun heul´.

43 Teh´ na´, a kue´ beun´ nham´ lih pun kul´leual´ neum ti peue. A hkuin´ kue´ peue bai´ eun cuin.

44 Eun ing´ paic´ duing´ hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o Eun Yesu´ na´, nham´ lih hk'ai´ heun na´ a keulawn´ yat´.

45 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “A´nhaw´ ci´ paic´ Ui´?”

Yam peue heun´ na´ lah´ ce ri un´ paic´ Eun na´, Petru´ eun lah´, “Cawo´, peue cum heun´ na´ buih tawk´ net cheun´ ce Mi ceu.”

46 Daecti Yesu´ Eun tang lah´, “Kue´ a peue paic´ Ui´. Kopti yawng Ui´ ti´ca ri na´ puc a ri lih hk'ai´ Ui´ na´.”

47 Yam beun´ awn´ yawng eun kaw a un´ cang mo´ ri na´, eun lhat´ keuyuing´ ruing ing´ nghup´ ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun ci´ paic´ Yesu´ Eun kop keunhaw´ na´ maee´ eun ci´ keulawn´ cuin yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun nanggal´ ce peue cum heun´ na´.

48 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Kon´ beun´ Ui´, kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi na´, a yeuh mi cuin hawc´. Kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ing´ reu´.”

49 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue heul´ neum nya eun ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ eun heul´ lah´ a ri Yai´ras´ eun.

Eun lah´, “Kon´ beun´ mi na´ yeum
eun hawc´. Pawlaee suksak seura´
Eun baee.”
50 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun
leukah´ awn´ na, Eun lah´ a ri
Yai´ras´ eun, “Pawlaee lhat´, yum´
palkoe. Kon´ beun´ mi na´ kaw eun
cuin yeut.”
51 Yam Yesu´ ing´ rot Eun ti
nya eun Yai´ras´ na´, a lawn un´
meuh Petru´, Yo´han, Yakop´ na´
ce maee´ makuiing´ eun kon´ nyom
na´ ka koe ko´, Eun hkuin´ kah
a´nhaw´ ing´ lec nya na´ saec´ ti
peue.
52 Yam awn´ na, kopti meuh a
kon´ beun´ awn´ eun, peue nu´
nuk´ ri ta´ul´ ri yam gawm´euc´ ti.‡
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Pawlaee yam. Un´
yeum eun, gup kawn´ it´ eun.”
53 Kopti yawng ce kon´ beun´
awn´ yeum neum eun na´, ce keun-
yas Yesu´ Eun.
54 Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´ eun kon´
beun´ awn´ na, Eun lah´, “Kon´
beun´, kuh´ reu´.”
55 Civit eun na´ a ku ing´, eun
keulawn´ kuh´. Yesu´ Eun kah ce
tuil´ eun hk'a ku´ hk'a.
56 Makuiing´ eun kon´ nyom na´
ka am´ nyawk´. Daecti Yesu´ Eun
un´ kah ka lah´ a´nhaw´ mhawng´
lawng aen´ na.

9

Yesu´ cus´ Eun tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce pucti heul´

1 Yesu´ klawng Eun ri cu tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce. Hawc´
ko´, Eun tuil´ ti´ca ra ri tec seuca´
gawm´euc´ na´ maee´ ti´ca bai´
peue peuyhat cuin na´ ri ce.
2 Eun cus´ ce pucti heul´ sang-
sawn´ lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, kah ce bai´ peue peuyhat na´
ce cuin.
3 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pawlaee pin´
keunhaw´ pun hk'a´ heul´ pe´ na´.
Hku´ji un´ lah´, huil´ un´ lah´, ku´
hk'a un´ lah´, paec un´ lah´, hk'o
na´ lheu´ ti hpuin´ na´ pawlaee
pin´ a heul´.
4 Pe´ lawn lec nang nya nangn-
haw´ ko´, ut´ nang nya awn´ na rot
ti heul´ pe´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ na.
5 Peue lawn un´ rap ri ti pe´ ko´,
yam puc pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng
awn´ a na´, punta kaw a meuh
sa´hki´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun ciyang
ce na´, raws´ ri tec peuluing pit dak
cung pe´ na´ reu´.”
6 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce pucti
heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. Ce bai´ peue peuy-
hat na´ ce cuin ku duih´ ku yung´.
7 Yam Herot´ cawo´ u´peung ku-
ing´ na´ pun eun ri mhawng´ lawng
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, eun kuit
un´ doh´ nyawk´. Kopti ngon´ lah´
peue Yo´han eun yeum, eun tang
kuh´ im´ na´.
8 Ngon´ peue lah´ E´li´ya eun tang
pucti. Ngon´ peue lah´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ leumah´ ti ri
peue na´ tang kuh´ im´ eun.
9 Herot´ eun lah´, “Reng´ ui´ ngok
eun Yo´han hawc´. Kop awn´ na
pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh
keutit´ na´, peue aen´ eun ci´ na´
meuh a´nhaw´?” Hawc´ ko´, eun
sok ri kaw nyu Yesu´ Eun.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

10 Yam peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
tang ing´ rot ce na´, ce ing´ ris Yesu´
Eun mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh ri
na´ ce. Hawc´ Eun va ce heul´ koe
nang veng Betsai´da´ na´.
11 Daecti yam peue heun´ na´
yawng ce a, ce hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
Eun rap ri ti ce. Eun sangsawn´ ce
ri lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Ku´ htuk´ ri bai´ ri na´ ce, Eun ku
bai´ ce cuin.
12 Yam hk'a´pul ka na´, tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ing´ ri Heun.
Ce lah´, “Kah peue heun´ aen´ ce
heul´ sok vang it´ vang som´ nang
yung´ nang pang´ keunam caonao´

‡ **8:52 8:52** Yam peue Yu´da na´ yeum ce, ec´awng´ na´ ce nu´ nuk´ ri yam.

na´ ce reu´. Maen´ na´ kopti meuh
a vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´."
13 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Pe´ ri
tuil´ ce som´ reu´."
Ce tang lah´ a ri Heun, "E´ lawn
un´ heul´ leuvaee ku´ hk'a pun
peue heun´ na´ ce ko´, gup kue´ e´
hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´ maee´
ka´ lal´ tu´."
14 (Kopti me na´ ce palkoe, kue´ ce
hk'ao hpawn´heng´ peue.)
Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´
ri na´ ce, "Gvah peue aen´ ce mok´
meuh cum, meuh cum ri hk'ao
hpawn´kul´ peue reu´."
15 Tapae´ na´ ce ku yeuh a seun´
awn´ na. Hawc´ ko´, ce mok´
gawm´euc´ ri.
16 Hawc´ Yesu´ Eun ti hkawomun´
hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´
awn´ a na´, Eun mung´ mao´ na´,
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Eun ves ri tuil´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce.
Eun kah ce eo´ tuil´ a ri peue cum
heun´ na´ ce.
17 Na´ peue pun ri hk'a ri sak´
gawm´euc´ ri ko´, tapae´ na´ ce
seut´ ku´ hk'a lheu´ na´ a pun
kul´leual´ teng´ nuk.

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

18 Yam Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ koe
maee´ tapae´ ri ce na´, Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ tapae´ na´ ce, "Peue heun´
na´ ce ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh a´nhaw´?"
19 Ce top´ a, "Ngon´ lah´ peue
Mi meuh Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ eun. Ngon´ peue lah´
Mi meuh E´li´ya eun. Ngon´ peue
lah´ Mi meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ leumah´ ti ri peue eun
tang kuh´ im´."
20 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´
ri sae, pe´ ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh
a´nhaw´?"
Petru´ eun top´ a, "Meuh Mi Hkrit
Eun Peucawo´."

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

21 Eun deun´ ce ri leukah´ reng,
Eun un´ kah ce ris lawng aen´ a ri
peue.
22 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´, "Kon´ ai´
peue na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ heun´ ceu. Nang kawt,
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce kaw un´ rap ri
ti Eun. Eun kaw pun ri hkam´ toh
peue ri. Loe´ seunyi ti seunyi na´,
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce
gawm´euc´ ce, "A´nhaw´ lawn
sum´ hot´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun
ri tec alo ri, klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ ri na´ keuyuit. Hawc´
ko´ hot´ Ui´ heul´.
24 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu
pon ko´, eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu
ri. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu ri
na´ pun Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun a´yu
pon.
25 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun
saec´ na´ pun ku´ kue´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ meuh is´ ti gawm´euc´
ka na´, daecti a´yu eun na´ a lawn
sum ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´
keunhaw´ pun eun?
26 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn kaic ri Ui´
maee´ leukah´ Ui´ na´ ko´, yam
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun maee´
munhpung´ ri maee´ munhpung´
Eun A´kuiing´ maee´ munhpung´
ce in´hpom seunga´ chak´ na´, Eun
kaw kaic ri peue awn´ eun.
27 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, peue cawng maen´ na´ ce
ngon´ nanggal´ yam un´ nang yeum
ce na´, ce kaw pun ri nyu kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´."

Yesu´ plin´ Eun rup ri

28 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, a pun hk'ao seudi´ se-
unyi na´. Eun va Petru´, Yo´han
maee´ Yakop´ ce huk´ hk'o´ mun´
pang gong na´.
29 Yam buih hk'o´ Eun mun´ na´,
buh Eun na´ a plin´ rup ri. Hk'eung
Eun na´ a ceng´ seungung seun´
ceng´ cak´cal´ na´.
30 A kue´ me lal´ peue, a meuh
Mo´se eun maee´ E´li´ya eun.

31 Ka pucti hk'a´naee munhpung´
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´, ka u Yesu´
Eun. Ce u lawng Yesu´ kaw Eun
yeum na´. Eun kaw yeuh alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ htonnuk nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
32 Petru´ eun maee´ a´mawo eun
na´ ka, ce it´ jing´ nyawk´. Daecti
yam tang hk'awn´ ce meulamlam
ri na´, ce pun ri nyu munhpung´
Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´ peue cawng
keunam Eun lal´ peue na´ ka.
33 Yam peue lal´ peue awn´ kaw
ka gah´ hk'ai´ Yesu´ Eun na´, Petru´
eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, ut´
e´ maen´ na´ chak´ ka. Pawh, e´
na´ pleng´ tup´ loe´ lhang´, pun Mi
ti lhang´, pun Mo´se ti lhang´, pun
E´li´ya ti lhang´." (Eun un´ yawng
ku´ lah´ ri na´ meuh a keunhaw´.)
34 Yam buih leukah´ eun na´, pu-
tum´ na´ a lih ghuim´ ce. Yam ut´
ce hk'a´naee putum´ na´, ce lhat´
nyawk´.
35 A kue´ seng´ laws´ lih neum
putum´ na´, "Peue aen´ meuh Eun
Kon´ ai´ leuk Ui´ ri ti. Leuceng ri ti
leukah´ Eun na´ reu´."
36 Yam seng´ na´ hawc´ ka na´, ce
nyu Yesu´ Eun ti peue koe. Tapae´
na´ ce uin´ lawng aen´ a nang
hpum´ ri koe. Hk'a´naee meuyam
awn´ na, ce un´ lah´ a´nhaw´
mhawng´ ku´ nyu ri na´ saec´ ti
peue.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

37 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi yam lih
ce neum pang gong na´, peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
38 Hk'a´naee peue cum heun´
awn´ ce, a kue´ a´ta´ ti peue. Eun
klawng ri lah´, "Seura´, kaw ui´
hk'o´ Mi ing´ nawk kon´ me ui´ na´
eun, kopti meuh eun kon´ ti peue
ui´.
39 Seuca´ na´ lec ka eun, eun keu-
lawn´ aec´rak. A yeuh eun to´tet´
raws´ ri, baikeutam´ na´ a ru´ ri lih
hk'ai´ moeng eun na´. Seuca´ na´ a
un´ chaee´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ heun.
A gawm yeuh eun lu.
40 Hk'o´ ui´ tapae´ Mi na´ ce ra
ri tec seuca´ awn´ a yeut, daecti ce
yeuh un´ pun a."
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Peue un´
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cu aen´ pe´, Ui´
ci´ kawn´ kaw ut´ ling´ maee´
pe´ a´neng? Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw
yeun´hkam pun pe´ a´neng? Va
kon´ mi na´ eun ing´ maen´ reu´."
42 Saec´ meuh yam kon´ nyom
awn´ buih ing´ eun na´, seuca´ na´
a yeuh eun cung´kus to´tet´ raws´ ri
pang keute´ na´. Daecti Yesu´ Eun
is´ seuca´ rai na´. Eun bai´ kon´
nyom na´ eun cuin. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
tang ap eun ri kuiing´ eun na´ eun.
43 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce am´ ri
ti´ca keuting lhung´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´

Yam peue heun´ na´ buih am´ ce
ri lawng ku´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ na´,
Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
44 "Leuceng ri pawn leukah´ kaw
Ui´ lah´ ri pe´ na´ meulamlam ri
reu´. Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw peue
fuin ri ap Eun nang ti´ peue."
45 Daecti ce un´ ceng´ ri leukah´
awn´ na, kopti punta kaw ce un´
ceng´ ri leukah´ na´, a lah´ geup´ ri
ri ce. Daecti ce un´ hat´ ri mhaing´
Eun ri lawng ka na´.

A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw keuting hk'ai´ peue?

46 Tapae´ na´ htu´hting´ ce puri
kop lawng a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw keuting
hk'ai´ peue.
47 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´ kuit
ce nang hpum´ ri na´, Eun ti kon´
nyom ing´ uin´ eun cawng maee´ ti
ti peue.
48 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti kon´ nyom
aen´ eun hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´
ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Ui´ yeut.
A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Ui´ ko´, eun
ku rap ri ti Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´

lih na´ Eun yeut. Kopti ku´ meuh peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue ri pe´ na´ eun, meuh eun peue keuting hk'ai´ peue."

Peue un´ hkat´hkan pe´ na´ meuh ce hk'a´ pe´

49 Yo´han eun lah´, "Cawo´, nyu ye peue ti peue eun ra ri tec seuca´ hk'a´naee muis Mi na´. Kopti un´ meuh eun cum ye na´, ye ham´ eun."
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pawlaee ham´ eun, kopti peue un´ hkat´hkan pe´ na´ meuh ce hk'a´ pe´."

Peue yung´ Samari´ ti yung´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

51 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam Yesu´ kaw Eun pun hk'a´ yuk ri huk´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´, Eun kaw huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ Eun kuit a deut.
52 Eun kah peue ri na´ ce bai heul´ nanggal´. Punta kaw ce rangraen pun Yesu´ Eun na´, ce heul´ lec yung´ ce peue Samari´ ti yung´ na´.
53 Daecti peue awn´ ce un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Eun, kopti kaw Eun caw ri huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
54 Ku´ meuh tapae´ Yesu´ muis Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han na´ yam pun ka ri nyu yeuh a keutit´ na´, ka lah´, "Cawo´, lak´ sum´ kah Mi ya na´ kah ngawl a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ a na´ hk'ue ce aw?"
55 Daecti Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri ka, Eun is´ ka.
56 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang heul´ hk'a´ yung´ tawk seubu na´.

Peue sum´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce

57 Yam buih heul´ ce lang´hk'a´ na´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Mi saec´ heul´ tawngn-haw´, kaw ui´ hot´ Mi heul´ yeut."
58 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "So´ hk'i na´ kue´ a keutui´. Saec´ meuh sim´ peul´ nang vawo na´ a ku kue´ han´. Daecti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ko´, Eun un´ kue´ vang uin´ cing´."
59 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun, "Hot´ Ui´ reu´." Daecti eun top´ a, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi kah ui´ ing´ puing´ kuiing´ ui´ eun nanggal´."
60 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Peue yeum na´ kah ce puing´ puri meun reu´. Daecti mi ri ko´, mi na´ heul´ lah´ lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´."
61 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun tang lah´, "Cawo´, kaw ui´ hot´ Mi yeut, daecti hk'o´ Mi kah ui´ ing´ tawm´ peue nya ri na´ ce nanggal´."
62 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Peue jhawp´ kan htaee´ hpawt´ ti keue´ hk'a´kui´ ri na´ ce ko´, un´ kuing´ ce ri yeuh kan´ pun kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."

10

Yesu´ kah Eun tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´ peue na´ ce heul´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun leuk tapae´ seubu baee a´reskul´ lal´ peue. Eun kah ce bai heul´ nanggal´ ri duih´ ka lal´ peue ku veng ku yung´ vang kaw Eun heul´ na´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ngho´ hk'o´ vuic na´ kue´ ka heun´, daecti peue vuic ngho´ na´ ce leng. Kop awn´ na, punta kaw Eun cus´ peue vuic ngho´ na´ ce heul´ ri vang vuic ngho´ na´, hk'o´ a ri Cawo´ ce peue vuic ngho´ na´ Eun reu´.
3 Heul´ reu´, cus´ Ui´ pe´ heul´ seun´ kon´yung´ heul´ hk'a´naee mhu´ ka ruk na´.
4 Pawlaee pin´ tep paec, huil´, maee´ jhaep´. Pawlaee leukah´ maee´ peue hot´ hk'a´.
5 Yam kaw pe´ lec nya nangnhaw´ na´, pe´ na´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ nanggal´, 'Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ hk'a´naee nya aen´ na reu´.'
6 A lawn kue´ peue leumeus´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ut´ mawn´ ko´, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ pe´ na´ kaw a ut´ maee´ heun. A lawn un´ kue´ ko´, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit

sam´ran cumyen´ na´ a kaw tang
ing´ ri pe´.
7 Ut´ hk'a´naee nya awn´ na, hk'a
ku´ hk'a nghawm´ ce pe´ hk'a na´
yeut, kopti peue yeuh kan´ na´
htuk´ eun ri pun ngos reng ri.
Pawlaee do ri heul´ ti nya hawc´ ti
nya.
8 Yam lec pe´ veng nangnhaw´, ce
lawn rap ri ti pe´ ko´, hk'a ku´ hk'a
bang´ ce ri pe´ na´ reu´.
9 Bai´ peue peuyhat ut´ mawn´
na´ ce cuin yeut. Lah´ a ri ce yeuh
keutit´, 'Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ut´ a keunam pe´ hawc´.'
10 Daecti yam lec pe´ veng nangn-
haw´ na´, ce lawn un´ rap ri ti pe´
ko´, pucti heul´ lah´ a nang gon´
hk'a´ na´ yeuh keutit´,
11 'Saec´ meuh peuluing nang
veng pe´ pit dak cung ye na´, ye kaw
goh´ ri hk'ah´ a meuh het´ kaw pe´
pun hk'a´ ciyang na´. Daecti htuk´
pe´ ri yawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ut´ a keunam pe´ hawc´.'
12 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´, 'Hk'a´naee
seunyi taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu ka
veng So´dom na´ a kawn´ seuyung´
hk'ai´ a´mu ka veng awn´ na.'

Veng un´ yum´ na´

13 Veng Hko´rasin, kaw mi pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Saec´ veng
Betsai´da´ na´, mi ku kaw pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ yeut. Kopti
ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh ri nang veng
pa´ na´, a lawn yeuh ri nang veng
Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don na´ ko´,
ce ku na´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
cuip´ hk'eung htong´tai´ mok´ nang
peuluing leumah´ hawc´ yeut.
14 Daecti hk'a´naee seunyi taws´
a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng Tai´ra´
na´ maee´ veng Si´don na´ a kawn´
seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu pa´ na´.
15 Veng Kapeni´um, kaw mi pun ri
yuk ri huk´ pang mao´ aw? Uih´,
kaw mi pun ri hk'uic´ lih nang
keutong´nyarok na´.
16 Peue leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´
leuceng ce leukah´ Ui´ yeut. Peue
un´ rap ri ti pe´ na´ ce ku un´ rap ri
ti Ui´ ri yeut. Peue un´ rap ri ti Ui´
na´ ce ku un´ rap ri ti Cawo´ ku´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut."

Tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´ peue na´ tang ing´ rot ce

17 Yam tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´ peue
na´ ren´kawn ing´ rot ce na´, ce
lah´, "Cawo´, kopti meuh a muis Mi
na´ seuca´ na´ ut´ a hk'a´ruim ye
yeut."
18 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Pun Ui´
ri nyu Satan na´ hk'uic´ a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ seun´ cak´cal´
na´.
19 Tuil´ Ui´ ti´ca jap´buin
seueueng´ na´ maee´ keutam´tim´
na´, maee´ pe ti´ca ka ransu na´
gawm´euc´ ka ri pe´. Saec´ meuh
keunhaw´ a kaw un´ cang yeuh pe´
sui´.
20 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
pawlaee ren´kawn maee´ seuca´
na´ ut´ a hk'a´ruim pe´. Daecti
ren´kawn maee´ muis pe´ na´ tem´
a ri nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
reu´."

Yesu´ ren´kawn Eun

21 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
ren´kawn hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´. Eun lah´, "A´kuiing´
Cawo´ kuing´ pang mao´ maee´
bhen´ keute´ na´ Mi, Ui´ suk´seun´
Mi kopti mo´ Mi lawng aen´ a ri
peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ce maee´ peue
cang yawng na´ ce. Daecti Mi tuil´
kon´ nyom na´ ce nyu a. A´kuiing´,
aen´ meuh a ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Mi.
22 Kuiing´ Ui´ ap Eun ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ri Ui´ hawc´. A
lawn un´ meuh A´kuiing´ Eun ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng Kon´ ai´
Eun saec´ ti peue. A lawn un´
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun maee´ ku´ Kon´
ai´ sum´ tuh´ Eun peue yawng
A´kuiing´ Eun na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
yawng A´kuiing´ Eun saec´ ti peue."
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun hpawt´ ti keue´
hk'a´ ce tapae´ ri na´. Eun lah´ a ri

ce koe, “Mun´ keuting ri ngai´ pun
ri nyu seun´ ku´ nyu pe´ na´ reu´.
24 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce
heun´ peue ce saec´ sum´ nyu seun´
ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu na´, daecti ce
hkuin´ pun ri nyu a. Ce saec´
sum´ mhawng´ seun´ ku´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ na´, daecti ce hkuin´ pun
ri mhawng´ a.’ ”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng Peue Samari´ hpum´ chak´

25 Peue yawng leukah´ ritroe ti
peue na´ sum´ long eun ri nawk
Yesu´ Eun. Eun kuh´ lah´, “Seura´,
ui´ ci´ kaw kah ri yeuh sa´nhaw´
ui´ na´ pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´?”
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´, a ci´ tem´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Mi ci´ lip ri yawng a
yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
27 Eun tang top´ a, “Kaw mi kah
ri leumeus´ Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun
sut´ hpum´ ri, sut´ civit ri, sut´
kawl´reng ri, sut´ kamkuit ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka.* Leumeus´ peue ut´
keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´
leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut.”†
28 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Top´ cawp´ mi
a yeut. Mi na´ heul´ yeuh seun´
awn´ na reu´. Mi kaw pun cit´ civit
im´ na´.”
29 Daecti peue awn´ kopti sum´
tuh´ eun meuh ri tu´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´, eun tang mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, “Peue keunam caonao´ ui´ na´
ce ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
30 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peue ti
peue yam kuh´ eun neum veng
Yeru´salaem eun lih veng Yeri´hko´
na´, eun hk'eup´ con´. Con´ na´ ce
hpuic´ ri tec hk'eung eun na´. Ce
peum´ eun daee yeum. Hawc´ ko´,
ce hk'uih hk'ai´ heun.
31 Peue jhawp´ rit ti peue na´ eun
caw ri long hk'a´ awn´ na. Yam nyu
eun peue sui´ awn´ eun na´, eun vel
ti plak´ eun na´ heul´.
32 Saec´ meuh peue Levi´ na´ eun
ku seun´ awn´ eun yeut. Yam heul´
rot eun mawn´, eun nyu peue sui´
awn´ eun na´, eun vel ti plak´ eun
na´ heul´ yeut.
33 Daecti peue Samari´ na´ eun
long hk'a´ awn´ na, eun rot maee´
peue sui´ awn´ eun. Na´ eun nyu
eun, eun tukyak ri heun nyawk´.
34 Eun heul´ pok kop vang sui´
eun na´ ri lamawn maee´ leuum´
pli´ bui. Hawc´ ko´, eun yuk ri
po peue awn´ eun pang kui´ ka
rawngla ri na´. Eun va ri heul´
roksa´ eun nang nya chec´ na´.
35 Na´ rot peunsa´, eun hue´ ri
tuil´ leumuil lal´ htaep´ ri peue
roksa´ nya chec´ na´ eun. Eun lah´,
‘Roksa´ eun. Yam tang ing´ ui´ na´,
ui´ kaw tang sai´ ku´ euc´ mi na´
lheu´ awn´ na.’
36 Mi ci´ kuit ku´ loe´ peue na´
nangnhaw´ eun meuh peue ut´ keu-
nam caonao´ eun peue hk'eup´ con´
na´ eun?”
37 Peue yawng leukah´ ritroe na´
eun top´ a, “Meuh a ku´ tukyak ri
heun na´ eun.” Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Mi ku na´ heul´ yeuh seun´
awn´ na yeut.”

Nang nya ka Mahta´ maee´ Mari´

38 Yam Yesu´ long Eun hk'a´ heul´
maee´ tapae´ ri na´, ce lec nang
yung´ ti yung´. Beun´ muis Mahta´
na´ eun rap ri ti Eun ing´ ti nya ri.
39 Beun´ awn´ eun kue´ awng´ ti
peue. Eun muis Mari´. Mari´ eun
mok´ ri leuceng leukah´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ keunam cung Eun na´.
40 Daecti Mahta´ eun buih hpum´
suksak ri kan´ rangraen ku´ hk'a
ku´ som´ na´. Eun ing´ lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, awng´ ui´ na´
uin´ eun ui´ yeuh kan´ palkoe, un´
kuit Mi a meuh keunhaw´ aw? Lah´
a ri heun, kah eun teum´kawm ui´.”

* **10:27 10:27** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5 † **10:27 10:27** Faee´ 19:18

41 Cawo´ Eun top´ a, “Mahta´,
Mahta´, hki´keung kuit nyhap´ mi
ri heun´ ceu.
42 Daecti ku´ lo´ na´ kue´ a ti
ceu koe. Mari´ leuk eun ri ti ku´
chak´ lheu´ ku´ chak´ na´ hawc´.
Peue hkuin´ kaw cang rutrim´ ri ti
a hk'ai´ heun saec´ ti peue.”

11

Yesu´ guil Eun lawng hk'o´ mun´

1 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´ Eun buih
hk'o´ mun´ ti duih´. Hawc´ hk'o´
Eun mun´ na´, tapae´ ti peue na´
eun ing´ mhaing´ Eun, “Cawo´, guil
ye ri hk'o´ mun´ seun´ Yo´han guil
eun tapae´ ri na´ ce yeut.”
2 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Yam hk'o´ pe´
mun´ na´, hk'o´ a yeuhki´ reu´,
‘A´kuiing´,
kah muis Mi na´ meuh ku´ hkopy-
awm´ yumyam´.
Kah kuing´ Mi na´ lih rot.
3 Tuil´ ku´ hk'a lo´ ye na´ ri ye
keuyuit.
4 Ploe´ map´ ye na´,
kopti ye ku ploe´ map´ ce peue
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ye na´ ce
ku peue.
Pawlaee va ye lec hk'a´naee
hk'a´ cop´long na´.’ ”
5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri
peue eun kue´ a´mawo ti peue. Eun
heul´ lah´ a ri heun yam nuik´ ka
na´, ‘A´mawo, hk'o´ mi tuil´ ui´
keucan hkawomun´ loe´ meul´.
6 Kopti a´mawo ui´ na´ eo´ eun
ri eun caw ri rot ri ui´ na´, ui´ un´
kue´ ku´ kaw tuil´ eun hk'a saec´ ti
ceu.’
7 A´mawo ut´ nang nya na´ eun
top´ a, ‘Pawlaee suksak ui´. Sot ui´
leuva´ ri hawc´. Kon´ nyom ui´
na´ it´ ce maee´ ui´ vang it´ hawc´.
Ui´ kaw un´ cang kuh´ tuil´ mi is´
keunhaw´.’
8 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, eun saec´
un´ kuh´ tuil´ hkawomun´ kopti
meuh eun a´mawo eun na´, daecti
kopti a´mawo eun na´ sae´caee´
eun hk'o´ ri na´, eun kaw kuh´ tuil´
ku´ lo´ eun a´mawo ri na´.
9 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, ‘Hk'o´ reu´, kaw pe´ pun. Sok
reu´, kaw pe´ nyu. Kloh leuva´ na´
reu´, a kaw dah´ pun pe´.
10 Kopti peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue
kaw ce pun. Peue sok na´ ce ku peue
kaw ce nyu. Peue kloh leuva´ na´ ce
ku peue a kaw dah´ pun ce yeut.’
11 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ku´ meuh
a´kuiing´ na´, kon´ pe´ na´ eun
lawn hk'o´ ka´ ko´, kaw pe´ tuil´
seueueng´* ri heun aw?”
12 A´ko´ eun lawn hk'o´
keutawm´ ko´, kaw pe´ tuil´
keutam´tim´ ri heun aw?
13 Pe´ saec´ na´ meuh peue rai
ko´, pe´ yawng ri tuil´ ku´ chak´
na´ ri kon´ ri na´ ce yeut. Lheu´
awn´ na, Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun
jaen kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ri
peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue ri.

Yesu´ Eun maee´ Be´el´sebu´

14 Yesu´ buih ra Eun ri tec seuca´
nga´ na´. Yam seuca´ na´ puc a ri
lih na´, peue un´ cang leukah´ awn´
eun tang cang leukah´. Peue heun´
na´ ce am´.
15 Daecti ngon´ ce lah´, “Peue
awn´, cu Eun ti´ca ka cawo´ seuca´
Be´el´sebu´ na´ Eun ra ri tec seuca´
na´.”
16 Peue seubu na´ ce sum´ long ri
nawk Eun. Ce hk'o´ Eun yeuh het´
keuting lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´.
17 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kuit ce
na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kuing´ ces
ri puri meun ku kuing´ na´ a kaw
lulaic. Nyahk'ul´ ces ri puri na´ a
kaw gluh.
18 Seuca´ na´ a lawn ces ri puri
meun ko´, kuing´ ce na´ a ci´
kaw cang keutawn´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Lah´ Ui´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ kopti
lah´ pe´ Ui´ puing Be´el´sebu´ na´
Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´.

* **11:11 11:11** Peue Yu´da na´ un´ hk'a ce keune seueueng´. Ce lawn hk'a a ko´, a kleuc´ ritroe ce.

19 Ui´ lawn puing Be´el´sebu´ na´
Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´ ko´, tapae´
pe´ na´ ce ci´ na´ puing a´nhaw´
ce ra ri tec seuca´ na´? Kop awn´
na, kaw ce meuh nang taws´ a´mu
ri pe´.
20 Daecti Ui´ lawn puing geun´
ti´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Ui´ ra ri tec
seuca´ na´ ce ko´, kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ rot a maee´ pe´ hawc´.
21 Yam peue kawl´reng keuting
na´ kue´ eun hk'eung an´nya hton-
nuk eun ko´ kawn nya ri na´,
hk'eung eun na´ a kaw plot´lon.
22 Daecti yam peue kawl´reng
keuting hk'ai´ heun na´ eun lawn
ing´ tuik´ ri pe eun ko´, eun kaw
ti hk'eung an´nya papuing eun na´
heul´. Hawc´ ko´, eun ku na´ gvah
hk'eung rim´ pun ri na´ ri puri na´
ce.
23 Peue un´ ut´ hk'a´ Ui´ na´
meuh ce ransu ri Ui´. Peue un´
hk'on´ro maee´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce
peue taic´jah puin´ ri tec.

Seuca´ rai tang ing´

24 Yam seuca´ rai na´ puc a ri
lih hk'ai´ peue na´ eun na´, a eo´
sok vang kaw ri keului´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Yam sok un´
nyu ka vang kaw ri keului´ na´, a
lah´, ‘Kaw ui´ tang ing´ ti nya vang
puc ui´ ri lih heul´ na´.’
25 Yam ing´ rot a ri vang ut´
hk'im´ ri na´, a pun ri nyu nya awn´
pis´ hk'iu´ a ri seunga´.
26 Kop awn´ na, a heul´ klawng
seuca´ seubu rai hk'ai´ ti a´res tu´
na´ ce ing´ lec ri ut´ mawn´. Vang
tisut´ ka na´, peue awn´ eun lulaic
lheu´ hk'im´.”

Taengtaeng ren´kawn neum

27 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun a
yeuh keutit´ na´, a kue´ beun´ ti
peue eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´
nang peue cum heun´ awn´ ce, “Ma
keut´ Mi, uii´ Mi na´ kaw ka pun ri
ren´kawn nyawk´.”
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ren´kawn
lheu´ awn´ a na´ meuh a peue
leuceng ri ti ri yeuh leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.”

Het´ keuting eun Yo´na´

29 Yam peue heun´ na´ gawm ut´
gawm heun´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Peue cu aen´ meuh ce cat peue rai.
Ce hk'o´ het´ keuting, daecti a lawn
un´ meuh yawo het´ keuting eun
Yo´na´ na´ ko´, het´ keuting seubu
na´ un´ tuil´ a ri ce saec´ ti ceu.
30 Kopti seun´ Yo´na´ meuh eun
het´ keuting pun peue veng Ni´nave
na´, saec´ meuh Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun ku meuh het´ keuting pun ce
peue cat aen´ ce yeut.
31 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´,
nang´haw´hkam´ kuing´ hk'a´col
na´ ka kaw kuh´ maee´ peue cat
aen´ ce. Ka kaw taws´ a´mu ri
ce. Kopti punta kaw ka leuceng
leukah´ cu´yi eun Saw´lamon na´,
ka ing´ neum vang lok na´ sut´
ka na´. Maet´maen´, nang keuting
hk'ai´ Saw´lamon eun na´ ut´ Eun
maen´ hawc´.
32 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´,
peue veng Ni´nave na´ ce ku kuh´
maee´ peue cat aen´ ce. Ce kaw
taws´ a´mu ri ce. Kopti meuh
a leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´ eun
Yo´na´ na´, peue veng Ni´nave
na´ ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri.
Maet´maen´, nang keuting hk'ai´
Yo´na´ eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´
hawc´.”

Kawk´ ngawl jawngkui´ tu´

33 “A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing tok´
kawk´ ngawl uin´ a vang geup´,
hkuin´ duing kuip a ri teng´ saec´
ti peue. Daecti punta peue ing´ lec
na´ kaw ce nyu ku´ ceng´ na´, po a
pang hpa´rang na´.
34 Ngai´ mi na´ meuh a kawk´
ngawl ka jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´.
Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn chak´ ko´,
gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´ a ku
kaw ceng´ htonnuk. Daecti ngai´
mi na´ a lawn un´ chak´ ko´,
duim´lawng na´ a kaw nuknhen´
tu´ mi na´.

35 Kop awn´ na, punta ku´ ceng´
kue´ hk'a´naee mi na´ kaw a un´
cang meuh ku´ duim´lawng na´,
uin´ sati ri reu´.
36 Gawm´ tu´ mi na´ a lawn
ceng´ htonnuk ko´, a un´ laee kue´
ku´ duim´lawng saec´ ti duih´ ko´,
gawm´ tu´ mi na´ a kaw ceng´
meulamlam ri seun´ kawk´ ngawl
til´ a mi na´."

Ku´ kuit nyhap´ les ceu

37 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ lah´ Eun a
na´, peue Hparisae´ na´ eun klawng
Yesu´ Eun ing´ som´ maee´ ti. Kop
awn´ na, Eun ing´ mok´ ri som´
maee´ hpuin´ na´.
38 Kopti peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu
eun Yesu´ un´ hkuc´ Eun ti´ ri yam
un´ nang som´ na´, eun am´ ri
Heun.
39 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Peue Hparisae´ na´ pe´, hpak´
pe´ pal hk'a´nok ka paen´ kawk´
na´, daecti hk'a´naee pe´ na´ hk'a´
law´hpa na´ maee´ ku´ rai na´ a
nuknhen´ a.
40 Peue nga´ suisa na´ pe´, Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ hpanpleng´ hk'a´nok
na´ Eun ku hpanpleng´ hk'a´naee
na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
41 Daecti tuil´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee
paen´ na´ ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´
ce reu´. Pe´ lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, a
kaw seunga´ chak´ pun pe´ ku ceu.
42 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti a´lhuing´, in´hk'im na´ maee´
tui´ lha´ seungal na´ ku ceu ka pe´
tan a kul´ pun ti pun ri Peucawo´
Eun. Daecti hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, pe´ tecla a. Pe´ htuk´ ri
yeuh ku´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´, maee´
ku´ hk'a´kui´ na´ pe´ htuk´ ri un´
tecla a.
43 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti pe´ sum´ mok´ ri vang mok´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´
sum´ kah peue luisa ri nang keulas
na´.
44 Kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti seun´ a meuh pe´
leumuic un´ laee kue´ sa´hki´ na´.
Peue un´ yawng meuh a leumuic,
peue jap´buin hk'a´pang ka na´
heul´."
45 Yam awn´ na, peue yawng
leukah´ ritroe ti peue na´ eun lah´,
"Seura´, lah´ Mi ku´ yeuhko´ na´
Mi ku lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri ye
yeut."
46 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Saec´ meuh
ku´ yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Kopti tuil´ pe´ peue peus beus
kaw peue un´ pe na´. Daecti pe´ ri,
pal yawo geun´ ti´ pe´ na´ pe´ un´
cheun´ a teum´kawm peue.
47 Kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti go´ pe´ leumuic
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ ceucat pe´ toh ce leumah´ na´.
48 Kopti hkam´ pe´ sa´hki´ kan´
ku´ yeuh ce ceucat ri na´ a htuk´
hpum´ pe´. Ce toh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´ go´
leumuic ce na´.
49 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´naee leukah´
peuyha´ cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
lah´ ri yeuh keutit´, 'Kaw Ui´ cus´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
maee´ peue caee na´ ce heul´ ri ce.
Ngon´ ce kaw toh ce, ngon´ ce kaw
keunhap´ ce.'
50 Kop awn´ na, peue cat aen´
ce kaw pun ri hkam´ tuttam ka
nham´ peuc´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
tang´ neum yam hpanpleng´ bhen´
keute´ na´.
51 A meuh tang´ neum nham´
eun Abela´ na´ rot ti nham´ eun
Yahkari´ ku´ toh peue eun seuna´
ka vang dum ri tan ku´ tan maee´
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´, peue cat aen´ ce kaw pun
ri hkam´ tuttam ka na´ ku ceu ka.
52 Peue yawng leukah´ ritroe na´
pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti jhawp´ pe´ pakhkeu-
cae´ ka peuyha´ cu´yi na´ heul´.

Tu´ pe´ na´ a un´ lec a, daecti pe´ tang ham´ peue buih lec a na´ ce."
53 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri heul´ neum mawn´ na´, peue Hparisae´ na´ ce maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce tang gawm to´tam´ Eun. Ce mhaing´ lawng heun´ ceu na´ ri Heun.
54 Ce kawn ri kaw ko´ ri ti Yesu´ leukah´ kleuc´ Eun.

12

Uin´ sati ri peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ ce reu´

1 Yam awn´ na yam peue heun´ heng´ na´ tawk´ net chok´chec´ ce puri ing´ cu ri na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce nanggal´, "Uin´ sati ri paeng ce peue Hparisae´ na´, meuh ce peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´.
2 Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw pun ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ mo´ ri na´ a kaw pun ri yawng ri.*
3 Ku´ lah´ pe´ nang duim´ na´ peue kaw pun ri mhawng´ a vang ceng´ na´. Ku´ sop´sep´ pe´ ri lah´ nang hkawng hk'a´naee na´ kaw a pun ri pao´ ri pang seubul nya na´.

Htuk´ ri lhat´ ri a´nhaw´?

4 A´mawo, kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pawlaee lhat´ ri peue cang toh jawngkui´ tu´ na´ hawc´ ce un´ laee cang yeuh keunhaw´ baee na´.
5 Daecti pe´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri lhat´ ri a´nhaw´ kaw Ui´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ a, lhat´til ri Peucawo´ toh jawngkui´ tu´ hawc´ Eun kue´ ti´ca kaw nyon pe´ hk'a´naee keutong´nyarok na´ Eun reu´.
6 A´raic hpawn´ tu´ na´ paing´ a ri lal´ paec, un´ meuh ka aw? A´raic awn´ na Peucawo´ Eun un´ pil a saec´ ti tu´.
7 Saec´ meuh huik´ cing´ pe´ na´ ku nyeng ka, mhin´ Eun a gawm´euc´ hawc´. Pawlaee lhat´, ngos heun´ pe´ hk'ai´ a´raic heun´ tu´ na´ ce.

Rap ri ti Yesu´ Eun nanggal´ peue

8 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, a´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri rap ri ti Ui´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce peue na´ ko´, Kon´ ai´ peue Eun ku kaw lah´ ri rap ri ti eun nanggal´ to´nha´ ce in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeut.
9 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri un´ yawng Ui´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce peue na´ ko´, Kon´ ai´ peue Eun ku kaw lah´ ri un´ yawng eun nanggal´ to´nha´ ce in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeut.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ kleuc´ ri Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ploe´ map´ eun. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ko´, Eun hkuin´ kaw laee ploe´ map´ eun.
11 Yam va peue pe´ heul´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ maee´ hkun´cawo´ maee´ nang kue´ ti´ca na´, pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´ kaw pe´ top´ maee´ ku´ kaw pe´ lah´ na´.
12 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ kaw a guil pe´ ri ku´ kaw pe´ htuk´ ri lah´ yam awn´ na."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue meuneum nga´ suisa

13 Nang peue cum heun´ na´ a kue´ peue ti peue eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, hk'o´ Mi kah nawepi ui´ eun gvah sin´ na´ ri ui´."
14 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "A´pu´, a´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ Ui´ meuh nang kaw taws´ a´mu, a´ko´ nang kaw gvah sin´ ri pa´?"
15 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´ a ri peue heun´ na´ ce, "Sawng´ uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri hk'a´ ta´nha´ ri ku ceu na´ ce. Un´ a´yu im´ peue ri lheu´ ri vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´."
16 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´ aen´ a ri ce, "Bhen´ keute´

* **12:2 12:2** Ku´ kuip ri na´ Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuh´ a ku ceu ka, ku´ mo´ ri na´ Eun yawng a ku ceu ka.

eun peue meuneum ti peue na´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ka na´ chak´ nyawk´ ka.
17 Peue meuneum awn´ eun kuit a nang hpum´ ri, 'Ui´ ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´? Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ vang uin´ vahtu´.'
18 Hawc´ ko´, eun kuit a, 'Kaw ui´ yeuh keutit´ ceu. Kaw ui´ lhu´ htuim´ ri na´, ui´ na´ pleng´ htuim´ keuting lheu´ aen´ na. Ui´ kaw seue´ ku´ seumal maee´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee ka.
19 Yam awn´ na, ui´ kaw lah´ a ri tu´ ri na´ meun, "Hk'on´ro mi ri uin´ ku´ chak´ na´ htonnuk pun ri heun´ neum hawc´, Ut´ sa´sa´ munkvaen hk'a reu´." '
20 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, 'Peue suisa, bul seunyaen´, civit mi na´ kaw a ti ri keutah hk'ai´ mi. Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw pun ku´ hk'on´ro mi na´?'
21 Peue hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pun tu´ ri meun daecti eun un´ yeuh ku´ a´ye´ keuting pun Peucawo´ Eun na´, a seun´ lawng eun peue awn´ na."

Pawlaee hki´keung

22 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ kaw pe´ hk'a pun a´yu ri na´. Pawlaee hki´keung ri hk'ohk'eung kaw pe´ hk'eung pun jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´.
23 A´yu na´ ngos heun´ a hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a na´, jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a ngos heun´ hk'ai´ hk'ohk'eung na´.
24 Kuit ti nawk ngak´ na´ reu´, a hkuin´ jheum´, hkuin´ vuic, hkuin´ kue´ htuim´ nya vang uin´ ku´ hk'a. Daecti Peucawo´ Eun uii´ a. Pe´ ri, pe´ ci´ pe ngos heun´ hk'ai´ sim´ awn´ na a´neng?
25 Hk'a´naee pe´, a ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´ kopti hki´keung eun na´, eun cang yeuh a´yu ri na´ lang´ baee ti sok´?
26 Kopti saec´ meuh ku´ aet´ na´ un´ cang yeuh pe´ a, pe´ ci´ hki´keung ri ku´ seubu na´ meuh keunhaw´?
27 Kuit ti nawk peutai na´ a ci´ keuting yeuh sa´nhaw´? A hkuin´ yeuh kan´. A hkuin´ kling´ kuii´. Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, saec´ meuh cawo´ Saw´lamon yam hk'eung eun hk'eung hkuru ri na´, eun hkuin´ nang ngam seun´ peutai awn´ na saec´ ti nok´.
28 Seun´ rip a´yu im´ seunyaen´ a kaw dum ri nang ngawl peunsa´ na´, Peucawo´ yong´ Eun a htan´ awn´ na. Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kaw yong´ pe´ lheu´ awn´ na pe a´neng?
29 Pe´ ci´ kaw hk'a keunhaw´ na´, pawlaee kuit a nang hpum´ ri laleung, pawlaee hki´keung pun a.
30 Kopti peue bhen´ keute´ un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun ku duih´ na´ sok ce seun´ ceu nang awn´ a. Kuiing´ pe´ yawng Eun lo´ pe´ awn´ a yeut.
31 Daecti sok kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun kaw tuil´ ceu nang awn´ a ri pe´ yeut.

Hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil nang kuing´ pang mao´

32 Muk kon´yung´ aet´, pawlaee lhat´. Kopti Kuiing´ pe´ kaw Eun tuil´ pe´ is´ kuing´ awn´ na, a htuk´ hpum´ Eun.
33 Paing´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ tan a ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce reu´. Sawng´ rangraen tep paec un´ cang deut pun ri meun reu´. Hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ vang un´ laee euc´, vang con´ un´ cang de ce, vang ruiing un´ cang teun´ ka na´ reu´.
34 Kopti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ a lawn ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´, hpum´ pe´ na´ a ku kaw ut´ ri ka yeut.

Mhai´ rangraen ri meulamlam ri

35 Cuip´ hk'eung kaw ri yeuh
mhai´ peue na´ rangraen ri meu-
lamlam ri. Co kawk´ ngawl pe´ na´
ceng´ reu´.
36 Yeuh pe´ seun´ nang yeuh kan´
rangraen ri ko´ cawo´ kaw ing´
neum vang hk'a chec´ na´ ce. Punta
yam cawo´ na´ ing´ toe´ eun leuva´
na´, ce ku kaw cang tah´ leuva´ na´
keulawn´ dah´ pun eun.
37 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun
mhai´ rangraen ri ko´ na´ ce na´,
mhai´ awn´ ce kue´ mun´ keuting.
Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
cawo´ na´ kaw eun cuip´ hk'eung
kaw ri yeuh mhai´ rangraen ri, eun
kaw kah mhai´ na´ ce mok´ keunam
hpuin´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun kaw
yeuh mhai´ ce.
38 Saec´ meuh yam un´ nang
nuik´ ka na´, a´ko´ yam nuik´nha´
ka na´, yam cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun
rangraen ce ri na´, mhai´ awn´ ce
kue´ mun´ keuting.
39 Yeuh pe´ leuceng pun aen´ na,
cawo´ nya na´ eun lawn yawng yam
con´ na´ kaw ce ing´ ri ti ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw kah a´nhaw´ cang toe´
ri ing´ lec nya ri na´.
40 Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ ku kaw kah
ri rangraen ri meulamlam ri. Kopti
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun lih yam
un´ pawn pe´ kui´ ri na´."

Mhai´ kati keutawn´ maee´ mhai´ kati un´ keutawn´

41 Petru´ eun mhaing´, "Cawo´,
lah´ Mi leukah´ leupong´ aen´ a ri
ye palkoe aw, a´ko´ lah´ Mi a ri peue
gawm´euc´ aw?"
42 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
"A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh peue kati
keutawn´ kue´ cu´yi roksa´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ku´ cawo´ na´ tuil´
eun eun meuh ro´ gvah ku´ hk'a ri
mhai´ ri na´ ce cawp´ meu cawp´
yam ri na´ eun?
43 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun
mhai´ na´ yeuh eun ko´ na´, mhai´
awn´ eun kue´ mun´ keuting.
44 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, cawo´ na´ kaw eun kah
mhai´ awn´ eun roksa´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
45 Daecti mhai´ awn´ eun lawn
kuit, 'Yam cawo´ ui´ na´ kaw eun
ing´ na´ kawn´ kaw a ling´.' Hawc´
ko´, eun tang´ ri peum´ klaee´
mhai´ beun´ mhai´ me na´ ce, ut´
ri hk'asom´, yuic´ ri plai´ ko´,
46 yam cawo´ eun na´ tang ing´
rot eun yam mhai´ awn´ un´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ un´ pawn eun kui´ ri
na´, cawo´ na´ kaw eun ciyang eun
reng, ra eun ut´ maee´ peue un´
yum´ na´ ce.
47 Mhai´ na´ eun saec´ yawng alo
eun cawo´ ri na´, daecti eun lawn
un´ rangraen un´ yeuh alo eun na´
ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ta´faet´ heun´ ti´ na´.
48 Daecti mhai´ un´ yawng caw
ri yeuh ku´ kleuc´ htuk´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ ta´faet´ na´ eun ko´, kaw eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ na´
leng. Ku´ pun beus heun´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun kaw keutui´ hpum´
eun heun´. Peue pun ri rap ri ti ku´
ap ri tuil´ heun´ na´ eun, Peucawo´
Eun jaen gawm kaw keutui´ hpum´
eun heun´.

Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Eun, peue kaw taic´jah hk'ai´ puri

49 Punta kaw Ui´ ti ngawl lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, Ui´ lih. Sum´ kah
Ui´ ngawl awn´ na ha´ hawc´.
50 Daecti hk'a´ cum´ kaw Ui´ rap
ri ti na´ kue´ a keuhti. Hk'a´
cum´ awn´ a lawn un´ nang hawc´
ko´, hpum´ Ui´ na´ a kuit nyhap´
nyawk´.
51 Hteum´ pe´ Ui´ ti hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´ aw? Un´
meuh, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ti Ui´ hk'a´
taic´jah hk'ai´ puri na´ lih.
52 Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´,
peue hpawn´ peue ut´ nang nya ti
lhang´ na´ ce kaw taic´jah hk'ai´
puri, loe´ peue to´tam´ lal´ peue
maee´ lal´ peue to´tam´ loe´ peue.

53 Ce kaw taic´jah hk'ai´ puri,
kuiing´ kaw to´tam´ kon´ me, kon´
me kaw to´tam´ kuiing´, ma kaw
to´tam´ kon´ beun´, kon´ beun´
kaw to´tam´ ma, a´oe´ kaw to´tam´
leumeun, leumeun kaw to´tam´
a´oe´."

Pawn sa´hkat´ meuyam na´

54 Eun lah´ a ri peue cum heun´
na´ ce, "Yam nyu pe´ putum´ na´
huk´ a neum hk'a´lec seunyi na´,
pe´ keulawn´ lah´ a kaw lhe´. A ku
lhe´.
55 Yam nyu pe´ guil´ na´ puing´ a
ri huk´ neum hon´ hk'a´col na´, pe´
lah´ a kaw nghawo´ron. A ku meuh
yeuh keutit´.
56 Peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´ na´ pe´, yam keue´ pe´
ri bhen´ keute´ mao´ na´, pe´
cang pawn meuyam na´. Daecti
pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
un´ cang pawn sa´hkat´ meuyam
maet´maen´ na´?

Yeuh ri htuk´lung peue tang´ a´mu ri mi na´ eun

57 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ un´ cang taws´ ku´ cawp´ na´
meun?
58 Yam ku´ tang´ a´mu ri mi
na´ buih heul´ pa´ ri cawo´ taws´
a´mu na´ eun na´, co´ca´ ri yeuh ri
htuk´lung eun lang´hk'a´ na´ reu´.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, eun
kaw teuk´ yat mi heul´ ri cawo´
taws´ a´mu na´ eun. Cawo´ taws´
a´mu na´ eun kaw ap mi ri cawo´
htawng´ na´ eun. Cawo´ htawng´
na´ eun kaw seue´ mi hk'a´naee
htawng´ na´.
59 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, mi lawn
un´ nang sai´ ku´ma ri na´ hawc´
saec´ ti paec ko´, mi hkuin´ kaw pun
ri pucti lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´."

13

Un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´ kaw pun ri lu

1 Yam awn´ na, ngon´ ce ris Yesu´
Eun mhawng´ lawng cawo´ Pi´lat
hkawo´ eun nham´ ce peue Galilae´
na´ maee´ ku´ tan ri na´ tiduih´.
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kopti peue
Galilae´ awn´ pun ce ri htarong
hk'a´ lulaic yeuhko´ na´, pe´
hteum´ map´ ce na´ a keuting hk'ai´
peue Galilae´ seubu na´ ce aw?
3 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, un´ meuh.
Daecti saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ lawn un´
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ ko´,
pe´ ku kaw pun ri lulaic yeut.
4 A´ko´, peue kul´seudi´ peue ku´
nya lhung´ nang yung´ Silo´am na´
cung´kus geut´ a ce yeum na´. Pe´
hteum´ tut ce na´ heun´ hk'ai´
peue ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
gawm´euc´ na´ ce aw?
5 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, un´ meuh.
Daecti saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ lawn un´
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´, pe´
ku kaw pun ri lulaic yeut."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kleum´ pli´ keutuic un´ pli´

6 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ leukah´
leupong´ aen´ na, "Peue ti peue,
eun jheum´ kleum´ pli´ keutuic ti
kleum´ nang val pli´ bui ri na´. Eun
heul´ nom´ pli´ ka na´, daecti eun
un´ duing nyu pli´ ka.
7 Kop awn´ na, eun lah´ a ri ku´
roksa´ val na´ eun, 'Heul´ nom´
ui´ kleum´ pli´ keutuic aen´ na pun
a loe´ neum hawc´, daecti ui´ un´
duing nyu pli´ ka. Gawl ri tec a
reu´. Uin´ a jeh´ bhen´ keute´ na´
hk'o´hk'awng´ meuh keunhaw´?'
8 Daecti ku´ roksa´ val na´ eun
top´ a, 'Cawo´, puing uin´ a baee
neum aen´. Kaw ui´ kung´ ri seue´
keunam kleum´ ka na´ is´ ngeuo.
9 A lawn pli´ ko´, a ku na´ chak´.
Daecti a lawn un´ pli´ ko´, ui´ na´
koe gawl ri tec a.' "

Yesu´ bai´ Eun beun´ gaw´ cuin seunyi Sin´

10 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´
Eun nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´,
11 nang mawn´ na´ a kue´ beun´
seuca´ lec pun kul´seudi´ neum ti

peue. Seuca´ na´ a yeuh ka gaw´,
ka un´ cang vuh ri seumeu´ saec´
peunae´.
12 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun beun´ awn´
ka na´, Eun klawng ka ing´ nanggal´
ce na´. Eun lah´, "Beun´, peuyhat
pa´ na´ cuin ka hawc´."
13 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ka. Beun´ awn´ ka keu-
lawn´ vuh nyawng ri na´ lhaem´.
Ka suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
14 Kopti Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuy-
hat cuin hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´,
ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
eun seungeueng´. Eun lah´ a ri peue
cum heun´ na´ ce, "Seunyi htuk´ ri
yeuh kan´ na´ kue´ a les seunyi ceu,
kop awn´ na ing´ bai´ pe´ cuin yam
awn´ na, pawlaee ing´ seunyi Sin´
seun´ seunyaen´ na´."
15 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun tang top´
a ri heun, "Peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, a lawn meuh
seunyi Sin´ ko´, pe´ ri ku peue kah´
pe´ a´moe maee´ rawngla ri pucti
lih hk'ai´ kok ri, pe´ va ri heul´ tuil´
a nyui leuum´, un´ meuh ka aw?
16 Kon´ beun´ ceucat Abraham
aen´ ka Satan na´ mawt a ka ling´
pun kul´seudi´ neum, kah´ ri ploe´
ka hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´ un´
cawp´ ka aw´?"
17 Yam lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, peue ces ri Heun na´ ce kaic
gawm´euc´ ri. Daecti peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ren´kawn maee´ ku´
hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun na´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

18 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ mhaing´ Eun,
"Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ci´
seun´ keunhaw´? Ui´ ci´ kaw
keutec a maee´ keunhaw´?
19 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´
a peue ti peue jheum´ eun seumal
ka hpapu nang val ri na´. A kaws
meuh kleum´ ri. Sim´ peul´ eo´
nang vawo na´ a ing´ pleng´ ri is´
han´ hk'a´pang kak´ ka na´ ce."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng paeng ka hkawomun´

20 Eun tang mhaing´ baee ti pok,
"Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ keunhaw´?
21 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´
a paeng ku´ beun´ na´ seue´ eun
nang moc´ hkawomun´ loe´ teng´
na´, a yeuh hkawomun´ na´ keulai
gawm´euc´ ri."

Leuva´ seuep´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na yam Yesu´
heul´ Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, Eun sangsawn´ peue nang
yung´ nang veng hot´ hk'a´ heul´ ri
na´.
23 Ngon´ ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
"Cawo´, peue pun hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´ leng ce aw?" Yesu´ Eun top´
a ri ce,
24 "Punta kaw pe´ cang pun ri
lec leuva´ seuep´ na´ co´ca´ a
sae´caee´ reu´. Kopti lah´ Ui´ a ri
pe´, peue heun´ na´ ce saec´ sum´
lec a, daecti ce un´ cang lec a.
25 Yam cawo´ nya na´ kuh´
sawng´ eun leuva´ na´ ko´, pe´
kaw cawng ri kloh leuva´ na´
hk'o´hk'ang a hk'a´nok, 'Cawo´,
hk'o´ mi tah´ leuva´ na´ ri ye ti
aet´.'
Daecti cawo´ nya na´ eun kaw
top´ a, 'Ca´ yawng ui´ heul´ pe´
neum tawngnhaw´, ui´ hkuin´
yawng pe´.'
26 Yam awn´ na, pe´ kaw tang
lah´, 'Tawn pun ye ri hk'asom´
maee´ mi hawc´. Mi ku sangsawn´
ye hot´ hk'a´ ye na´ ce yeut.'
27 Daecti eun kaw top´ a, 'Ca´
yawng ui´ heul´ pe´ neum tawngn-
haw´, ui´ hkuin´ yawng pe´. Peue
yeuh ku´ rai na´ pe´ gawm´euc´,
pucti hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ ui´ reu´.'
28 Yam nyu pe´ Abraham, I´cak´,
Yakop´ maee´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ ut´ ce nang kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri
na´, pe´ kaw cet rang´ ri ta´ul´
ri yam. Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri

hkam´ nyon peue ri tec tu´ pe´ na´
hk'a´nok na´.
29 Peue ut´ hk'a´lih seunyi,
hk'a´lec seunyi maee´ hk'a´tuh
hk'a´col na´ kaw ce ing´ lec vang
ut´ a´nhaw´ vang ut´ nang awn´
hk'a´naee pawe nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
30 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue
ut´ hk'a´ to´ na´ kaw ce meuh peue
ut´ nanggal´. Peue ut´ nanggal´ na´
kaw ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´."*

Yesu´ tukyak Eun ri veng Yeru´salaem

31 Yam awn´ na, peue Hparisae´
na´ ngon´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun, "Puc Mi hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´
maen´ na´ heul´ tawk seubu reu´.
Cawo´ Herot´ sum´ toh eun Mi."
32 Yesu´ eun top´ a, "Heul´ lah´
a yeuh keutit´ ri so´ hk'i teh´ a
reu´, 'Seunyaen´ maee´ peunsa´
na´, kaw Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´
maee´ bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce
cuin. A lawn rot loe´ seunyi ko´,
kan´ ui´ na´ a kaw htonnuk.'
33 Daecti Ui´ kawn´ kaw htuk´ lo´
ri heul´ seunyaen´, peunsa´ maee´
leuku´ na´. Kopti un´ kue´ a peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ yeum
hk'a´nok ka veng Yeru´salaem na´
saec´ ti peue.
34 O´, veng Yeru´salaem, veng
Yeru´salaem, toh mi peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce maee´
dhim´ mi peue cus´ ri lih ri mi na´
ce yeum ri seumu laleung. Ui´ saec´
sum´ hk'on´ro kon´hk'i mi na´ ce
seun´ el´ ma na´ ngom a kon´ ri
na´ hk'a´ruim hk'ec´ ri na´, daecti
mi un´ kah Ui´ yeuh a.
35 Keue´ reu´, nya mi na´ tec a ri
rang´ hawc´. Lah´ Ui´ a ri mi, yam
nyu mi Ui´ baee na´, mi kaw lah´,
'Nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim
muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.' A
lawn un´ nang rot ti yam awn´ na
ko´, mi kaw un´ nang nyu Ui´."†

14

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue bui´ nyhel´ peuyong cuin

1 Seunyi Sin´ ti seunyi na´, yam
Yesu´ heul´ som´ Eun nang nya eun
ro´ Hparisae´ ti peue na´, ce hot´ ri
htom´ Eun meulamlam ri.
2 Peue bui´ nyhel´ peuyong ti peue
na´ eun bai ut´ nanggal´ Eun.
3 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ peue
yawng leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce, "Bai´ peue
peuyhat hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´
kleuc´ ka leukah´ ritroe aw, un´
kleuc´ ka aw?"
4 Daecti ce dit´ti. Kop awn´ na,
Yesu´ Eun vuh eun kuh´. Eun bai´
eun cuin. Hawc´ ko´, Eun kah eun
heul´.
5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun mhaing´ ce,
"Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue, kon´
pe´, a´ko´ a´moe pe´ na´ a lawn
hk'uic´ nang lamo´ hk'a´naee se-
unyi Sin´ na´ ko´, kaw pe´ un´
keulawn´ hue´ a pucti lih aw?"
6 Ce un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw lah´
saec´ peunae´.

Leukah´ sangsawn´ peue chec´ maee´ cawo´ nya

7 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun chec´ na´
leuk ce vang mok´ kue´ munhpung´
na´, Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´,
8 "Peue lawn klawng mi heul´
vang hk'a chec´ na´ ko´, pawlaee
leuk vang mok´ kue´ munhpung´
na´. Kopti na´ eun cang klawng
nang kue´ an´nya keuting hk'ai´ mi.
9 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, cawo´
nya klawng mi na´ eun kaw ing´
lah´ a ri mi, 'Tuil´ vang mok´ mi
na´ ri heun reu´.' Yam awn´ na,
mi na´ klaee´ ri mhong´ pun ri sat
ri heul´ mok´ vang htan tem hk'ai´
peue na´.
10 Daecti yam klawng peue mi na´,
heul´ mok´ vang un´ kue´ munh-
pung´ na´. Punta cawo´ nya na´
kaw eun ing´ lah´ a ri mi, 'A´mawo,

* **13:30 13:30** Peue a´ye´ keuting na´ ce kaw pun ri meuh peue un´ a´ye´ keuting, peue un´ a´ye´ keuting na´ ce kaw pun ri meuh peue a´ye´ keuting. † **13:35 13:35** Suk´seun´ 118:26

ing´ mok´ vang chak´ hk'ai´ maen´
na´ reu´.' Yam awn´ na, mi kaw
pun munhpung´ ri nanggal´ peue
chec´ seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´.
11 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun
lawn ti ri keuting lhung´ meun ko´,
eun kaw hkam´ nuic ri tem na´.
Daecti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun
lawn tang´ hpum´ ri tem ko´, eun
kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri
lhung´ na´."
12 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri peue klawng na´ eun, "Yam
klawng mi peue som´ ngup un´
lah´, som´ pul un´ lah´, pawlaee
klawng a´mawo, ec´awng´ maee´
peue meuneum ut´ caonao´ mi na´
ce. Mi lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce kaw
cang top´ kun mi, klawng mi yeut.
13 Daecti yam yeuh mi pawe
hk'asom´ na´, klawng peue
hk'o´tukyak, peue ti´ cung lu maee´
peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ce reu´.
14 Mi kaw pun mun´ keuting. Ce
saec´ un´ cang top´ kun mi na´,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun kaw tang top´
mun´ kun ri mi yam peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ tang kuh´ im´ ce na´."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng pawe hk'asom´ keuting

15 Ku´ mok´ ri som´ mawn´ na´
yam mhawng´ eun leukah´ awn´ a
na´, eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Mun´
keuting ri peue kaw pun ri hk'asom´
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce."
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Peue
ti peue na´ buih rangraen eun pawe
hk'asom´ keuting. Eun klawng peue
chec´ heun´ nyawk´.
17 Yam kaw a rot yam hk'asom´
na´, eun kah mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´
lah´ a ri peue chec´ klawng ri na´
ce, 'Ing´ pawh, maet´maen´ hawc´
ui´ rangraen ka gawm´euc´ hawc´.'
18 Daecti ce hk'o´ ri un´ heul´
gawm´euc´ ri. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun
lah´, 'Kopti kawn´ leuvaee ui´ na ti
bhen´ na´, ui´ lo´ ri heul´ nawk a.
Hk'o´ a ri mi, ui´ hkuin´ kaw cang
heul´ nang pawe na´.'
19 Ku´ ti peue na´ eun lah´, 'Kopti
kawn´ leuvaee ui´ a´moe hpawn´
ku na´, ui´ kaw heul´ hkvuik´ a.
Hk'o´ a ri mi, ui´ hkuin´ kaw cang
heul´ nang pawe na´.'
20 A kue´ baee ti peue, eun lah´,
'Kopti kawn´ pen´ hk'u´ ui´ na´, ui´
hkuin´ kaw cang heul´.'
21 Mhai´ na´ eun ing´ lah´ lawng
awn´ ce ri cawo´ ri na´ eun.
Cawo´ nya na´ eun seungeueng´
nyawk´. Eun lah´ a ri mhai´ awn´
eun, 'Heul´ hot´ ri klawng peue
hk'o´tukyak, peue ti´ cung lu, peue
ngai´ lec´ na´ ce hot´ hk'a´ aet´
hk'a´ keuting ka nang veng na´
vaeevaee reu´.'
22 Mhai´ na´ eun lah´, 'Cawo´,
yeuh ui´ seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´
hawc´, daecti a kawn´ kue´ vang
mok´.'
23 Cawo´ na´ eun tang lah´ a ri
mhai´ ri na´ eun, 'Heul´ klawng
peue hot´ hk'a´ keuting hk'a´ aet´
ka hk'a´nok veng na´ ce ing´ nuk
nya ui´ na´ reu´.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, peue chec´
klawng ui´ na´ un´ kue´ ce nang
heul´ pun ri cim ku´ hk'a ui´ na´
saec´ ti peue.' "

Ngos kaw meuh tapae´

25 Peue cum heun´ na´ buih heul´
ce maee´ Yesu´ Eun tiduih´. Eun
hpawt´ ri keue´ lah´ a ri ce,
26 "Peue ing´ ri Ui´ na´ eun
lawn un´ leumeus´ Ui´ heun´ hk'ai´
makuiing´, beun´ kon´, ec´awng´
maee´ a´yu ri ko´, eun kaw un´
cang meuh tapae´ Ui´.
27 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ klawm´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri na´ un´
hot´ Ui´ ko´, hpaw eun ca´ kaw cang
meuh tapae´ Ui´.
28 U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti
ri peue, eun lawn sum´ pleng´ nya
lhung´ ko´, ngos ka na´ a ci´ kaw
hk'o´ un´ hk'o´ rot ti pleng´ eun
nya na´ hawc´ kaw eun un´ mok´
ri sawn´ a aw?
29 Kopti eun saec´ pun ri go´ res ka
na´, eun lawn un´ hawc´ pleng´ a

ko´, peue nyu a na´ ku peue ce kaw
chaw hkamram eun. Ce na´ lah´,
30 'Hkawn´ eun tang´ res nya ri
na´, daecti eun un´ cang hawc´
pleng´ ka.'
31 Un´ meuh ko´, yam hkun´haw´hkam´
ti peue na´ kaw eun suik´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu na´ eun
na´, peue suik´ hk'a´ heun timhuin´
na´ ce ci´ kaw pe peue suik´ seubu
lal´mhuin´ na´ ce pe un´ pe, kaw
eun un´ mok´ ti sawn´ a aw?
32 Eun lawn yawng kaw ri un´ pe
ko´, yam hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu
na´ kawn´ ing´ eun neum seungai
na´, eun kaw kah peue caee ri na´
eun heul´ hk'o´ eun keului´ suik´ ri
na´.
33 Seun´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee pe´ ri
saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun lawn un´
tec ku´ kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka
ko´, eun kaw un´ cang meuh tapae´
Ui´.

Cis cuit´

34 Cis na´ meuh a ku´ chak´ yeut.
Daecti eum´ ka na´ a lawn cuit´ ko´,
a ci´ kaw cang yeuh ri eum´ baee
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
35 Pun bhen´ keute´ un´ lah´, pun
kaw a meuh ngeuo un´ lah´, kopti
un´ laee kue´ a peuehot´ na´, a ti ri
tec ri.
Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng na´
leuceng a meulamlam ri reu´."

15

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ rai´

1 Peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue
map´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri leuceng
leukah´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
2 Daecti peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
buicbuic lah´, "Peue aen´ Eun vaee´
rap ri ti peue map´ hk'asom´ maee´
ce?"
3 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun ris
leukah´ leupong´ aen´ na ri ce,
4 "U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti
ri peue, eun lawn kue´ kon´yung´
tipak´ tu´ daecti a na´ rai´ ti
tu´ ko´, kaw eun un´ hk'ah´ ku´
seudim´kul´ seudim´ tu´ na´ vang
go´ ri na´, hawc´ ko´, eun na´ un´
eo´ sok ri nyu ku´ rai´ na´ aw?
5 Yam nyu eun kon´yung´ awn´
a na´, eun ren´kawn nyawk´ po a
pang seuplang´ ri na´
6 ing´ ti nya. Hawc´ ko´,
eun klawng a´mawo maee´ peue
caonao´ ri na´ ce ing´ cu ri lah´,
'Ing´ ren´kawn maee´ ui´ vaee. Sok
ui´ ri nyu kon´yung´ rai´ ri na´
hawc´.'
7 Seun´ awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´, 'Kopti peue map´ ti peue
na´ taws´ eun hpum´ ri na´, nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a ku kaw
kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn heun´ hk'ai´
peue leupaws seumeu´ seudim´kul´
seudim´ peue na´ un´ lo´ ce ri taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´.'

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng leumuil rai´

8 Ku´ ti lawng ka na´, beun´ ti
peue ka lawn kue´ leumuil kul´
htaep´ daecti a na´ rai´ ti htaep´
ko´, kaw ka un´ tok´ kawk´ ngawl
pis´ nya na´ un´ sok a rot ti nyu ka
a aw?
9 Yam nyu ka leumuil awn´ a
na´, ka klawng a´mawo maee´ peue
caonao´ ri na´ ce ing´ cu ri lah´,
'Ing´ ren´kawn maee´ ui´ vaee. Sok
ui´ ri nyu leumuil rai´ ri na´ hawc´.'
10 Seun´ awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, 'Kopti peue map´ ti peue na´
taws´ eun hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´,
hk'a´naee in´hpom Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce ku ren´kawn.' "

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´ me rai´

11 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a baee,
"Peue ti peue kue´ eun kon´ me lal´
peue.
12 Nang awng´ na´ eun lah´ a ri
kuiing´ ri eun, 'A´kuiing´, hk'o´ mi
gvah sin´ kaw ui´ htuk´ ri pun na´
ri ui´ reu´.' Kop awn´ na, kuiing´
na´ eun gvah sin´ na´ ri kon´ lal´
peue ri na´ ka.
13 Na´ un´ ling´, nang awng´
na´ eun ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri

na´ gawm´euc´, eun heul´ nang
kuing´ seungai. Eun heul´ cai´ ri
hk'a vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka ri ku´ ren´kawn pon
lheu´ na´.
14 Yam cai´ eun leumuil ri na´
euc´ na´, nang kuing´ awn´ a rot ut´
ngeup´ keuting ku duih´. Eun tang´
ri cuthkuin´.
15 Kop awn´ na, eun heul´ hk'o´ ri
yeuh kan´ maee´ peue ti peue nang
kuing´ awn´ na. Peue awn´ eun kah
eun uii´ lic nang val.
16 Eun saec´ sum´ hk'a a´lum hk'a
ka lic na´, daecti peue un´ tuil´ eun
hk'a keunhaw´ saec´ ti peue.
17 Yam kuit doh´ eun na´, eun
lah´, 'Kuiing´ ui´ na´ kue´ eun peue
rapcang´ heun´, ce lheu´ hk'a lheu´
som´ ri. Daecti ui´ vaee´ ngeup´ ri
kaw yeum maen´.
18 Kaw ui´ tang ing´ lah´ a ri
kuiing´ ui´ eun, "A´kuiing´, map´
ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun maee´ mi ri
hawc´.
19 Un´ laee kuing´ ui´ maee´
klawng ui´ meuh kon´ mi na´. Kah
ui´ meuh seun´ peue rapcang´ mi ti
peue na´ eun reu´." '
20 Hawc´ ko´, eun yuk ri ing´ ri
kuiing´ ri na´ eun. Yam kawn´ ut´
eun vang seungai na´, kuiing´ eun
na´ eun seucon´ ri tukyak ri heun.
Eun hk'uih heul´ cem ri huit´ kon´
me ri na´ eun.
21 Kon´ na´ eun lah´ a ri kuiing´
ri na´ eun, 'A´kuiing´, map´ ui´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ mi ri hawc´.
Un´ laee kuing´ ui´ maee´ klawng
ui´ meuh kon´ mi na´.'
22 Daecti kuiing´ na´ eun lah´ a
ri mhai´ na´ ce, 'Vaeevaee, ti hk'o
chak´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ing´ tuil´ eun
cuip´ a, chuip´ plok´ ti´ na´ ri geun´
ti´ eun na´, chuip´ jhaep´ na´ ri
cung eun na´.
23 Teuk´ ri ing´ nghawm´ kon´
a´moe uii´ ri kleueng´ na´. E´ na´
yeuh pawe hk'asom´ ren´kawn.
24 Kopti kon´ ui´ aen´ yeum eun
hawc´, daecti eun tang im´ baee.
Eun rai´ hawc´, daecti tang nyu eun
baee.' Kop awn´ na, ce tang´ yeuh
pawe hk'asom´ ren´kawn.
25 Yam awn´ na, nang ec´ na´
eun ut´ nang mal´. Yam ing´ rot
eun keunam nya na´, eun mhawng´
seng´ keul ce hk'uing´ seng´ cha ce
ri na´.
26 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng ri
mhaing´ mhai´ ti peue na´ eun a ci´
meuh keunhaw´.
27 Mhai´ na´ eun top´ a, 'Awng´
mi na´ tang ing´ eun hawc´. Kuiing´
mi eun kah ce nghawm´ kon´ a´moe
uii´ ri kleueng´ na´ kopti pun eun
eun ing´ maee´ sa´pa sam´ran ri
na´.'
28 Nang ec´ na´ eun seungeueng´
nyawk´. Eun un´ laee va ri ing´
nang nya. Kop awn´ na, kuiing´ na´
eun pucti lih hk'o´ a ri heun.
29 Daecti eun top´ a ri kuiing´ ri
eun, 'Keue´ reu´, yeuh ui´ mhai´ mi
heun´ neum hawc´ ui´ hkuin´ du-
ing lheu´ leukah´ mi saec´ ti moeng.
Daecti pal yawo kon´ a´pe aet´ ti
tu´ na´ mi hkuin´ duing tuil´ ui´
yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn ri ka maee´
a´mawo ri na´ ce.
30 Daecti yam kon´ mi awn´ eo´
eun ri cai´ ri tec hk'il´ leumuil mi
na´ ri beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ ce
euc´ hawc´ eun tang ing´ ti nya na´,
mi ta nghawm´ kon´ a´moe uii´ ri
kleueng´ na´ pun heun.'
31 Kuiing´ na´ eun lah´, 'Kon´, ut´
mi maee´ ui´ laleung. Hk'eung kue´
ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka meuh a is´
mi.
32 E´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ ren´kawn,
kopti awng´ mi aen´ yeum eun
hawc´ daecti eun tang im´ baee na´.
Eun rai´ hawc´, daecti tang hk'eup´
nyu eun hawc´.' "

16

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang un´ leupaws seumeu´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil

1 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, "Kue´ a peue meuneum ti peue,
peue ing´ lah´ eun mhawng´ lawng

peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
eun na´ cai´ eun ri tec vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil eun na´.
2 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng peue
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´
eun ing´ ri ti. Eun mhaing´ eun,
'Mi ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´
pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng mi na´?
Tuil´ ca´lang´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil mi na´ ri ui´. Kopti kaw mi
un´ laee pun ri yeuh kan´ roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ui´ na´ baee
na´.'
3 Yam awn´ na, ku´ roksa´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil awn´ eun kuit a nang
hpum´ ri, 'Ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´, cawo´ ui´ na´ kaw eun
ti ui´ lih hk'ai´ kan´ ri na´. Ui´
kaw kung´ bhen´ keute´, ui´ ku un´
kue´ kawl´reng. Ui´ kaw eo´ hk'o´
ri hk'a, ui´ ku kaic ri peue.
4 Yam hawc´ lih ui´ hk'ai´ kan´ ri
na´, punta kaw peue tang rap ri ti
ui´ nang nya ri na´ ui´ kaw yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, yawng ui´ a hawc´.'
5 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng peue
kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´ eun na´ ce ing´
ri ti ti peue hawc´ ti peue. Eun
mhaing´ ku´ nanggal´ na´ eun, 'Mi
ci´ kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´ ui´ na´ eun
a´neng?'
6 Eun top´ a, 'Kue´ ui´ ku´ma
lamawn hku´ sanlon tipak´ pung´.'
Peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
na´ eun lah´ a ri heun, 'Ti ca´lang´
mi na´ ing´ mok´ vaeevaee mhe´
ri tem´ a meuh hpawn´kul´ pung´
reu´.'
7 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang lah´ a
ri nang ti peue na´ eun, 'Mi ci´
kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´ ui´ na´ eun
a´neng?'
Eun top´ a, 'Kue´ ui´ ku´ma ngho´
tipak´ htong´.'
Peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
na´ eun lah´ a ri heun, 'Ti ca´lang´
mi na´ ing´ mhe´ ri tem´ a meuh
seudi´kul´ htong´ reu´.'
8 Cawo´ na´ eun suk´seun´ peue
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil un´
leupaws seumeu´ awn´ eun, kopti
cang yeuh eun a maee´ heng´laet´
ri na´. Kopti peue bhen´ keute´ na´
heng´laet´ ce hk'a´naee vang ka ce
to´ ku´ seun´ ce ri na´ hk'ai´ peue
ku´ ceng´ na´ ce.
9 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´, 'Lo´ hk'il´ leu-
muil bhen´ keute´ na´ sok a´mawo
reu´. Yam hk'il´ leumuil na´ euc´ ka
na´, punta kaw Eun rap ri ti mi lec
vang ut´ cot´cu na´.'
10 Peue yum´ pun hk'a´naee
ku´ aet´ na´ eun, eun ku yum´
pun hk'a´naee ku´ keuting na´
yeut. Peue un´ leupaws seumeu´
hk'a´naee ku´ aet´ na´ eun, eun
ku un´ leupaws seumeu´ hk'a´naee
ku´ keuting na´ yeut.
11 Kop awn´ na, pe´ lawn meuh
peue yum´ un´ pun hk'a´naee
hk'il´ leumuil bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw ap pe´ roksa´
hk'il´ leumuil caetcaet ka pang mao´
na´?
12 Punta kaw pe´ roksa´ hk'il´
leumuil peue na´, peue lawn yum´
un´ pun pe´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
pen´ ap hk'il´ leumuil na´ meuh is´
pe´?
13 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun
kaw un´ cang yeuh mhai´ cawo´
lal´ peue. Kopti eun lawn ces ri
ku´ ti peue na´ eun ko´, eun kaw
leumeus´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun. Eun
lawn yumyam´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun
ko´, eun kaw un´ nawpsang ku´
ti peue na´ eun. Pe´ kaw un´
cang yeuh mhai´ ka hk'il´ leumuil
na´ maee´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
tiduih´."

Leukah´ ritroe maee´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´

14 Yam peue Hparisae´ ku´
leumeus´ leumuil na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ lawng ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
gawm´euc´ na´, ce sa´leuhkok´ceul
sum´ keunyas Eun.
15 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Pe´
saec´ yeuh ri seun´ peue leupaws
seumeu´ nanggal´ peue ko´, daecti
Peucawo´ yawng Eun hpum´ pe´
na´ yeut. Ku´ tang´ peue ngos
heun´ na´ meuh a ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
hk'i´ ngai´ Eun Peucawo´.

16 Leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ pao´ ris a ri ing´
rot cu eun Yo´han na´. Tang´
neum yam awn´ na, leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a ku pao´ ris ri ing´
yeut. Peue gawm´euc´ ce tawk´ net
puri lec kuing´ awn´ na.
17 Bhen´ keute´ maee´ mao´ na´
kaw a rai´ na´ kaw a sam´ran hk'ai´
vang mhai´ aet´ kue´ hk'a´naee
htawm leukah´ ritroe na´ kaw a
hk'uic´ rai´ na´.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun lawng tec beun´

18 A´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´ ri,
hawc´ ko´ eun ti ri is´ beun´ seubu
ko´, len´cu eun. Me ti beun´ tec me
ri na´ eun ko´, eun ku len´cu yeut.

Peue meuneum maee´ Lasaru´

19 Kue´ a peue meuneum ti peue.
Eun cuip´ hk'eung yawtmong na´
maee´ hk'eung hpen´ linin chak´
na´ eun ren´kawn hk'a suk´ hk'a
munkvaen keuyuit.
20 Maee´ bawl´ leuva´ ru eun
na´, a kue´ peue hk'o´ ri hk'a muis
Lasaru´. Eun sui´ bhuic´ gawm´ tu´
ri, eun hkawthkaet ri mawn´.
21 Eun sum´ hk'a ku´ hk'a hk'uic´
hk'a´ruim hpuin´ eun peue me-
uneum awn´ na. Saec´ meuh so´
na´ a ing´ laet vang sui´ eun na´.
22 A rot ti seunyi, peue hk'o´ ri
hk'a awn´ eun yeum. In´hpom ce
uin´ eun maee´ Abraham eun. Peue
meuneum na´ eun ku yeum. Peue
puing´ eun.
23 Yam ut´ eun nang kuing´ yeum
na´, eun pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka
reng nyawk´ na´, eun mung´ ri
nyu Abraham eun seungai nung´.
Lasaru´ eun ku ut´ maee´ Abraham
eun.
24 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng ri
lah´ a ri heun, ‘A´kuiing´ Abraham,
hk'o´ mi tukyak ri ui´. Kopti pun
ui´ ri tukhka nang ngawl aen´ na
nyawk´ na´, mi na´ kah Lasaru´
eun cup geun´ ti´ ri nang leuum´
na´, eun na´ jam a seucet dak´ ui´
na´.’
25 Daecti Abraham eun top´ a,
‘A´ai´, un´ pawn mi yam a´yu im´
mi na´ pun mi ku´ chak´ na´, daecti
Lasaru´ eun pun ku´ un´ chak´ na´.
Maet´maen´ pun eun ri ut´ vang
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran na´, mi ri
mi pun ku´ tukhka nyhap´ na´.
26 Lheu´ awn´ na, a kue´ ruik´
keuting kat´ seuna´ e´ na´. Kop
awn´ na, a´nhaw´ saec´ sum´ heul´
neum maen´ na´ heul´ ri mi, peue
un´ cang heul´. A´nhaw´ saec´
sum´ ing´ neum teh´ na´ ing´ ri ui´,
peue ku kaw un´ cang ing´ yeut.’
27 Peue meuneum na´ eun top´ a,
‘A´kuiing´, a lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
hk'o´ mi kah Lasaru´ eun ing´ ti nya
eun kuiing´ ui´ na´,
28 kopti kawn´ kue´ ui´ awng´ me
hpawn´ peue. Punta kaw ce un´
pun ri rot vang tukhka aen´ a na´,
kah Lasaru´ eun ing´ deun´ sati ce
reu´.’
29 Abraham eun tang top´ a,
‘Kue´ ce leukah´ eun Mo´se maee´
leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hawc´, uin´ ce lak´
leuceng leukah´ ce na´ reu´.’
30 Peue meuneum na´ eun tang
lah´, ‘Un´ meuh, kuiing´ Abraham,
peue tang kuh´ im´ na´ eun lawn
heul´ ri ce ko´, kaw ce taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri yeut.’
31 Abraham eun lah´ a ri heun,
‘Ce lawn un´ leuceng leukah´ eun
Mo´se na´ maee´ leukah´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´,
peue yeum na´ eun saec´ na´ tang
kuh´ im´, ce hkuin´ kaw yum´ a.’ ”

17

Map´

1 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Hk'ai yeuh peue yeuh map´ na´
kaw a kue´ neum. Daecti peue tung´
hk'ai yeuh peue yeuh map´ na´, kaw
eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
2 Mawt ri tuik´ seumu maw´ na´
ri ngok eun na´ ploe´ eun nang

mha´seumut´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ uin´ eun yeuh peue
aet´ ti peue na´ eun yeuh map´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati ri meu-
lamlam ri meun reu´.
Ec´awng´ mi na´ eun lawn kleuc´
ko´, sangsawn´ mhe´ eun. Eun
lawn taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´,
ploe´ map´ eun.
4 Ce saec´ kleuc´ mi seunyi ka
a´res pok, daecti ce lawn ing´ lah´
a ri mi a´res pok ko´, 'Taws´ ui´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri hawc´', mi ku
na´ ploe´ map´ ce na´."

Hk'a´ yum´

5 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce lah´
a ri Heun, "Hk'o´ Mi yeuh hk'a´
yum´ ye na´ gawm heun´."
6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Pe´ lawn
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ keuteul seumal ka
hpapu na´ ko´, pe´ kaw cang lah´
a ri kleum´ a´mon aen´ na, 'Heul´
jheum´ ri nang mha´seumut´ na´
gawm´ ngul ri na´ reu´', a ku kaw
leuceng ku´ lah´ pe´ na´ yeut.

Beus mhai´

7 U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri
peue, eun lawn kue´ mhai´ htaee´
na, a´ko´ mhai´ go´ kon´yung´ ti
peue ko´, yam mhai´ awn´ ing´ eun
neum mal´ ri na´, 'Ing´ mok´ ri
hk'asom´ reu´', cawo´ na´ kaw eun
lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri mhai´ ri na´
eun aw?
8 Cawo´ na´ kaw eun lah´, 'Raen
ku´ hk'a pun ui´ reu´. Rangraen
tu´ mi na´ meulamlam ri ko´ ui´
rot ti sak´ som´ ui´. Ui´ lawn sak´
som´ hawc´ ko´, mi na´ kawn´ pun
ri som´', un´ meuh ka aw?
9 Kopti mhai´ awn´ yeuh eun a
seun´ ku´ lah´ eun na´, kaw eun
lah´ mun´ keuting ri mhai´ ri na´
eun aw?
10 Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ lawn hawc´
yeuh ku´ Peucawo´ kah Eun ri yeuh
na´ gawm´euc´ ka ko´, pe´ na´
htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuh keutit´, 'Meuh
ye mhai´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Ye yeuh
beus ri na´ palkoe.' "

Bai´ peue naw kul´ peue cuin

11 Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´, Eun hot´
mhuil´ kuing´ Samari´ na´ maee´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
12 Yam lec Eun nang yung´ ti
yung´ na´, peue naw kul´ peue na´
ce cawng ri ko´ Eun vang seungai
na´.
13 Ce klawng ri lah´ laws´, "Cawo´
Yesu´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ye."
14 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun ce na´ Eun
lah´, "Heul´ tuil´ peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ce nyu tu´ pe´ na´ reu´." Yam
buih heul´ ce na´, ce cuin.
15 Hk'a´naee ku´ kul´ peue awn´
ce, ku´ ti peue na´ yam nyu eun tu´
ri na´ cuin ka hawc´ na´, eun tang
ing´ lah´ seng´ laws´ suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun.
16 Eun nghup´ buh ri na´ maee´
cung Eun Yesu´ na´, eun mun´ keut-
ing ri Heun. Peue awn´ eun meuh
peue Samari´.
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ku´ cuin na´
kue´ ce kul´ peue, un´ meuh ka aw?
Ku´ seudim´ peue na´ ce ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´?
18 A lawn un´ meuh yawo peue
ceu seubu ti peue aen´ eun ko´, un´
kue´ a nang keutah ing´ suk´seun´
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ saec´ ti peue
aw?"
19 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Kuh´ heul´ reu´, hk'a´ yum´
mi na´ yeuh a mi cuin hawc´."

Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ lih ka

20 A kue´ ti pok, peue Hparisae´
na´ ce mhaing´, "Kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a ci´ kaw lih yamn-
haw´?" Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a un´ lih
seun´ ku´ cang nyu pe´ na´.
21 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw lah´,
'Kue´ a maen´', a´ko´ 'Kue´ a teh´.'
Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kue´ a hk'a´naee pe´ ri."
22 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´
ri na´ ce, "Yam awn´ a kaw rot yam
sum´ nyu pe´ seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´

peue ti seunyi na´, daecti pe´ kaw
un´ nyu a.
23 Peue kaw lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Ut´
Eun teh´’, a´ko´ ‘Ut´ Eun mawn´.’
Daecti pawlaee hot´ ce heul´.
24 Kopti hk'a´naee seunyi Eun
Kon´ ai´ peue* na´, a kaw seun´
cak´cal´ na´ til´ ka ti plak´ mao´
na´ a ceng´ rot hk'a´ ti plak´ ka na´
ko´.
25 Daecti nanggal´ awn´ na, Eun
kawn´ kaw kah ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka
heun´ ceu na´, maee´ peue cu aen´
tecla ce ri na´.
26 Seun´ ku´ meuh hk'a´naee se-
unyi cu eun No´ah na´, a ku kaw
meuh hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Kon´
ai´ peue na´ yeut.
27 Peue na´ ce hk'asom´, pen´vel
ti beun´ ti me rot ti seunyi No´ah
lec eun nang reu na´. Hawc´ awn´
na, leuum´ na´ a htum´ ce lulaic
gawm´euc´.
28 A ku seun´ cu Law´ta na´
yeut, peue hk'asom´, paing´ leu-
vaee, puin´ jheum´, pleng´ nya.
29 Daecti seunyi yam Law´ta puc
eun ri neum veng So´dom na´,
ngawl maee´ mat na´ a lih seun´
lhe´ neum pang mao´ ko´. A yeuh
ce lulaic gawm´euc´ ri.
30 Seunyi yam Kon´ ai´ peue puc
Eun ri lih na´, a ku kaw seun´ awn´
a yeut.
31 Seunyi awn´ na, peue ut´ pang
a´ras´ na´ ce pawlaee ing´ ti vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil hk'a´naee nya ri na´.
Seun´ awn´ na, saec´ meuh peue ut´
nang mal´ na´ ce, htuk´ ri un´ ing´
ti hk'eung ri yeut.
32 Kuit rot ri beun´ Law´ta na´ ka
reu´.
33 Peue co´ca´ a´yu ri pon na´,
kaw ce sum a´yu ri. Peue sum a´yu
ri na´, kaw ce pun a´yu pon.
34 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, bul awn´ na,
peue lal´ peue it´ nang hk'eung it´
tiduih´ na´ ka, ku´ ti peue na´ eun
kaw pun ri ti ri huk´, ku´ ti peue na´
eun kaw pun ri uin´ ri ut´.
35 Beun´ lal´ peue maw´ moc´
tiduih´ na´ ka, kaw ti eun heul´ ti
peue, uin´ eun ti peue.
36 Peue lal´ peue ut´ nang mal´
na´ ka, kaw ti eun heul´ ti peue, uin´
eun ti peue.”†
37 Ce mhaing´ Eun, “A ci´ kaw
meuh tawngnhaw´,
Cawo´?” Eun top´ a, “Tu´ yeum
na´ a lawn kue´ tawngnhaw´ ko´,
raeng na´ a kaw cu ri ri ka.”

18

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng a´ya se-
unao un´ kleh´ un´ mhong´*

1 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ lah´ Eun
leukah´ leupong´ sangsawn´ tapae´
ri na´ kaw ce un´ kleh´ ri hk'o´ ri
mun´ laleung na´.
2 Eun lah´, “Veng ti veng na´ kue´
a cawo´ taws´ a´mu ti peue. Eun
meuh peue un´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´
Eun, un´ keue´ ri buh peue.
3 Nang veng awn´ na, a kue´ a´ya
seunao ti peue. Ka heul´ hk'o´
a ri cawo´ taws´ a´mu awn´ eun
tam´teuk, ‘Hk'o´ mi taws´ a´mu ui´
na´ leupaws seumeu´ reu´.’
4 Cawo´ taws´ a´mu awn´ eun un´
cheun´ ri ri ka ti cu hkao´. Daecti
vang tisut´ ka na´, eun kuit a nang
hpum´ ri, ‘Ui´ saec´ un´ lhat´til ri
Peucawo´ Eun, un´ keue´ ri buh
a´nhaw´ ko´,
5 daecti kopti a´ya seunao aen´ ti
yam ti yam ko´ ka ri suksak ui´ na´,
punta kaw ka un´ laee ing´ hkvi
ui´ baee na´, ui´ kaw tuil´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri ka.’ ”
6 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun tang lah´,
“Leuceng ku´ lah´ eun cawo´ taws´
a´mu un´ leupaws seumeu´ aen´ na
reu´.
7 Peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti
na´ ce lawn hk'o´hk'ang ri Heun
peunsum´ peunnyi ko´, kaw Eun
un´ tuil´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´

* **17:24 17:24** Seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´ meuh a seunyi yam Cawo´ Yesu´ kaw Eun tang lih.
† **17:36 17:36** Hk'a´naee nambat aet´ 34, 35, 36 na´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ti peue ti peue, uin´ ti peue.

na´ ri ce aw? Kaw Eun hkawe ri
ling´ aw?
8 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, kaw ce pun
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ vaee-
vaee Eun kaw nom´nawk ce. Daecti
yam Kon´ ai´ peue tang lih Eun
na´, kawn´ kaw Eun nyu peue yum´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ aw?"

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´

9 Punta peue nawp ri leupaws
seumeu´ meun daecti chaw peue
seubu na´ peue, Yesu´ Eun ris
leukah´ leupong´ aen´ na,
10 "Peue lal´ peue na´ huk´ hk'o´
ka mun´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´. Nang ti peue na´ eun meuh
peue Hparisae´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun
meuh peue cep´ hkawn´.
11 Peue Hparisae´ na´ eun kuh´
cawng ri hk'o´ mun´ lah´ lawng
tu´ ri meun, 'O´, Kuiing´ Peucawo´,
mun´ keuting ui´ ri Mi kopti un´
seun´ ui´ peue seubu na´ ce, meuh
ce peue con´, peue rai, peue len´cu
maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´ aen´ eun.
12 Ui´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri vung ka lal´
pok. Ku´ pun ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
ui´ tan a kul´ pun ti pun.'
13 Daecti peue cep´ hkawn´ na´
eun cawng vang seungai na´. Saec´
meuh mao´ na´ eun un´ hat´ ti
mung´ a, daecti eun nu´ nuk´ ri na´
lah´, 'O´, Peucawo´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak
ri meuh ui´ peue map´ keuting.'
14 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Yam peue awn´
ing´ eun ti nya ri na´, Peucawo´
Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ nanggal´ ri hk'ai´ peue
seubu na´ eun. Kopti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´ eun lawn ti ri keuting
lhung´ meun ko´, eun kaw hkam´
hk'a´ nuic ri tem na´. Daecti saec´
meuh a´nhaw´ eun lawn tang´
hpum´ ri tem ko´, eun kaw pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri lhung´ na´."

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

15 Peue neng´ ri ing´ tuil´ Yesu´
Eun paic´ kon´ nyom na´ ce. Yam
tapae´ na´ nyu ce a na´, ce is´ ce.
16 Daecti Yesu´ Eun klawng kon´
nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´ ri ti, "Tae´
kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´ ri Ui´
reu´, pawlaee ham´ ce. Kopti kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh a kuing´ ce
peue ku´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ aen´
ce.
17 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´nhaw´ lawn un´ rap ri ti kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ kon´ nyom
aet´ na´ ce ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw
duing pun ri lec nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´."

Hkun´ meuneum

18 Hkun´ ti peue na´ mhaing´ eun
Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´ chak´, ui´ ci´
kaw kah ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ ui´ na´
pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´?"
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´ lah´ Ui´
chak´? A lawn un´ meuh yawo
Peucawo´ Eun ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
chak´ saec´ ti peue.
20 Yawng mi ku´ lah´ ka leukah´
ritroe na´, 'Pawlaee len´cu, pawlaee
toh peue, pawlaee rabawk´ peue,
pawlaee hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ kue´
un´ meuh, hkopyawm´ ri makuiing´
mi ka.'* "
21 Hkun´ awn´ eun lah´, "Aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ leuceng ui´ ri yeuh a
tang´ neum yam kawn´ aet´ ui´ na´
hawc´."
22 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun
leukah´ awn´ a na´, Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Kawn´ cut mi ti ceu. Heul´
paing´ ku´ kue´ mi na´ gawm´euc´
ka, gvah ri tuil´ peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce is´ a reu´. Mi kaw kue´ sin´
ngos heun´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Hawc´ ko´, mi na´ ing´ hot´
Ui´ reu´."
23 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ aen´ a na´, eun kuit nyhap´
nyawk´. Kopti meuh eun peue
meuneum nyawk´ na´.

* **18:20 18:20** Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20

24 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri heun. Eun
lah´, “Peue meuneum na´ kaw ce
lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a nyhap´ nyawk´.
25 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kalaok´
ti tu´ na´ kaw a lec muis peunye
na´ kawn´ sam´ran a hk'ai´ peue
meuneum na´ kaw eun lec nang
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
26 Ku´ mhawng´ a na´ ce mhaing´
Eun, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw cang pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´?”
27 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ku´ peue
un´ cang yeuh peue meuh na´, Peu-
cawo´ cang yeuh Eun a meuh.”
28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Heun, “Tec
ye ku´ kue´ ri na´ ku ceu ka, ye hot´
Mi.”
29 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´
lawn tecla nya ri, a´ko´ beun´ ri,
a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri, a´ko´ makuiing´
ri, a´ko´ kon´hk'i ri ce kop pun
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´,
30 eun kaw pun nammaet ka
heun´ pun hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na
maee´ eun kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´ hk'a´naee cu cat na´ ri
na´.”

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

31 Yesu´ va Eun tapae´ kul´leual´
peue ri na´ ce gveh´ hk'a´ na´. Eun
lah´ a ri ce, “Buih huk´ e´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem. Lawng Eun Kon´
ai´ peue ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ tem´ ce na´ gawm´euc´
ka na´ kaw a htonnuk.
32 Peue kaw ap Eun nang dak ti´
ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´. Ce kaw lah´ ku´ pleh ku´
jaing, ku´ un´ nawpsang, htueng´,
ta´faet´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw toh
Eun.
33 Yam meuh a loe´ seunyi ka na´,
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.”
34 Tapae´ na´ ce leuceng un´ pun
lawng aen´ na saec´ peunae´. Vang-
doh´ ka leukah´ awn´ na, a geup´
ri ce. Ce un´ yawng Yesu´ buih lah´
Eun lawng keunhaw´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ cuin

35 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun keunam veng
Yeri´hko´ na´, peue ngai´ lec´ ti
peue na´ eun mok´ ri hk'o´ ri hk'a
keunam hk'a´ na´.
36 Yam mhawng´ eun peue cum
heun´ na´ hpai ce ri heul´ na´,
eun mhaing´ ce, “A ci´ meuh keun-
haw´?”
37 Ce lah´ a ri heun, “Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´ buih hpai Eun
heul´.”
38 Eun klawng ri lah´, “Yesu´ Kon´
ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ui´.”
39 Peue heul´ nanggal´ na´ ce
saec´ is´ eun, kah eun dit´ti. Daecti
eun gawm klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
“Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri
ui´.”
40 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun kah ce
va eun ing´ ri ti. Yam ing´ rot
eun keunam Eun na´, Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ eun,
41 “Mi ci´ sum´ kah Ui´ yeuh
keunhaw´ ri ti?”
Eun lah´, “Cawo´, sum´ nyu ui´
hk'a´ ri.”
42 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Nyu
hk'a´ ri reu´. Hk'a´ yum´ mi na´
yeuh a mi cuin hawc´.”
43 Eun keulawn´ cang nyu hk'a´
ri. Eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´. Eun
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Yam peue
gawm´euc´ na´ nyu ce a na´, ce ku
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.

19

Sakae´ peue cep´ hkawn´

1 Yesu´ lec Eun nang veng
Yeri´hko´ na´. Yam buih hpa´ Eun
a heul´ na´,
2 mawn´ na´ a kue´ peue muis
Sakae´ ti peue. Eun meuh ro´
peue cep´ hkawn´. Eun meuneum
nyawk´.
3 Sum´ nyu eun Yesu´ Eun ci´ na´
meuh a´nhaw´. Daecti Sakae´ na´
meuh eun peue tem, eun un´ cang

nyu Yesu´ Eun. Kopti peue heun´
na´ tawk´ net ce puri na´.
4 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw eun
nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, eun hk'uih heul´
nanggal´. Eun heul´ huk´ kleum´
keutuic keunam hk'a´ vang Yesu´
kaw Eun ing´ na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun mawn´ na´,
Eun mung´ ri lah´ a ri heun,
"Sakae´, lih vaeevaee. Kaw Ui´ pun
ri ing´ it´ ti nya mi seunyaen´."
6 Kop awn´ na, Sakae´ eun keu-
lawn´ lih ren´kawn rap ri ti Eun.
7 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri
nyu a na´, ce meunui´meunui´ lah´,
"Eun vaee´ heul´ meuh chec´ peue
map´."
8 Daecti Sakae´ eun cawng ri lah´
a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, keue´ reu´,
tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´ kaw
ui´ gvah vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri
na´ ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce hpa´
hk'eung. Ui´ lawn caw ri chi´lai ri
ti is´ peue ko´, ui´ kaw tang sai´ a
pun´ pun."
9 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Seun-
yaen´, Peucawo´ htut Eun nyahk'ul´
aen´ a hawc´. Kopti peue aen´ eun
ku meuh kon´ eun Abraham yeut.
10 Kopti punta kaw Eun sok ri
teum´kawm htut peue rai´ na´ ce
lawtpon na´, Kon´ ai´ peue Eun lih."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng leumuil kul´ cawe

11 Yam buih leuceng ce leukah´
awn´ a na´, kopti kaw Eun hk'aws´
rot keunam veng Yeru´salaem na´,
ce hteum´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a kaw keulawn´ pucti lih na´. Yesu´
Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´ ri ce.
12 Eun lah´, "Peue meuh ceu
hkun´ ti peue na´ heul´ eun nang
kuing´ seungai punta kaw eun
ti an´nya hkun´haw´hkam´ na´,
hawc´ ko´, eun kaw tang ing´ na´.
13 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng mhai´
ri na´ ce kul´ peue. Eun tuil´
leumuil ri ce ti peue ti cawe. Hawc´
ko´, eun tawm´ ri uin´ leukah´ ri ce,
'Pe´ na´ ka leumuil aen´ na rot yam
ing´ rot ui´.'
14 Daecti peue hk'a´ruim eun na´
ce ces ri heun. Ce ploe´ peue
tang´ tu´ ri na´ eun hot´ eun heul´
lah´, 'Un´ sum´ is´ ye kaw eun
meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ u´peung
hk'a´pang ye.'
15 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, eun
pun an´nya hkun´haw´hkam´ na´
eun tang ing´ ti nya. Eun kah
peue heul´ klawng mhai´ tuil´ eun
leumuil ri ce na´ ce ing´ hk'eup´ ri.
Eun sum´ yawng ce ci´ maet a´neng.
16 Mhai´ ku´ nanggal´ na´ eun
ing´ lah´, 'Cawo´, heul´ ka ui´ leu-
muil ti cawe mi na´ ui´ tang pun
nammaet ka kul´ cawe.'
17 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´, 'Chak´ ka,
mhai´ chak´ ui´. Kopti leupaws
seumeu´ mi hk'a´naee ku´ aet´ na´,
mi na´ u´peung veng kul´ veng na´
reu´.'
18 Lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun ing´
lah´, 'Cawo´, heul´ ka ui´ leumuil ti
cawe mi na´ ui´ tang pun nammaet
ka hpawn´ cawe.'
19 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´, 'Mi na´
u´peung veng hpawn´ veng na´
reu´.'
20 Hawc´ ko´, mhai´ nang ti peue
na´ eun ing´ lah´, 'Cawo´, maen´,
leumuil ti cawe mi na´. Kao ui´ ri
uin´ a nang hpen´ na´.
21 Lhat´ ui´ ri mi, kopti meuh mi
peue hkan´ reng. Mi seut´ ri ti vang
un´ uin´. Mi vuic ri ti vang un´
puin´.'
22 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´, 'Mhai´ rai
aen´ mi, kaw ui´ taws´ a´mu ri
leukah´ lah´ mi na´. Yawng mi
meuh ui´ peue hkan´ reng. Ui´
seut´ ri ti vang un´ uin´. Ui´ vuic
ri ti vang un´ puin´ na´.
23 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, mi vaee´
un´ tuil´ leumuil ui´ na´ ri peue
keucan leumuil na´ ce? Mi lawn
yeuh a seun´ awn´ na ko´, yam tang
ing´ rot ui´ na´, ui´ ku na´ tang
pun leumuil ri na´ keutah maee´
nammaet ka na´.'

24 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri peue
cawng keunam na´ ce, ‘Ti leumuil ti
cawe eun na´ hk'ai´ heun, tuil´ a ri
ku´ kue´ kul´ cawe na´ eun reu´.’
25 Peue awn´ ce lah´, ‘Cawo´, kue´
eun leumuil kul´ cawe hawc´.’
26 Eun top´ a, ‘Lah´ ui´ a ri pe´,
ku´ kue´ na´ ce ku peue ce kaw tang
tuil´ ce baee, daecti ku´ un´ kue´
na´ ce ku´ kawn´ vang ce na´ a kaw
tang hue´ ri lih hk'ai´ ce.
27 Pun peue meuh ransu ri ui´
ku´ un´ sum´ kah ui´ u´peung
hk'a´pang ri na´ ce ko´, va ri ing´
toh ce nanggal´ ui´ mawn´ reu´.’ ”

Cawo´ pe lec Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

28 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, Eun tang suip hk'a´ ri
na´ huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´.
29 Yam huk´ rot Eun nang yung´
Bethpage´ maee´ yung´ Betani´
pang gong Sanlon na´, Eun cus´
tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka heul´. Eun
lah´ a ri ka,
30 “Heul´ ri yung´ ut´ nanggal´
teh´ a reu´. Yam heul´ lec pa´
yung´ teh´ a na´, pa´ kaw pun ri
nyu rawngla aet´ a´nhaw´ un´ nang
duing pawk a na´ mawt a ri teh´.
Pa´ na´ kah´ ri teuk´ a heul´ maen´;
31 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn na´
lhon´ ri mhaing´ pa´, ‘A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ kah´ a?’ pa´
na´ lah´, ‘Cawo´ lo´ Eun a.’ ”
32 Yam tapae´ cus´ Eun lal´ peue
na´ heul´ ka na´, ka pun ri nyu
seun´ a ku´ lah´ Eun na´.
33 Yam buih kah´ ka rawngla aet´
na´, cawo´ ka na´ ce mhaing´ ka, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´
kah´ rawngla aet´ na´?”
34 Ka top´ a, “Cawo´ lo´ Eun a.”
35 Hawc´ ka teuk´ rawngla aet´
na´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce lhup´
hk'o dal´ ri na´ pang kui´ ka na´.
Yesu´ Eun pawk a.
36 Yam pawk Eun a heul´ na´,
ce sawng´ tawm hk'o ri na´ nang
gon´hk'a´ na´ heul´.
37 Yam kaw Eun rot juil ka
gong Sanlon na´, tapae´ cum heun´
na´ ce ren´kawn klawng laws´
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun kopti pun
ce ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun
gawm´euc´ na´.
38 Ce lah´, “Nap mun´ ri
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ing´
hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ Eun.*

Kah a kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ nang ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´. Pang
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ kah
Peucawo´ Eun kue´ munh-
pung´.”
39 Peue Hparisae´ ut´ nang peue
cum heun´ na´ ngon´ ce lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, “Seura´, kah tapae´ Mi
na´ ce dit´ti reu´.”
40 Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, ce lawn dit´ti ko´, seumu na´
ce kaw klawng.”
41 Eun rot maee´ veng na´. Yam
pun Eun ri nyu veng Yeru´salaem
na´, Eun yam ri veng na´.
42 Eun lah´ a ri veng Yeru´salaem
na´, “Seunyaen´, sum´ kah Ui´
veng Yeru´salaem na´ mi yawng ku´
kaw tuil´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ ri mi na´, daecti
maet´maen´ ceu nang awn´ ce a
geup´ ri ngai´ mi na´ hawc´.
43 Seunyi yam awn´ na kaw a rot
yam ransu mi na´ kaw ce kung´ ri
is´ tawp suik´ ri mi, ce na´ vet mi
rop.
44 Ce kaw yat ti dhim´ mi pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, mi ri maee´
kon´hk'i mi hk'a´naee hkui veng mi
na´. Ce kaw un´ laee uin´ seumu
na´ po ri hk'a´pang puri saec´ ti
meul´, kopti un´ pawn mi yam Peu-
cawo´ lih Eun ri mi na´.”

Yesu´ huk´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

* **19:38 19:38** Suk´seun´ 118:26

45 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun lec nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Eun ra ri tec peue
paing´ hk'eung na´ ce pucti heul´.
46 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kue´ a leukah´
tem´ ri yeuhki´, ‘Nya Ui´ na´ meuh
a vang hk'o´ mun´’†, daecti pe´ yeuh
a meuh vang hk'on´ro con´.”‡
47 Eun sangsawn´ nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ku seunyi. Daecti
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce maee´ ro´kan peue kuing´ na´ ce
sok hk'a´ kaw ri toh Eun.
48 Daecti ce un´ nyu hk'a´ kaw ri
toh Eun, kopti peue gawm´euc´ na´
sum´ leuceng ce leukah´ sangsawn´
Eun na´ nyawk´.

20

Leukah´ mhaing´ lawng ti´ca Eun Yesu´

1 Kue´ a ti seunyi yam Yesu´ buih
sangsawn´ Eun peue heun´ na´ ce
ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit,
peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ nang
kawt na´ ce cu ri huk´ maee´ Heun.
2 Ce lah´ a ri Heun, “Mi na´ lah´ ye
mhawng´, Mi yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce
na´, Mi ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´ yeuh
a? A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca aen´ a ri
Mi?”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ ku kaw
mhaing´ pe´ ti moeng yeut. Pe´ na´
lah´ Ui´ mhawng´,
4 ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Yo´han eun, neum
kuing´ pang mao´ aw, a´ko´ neum
peue aw?’ ”
5 Ce sa´lit puri lah´, “E´ lawn top´
lih a neum kuing´ pang mao´ ko´,
Eun kaw tang cang mhaing´ e´, ‘A
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´
yum´ eun?’
6 Daecti e´ lawn top´ lih a neum
peue ko´, peue heun´ na´ ce ku
kaw cang dhim´ e´ ri seumu. Kopti
yum´ ce Yo´han meuh eun peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
7 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a ri Heun,
“Un´ yawng ye pun Eun a neum
tawngnhaw´.”
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Yeuh keutit´
ko´, Ui´ ku hkuin´ kaw lah´ pe´
mhawng´ cu Ui´ ti´ca keunhaw´ Ui´
yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce yeut.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

9 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ leupong´ ri peue heun´ na´
ce. Eun lah´, “Peue ti peue na´
sang´ eun val pli´ bui, eun tuil´
peue sang´ val na´ ce sang´ hpa´ a.
Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´ nang kuing´
tawk seubu ling´.
10 Yam rot a yam poc´ pli´ bui na´,
punta kaw eun ti pli´ ku´ kaw eun
htuk´ ri pun na´, eun kah mhai´ ri
na´ eun heul´ ri peue sang´ hpa´ val
na´ ce. Daecti peue sang´ hpa´ val
awn´ ce peum´ eun, ce ploe´ eun
ing´ neh.
11 Eun tang kah mhai´ seubu na´
eun heul´ ri ce baee. Daecti ce ku
peum´ eun, yeuh ku´ hk'o´kleh´ ri
heun. Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´ eun ing´
neh yeut.
12 Eun ku tang kah mhai´ hton
loe´ peue ri na´ eun heul´ baee. Ce
ku peum´ eun sui´. Hawc´ ko´, ce ti
ri tec eun.
13 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka val pli´ bui
na´ eun lah´, ‘Ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw ui´ kah kon´
me leumeus´ ri na´ eun heul´ ri ce
ceu. Na´ ce chak´ ri hkopyawm´ ri
heun.’
14 Daecti yam peue sang´ hpa´
val na´ nyu ce kon´ me eun cawo´
val na´ eun na´, ce sa´lit puri lah´,
‘Peue aen´ meuh eun peue pun sin´.
Pawh, e´ toh eun. Sin´ eun na´ a na´
meuh is´ e´.’
15 Kop awn´ na, ce jong´ ri tec eun
hk'a´nok ka val na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce
toh eun yeum. Kop awn´ na, cawo´

† **19:46 19:46** I´saya´ 56:7 ‡ **19:46 19:46** Yerami´ 7:11

val na´ eun ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´
ri ce?
16 Kaw eun tang ing´ toh peue
sang´ hpa´ val awn´ ce. Hawc´
ko´, eun kaw tang tuil´ nang
seubu ce sang´ hpa´ val awn´ na.”
Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
lah´, “Pawlaee kah a meuh yeuh
keutit´.”
17 Yesu´ Eun seuluil´ ce. Eun lah´,
“Leukah´ tem´ ri aen´ na, a ci´ sum´
lah´ keunhaw´?
‘Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec ce
hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu
kleum´ ka nya vang a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ seumu seubu
na´ hawc´.’*
18 A´nhaw´ lawn htang´meul pang
seumu awn´ a ko´, eun kaw bet´.
Daecti seumu awn´ a lawn hk'uic´
teng´ a´nhaw´ ko´, eun kaw bet´
nyai´lheo´.”
19 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
maee´ ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ ce keulawn´ sok hk'a´ kaw ri
mheut´ ri ti Eun, kopti yawng ce
leukah´ leupong´ awn´ lah´ a ti ri
na´. Daecti ce lhat´ ri peue heun´
na´ ce.

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

20 Ce ploe´ peue htom´ jem´ na´
ce yeuh ri seun´ meuh ri peue
leupaws seumeu´ heul´ htom´ de
Eun. Ce keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri
mhawng´ Yesu´ leukah´ kleuc´ Eun
na´. Punta kaw ce tuil´ Eun hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu hk'a´ruim ti´ca
hkun´cawo´ na´.
21 Peue htom´ jem´ na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Eun, “Seura´, yawng ye
sangsawn´ lah´ Mi ku´ seumeu´.
Mi un´ meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´, daecti Mi sangsawn´ a
hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ neum-
neum.
22 Kaw ye htuk´ ri seue´ hkawn´
ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun aw, a´ko´ un´
seue´ aw?”
23 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun tung´ ce
ri ri ti na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
24 “Tuil´ Ui´ nawk paec ti htaep´,
htaep´ na´ a ci´ kue´ rup a´nhaw´,
muis a´nhaw´?”
25 Ce top´ a, “Meuh a cawo´
Kae´sa eun.” Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´, “Hk'eung eun cawo´ Kae´sa
na´ tuil´ a keutah ri cawo´ Kae´sa
eun. Hk'eung Eun Peucawo´ na´ tan
a keutah ri Peucawo´ Eun.”
26 Kopti un´ cang pun ce leukah´
kleuc´ lah´ Eun nanggal´ peue
heun´ na´, ce dit´ti. Kopti am´ ce
ri leukah´ top´ Eun na´.

Tang kuh´ im´ maee´ ti puri

27 Peue Sadu´kae´ lah´ tang kuh´
im´ a un´ kue´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
28 “Seura´, Mo´se tem´ eun ri
tawm´ ri uin´ a pun ye yeuhki´,
‘Peue ti peue eun lawn yeum yam
un´ nang kue´ ri kon´ ko´, punta
kaw eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat ri
na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´ eun na´
eun kaw kah ri tang ti beun´ awn´
eun.’
29 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res peue.
Nang ec´ na´ eun ti ri is´ beun´,
daecti eun yeum yam un´ nang kue´
ri kon´.
30 Rot ti A´nyi na´ eun,
31 rot ti Aisam´ na´ eun ce ti beun´
awn´ eun. Awng´ec´ awn´ ce rot
a´res peue ce ti beun´ awn´ eun.
Ce un´ tawn ri kue´ kon´, ce yeum
gawm´euc´ ri.
32 Vang tisut´ ka na´, beun´ awn´
eun ku yeum.
33 Yam tang kuh´ im´ na´, beun´
awn´ eun ci´ na´ meuh beun´
a´nhaw´ ri ce, kopti ti ce beun´
awn´ eun gawm´ a´res peue ri
na´?”
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peue cu cat
maet´maen´ na´, ti puri maee´ kui´
puri na´ kue´ ka.
35 Daecti peue kuing´ ri pun hk'a´
tang kuh´ im´ cu cat na´ na´ ce ko´,

* **20:17 20:17** Suk´seun´ 118:22

ti puri maee´ kui´ puri na´ a hkuin´
kaw laee kue´.
36 Ce ku un´ laee pun ri yeum
baee, kopti kaw ce keut´ ri seun´
in´hpom na´ ce. Ce meuh kon´hk'i
Eun Peucawo´, kopti meuh ce kon´
tang kuh´ im´ na´.
37 Daecti hk'a´naee lawng bang´
yuim na´, Mo´se eun ku tuh´
e´ nyu peue yeum na´ kaw ce
tang kuh´ im´ yeut, kopti klawng
eun Peucawo´ Eun meuh Peucawo´
eun Abraham, Peucawo´ eun I´cak´
maee´ Peucawo´ eun Yakop´.†
38 Peucawo´ un´ meuh Eun Peu-
cawo´ ce peue yeum na´, daecti
meuh Eun Peucawo´ ce peue a´yu
im´ na´. Kopti pun Peucawo´
Eun na´, peue gawm´euc´ a´yu im´
peue."
39 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ngon´ ce lah´, "Seura´, ku´ lah´ Mi
na´ cawp´ nyawk´ ka."
40 Tang´ neum yam awn´ a
na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee hat´ ri
mhaing´ Eun baee saec´ ti peue.

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

41 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Lah´ peue Hkrit Eun meuh Kon´
ai´ eun Davit´ na´, a ci´ kaw cang
meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´?
42 Kopti tu´ eun Davit´ na´ lah´
eun a hk'a´naee htawm Suk´seun´
na´ yeuhki´,
'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´
na´ Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
43 rot ti yeuh Ui´ ransu Mi na´ ce
meuh vang tang´ cung Mi." '‡
44 Davit´ eun ku vaee´ klawng
Eun meuh Cawo´, Eun ci´ kaw
cang meuh kon´ eun Davit´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
45 Yam peue gawm´euc´ na´ leu-
ceng ce a na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce,
46 "Uin´ sati ri peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce reu´. Sum´ cuip´ ce
hk'o dal´ eo´ ri. Ce sum´ kah peue
luisa ri nang keulas. Ce sum´ mok´
ri vang mok´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ maee´ vang hk'asom´
na´.
47 Ce rutrim´ ri ti nya ce a´ya
seunao. Ce yeuh ri hk'o´ mun´
ling´lang´ sum´ kah peue nyu ri. Ce
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang reng
na´ lheu´ peue ri."

21

Paec tan a´ya seunao

1 Yam Yesu´ seucon´ Eun na´,
Eun nyu peue meuneum na´ seue´
ce leumuil tan hk'a´naee vang tan
leumuil ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´.
2 Eun ku nyu a´ya seunao
hk'o´tukyak na´ seue´ ka paec aet´
lal´ paec yeut.
3 Eun lah´, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, a´ya seunao
hk'o´tukyak aen´ tan ka heun´
hk'ai´ peue gawm´euc´.
4 Kopti ce ri, hue´ ce a lih
vang kue´ ri heun´ na´ ce tan a.
Daecti beun´ aen´ ka ko´, ka saec´
hk'o´tukyak, ka ku tan ku´ kaw uii´
a´yu ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka."

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

5 Ku´ yong´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting seumu chak´ ngam maee´
ku´ tan ri Peucawo´ Eun aen´ ce
na´, yam tapae´ na´ ngon´ lah´ ce
a ri puri na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a,
6 "Ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu aen´ ce, kaw
a rot yam seumu po ri hk'a´pang
puri na´ un´ laee vang a saec´ ti
meul´. A kaw pun ri seut´ ri tec ri
ku meul´ ri."
7 Ce mhaing´ Eun, "Seura´, ceu
nang tit´ ce a ci´ kaw meuh yamn-
haw´? Punta kaw e´ yawng yam
awn´ kaw a hk'aws´ meuh na´, a ci´
kaw kue´ het´ keunhaw´?"
8 Eun top´ a, "Punta kaw peue un´
cang cop´ ri ti pe´ na´, uin´ sati ri
reu´. Kopti peue heun´ na´ kaw ce

† **20:37 20:37** Pucti heul´ 3:6 ‡ **20:43 20:43** Suk´seun´ 110:1

peus muis Ui´ na´ ce na´ ing´ lah´,
‘Meuh ui´ Heun ri’, maee´ ‘Yam ka
na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´.’ Pe´
na´, pawlaee hot´ ce heul´.
9 Yam pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng
peueng´ suik´ maee´ kuing´ na´
fuin a ri na´, pawlaee hpum´
seuyuk. Lawng aen´ kaw a kah ri
meuh nanggal´, daecti a hkuin´ kaw
nang keulawn´ rot yam tisut´ na´.”
10 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Peue ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu, kuing´ ti
kuing´ hawc´ ti kuing´, peue kaw
kleuc´ puri.
11 A kaw kue´ in´san´ keut-
ing heun´ pok, ut´ ngeup´ maee´
peuyhat a´nga heun´ duih´. Ku´
hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´ maee´ het´ keut-
ing neum pang mao´ na´ a kaw
pucti.
12 Daecti nanggal´ yam aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ un´ nang meuh ka na´,
peue kaw mheut´ ri keunhap´ pe´.
Ce kaw cus´ pe´ heul´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ nang
htawng´ na´. Ce kaw va pe´ heul´
ri hkun´haw´hkam´ maee´ cawo´
veng na´ ce. Aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a
meuh kopti muis Ui´ na´.
13 A meuh kopti aen´ na, pe´ kaw
pun ri hkam´ sa´hki´ ri ce.
14 Daecti kuit a deut nang hpum´
pe´ na´ nanggal´, kaw pe´ un´
hki´keung ri ku´ kaw ri top´ kah´
na´.
15 Kopti punta ransu pe´ na´ kaw
ce un´ cang htu´hting´ to´tam´ pun
pe´ na´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ cu´yi leukah´
ri pe´.
16 Saec´ meuh makuiing´,
awng´ec´, ec´awng´ maee´ a´mawo
pe´ na´ ce kaw fuin pe´. Ce kaw toh
pe´ yeum ngon´.
17 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue
gawm´euc´ peue kaw nyu pe´
pereng ri.
18 Daecti huik´ cing´ pe´ na´ a
hkuin´ kaw lu saec´ ti nyeng.
19 Kopti cang hpum´ keutawn´ pe´
na´, pe´ kaw pun ri a´yu im´.
20 Yam pun pe´ ri nyu muk suik´
na´ rop ce nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, pe´ kaw yawng veng awn´ kaw
a hk'aws´ rot yam lu ka.
21 Yam awn´ na, peue ut´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da na´ kah ce hk'uih
huk´ nang gong, peue ut´ nang veng
na´ kah ce pucti hk'uih, peue ut´
hk'a´nok veng na´ ce pawlaee tang
ing´ nang veng.
22 Kopti sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na
meuh ka sa´hkat´ yam ciyang, aen´
a meuh punta ku´ tem´ ri nang
htawm na´ kaw a htonnuk na´.
23 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na kaw a
meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´ keuting pun
a´ya nyhel´ maee´ nang kue´ kon´
pui na´ ce. Ku´ kuit nyhap´
nyawk´ na´ kaw a rot pang bhen´
keute´ aen´ na. Hk'a´ seungeueng´
peulel Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a rot
hk'a´pang peue aen´ ce.
24 Ce kaw pun ri yeum ri leun-
gawng. Peue kaw mheut´ ce meuh
peue htawng´ teuk´ ce heul´ ku
kuing´. Peue ceu seubu na´ ce kaw
jap´buin veng Yeru´salaem na´ rot
ti sa´hkat´ ce na´ htonnuk ka.
25 A kaw kue´ het´ hk'a´naee se-
unyi, a´chi´, seumeueng´ na´ ce.
Pang bhen´ keute´ na´, peue ceu ku
ceu peue kaw kuit nyhap´ kuit yak
kvang´mawo ri mha´seumut´ na´,
maee´ ba leuum´ na´ seng´ laws´
ka.
26 Peue kaw un´ pawn kui´ ri,
kopti lhat´ nyawk´ peue ri ku´ kaw
kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ kopti
ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku ceu ka a kaw
pun ri keuyuih´ fuii´fai´*.
27 Yam awn´ na, peue kaw pun
ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun
hk'a´naee putum´ na´ ri munh-
pung´ ti´ca keuting ri na´.
28 Yam ceu nang tit´ tang´ a ri
kue´ meuh na´, pe´ na´ kuh´ cawng
ri mung´ reu´. Kopti de mi kaw ri
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ hawc´.”
29 Yesu´ keutec Eun leukah´ le-
upong´ ri ce, “Keue´ ri kleum´ pli´

* **21:26 21:26** I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

keutuic na´ maee´ kleum´ hku´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ka reu´.
30 Yam gluh´ ka na´, pe´ yawng
meun kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam kuc´.
31 Seun´ awn´ na, yam pun pe´
ri nyu ceu nang awn´ kue´ meuh
ka na´, pe´ kaw yawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot
hawc´.
32 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, cu yam peue maet´maen´
na´ un´ nang pon ce na´, ceu nang
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh
neum.
33 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´
na´ kaw a rai´, daecti leukah´ Ui´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw rai´.
34 Uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri reu´,
un´ meuh ko´, kaw pe´ hk'uic´
hpum´ ri ku´ ren´kawn pang bhen´
keute´ na´, ku´ cang yuic´ maee´
ku´ kuit nyhap´ ri a´yu pe´ na´.
Seunyi yam awn´ na kaw a rot pang
pe´ yam un´ pawn pe´ kui´ ri seun´
hk'i´ pe´ hk'ai na´.
35 Kopti seunyi meu yam awn´ na
kaw a rot hk'a´pang peue ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ peue gawm´euc´.
36 Punta kaw pe´ cang pon ku´
kaw meuh awn´ ce gawm´euc´ na´
maee´ kaw pe´ cang cawng nang-
gal´ Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´, saec´
yamnhaw´, ko´ meulamlam ri hk'o´
mun´ reu´."
37 Yesu´ Eun sangsawn´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ keuyuit. Eun heul´ it´
pang gong Sanlon na´ ku bul.
38 Punta kaw ce leuceng Eun na´,
peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce ing´ cu
ri nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ tang´ neum peun-
ngup cawo na´.

22

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

1 Maet´maen´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot
pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´
paeng na´, a lah´ ri meuh pawe vel
nya.
2 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
sok ce hk'a´ kaw ri toh Yesu´ Eun,
kopti lhat´ ce ri ku´ peue heun´ na´
kaw ce yeuh na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, Satan na´ a lec
hk'a´naee eun Yu´das´ ku´ muis
I´sakariot´ na´. Eun meuh tapae´
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ ce.
4 Yu´das´ eun heul´ ri ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce maee´ ro´ peue
ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce.
Eun ci´ kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, eun sa´lit a ri ce.
5 Ce ren´kawn nyawk´. Ce sah-
paw´ ri kaw tuil´ eun is´ leumuil.
6 Eun ku sahpaw´ ri ti a. Punta
kaw eun ap fuin Yesu´ Eun ri ce yam
peue heun´ na´ un´ ut´ ce na´, eun
sok yam htuk´ lai ri na´.

Som´ pul pok tisut´

7 Yam rot a seunyi pawe un´ seue´
hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´, a meuh
yam kah ri tan kon´yung´ ka pawe
vel nya na´.
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri Petru´ eun
maee´ Yo´han eun, "Heul´ rangraen
ku´ hk'a pawe vel nya pun e´ reu´."
9 Ka mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Mi ci´
sum´ kah ya na´ rangraen a tawngn-
haw´?"
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam lec pa´
nang veng na´, a´ta´ gui keutong´
leuum´ ti peue na´ kaw eun ing´
hk'eup´ pa´. Pa´ na´ hot´ ri lec nya
lec eun na´.
11 Pa´ na´ mhaing´ cawo´ nya na´
eun, 'Seura´ mhaing´ Eun hkawng
ut´ chec´ vang kaw Eun hk'a pawe
vel nya tiduih´ maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce, a ci´ meuh tawngnhaw´?'
12 Eun kaw tuil´ pa´ nawk hkawng
keuting htan hk'a´tuh hk'iu´ ri meu-
lamlam ri na´, rangraen pawe vel
nya na´ ri ka reu´."
13 Ka ku heul´ hk'eup´ seun´ a ku´
Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´. Kop awn´ na, ka
rangraen pawe vel nya na´ ri ka.

14 Yam rot a yam ka na´, Yesu´ Eun
maee´ peue caee na´ ce ku mok´ ri
som´ maee´ hpuin´ na´.
15 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Yam un´
nang hk'eup´ Ui´ ku´ tukhka na´,
Ui´ sum´ hk'a pawe vel nya aen´ na
maee´ pe´ nyawk´.
16 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, rot ti pawe
vel nya na´ htonnuk a nang kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw
laee hk'a pawe vel nya na´ baee.”
17 Hawc´ Eun ti kawk´ na´, Eun
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´, “Gvah pe´
nyui kawk´ aen´ na reu´.
18 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, rot ti
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ nang
rot ka na´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui na´ baee.”
19 Hawc´ Eun ti hkawomun´ na´,
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´ hka-
womun´ na´ ri ce. Eun lah´, “Aen´
meuh a tu´ Ui´, Ui´ tuil´ a ri pe´.
Punta kaw pe´ kuit rot ri Ui´ na´,
pe´ na´ yeuh aen´ a reu´.”
20 Seun´ awn´ na, yam sak´ som´
pul ce na´, Eun ti kawk´ na´, Eun
lah´, “Kawk´ aen´ meuh a kati
sat´ca´ hk'u´ hk'a´naee nham´ Ui´.
A bah lhaee´ pun pe´.
21 Daecti ku´ kaw fuin Ui´ na´ eun
ku ruim hpuin´ som´ maee´ Ui´.
22 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw
hot´ seun´ ku´ tang´ ri uin´ ri na´.
Daecti peue fuin Kon´ ai´ peue na´
eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´.”
23 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ puri,
“Hk'a´naee e´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
yeuh ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´?”
24 Ce ku htu´hting´ puri,
“Hk'a´naee e´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
keuting hk'ai´ peue?”
25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue ceu
seubu na´ u´peung ce hk'a´pang ce.
Ku´ caee ti´ca ri hk'a´pang ce na´
ce lah´ meun ri meuh cawo´ mun´.
26 Daecti pe´ htuk´ ri un´ meuh
yeuh keutit´. Lheu´ awn´ na, ku´
keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee pe´
na´ eun ko´, eun htuk´ ri yeuh ri
seun´ nang aet´ hk'ai´ peue. Saec´
meuh cawo´ u´peung peue na´ eun,
yeuh ri seun´ mhai´ reu´.
27 Kopti ku´ mok´ maee´ hpuin´
na´ eun maee´ ku´ yeuh mhai´ eun
na´ eun, a´nhaw´ ci´ keuting ri ka?
Meuh a ku´ mok´ maee´ hpuin´ na´
eun, un´ meuh ka aw? Daecti yam
ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´, Ui´ yeuh
ri seun´ mhai´ ko´.
28 Meuh pe´ peue ut´ maee´ Ui´
yam pun Ui´ ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka
na´.
29 Seun´ Kuiing´ Ui´ tuil´ Eun
kuing´ na´ ri Ui´ na´, Ui´ ku kaw
tuil´ kuing´ na´ ri pe´.
30 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw pun ri
hk'asom´ maee´ hpuin´ Ui´ nang
kuing´ Ui´ na´. Pe´ kaw pun ri mok´
pang ten na´ taws´ a´mu ri peue
I´sarela´ kul´leual´ ceu na´ ce.
31 Si´mon, Si´mon, Satan na´ hk'o´
pun a ri kaw hk'eung´ pe´ seun´ gu´
ngho´ na´ hk'eung´ a ri na´ hawc´.
32 Daecti, Si´mon, punta hk'a´
yum´ mi na´ kaw a un´ lhu´jah na´,
hk'o´ Ui´ mun´ pun mi hawc´. Yam
tang hpawt´ mi ri ing´ hawc´ na´,
mi na´ tuil´ kawl´reng ce ec´awng´
ri na´ reu´.”
33 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´, “Cawo´,
saec´ meuh nang htawng´ un´ lah´,
vang yeum un´ lah´, rangraen ui´ ri
kaw hot´ Mi hawc´.”
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Petru´, kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, bul seunyaen´
nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´ ka na´,
kaw mi lah´ ri un´ yawng Ui´ hton
loe´ pok.”
35 Hawc´ ko´, Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Yam un´ kah Ui´ pe´ pin´ tep
paec, huil´ maee´ jhaep´ heul´ na´,
kawn´ kue´ pe´ ku´ cut ti ri ceu
aw?”
Ce top´ a, “Uih´, un´ kue´ ka saec´
ti ceu.”
36 Eun lah´, “Daecti maet´maen´,
nang kue´ tep paec pin´ a heul´,
nang kue´ huil´ ku pin´ a heul´.
A´nhaw´ un´ nang kue´ leungawng

ko´, paing´ hk'o ri leuvaee ri is´
leungawng reu´.
37 Tem´ a ri uin´ ri kue´ yeuhki´,
'Kaw peue sawn´ ri uin´ Eun maee´
peue yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce.'* Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
leukah´ tem´ ri na´ kaw a pun ri
htonnuk nang Ui´. Cawp´ ka yeut,
lawng Ui´ a tem´ ri na´ kaw a kah
ri htonnuk."
38 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´, "Cawo´,
keue´ reu´, kue´ a leungawng
maen´ lal´ hten´."
Eun top´ a, "Hk'o´ ka hawc´."

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pang gong Sanlon

39 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun pucti heul´
pang gong Sanlon seun´ ku´ tawn
yeuh Eun na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce
ku hot´ Eun heul´ yeut.
40 Yam rot ce teh´ na´, Eun lah´
a ri ce, "Punta kaw pe´ un´ pun
ri hk'uic´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long
na´, hk'o´ mun´ reu´."
41 Neum vang tapae´ na´ ut´ ce
na´ hk'ao ti cu nyon seumu na´, Eun
heul´ seukluin ri hk'o´ mun´ lah´ a,
42 "A´kuiing´, a lawn htuk´
hpum´ Mi ko´, hk'o´ Mi ti kawk´
aen´ na heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´. Daecti
pawlaee kah a meuh alo Ui´, kah
a htonnuk hot´ alo Mi na´."
43 In´hpom ti peue na´ eun pucti
lih tuil´ kawl´reng Eun.
44 Kopti Yesu´ kuit nyhap´ Eun
nyawk´ na´, Eun gawm sae´caee´
hk'o´ mun´ ri. Leuum´ ron Eun
na´ a lih seun´ nham´, a jam pang
keute´ na´.
45 Yam hawc´ Eun hk'o´ mun´ ri
na´, Eun yuk ti ing´ ri tapae´ ri na´
ce. Eun ing´ nyu tapae´ ri na´ it´
ce. Kopti hpum´ lu nyawk´ ce na´,
ce kluit´kloe.
46 Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kawn´ meung
it´ ri? Punta kaw pe´ un´ pun
ri hk'uic´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long
na´, kuh´ hk'o´ mun´ reu´."

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

47 Yam kawn´ buih lah´ Eun a na´,
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
ku´ muis Yu´das´ na´ eun va peue
cum heun´ na´ ce ing´. Punta
kaw eun huit´ Yesu´ Eun, eun ing´
keunam Eun na´.
48 Daecti Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun,
"Yu´das´, kaw mi fuin Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun ri huit´ ri na´ aw?"
49 Yam peue hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´
pun ce ri nyu a ci´ kaw meuh ku´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce lah´, "Cawo´,
kaw e´ bhat´ ce ri leungawng na´ a
chak´ aw?"
50 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ ti peue
na´ eun bhat´ yhuk´ a´tawm´ eun
mhai´ eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ deut.
51 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Peu-
naw´, pawlaee yeuh a baee." Hawc´
ko´, Eun paic´ yhuk´ eun mhai´
awn´ na. Eun bai´ eun cuin.
52 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
peue kaw ing´ mheut´ ri, meuh ro´
peue jhawp´ rit, peue ko´ nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ maee´ nang kawt
na´ ce, "Meuh Ui´ peue fuin ku-
ing´ aw, pe´ vaee´ jang´ leungawng
jang´ hku´ ing´?
53 Ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ keuyuit, pe´ hkuin´
mheut´ ri ti Ui´. Daecti yam
maet´maen´ na´ a meuh yam pe´,
a meuh yam ti´ca duim´lawng na´
u´peung ka."

Petru´ guil eun ri un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun

54 Ce mawt ri va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri
nya eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´.
Petru´ eun ut´ vang ca ri seungai
na´ eun hot´ ce heul´.
55 Daecti yam puing´ ce ri cuil
ngawl nang ngon´ keuleung ka
sa´nam´ na´, Petru´ eun ku ing´
mok´ maee´ ce.
56 Beun´ meuh mhai´ ti peue na´
yam nyu ka Petru´ mok´ eun ri
ceng´ ka ngawl na´, ka seuluil´ eun.
Ka lah´, "Hkawn´ eun ku ut´ maee´
Heun yeut."

* **22:37 22:37** I´saya´ 53:12

57 Daecti Petru´ eun htu´hting´ ka,
eun lah´, “Kon´ beun´, hpaw ui´ ca´
yawng Eun.”
58 Hawc´ awn´ na ti yam, ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun tang nyu
Petru´ eun. Eun lah´, “Mi ku meuh
cum ce ti peue yeut.” Petru´ eun
lah´, “Hkawn´ mi, hpaw a ca´ meuh
ui´ ri.”
59 Baee hk'ao ti nali na´, ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun lah´ reng ri
htawhkam a, “Hkawn´ meuh eun
peue ut´ maee´ Heun neum, kopti
meuh eun peue Galilae´ na´.”
60 Petru´ eun top´ a, “Hkawn´ mi,
hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng ku´ lah´ mi
na´.” Yam Petru´ un´ nang hawc´
eun lah´ ri a na´, el´ na´ a keulawn´
leuo´.
61 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun hpawt´
ti keue´ ri Petru´ eun. Petru´ eun
kuit rot ri ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ri
ti yeuh keutit´ na´, “Bul seunyaen´
nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´ ka na´,
kaw mi guil ri un´ yawng Ui´ loe´
pok.”
62 Petru´ eun pucti heul´ hpum´
sic´sawng´ yam hk'a´nok na´.

Lah´ ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

63 Peue ko´ kawn Yesu´ Eun na´
ce lah´ ri pleh keunyas Eun, peum´
Eun.
64 Ce mawt ngai´ Eun na´, hawc´
ko´, ce mhaing´ Eun, “A´nhaw´ ci´
klaee´ Mi, cop, lah´ a.”
65 Ce lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang
hk'omhk'uik na´ ri Heun.

Muk peue taws´ kan´ na´ taws´ ce a´mu ri Yesu´ Eun

66 Yam ceng´ ka na´, muk peue
taws´ kan´ nang kawt ce peue
Yu´da na´ ce maee´ ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ yam ing´ hk'om
ce puri na´, ce va Yesu´ Eun ing´
nanggal´ ce na´.
67 Muk peue taws´ kan´ na´ ce
lah´, “Mi lawn meuh Hkrit ko´, lah´
a ri ye.” Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ lawn
lah´ a ri pe´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw un´
yum´ a.
68 Ui´ lawn mhaing´ pe´ ko´, pe´
ku kaw un´ top´ a.
69 Daecti tang´ neum seunyaen´
na´, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun
mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´.”
70 Ce ri gawm´euc´, ce mhaing´
Eun, “A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Peucawo´ aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh Ui´ seun´ ku´
lah´ pe´ na´ cawp´ ka yeut.”
71 Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´, “E´
ci´ kawn´ kaw lo´ sa´hki´ baee
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti pun e´ ri
mhawng´ ku´ lah´ meun Eun ri
moeng ri na´ hawc´.”

23

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat

1 Hawc´ ko´, peue hk'om na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce yuk ri kuh´ va Yesu´
Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
2 Ce tang´ a´mu ri Heun. Ce lah´,
“Pun ye ri yawng peue aen´ cu´
Eun ku´ kleuc´ ri peue ceu ye na´
ce. Eun ham´ peue seue´ hkawn´
ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun na´ ce. Eun
ku lah´ meun ri meuh Hkrit, meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ yeut.”
3 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat
eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh Mi
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da
na´ aw?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh, seun´ a
ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut.”
4 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
pao´ a ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting
maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce,
“Hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu ku´ kleuc´ Eun
peue aen´ na.”
5 Daecti ce gawm sae´caee´ lah´,
“Eo´ Eun ri cuk´cic´ sangsawn´
peue gawm´ kuing´ Yu´da na´ tang´
neum hot´ hk'a´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´
rot maen´.”

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Herot´

6 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun eun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´,
eun mhaing´ ce, “Meuh Eun peue
Galilae´ aw?”

7 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat yawng eun
Yesu´ meuh Eun peue ut´ nang
kuing´ u´peung eun cawo´ Herot´
na´, eun kah ce va Eun heul´ ri
cawo´ Herot´ eun. Yam awn´ na,
cawo´ Herot´ eun ku ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
8 Yam cawo´ Herot´ nyu eun Yesu´
Eun na´, eun ren´kawn nyawk´.
Kopti sum´ nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´ a
ling´ hawc´. Seun´ tawn mhawng´
eun lawng Eun Yesu´ na´, eun kuit ri
kaw pun ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh
Eun ti ri ceu na´.
9 Eun saec´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri
ku´ heun´ ceu na´, daecti Yesu´ Eun
un´ top´ a saec´ ti moeng.
10 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
ce maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce cawng mawn´, ce sae´caee´
tang´ map´ ri Yesu´ Eun hk'o´ ri
kaw yeum.
11 Cawo´ Herot´ eun maee´ peue
suik´ eun na´ ce lah´ Eun meuh ku´
pleh jaing keunyas un´ nawpsang
Eun. Ce tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'eung
ngam na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun tang kah
ce va Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
12 Seunyi awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´
eun maee´ cawo´ Pi´lat ka tang
meuh a´mawo. Kopti nanggal´ aen´
na, meuh ka ransu ri puri na´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

13 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun klawng ro´
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce,
ro´kan na´ ce maee´ peue heun´
na´ ce cu ri.
14 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pe´ va peue
aen´ Eun ing´ ri ui´ maen´. Pe´
lah´ Eun meuh nang va peue fuin
kuing´. Ui´ saec´ hki´ mhaing´ Eun
nanggal´ pe´ hawc´ na´, daecti ui´
hkuin´ nyu ku´ kleuc´ seun´ ku´
tang´ pe´ ri Heun na´ saec´ ti ceu.
15 Saec´ meuh cawo´ Herot´ eun,
kop un´ nyu eun map´ ri Heun na´,
eun tang ploe´ Eun ing´ ri ui´ baee
seun´ nyu pe´ a na´. Eun hkuin´
yeuh ku´ kaw hk'o´ ri yeum saec´
ti ceu.
16 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´ ta´veut ri
ploe´ Eun.”
17 Yam pawe vel nya na´ ku pok
ka, cawo´ Pi´lat eun kah ri ploe´
peue htawng´ na´ ce ti ri peue.
18 Ce klawng ri lah´ a gawm´euc´
ri ti meu, “Dap´ ri tec peue awn´
Eun. Ploe´ Barabas´ eun ri ye.”
19 (Barabas´ eun ko´, pun eun ri
ut´ nang htawng´ kopti meuh eun
peue fuin ri nang veng awn´ na.
Eun ku toh peue yeut.)
20 Kopti cawo´ Pi´lat sum´ ploe´
eun Yesu´ Eun na´, eun tang hpawe
ce baee.
21 Daecti ce ta´ul´ ri lah´,
“Tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´, tawk´ Eun
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ reu´.”
22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri ce
loe´ pok ti pok, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´? Eun ci´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´
keunhaw´? Ui´ hkuin´ nyu yeuh
Eun ku´ kleuc´ kaw hk'o´ ri yeum
saec´ ti ceu. Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´
ta´veut ri ploe´ Eun.”
23 Daecti ce gawm sae´caee´ ta´ul´
ri lah´ tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. Seng´ ce na´ a pe.
24 Kop awn´ na, punta cawo´
Pi´lat kaw eun yeuh a seun´ ku´
lah´ ce na´, eun taws´ a deut.
25 Seun´ hk'o´ ce a na´, eun ploe´
peue fuin kuing´ toh peue ut´ nang
htawng´ na´ eun. Hawc´ ko´, seun´
ku´ sum´ yeuh ce na´, eun ap Yesu´
Eun ri ce.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

26 Yam va ce Yesu´ Eun pucti
heul´ na´, ce yat ri tec´ Si´mon
peue veng Sai´rin´ ing´ neum yung´
hk'a´nok veng na´ eun klawm´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´.
27 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun
heul´. Beun´ na´ ce ta´ul´ ri yam
kop Heun ri.
28 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri keue´ ri
lah´ a ri beun´ na´ ce, “Kon´ beun´

veng Yeru´salaem na´ pe´, pawlaee
yam pun Ui´. Yam pun tu´ pe´ na´
maee´ kon´hk'i pe´ na´ ce reu´.
29 Kopti seunyi meuyam awn´ kaw
a rot, a meuh yam kaw pe´ lah´,
'Mun´ keuting ri beun´ tan´ na´ ce
maee´ keuteul un´ duing nyhel´ na´
maee´ pui kon´ nyom un´ duing pui
ce na´ reu´.'
30 Yam awn´ na, ce kaw lah´ a ri
gong leuang´ na´ ce,
'Lhu´ ghuim´ ye reu´.'
Ce kaw lah´ a ri gong aet´ na´
ce, 'Ghuim´ htum´ ye reu´.'*
31 Kopti ce lawn yeuhki´ ri hku´
seungal na´, hku´ hk'oh´ na´ a ci´
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
32 Ce ku va peue rai lal´ peue kaw
toh ri maee´ Heun na´ ka heul´
yeut.
33 Yam rot ce vang lah´ peue muis
Dohcing´ na´, ce tawk´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ peue
con´ lal´ peue na´ ka. Ce tawk´ ku´
ti peue na´ eun hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun
na´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun hk'a´ a´ve´
Eun na´.
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "A´kuiing´,
ploe´ map´ ce na´ reu´. Kopti un´
yawng ce ku´ yeuh ri na´." Hawc´
ko´, ce cop puri gvah hk'eung Eun
na´.
35 Peue heun´ na´ ce cawng ri
keue´. Ro´kan na´ ce lah´ ku´ pleh
jaing keunyas Eun. Ce lah´, "Eun
teum´kawm htut peue ri lawtpon
pun. Eun lawn meuh Hkrit meuh
peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti ko´,
tae´ Eun lak´ teum´kawm htut ri
lawtpon meun reu´."
36 Saec´ meuh peue suik´ na´ ce
ku ing´ pleh jaing keunyas Eun. Ce
ing´ tuil´ leuum´ pli´ bui na na´ ri
Heun.
37 Ce lah´, "Mi lawn meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da
ko´, teum´kawm htut tu´ Mi na´
lawtpon meun reu´."
38 A tem´ ri hk'a´pang cing´
Eun na´ yeuh keutit´, "Hkaen´
meuh Eun Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da na´."
39 Peue con´ tawk´ ri pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ eun lah´
leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Meuh mi Hkrit, un´ meuh ka aw?
Teum´kawm htut tu´ mi na´ maee´
ya ri lawtpon reu´."
40 Daecti ku´ ti peue na´ eun tawk
eun lah´, "Un´ lhat´til mi ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun aw? Kopti mi tup hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu seun´ Heun ri.
41 Seun´ pun a´ ri hkam´ a
yeuhki´ na´ cawp´ ka yeut. Kopti
kuing´ a maee´ ku´ yeuh a´ na´,
a´ pun ri hkam´ a. Daecti peue
aen´ Eun un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ saec´
peunae´."
42 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´, "Yesu´,
yam ing´ lec Mi nang kuing´ ri na´,
hk'o´ Mi kuit rot ri ui´ yeut."
43 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri mi neum. Seunyaen´, kaw
mi pun ri ut´ maee´ Ui´ tiduih´
vang ren´kawn kuit sam´ran muis
Paradi´su´† na´."

Yesu´ yeum Eun

44 Yam awn´ na, a meuh hk'ao ri
peunnyi keuting na´. Bhen´ keute´
na´ a duim´lawng euc´ rot hk'a´pul
loe´ nali na´,
45 kopti seunyi na´ a yut´ ceng´ ri
na´. Hpen´ kang´ nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ a res meuh lal´
glawk´.
46 Yesu´ Eun klawng ri lah´ seng´
laws´, "A´kuiing´, kaw Ui´ ap civit
ri na´ nang ti´ Mi." Hawc´ lah´ Eun
a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun hpum´ deut.
47 Yam po´ suik´ na´ pun eun
ri nyu yeuh a keutit´ na´, eun
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Eun lah´,
"Peue aen´ meuh Eun taeng peue
leupaws seumeu´ neumneum."
48 Yam peue kaw meuh sa´hki´ cu
ri ing´ na´ pun ce ri nyu yeuh a
keutit´ na´, ce kuit nyhap´ dah nuk´
ri ing´.

* **23:30 23:30** Haw´se 10:8 † **23:43 23:43** Tuh´ ri tuil´ 2:7

49 Daecti peue yawng Yesu´ Eun
na´ ce maee´ beun´ hot´ Eun tang´
neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce cawng
ri seucon´ Eun vang ca ri seungai
na´.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

50 A kue´ peue muis Yo´saep ti
peue. Eun meuh peue ut´ nang muk
ce peue taws´ kan´ na´. Eun meuh
peue chak´ peue leupaws seumeu´.
51 Eun un´ sahpaw´ kan´ taws´
ce deut na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh ce na´.
Eun ing´ neum veng Ari´mahtia ku-
ing´ Yu´da. Eun meuh peue keutui´
hpum´ ko´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´.
52 Eun heul´ hk'o´ ri ti tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
53 Hawc´ ko´, eun ti tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ lih. Eun bawl´ tu´ Eun
na´ ri hpen´ linin, seue´ Eun nang
leuang´ jhec´ ri meuh keutui´ leu-
muic na´. Keutui´ leumuic awn´ a
hkuin´ nang duing seue´ peue yeum
saec´ ti peue.
54 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi
rangraen pawe. A kaw hkaws´ rot
seunyi Sin´ na´.
55 Beun´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun tang´
neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce ku
hot´ Yo´saep eun ing´ nyu keutui´
leumuic na´ yeut. Ce ci´ uin´ tu´
Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
ce ku pun ri nyu a.
56 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce ing´ ran-
graen bai´ hom´ maee´ lamawn
hom´ na´. Daecti ce keului´ ri nang
seunyi Sin´ na´ tam´ ritroe ri.

24

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi nang-
gal´ ka vung na´, beun´ na´ ce pin´
bai´ hom´ rangraen ri na´ heul´
nang keutui´ leumuic na´.
2 Ce pun ri nyu meul´ seumu dho´
ka keutui´ leumuic na´ cut´ a ri tec
ri hawc´.
3 Daecti yam ing´ lec ce hk'a´naee
ka na´, ce un´ laee nyu tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´.
4 Yam buih kuit nyhap´
kvang´mawo ce ri lawng aen´ a
na´, a keulawn´ kue´ peue lal´ peue
ka cuip´ hk'eung seungung seun´
cak´cal´ pucti cawng maee´ ce.
5 Beun´ na´ ce lhat´, ce nghup´ ti
pang keute´ na´. Daecti peue lal´
peue na´ ka lah´ a ri ce, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ heul´ sok
peue im´ ri vang ut´ peue yeum?
6 Hpaw Eun ca´ laee ut´ maen´,
kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´. Kuit rot ri
leukah´ lah´ Eun ri pe´ yam kawn´
ut´ Eun maee´ pe´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´ reu´.
7 Lah´ Eun, ‘Kon´ ai´ peue na´
kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ap
ri nang dak ti´ ce peue map´ na´,
hkam´ tawk´ peue ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. Na´ a rot loe´
seunyi ko´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.’
”
8 Yam awn´ na, ce tang kuit rot ri
ku´ lah´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
9 Hawc´ ing´ ce neum keutui´
leumuic na´, ce ing´ ris tapae´ kul´ti
peue na´ ce maee´ peue seubu na´
ce mhawng´ lawng awn´ na.
10 Beun´ ing´ ris peue caee na´ ce
mhawng´ lawng awn´ a na´ a meuh
Mari´ ku´ meuh peue veng Maga-
dala´, Yo´hanna´, Mari´ ku´ meuh
ma Yakop´ maee´ beun´ seubu na´
ce.
11 Daecti ce un´ yum´ ku´ lah´ ce
beun´ na´, kopti seun´ a ku´ kaw
un´ duing meuh ko´.
12 Daecti Petru´ eun yuk ri kuh´
hk'uih heul´ ri keutui´ leumuic na´,
Eun gaw´ ri nom´ a. Eun nyu hpen´
linin na´ uin´ a ri koe. Eun ing´ kuit
ri am´ ri lawng ku´ meuh na´.

Lang´hk'a´ yung´ E´ma´us´

13 Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na,
tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka buih hot´
hk'a´ heul´ nang yung´ E´ma´us´
na´. Yung´ E´ma´us´ na´ a seungai
veng Yeru´salaem na´ a´res lak´.
14 Ka u puri lawng ku´ meuh na´
ce gawm´euc´ ka.

15 Yam buih u ka puri lawng awn´
a na´, Yesu´ Eun ku ing´ long hk'a´
heul´ meu ka.
16 Daecti Eun yeuh ka un´ pawn ri.
17 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ka, “Yam
long pa´ hk'a´ heul´ na´, pa´ ci´ u
puri lawng keunhaw´?”
Ka cawng ri mhong´mhil´.
18 Ku´ muis Hkleo´pas´ na´ eun
mhaing´ Eun, “Chec´ ing´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem un´ yawng lawng
ku´ meuh nang veng a´ loe´ seunyi
na´ meuh a Mi ri ti peue koe aw?”
19 Yesu´ Eun tang mhaing´ ka, “A
ci´ meuh lawng keunhaw´?”
Ka top´ a, “Meuh a lawng Eun
Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ na´. Eun
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´. Eun kue´ ti´ca keuting
hk'a´naee ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh Eun
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
nanggal´ peue gawm´euc´.
20 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
ce maee´ ro´kan ye na´ ce taws´
a´mu yeum ri Heun. Ce tawk´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
21 Daecti ye ku tawn keutui´
hpum´ meuh Eun Cawo´ kaw
teum´kawm htut peue I´sarela´ na´
ce lawtpon. Tang´ neum lawng aen´
meuh ka na´, pun ka loe´ seunyi
seunyaen´ hawc´.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na, beun´ ut´ nang
muk ye na´ ce ngon´ ce ku yeuh
ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ye. Peunngup cawo
awm, ce heul´ nang keutui´ leumuic
na´
23 daecti ce un´ laee nyu tu´
Eun na´. Ce ing´ lah´ nyu ri
het´ in´hpom lal´ peue ka lah´ Eun
kawn´ im´ yeut.
24 Peue ye na´ ce ngon´ heul´ ce
nang keutui´ leumuic na´, ce ku pun
ri nyu seun´ a ku´ lah´ ce beun´ na´,
daecti ce un´ laee nyu Eun.”
25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, “Peue
nga´ aen´ pa´, saec´ hpum´ pa´
na´ a ku yak yum´ leukah´ lah´
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
26 Hkrit kaw Eun pun ri tukhka
yeuhki´, hawc´ ko´, Eun na´ pun ri
lec nang munhpung´ ri, un´ meuh
ka aw?”
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ ka
mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka htawm
Seunga´ vang lah´ a lawng Eun
na´ tang´ neum Mo´se eun maee´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
28 Yam kaw ka hk'aws´ rot ti yung´
vang kaw ri heul´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
rang ri kaw heul´ nanggal´.
29 Daecti ka sae´caee´ hk'o´ lah´ a
ri Heun, “Puing ing´ ut´ maee´ ya,
seunyi na´ kaw a hk'aws´ lec, a kaw
fec´ hawc´.” Kop awn´ na, Eun ku
ing´ keului´ ri maee´ ka.
30 Yam mok´ Eun ri som´ maee´
ka na´, Eun ti hkawomun´ na´
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´ hka-
womun´ na´ ri ka.
31 Yam awn´ na, ngai´ ka na´ a
ceng´, ka pawn meuh a Yesu´ Eun.
Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ rai´ nanggal´
ka na´.
32 Ka lah´ a ri puri, “Yam leukah´
Eun maee´ a´ hot´ hk'a´ heul´ na´
maee´ yam lah´ Eun a´ mhawng´
vangdoh´ ka leukah´ htawm Se-
unga´ na´, a yeuh a´ hpum´ huk´
nyawk´, un´ meuh ka aw?”
33 Ka keulawn´ yuk ri ing´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´. Ka ing´ pun
ri nyu tapae´ kul´ti peue na´ ce
maee´ peue heun´ na´ hk'om ce
puri.
34 Ce buih lah´ a ri puri, “Meuh
a neum, Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun
hawc´. Tuil´ Eun Si´mon eun nyu
tu´ ri na´.”
35 Hawc´ ko´, ka ku ris ce
mhawng´ lawng ku´ hk'eup´ ka
lang´hk'a´ na´ maee´ pawn ka
meuh a Yesu´ Eun yam ves Eun
hkawomun´ na´.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri

36 Yam buih lah´ ce a ri puri
yeuh keutit´ na´, Yesu´ Eun ku
cawng nang ngon´ ce na´. Eun

lah´, “Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.”
37 Ce lhat´ ruing, ce hteum´ ri nyu
seuca´.
38 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ hpum´
suksak? A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ hpum´ kangkae?
39 Keue´ ri ti´ cung Ui´ na´ reu´,
meuh ka Ui´ ri neum. Hpuil´hpal´
paic´ ri nawk Ui´ reu´. Seuca´
na´ hpaw a ca´ kue´ keune seuang´
seun´ nyu pe´ Ui´ ri kue´ Ui´ na´.”
40 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun tuil´ ce nawk ti´ cung ri
na´.
41 Yam un´ nang yum´ ce meulam-
lam ri na´, kopti ce ku ren´ ce ku
am´ na´. Eun mhaing´ ce, “Kue´ pe´
ku´ hk'a ti ri ceu aw?”
42 Ce ku tuil´ ka´ ngat´ na´ ri Heun
ti glawk´.
43 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti ri hk'a a
nanggal´ ce na´.
44 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Aen´ meuh
a ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ yam kawn´
ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ na´. Ku´ tem´ ri
lah´ lawng Ui´ nang htawm ritroe
eun Mo´se na´, nang htawm ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ nang htawm Suk´seun´
na´ kaw a kah ri htonnuk.”
45 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta kaw ce
yawng vangdoh´ ka htawm Seunga´
na´, Eun tuh´ hpum´ ce na´.
46 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
‘Hkrit kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ ri
tukhka. Na´ a rot loe´ seunyi ko´,
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.
47 Tang´ neum veng Yeru´salaem
na´, lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
na´ maee´ lawng ploe´ map´ na´
kah ri sangsawn´ a hk'a´ruim muis
Eun ri peue ceu gawm´euc´.
48 Meuh pe´ sa´hki´ ka lawng aen´
ce.
49 Kaw Ui´ bu´ ku´ Kuiing´ Ui´
yeuh Eun kati ri na´ ri pe´.’ Rot ti
na´ pe´ pun ti´ca neum pang lhung´
na´, pe´ na´ ko´ nang veng aen´ na
reu´.”

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´

50 Hawc´ va Eun ce heul´ rot
keunam yung´ Betani´ na´, Eun yuk
ti´ ri nap mun´ ri ce.
51 Yam buih nap Eun mun´ ri ce
na´, Eun gah´ hk'ai´ ce. Eun pun
ri rap ri ti yuk ri huk´ kuing´ pang
mao´ na´.
52 Ce suk´seun´ faee´ Eun. Hawc´
ko´, ce ren´kawn keuting nyawk´
tang ing´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´.
53 Ce ut´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ laleung, ce suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Yo´han

Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ keut´ a ri meuh nham´ keune

1 Tang´ neum yamla ka na´, kue´ a Leukah´. Leukah´ awn´ Eun ut´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Leukah´ awn´ Eun meuh Peucawo´ Eun.
2 Eun ut´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun tang´ neum yamla ri na´.
3 Ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ a pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ri Heun. Ku´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri na´ a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ un´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ri Heun na´ saec´ ti ceu.
4 Eun meuh Cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ a´yu im´. Hk'a´ a´yu im´ awn´ a meuh ku´ ceng´ ce peue na´.
5 Ku´ ceng´ na´ a til´ lec hk'a´naee ka hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, daecti hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ a un´ pe ku´ ceng´ awn´ na.
6 Kue´ a peue Peucawo´ cus´ Eun lih ti peue eun muis Yo´han.
7 Neum heun ri na´ punta peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw peue yum´, eun lih meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng ku´ ceng´ awn´ na.
8 Tu´ eun na´ meun, eun hkuin´ caee meuh ku´ ceng´ awn´ na. Eun gup meuh yawo nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´.
9 Ku´ ceng´ neumneum ku´ tuil´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ku peue na´ buih lih a pang bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´*.
10 Eun ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Bhen´ keute´ na´ a saec´ pun ri suip ri hpanpleng´ ri ri Heun ko´, daecti bhen´ keute´ na´ a un´ yawng Eun.
11 Eun saec´ lih ri vang ut´ meun ri na´, daecti peue Eun na´ ce un´ rap ri ti Eun.
12 Daecti peue rap ri ti Eun, peue yum´ muis Eun na´ peue gawm´euc´, Eun tuil´ ahkvang meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri peue.
13 A hkuin´ meuh kon´ neum hk'a´ ceucat†, a´ko´ neum alo hk'a´ nham´ keune ce peue na´, a´ko´ neum alo eun me na´, daecti a meuh ku´ keut´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´.
14 Leukah´ awn´ keut´ a ri meuh nham´ keune. A lih ut´ hk'a´naee e´. E´ pun ri nyu munhpung´ Eun na´, a meuh munhpung´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ti peue koe ku´ lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´. Eun htonnuk ri mun´ sin´ maee´ ku´ neumneum na´.
15 Yo´han eun hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun na´. Eun pao´ ri lah´, "Aen´ meuh a ku´ tawn lah´ ui´ na´ Eun hawc´, 'Ku´ ing´ hot´ ui´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ui´, kopti Eun kue´ meuh nanggal´ ui´ hawc´.' "
16 E´ ri gawm´euc´, e´ pun mun´ na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok neum mun´ htonnuk Eun na´.
17 Leukah´ ritroe na´ tuil´ a ri ri e´ neum Mo´se eun, daecti mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ neumneum na´ a tuil´ ri ri e´ neum Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
18 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing nyu Peucawo´ Eun, daecti Kon´ ai´ ku´ ut´ maee´ A´kuiing´ na´ Eun yeuh e´ nyu Eun glih´gleueng´.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ lah´ eun ri un´ meuh Hkrit Eun

19 Aen´ meuh a leukah´ Yo´han hkam´ eun sa´hki´ yam peue Yu´da ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ kah ce peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue Levi´ na´ ce heul´ mhaing´ Yo´han eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ na´.
20 Eun un´ mo´ ku´ neum na´, daecti eun tuh´ a glih´gleueng´. Eun lah´, "Ca´ meuh ui´ Hkrit‡ Eun."

* **1:9 1:9** A´ko´, aen´ meuh a ku´ ceng´ neumneum ku´ tuil´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ing´ lec pang bhen´ keute´ ku peue na´ peue. † **1:13 1:13** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ a lah´, neum hk'a´ nham´ keune. ‡ **1:20 1:20** A´ko´ Mesi´ya, "Hkrit" na´ a meuh leukah´ Helasa´, "Mesi´ya" na´ a meuh leukah´ Hebrae´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, "Peue pun ri lhuik´ ri ri lamawn." Eun meuh ku´ Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´.

21 Ce mhaing´ eun, “Yeuh keutit´
ko´, mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Meuh
mi E´li´ya eun aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Ca´ meuh ui´.”
Yam mhaing´ ce, “Meuh mi peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ tit´ Eun
aw?§”
Eun tang top´ a, “Uih´.”
22 Vang tisut´ ka na´ ce lah´, “Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?
Kaw ye tang kah ri ing´ lah´ peue
cus´ ye heul´ na´ ce mhawng´ a,
mi ci´ kaw lah´ meun ri meuh
a´nhaw´, mi na´ lah´ a.”
23 Yo´han eun ti leukah´ I´saya´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun top´ a ri ce, “Meuh ui´
ku´ ut´ nang hk'i eun klawng ri
pao´, ‘Mhe´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seumeu´ reu´’,* na´ eun.”
24 Peue Hparisae´ ku´ cus´ peue
ce heul´ na´ ce ngon´,
25 ce mhaing´ Yo´han eun, “Mi
lawn un´ meuh Hkrit Eun, un´
meuh E´li´ya eun, a´ko´ un´ meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
tit´ Eun ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, mi vaee´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
ri peue?”
26 Yo´han eun top´ a, “Ui´ tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´ na´,
daecti a kue´ peue hk'a´naee pe´ ti
peue pe´ un´ yawng Eun.
27 Eun meuh peue ing´ hot´ ui´.
Pal yawo kaw ui´ un´ kuing´ ri kah´
mu´ jhaep´ Eun na´.”
28 Lawng aen´ na a keut´ kue´
nang yung´ Betani´ hk'a´lih seunyi
ka klong´ Yaw´dan vang Yo´han
tuil´ eun hk'a´ cum´ na´.

Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´yung´ aet´ Eun Peucawo´

29 Hawc´ awn´ na ti seunyi,
Yo´han nyu eun Yesu´ buih ing´
Eun ri ti na´. Eun lah´, “Keue´
ri Kon´yung´ aet´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ rap ri ti map´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ heul´ na´ Eun reu´.
30 Meuh Eun ku´ tawn lah´ ui´ ri
pe´, ‘Eun meuh peue ing´ hot´ ui´,
daecti Eun keuting hk'ai´ ui´, kopti
kue´ Eun tang´ neum yam un´ nang
keut´ ui´ na´ hawc´.’
31 Ui´ hkuin´ yawng Eun, daecti
punta peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce pun
ri nyu Eun glih´gleueng´ na´, ui´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´
na´.”
32 Hawc´ ko´, Yo´han eun hkam´
sa´hki´ lah´, “Pun ui´ ri nyu Cit´
seunga´ na´ seun´ a gui´, a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A lih ut´
maee´ Heun.
33 ‘Mi lawn nyu Cit´ seunga´
na´ lih ut´ a maee´ a´nhaw´ ko´,
hkawn´ meuh Eun Cawo´ kaw tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ ri peue ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ Eun hawc´’, Peucawo´
Cawo´ kah ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri
peue ri leuum´ na´ Eun lawn un´
lah´ a ri ui´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, ui´
hkuin´ kaw duing yawng hkawn´
meuh Eun a´nhaw´.
34 Pun ui´ ri nyu a hawc´. Ui´
meuh sa´hki´ ka, hkawn´ meuh Eun
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´.”

Muk la ri meuh tapae´ Eun Yesu´ nanggal´ na´ ce

35 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Yo´han
eun tang cawng maee´ tapae´ ri lal´
peue na´ ka teh´.
36 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ ing´ Eun
na´, eun lah´, “Keue´ ri Kon´yung´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.”
37 Yam tapae´ lal´ peue na´
mhawng´ ka leukah´ lah´ eun na´,
ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
38 Yam Yesu´ hpawt´ Eun ri keue´
Eun nyu hot´ ka ri na´, Eun mhaing´
ka, “Pa´ ci´ kaw lo´ keunhaw´?”
Ka tang top´ a, “Rabi´ (vangdoh´
ka Rabi´ na´ lah´ a seura´), Mi ci´
ut´ tawngnhaw´?”
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ing´ nawk a
reu´.” Kop awn´ na ka hot´ Eun
heul´, ka pun ri nyu vang ut´ Eun
na´. Ka keulawn´ ut´ maee´ Yesu´
Eun seunyi awn´ na. A meuh hk'ao
pun´ nali hk'a´pul na´.

§ **1:21 1:21** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15,18 * **1:23 1:23** I´saya´ 40:3

40 Peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
eun Yo´han ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´
awn´ ka ku´ ti peue na´ a meuh
Andre ku´ meuh awng´ eun Si´mon
Petru´ na´ eun.
41 Nambat keuhti ka ku´ yeuh eun
na´, eun ing´ lah´ Si´mon ec´ ri
na´ eun mhawng´, "Pun ya ri nyu
Mesi´ya Eun hawc´." (Mesi´ya na´
lah´ a Hkrit Eun.)
42 Hawc´ ko´, eun va ec´ ri na´
eun heul´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri Si´mon eun,
Eun lah´, "Meuh mi Si´mon kon´
eun Yo´han na´ eun. Mi kaw pun
ri ghuk´ ri muis Kefas´" (vangdoh´
ka Kefas´ na´ a lah´ Petru´†).

*Klawng Hpi´lip´ maee´ Nah-
tanela´ ka*

43 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Yesu´
Eun kaw heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´, Eun kuit a deut. Yam hk'eup´
Eun Hpi´lip´ eun na´, Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Hot´ Ui´ reu´."
44 Hpi´lip´ eun meuh peue veng
Betsai´da´ seun´ Andre maee´
Petru´ ka.
45 Yam Hpi´lip´ sok eun ri hk'eup´
Nahtanela´ eun na´, eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Peue ku´ Mo´se tem´ eun
ri uin´ lawng Eun nang htawm
leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ ku´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
ku tem´ ri uin´ na´, pun e´ ri nyu
Eun hawc´. Eun meuh Yesu´ kon´
eun Yo´saep peue veng Nasaraet´
na´ Eun."
46 Nahtanela´ eun mhaing´ eun,
"Ku´ chak´ na´ kaw a duing cang
pucti nang veng Nasaraet´ na´ aw?"
Hpi´lip´ eun top´ a, "Ing´ nawk a
maen´ reu´."
47 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun Nahtanela´
ing´ eun ri ti na´, Eun lah´ lawng
eun na´ yeuhki´, "Hkawn´ meuh
eun taeng peue I´sarela´ neum,
hk'a´naee eun na´ a hkuin´ kue´
hk'a´ vok´vek´ na´ saec´ peunae´."
48 Nahtanela´ eun mhaing´ Eun,
"Mi ci´ yawng ui´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Pun Ui´ ri nyu
mi yam kawn´ mok´ mi hk'a´ruim
ka kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ nanggal´
yam Hpi´lip´ un´ nang klawng eun
mi na´ hawc´."
49 Hawc´ ko´, Nahtanela´ eun
lah´ a ri Heun, "Rabi´, meuh Mi
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´, Mi meuh
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ye peue I´sarela´
na´."
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Yum´ mi kopti
lah´ Ui´ ri nyu mi hk'a´ruim ka
kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ aw? Mi ku
kawn´ kaw nyu ku´ keuting hk'ai´
aen´ a yeut."
51 Yesu´ Eun tang suip ri lah´,
"Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
kaw pe´ pun ri nyu kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ dah´ ka, in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ ce na´ huk´huk´ lihlih
hk'a´pang Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´."

2

*Yesu´ yeuh Eun leuum´ na´ meuh
leuum´ pli´ bui*

1 Hawc´ awn´ na loe´ seunyi na´,
a kue´ pawe hk'a chec´ nang yung´
Kana´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´. Ma Eun
Yesu´ ka ut´ mawn´.
2 Peue ku klawng Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ hk'a
chec´ yeut.
3 Yam leuum´ pli´ bui na´ euc´ ka
na´, ma Eun Yesu´ ka lah´ a ri Heun,
"Leuum´ pli´ bui ce na´ euc´ ka."
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ma, pawlaee
lah´ ku´ kaw Ui´ htuk´ ri yeuh na´,
yam Ui´ na´ un´ nang rot ka."
5 Ma Eun Yesu´ ka lah´ a ri mhai´
na´ ce, "Hot´ ri yeuh ku´ kah Eun
pe´ yeuh na´ reu´."
6 Mawn´ na´ a kue´ htam seumu
les meul´. A meuh htam ku´ peue
ceu Yu´da na´ lo´ ce yam yeuh ce rit
hk'a´ seunga´ seungawm na´. Htam
ti meul´ na´ a kui´ leuum´ na´ lal´
loe´ glawm´*.
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri mhai´ na´ ce,
"Cin ri seue´ leuum´ na´ nuk htam

† **1:42 1:42** Kefas´ na´ a meuh leukah´ Arame´, Petru´ na´ a meuh leukah´ Helasa´. Vangdoh´ ka muis lal´ muis aen´ na a lah´ seumu. * **2:6 2:6** A kue´ hk'ao 75 a´ko´ 115 lit´

na´ ce reu´." Kop awn´ na, ce cin ri
seue´ leuum´ na´ nuk hpeng moeng
ka htam na´.
8 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Cit ri heul´ tuil´ a ri ro´ cat´
kan´ na´ eun reu´." Ce ku ti ri heul´
tuil´ a.
9 Ro´ cat´ kan´ na´ eun cim ri
nawk leuum´ keut´ ri meuh leuum´
pli´ bui na´. Eun un´ yawng leuum´
pli´ bui awn´ pun a ri neum tawngn-
haw´. Daecti mhai´ cin ri seue´
leuum´ na´ ce yawng vang pun a
ri na´ yeut. Ro´ cat´ kan´ na´
eun klawng ri mhaing´ nang nhum´
pen´ na´ eun,
10 "A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, tuil´
peue peue nyui leuum´ pli´ bui
chak´ na´ nanggal´, yam peue chec´
na´ pun ce ri nyui heun´ hawc´ na´,
koe tuil´ ce nyui ku´ ca ri ngos leng
na´. Daecti mi ri, mi vaee´ kawn´
roksa´ leuum´ pli´ bui chak´ hk'ai´
peue na´ rot maet´maen´."
11 Aen´ meuh a het´ keuting ku´
Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh a pok nanggal´
na´. Eun yeuh a nang yung´ Kana´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´. Kopti yeuh Eun
aen´ a na´, a yeuh munhpung´ Eun
na´ pucti lih. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Heun.
12 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun lih nang
veng Kapeni´um na´ maee´ ma
maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce, maee´
tapae´ ri na´ ce tiduih´. Ce ut´
mawn´ lal´ loe´ seunyi.

Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seunga´ chak´

13 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot ri pawe
vel nya ce peue Yu´da na´, Yesu´
Eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´.
14 Nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´, Eun pun ri
nyu peue paing´ a´moe, kon´yung´
maee´ gui´ na´ ce. Ngon´ ce mok´
maee´ hpuin´ leuploh´ leumuil ri
na´.
15 Eun ti ri yeuh mu´ na´ meuh
ku´ ta´faet´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ra
ri tec peue awn´ ce gawm´euc´
gawm´ kon´yung´ gawm´ a´moe ce
na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun
bah ri tec paec ce peue leuploh´
leumuil na´. Eun cut´ hpuin´ ce na´
glhawp ri.
16 Eun lah´ a ri peue paing´ gui´
na´ ce, "Ti ceu nang aen´ ce heul´
hk'ai´ maen´ na´ reu´. A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ hat´ ri yeuh
nya Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ meuh keu-
las?"
17 Tapae´ na´ ce kuit rot ri leukah´
tem´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´, a
lah´, "Hpum´ ha´ ron Ui´ pun nya
Mi na´ nyawk´."†
18 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri
Heun, "Punta kaw Mi tuil´ ye nyu
kue´ Mi ahkvang kaw yeuh ceu
nang aen´ ce na´, Mi ci´ kue´ ku´
kaw yeuh ye nawk het´ keuting
keunhaw´?"
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yeuh nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting aen´ a lu reu´,
kaw Ui´ tang vuh a hk'u´ hk'a´naee
loe´ seunyi na´."
20 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´ a, "Nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting aen´ kawn´
pleng´ a ri ling´ pun pun´kul´
les neum. Kaw Mi vuh a hk'u´
hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´ yawo
aw?"
21 Daecti nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a rot ri ka na´, a
meuh tu´ Eun na´.
22 Hawc´ yam tang kuh´ im´ Eun
hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´, tapae´ Eun
na´ ce kuit rot ri ku´ lah´ Eun ri
uin´ na´. Kop awn´ na, ce yum´
leukah´ htawm Seunga´ na´ maee´
ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´.
23 Yam kawn´ ut´ Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem hk'a´naee yam pawe
vel nya na´, peue heun´ na´ ce nyu
het´ keuting yeuh Eun na´, ce yum´
hk'a´naee muis Eun na´.
24 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ yum´ ce,
kopti yawng Eun a´cang´ ce peue
na´.

† **2:17 2:17** Suk´seun´ 69:9

25 Kopti ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee peue
na´ a meuh keunhaw´ na´ yawng
meun Eun a na´, Eun hkuin´ kaw
lo´ a´nhaw´ ing´ lah´ ri mhawng´
lawng ce peue na´.

3

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun Ni´hko´demas´

1 A kue´ peue Hparisae´ muis
Ni´hko´demas´. Eun meuh muk ce
peue u´peung peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce.
2 Eun ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun pe-
unsum´ na´, "Rabi´, yawng ye meuh
Mi seura´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun.
Kopti Peucawo´ Eun lawn un´ ut´
maee´ peue ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
cang yeuh het´ keuting seun´ ku´
yeuh Mi na´ saec´ ti peue."
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri mi neumneum, a´nhaw´ lawn
un´ nang keut´ hk'u´ baee ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw pun ri nyu kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´."
4 Ni´hko´demas´ eun mhaing´
Eun, "Peue kawt hawc´ na´ eun ci´
kaw cang keut´ hk'u´ baee yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Kaw eun tang cang lec
keuteul ka ma ri eun na´ tang keut´
baee lal´ pok ti pok aw?"
5 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri mi neumneum. A´nhaw´ lawn
un´ keut´ hk'a´naee leuum´ maee´
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw cang pun ri lec nang
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Nham´ keune na´ lak´ keut´ a
nham´ keune, daecti Cit´ seunga´
na´ a lak´ keut´ Cit´ seunga´ na´.
7 Pawlaee am´ ri lah´ Ui´ mi kaw
kah ri keut´ hk'u´ baee ti pok na´.
8 Guil´ na´ a sum´ puing´ heul´
hk'a´nhaw´ na´ cang ka. Mi
saec´ mhawng´ seng´ ka guil´ na´,
daecti mi hkuin´ pen´ lah´ ing´ a
neum hk'a´nhaw´, a´ko´ heul´ a
hk'a´nhaw´. Peue keut´ neum Cit´
seunga´ ku peue na´ peue ku seun´
awn´ a yeut."
9 Ni´hko´demas´ eun tang
mhaing´ Eun, "Aen´ ce a ci´ kaw
cang meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Mi tup meuh
seura´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´, mi
kawn´ kaw un´ leuceng pun lawng
aen´ a aw´?
11 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi neum-
neum, 'Lah´ e´ lawng ka ku´ yawng
ri na´, e´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng ka
ku´ tawn nyu ri na´. Daecti pe´
vaee´ un´ rap ri ti leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ ye na´.'
12 Lah´ Ui´ ku´ to´ ri ri bhen´
keute´ na´, mi lawn na´ un´ yum´
a ko´, Ui´ saec´ na´ lah´ ku´ to´ ri
ri kuing´ pang mao´ na´, mi ci´ kaw
cang yum´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
13 A lawn un´ meuh Kon´ ai´ peue
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun
ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing huk´ rot
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ saec´ ti peue.
14 Seun´ Mo´se yuk eun seueueng´
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´,
saec´ meuh Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
ku kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri
huk´ na´ yeut,
15 punta peue yum´ Eun na´ kaw
ce pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ ku
peue ri na´.
16 Kopti Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun
peue bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun hkam´
ri tuil´ Kon´ ai´ ti peue ri na´ Eun.
Punta peue yum´ Kon´ ai´ Eun na´
ku peue kaw ce un´ lulaic, daecti ce
kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´.
17 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´
cus´ Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ punta kaw Eun
taws´ a´mu ri bhen´ keute´ na´,
daecti a meuh punta kaw Eun
teum´kawm bhen´ keute´ na´ lawt-
pon ri Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun.
18 A´nhaw´ lawn yum´ Eun ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´. Daecti a´nhaw´
lawn un´ yum´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ kopti
un´ yum´ eun muis Eun Kon´ ai´ ti
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.
19 Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ meuh
a yeuhki´, ku´ ceng´ na´ ing´ lec
a pang bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti
peue na´ peue leumeus´ hk'a´

duim´lawng na´ lheu´ ku´ ceng´
na´ kopti hk'a´ yeuh peue na´ rai ka.
20 Peue yeuh ku´ rai ku peue na´
nyu ce ku´ ceng´ na´ pereng ri.
Kopti lhat´ ce ku´ yeuh ri na´ kaw
a pun ri tuh´ ri glih´gleueng´ na´,
ce kaw un´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee ku´
ceng´ na´.
21 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn a´yu im´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ ko´, punta ku´ yeuh eun na´ cu
eun Peucawo´ Eun eun yeuh a na´
kaw a tuh´ ri glih´gleueng´ na´, eun
kaw ing´ lec hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´
na´."

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ hkam´ eun sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce heul´ nang
yung´ hk'a´naee ka kuing´ Yu´da
na´. Eun ut´ maee´ ce mawn´, Eun
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri peue.
23 Saec´ meuh Yo´han eun ku buih
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri peue nang yung´
Ai´non keunam ka yung´ Salim na´.
Kopti teh´ na´ lheu´ a ri leuum´ na´,
peue ing´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
heun un´ laee htawt´ deut.
24 (Aen´ a meuh nanggal´ yam
Yo´han un´ nang lec eun htawng´
na´.)
25 Tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ ce
ngon´, ce htu´hting´ peue Yu´da
na´ eun ri lawng hk'a´ saic´ ri
seunga´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´.
26 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri Yo´han eun,
"Rabi´, peue tawn ut´ maee´ mi
hk'a´teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan ku´
hkam´ mi sa´hki´ rot ri Heun na´
Eun, Eun buih tuil´ hk'a´ cum´.
Peue buih heul´ ri Heun ku peue."
27 Yo´han eun top´ a, "A lawn un´
meuh ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ko´, peue
hkuin´ cang pun keunhaw´.
28 Saec´ pe´ ri meun, pe´ ku
kaw cang hkam´ sa´hki´ ri leukah´
lah´ ui´ yeuhki´ na´, 'Hpaw ui´ ca´
meuh Hkrit Eun, daecti ui´ pun ri
cus´ ri lih nanggal´ Eun.'
29 Kon´ hk'ih´ kaw ti ri is´ me na´
meuh eun is´ eun seula na´. Pu eun
seula kaw ti ri is´ beun´ na´, ko´ eun
ri leuceng leukah´ eun seula na´.
Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´
eun na´, pu na´ eun ren´kawn
nyawk´. Ui´ ku ren´kawn seun´
awn´ na yeut. Maet´maen´, hk'a´
ren´kawn ui´ na´ a htonnuk hawc´.
30 Heun ri kaw Eun baet ti
huk´hawn´, ui´ ri kaw ui´ baet ti
yawm´ heul´.
31 Ku´ lih neum pang lhung´ na´,
pun Eun ri ut´ hk'a´pang ku ceu
na´. Ku´ lih neum bhen´ keute´
na´, eun meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´. Eun leukah´ seun´ peue ing´
neum bhen´ keute´ na´. Ku´ lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´, Eun
ut´ hk'a´pang ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´.
32 Eun hkam´ sa´hki´ ka ku´ pun
Eun ri nyu pun Eun ri mhawng´
na´, daecti a un´ kue´ nang rap ri
ti leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Eun na´
saec´ ti peue.
33 Peue rap ri ti sa´hki´ hkam´
Eun na´, htawhkam eun Peucawo´
meuh Eun neum.
34 Peue Peucawo´ cus´ Eun na´,
lah´ Eun leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun Cit´
seunga´ ri na´ Eun un´ laee peutat
a.
35 A´kuiing´ leumeus´ Eun Kon´
ai´ na´ Eun. Eun tuil´ ku ceu na´
nang dak ti´ Eun Kon´ ai´ na´.
36 A´nhaw´ lawn yum´ Kon´ ai´
na´ Eun ko´, eun kaw pun cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´. Daecti a´nhaw´
lawn un´ rap ri ti Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun
ko´, eun kaw un´ pun ri nyu a´yu
na´, kopti hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kawn´ ut´ a maee´
heun na´."

4

Yesu´ leukah´ Eun maee´ beun´ peue Samari´

1 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ Yesu´ baet Eun ri kue´
tapae´ heun´ maee´ tuil´ Eun hk'a´

cum´ na´ heun´ hk'ai´ Yo´han eun
na´.
2 Neumneum ka na´, tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ Eun hkuin´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´, tapae´ Eun na´ tuil´ ce a.
3 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun peue
Hparisae´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
yeuh a keutit´ na´, Eun pucti heul´
neum kuing´ Yu´da na´ Eun tang
huk´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´ baee
ti pok.
4 Eun kah ri hpa´ kuing´ Samari´
na´.
5 Kop awn´ na, Eun lec nang veng
Si´hka ut´ nang kuing´ Samari´ na´.
A de bhen´ keute´ ku´ Yakop´ tuil´
eun kon´ me ri Yo´saep eun is´ a
na´.
6 Lamo´ eun Yakop´ na´ a kue´
mawn´. Kopti Yesu´ long Eun hk'a´
Eun tal na´, Eun mok´ keunam ka
lamo´ na´. Yam awn´ a meuh hk'ao
yam peunnyi keuting na´.
7 Yam beun´ peue Samari´ na´
heul´ cin ka leuum´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri ka, "Hk'o´ pa´ tuil´ Ui´ nyui
leuum´ ti aet´."
8 (Yam awn´ na, tapae´ Eun na´ ce
heul´ leuvaee ku´ hk'a nang veng.)
9 Beun´ peue Samari´ na´ ka top´
a ri Heun, "Meuh Mi peue Yu´da,
ui´ meuh beun´ peue Samari´. A
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, Mi vaee´ hk'o´
ri nyui leuum´ ri ui´?" (Kopti peue
Yu´da na´ un´ yeuh ce a´mawo ce
peue Samari´ na´.)
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ka, "Pa´
lawn na´ yawng ku´ Peucawo´ kaw
Eun tuil´ na´ maee´ Cawo´ ku´
hk'o´ ri nyui leuum´ ri pa´ na´ Eun
ko´, na´ pa´ chak´ cang hk'o´ ri
Heun. Eun ku na´ chak´ cang tuil´
pa´ is´ leuum´ civit im´ na´."
11 Beun´ na´ ka top´ a, "Cawo´, Mi
hkuin´ kue´ ku´ cit leuum´. Lamo´
aen´ a ku rui´ nyawk´. Mi ci´
kaw ti leuum´ civit im´ tit´ a neum
tawngnhaw´?
12 Keuting Mi hk'ai´ Yakop´ a´ta´
keuting ku´ tuil´ lamo´ aen´ a ri
e´ na´ eun aw? Tu´ eun Yakop´
na´ maee´ kon´ lhan´ eun na´ ce
gawm´ sat´ hkawn´ eun na´ ce ku
nyui leuum´ ka lamo´ aen´ na."
13 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peue nyui
leuum´ aen´ a ku peue na´ kawn´
kaw ce sum´ nyui leuum´ baee.
14 Daecti peue nyui leuum´ tuil´
Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw laee sum´
nyui leuum´ baee. Neumneum ka
na´, leuum´ tuil´ Ui´ ri ce na´ kaw
a yeuh civit ce na´ seun´ keutui´
leuum´ peueng´ ri huk´ hk'a´naee
tu´ ce na´. A kaw tuil´ ce is´ cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´."
15 Beun´ na´ ka lah´ a ri Heun,
"Cawo´, punta kaw ui´ un´ laee
sum´ nyui leuum´ un´ laee nyu ri
heul´ cin leuum´ maen´ tam´teuk
na´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´ leuum´ tit´ a ri
ui´."
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Ing´
klawng me pa´ na´ eun heul´
maen´."
17 Ka lah´, "Hpaw ui´ ca´ kue´
me."
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Lah´ pa´
ri un´ kue´ me na´, cawp´ ka.
18 Neumneum ka na´, tawn pa´ ri
kue´ me hpawn´ peue hawc´. Ku´
ut´ maee´ pa´ maet´maen´ na´ eun
ku hkuin´ meuh me pa´. Leukah´
kawn´ lah´ pa´ na´ meuh a neum
yeut."
19 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, "Cawo´,
yawng ui´ meuh Mi peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´.
20 A´ta´ a´ya ye na´ faee´ ce pang
gong aen´ na, daecti peue Yu´da na´
pe´ lah´ peue kaw kah ri heul´ faee´
nang veng Yeru´salaem palkoe."
21 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Beun´, yum´
Ui´ reu´. Kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam
kaw pe´ un´ laee pun ri faee´
A´kuiing´ Eun pang gong aen´ na,
a´ko´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
22 Peue Samari´ na´ faee´ pe´ ku´
un´ yawng ri na´. Daecti ye faee´
Peucawo´ Cawo´ ye yawng Eun na´,
kopti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ing´ a
neum peue Yu´da na´ ye.
23 Daecti yam awn´ kaw a hk'aws´
rot hawc´. Maet´maen´ rot a yam
peue faee´ neumneum na´ kaw ce

faee´ A´kuiing´ Eun ri cit´ maee´ ri
hk'a´ neumneum na´. Kopti meuh
ce peue faee´ seun´ ku´ A´kuiing´
sok Eun na´.
24 Peucawo´ meuh Eun cit´. Peue
faee´ Eun na´ ce kaw kah ri faee´
Eun ri cit´ maee´ ri hk'a´ neum-
neum na´."
25 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, "Yawng ui´
Mesi´ya (ku´ lah´ peue meuh Hkrit
na´ Eun) buih lih Eun. Eun lawn lih
rot ko´, Eun na´ lah´ ye mhawng´
ku ceu."
26 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri beun´ na´
ka, "Ku´ buih leukah´ pa´ maee´ Ui´
aen´, meuh Ui´ Heun ri hawc´."

Tapae´ na´ ing´ rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun

27 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ Eun na´
ce ing´ rot. Ce am´ ri pun ce ri
hk'eup´ leukah´ Eun maee´ beun´
awn´ ka. Daecti ce hkuin´ kue´
nang mhaing´ Eun, "Eun ci´ na´ lo´
keunhaw´?", a´ko´ "A ci´ na´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, Eun vaee´ leukah´
maee´ beun´ awn´ ka?"
28 Hawc´ ko´, beun´ awn´ ka
hk'ah´ ri uin´ keutong´ leuum´ ri
na´, ka ing´ lah´ a ri peue nang veng
na´ ce,
29 "Ing´ maen´, ing´ nawk Cawo´
lah´ ku´ tawn yeuh ui´ ku ceu na´
ri ui´ na´ Eun, na´ Eun cang meuh
Hkrit* Eun un´ yawng."
30 Peue veng na´ ce pucti neum
veng na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
31 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce
lah´, "Rabi´, hk'o´ a ri Mi, hk'a ku´
hk'a reu´."
32 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Kue´ Ui´ ku´ hk'a un´ yawng pe´
na´."
33 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ puri, "Ti
ri peue na´ eun ing´ tuil´ Eun hk'a
ku´ hk'a hawc´ aw?"
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ku´ hk'a Ui´
na´ ko´, meuh a hot´ ri yeuh alo
Eun ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ maee´ yeuh
kan´ Eun na´ htonnuk na´.
35 Lah´ pe´, 'A lawn rot pun´ chi´
ko´, a kaw rot yam vuic ngho´', un´
meuh ka aw? Daecti, Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, 'Plang´ ngai´ ri seucon´ mal´
na´ reu´. Ngho´ na´ seunyil ka, a
hk'o´sum´ vuic hawc´.'
36 Maet´maen´, peue vuic ngho´
na´ buih ti eun ngos reng ri, eun
buih hk'on´ro pli´ punta cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu ri na´. Kop awn´ na,
peue puin´ na´ maee´ peue vuic na´
kaw ka ren´kawn tiduih´ na´.
37 A meuh neum seun´ ku´ lah´
ka, 'Puin´ a ti peue, vuic a ti peue',
na´.
38 Cus´ Ui´ pe´ heul´ vuic ku´ un´
laee nyu ri euc´ kawl´reng ri na´.
Peue seubu na´ htalikawm´ hkam´
ce ri yeuh kan´, pe´ pun ri rap ri
ti mun´ na´ neum ku´ yeuh ce euc´
kawl´reng ri na´."

Peue Samari´ na´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun heun´ peue

39 Peue Samari´ ut´ nang veng
awn´ ce yum´ Yesu´ Eun heun´
peue, kopti leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
ka beun´ awn´ lah´ ka, "Lah´ Eun
ku´ tawn yeuh ui´ na´ ce ku ceu ka
ri ui´."
40 Kop awn´ na yam peue Samari´
na´ ing´ rot ce maee´ Heun na´, ce
hk'o´hk'ang Eun ut´ ri ti. Eun ku ut´
mawn´ lal´ seunyi.
41 Kopti meuh a leukah´ Eun na´,
peue seubu na´ ce ku yum´ Eun
heun´ peue.
42 Ce lah´ a ri beun´ awn´ ka,
"Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´, a
hkuin´ caee ri meuh yum´ ye
Eun kopti leukah´ pa´ na´ palkoe.
Maet´maen´ pun ye ri mhawng´ a
tam´ tu´ ri hawc´, ye yawng meuh
Eun taeng Cawo´ teum´kawm htut
bhen´ keute´ na´ lawtpon."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ me eun cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´ cuin

43 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ seunyi,
Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´
na´. Eun huk´ nang kuing´ Galilae´.
44 (Ku´ Yesu´ sum´ lah´ Eun na´
meuh a, peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ un´ pun Eun munhpung´
ri neum vang ut´ ri na´.)

* **4:29 4:29** A´ko´ Mesi´ya

45 Yam huk´ rot Eun nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´, peue Galilae´ na´ ce
rap ri ti Eun. Kopti tawn nyu ce ku´
hk'o´am´ heun´ ceu yeuh Eun nang
veng Yeru´salaem yam pawe vel nya
na´, kopti caw ce ri ut´ teh´ yeut
na´.
46 Eun ing´ rot nang yung´ Kana´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ baee. Yung´
aen´ a meuh vang yeuh Eun leuum´
na´ meuh leuum´ pli´ bui na´. A
kue´ cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´ ti
peue nang veng Kapeni´um na´.
Kon´ me eun na´ eun peuyhat, eun
it´.
47 Yam cawo´ awn´ mhawng´ eun
Yesu´ kuh´ Eun neum kuing´ Yu´da
Eun tang huk´ rot nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´, eun ing´ hk'o´hk'ang
Yesu´ Eun ing´ bai´ kon´ me ku´
kaw hk'aws´ yeum hawc´ ri na´
eun.
48 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Pe´
lawn un´ pun ri nyu het´ keuting
na´ maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing yum´."
49 Cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´
eun lah´, "Cawo´, puing ing´ maen´
nanggal´. Kon´ ui´ na´ kaw eun
hk'aws´ yeum."
50 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ing´ reu´,
kon´ mi na´ kaw eun a´yu im´."
Cawo´ awn´ eun yum´ ku´ Yesu´
lah´ Eun na´, eun ing´ ti nya ri.
51 Yam kawn´ buih ing´ rot eun
lang´hk'a´ na´, mhai´ eun na´ ce
heul´ hk'eup´ eun. Ce lah´ lawng
kon´ me eun na´ cuin eun hawc´
na´ ri heun.
52 Yam mhaing´ eun ce ri kon´
eun na´ eun ci´ cuin yamnhaw´ na´,
ce top´ a, "Cuin eun peunku´ sak´
som´ nyi ti nali na´."
53 Hawc´ ko´, kuiing´ na´ eun
pawn cawp´ a yam Yesu´ lah´ Eun
ri heun, "Kon´ mi na´ kaw eun a´yu
im´", na´. Kop awn´ na, heun ri
maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun na´
ce yum´ gawm´euc´ ri.
54 Aen´ a meuh het´ keuting ku´
Yesu´ yeuh Eun lal´ pok ti pok yam
huk´ Eun neum kuing´ Yu´da Eun
huk´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´.

5

Bai´ peue peuyhat cuin keunam glu

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta Yesu´
kaw Eun heul´ ri pawe ce peue
Yu´da na´, Eun huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
2 Nang veng Yeru´salaem keu-
nam ka bawl´ leuva´ muis Leuva´
Kon´yung´ na´ a kue´ glu ti meul´,
leukah´ Arame´ ka na´ a lah´ ri
meuh Bet´sahta´. A kue´ sa´la
hpawn´ lhang´ rop glu awn´ na.
3 Peue peuyhat, peue ngai´ lec´,
peue ti´ cung vok´, ti´ cung chuing´
na´ ce it´ hk'a´naee ka sa´la awn´
ce.
4 Yam cang rot a yam ka na´,
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue eun
lih kvaee´ glu na´. Yam leuum´ na´
hpo´lok ka na´, ku´ pun ri lec glu
na´ nanggal´ na´ eun saec´ peuyhat
ceu nangnhaw´, eun pun ri cuin.*
5 Mawn´ na´, a kue´ peue peuyhat
pun leuoe´kul´ seudi´ neum ti peue.
6 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyu it´ eun
na´ maee´ pun Eun ri yawng yeuh
eun ko´ ling´lang´ hawc´ na´, Eun
lah´ a ri heun, "Sum´ cuin mi hk'ai´
peuyhat ri na´ aw?"
7 Peue peuyhat na´ eun top´ a,
"Cawo´, yam leuum´ na´ hpo´lok
ka na´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang kaw
teum´kawm ui´ lec nang glu na´
saec´ ti peue. Yam kaw ui´ co´ca´
ri lec a na´, ku´ seubu na´ eun lec a
nanggal´ ui´ hawc´."
8 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Kuh´ reu´, mi na´ ti hk'eung
it´ mi na´ heul´ reu´."
9 Peue awn´ eun keulawn´ cuin.
Eun ti hk'eung it´ ri na´, eun dang
ri heul´.
Seunyi yam awn´ a meuh seunyi
Sin´.

* **5:4 5:4** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a hkuin´ kue´ nambat aet´ 5:4.

10 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri peue
cuin awn´ eun, “Seunyaen´ meuh
a seunyi Sin´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a
ham´ un´ kah mi ti hk'eung it´ ri
heul´.”
11 Daecti eun top´ a ri ce, “Ku´ bai´
ui´ cuin na´ lah´ Eun a ri ui´, ‘Ti
hk'eung it´ mi na´ heul´ reu´.’ ”
12 Kop awn´ na, ce mhaing´ eun,
“Ku´ lah´ a ri mi Eun kah mi ti
hk'eung it´ ri heul´ na´, Eun ci´
meuh a´nhaw´?”
13 Daecti peue cuin awn´ eun
hkuin´ yawng Eun, kopti Yesu´ rai´
Eun heul´ hk'a´naee peue heun´
na´ ce hawc´ na´.
14 Hawc´ awn´ na un´ ling´, Yesu´
Eun tang pun ri hk'eup´ eun nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ baee.
Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Keue´, ut´
sam´ran mi cawn. Cu yeuh map´ mi
na´ reu´. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´
ko´, ku´ rai lheu´ ku´ hk'im´ na´
na´ a cang tang ing´ keut´ ri mi.”
15 Peue awn´ eun heul´. Eun lah´
ku´ bai´ ri cuin na´ meuh a Yesu´
Eun, eun lah´ a ri peue Yu´da na´
ce.
16 Kop awn´ na, kopti Yesu´ yeuh
Eun ceu nang aen´ a hk'a´naee se-
unyi Sin´ na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce
keunhap´ nokneh Eun.
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kui-
ing´ Ui´ na´ yeuh Eun kan´ ri na´
keuyuit laleung rot seunyaen´. Ui´
ku buih yeuh kan´ seun´ Heun ri
yeut.”
18 Kop awn´ na, peue Yu´da na´
ce gawm sae´caee´ ri sok hk'a´ kaw
ri toh Yesu´ Eun na´ ri ku hk'a´
ku ceu na´ kopti Yesu´ Eun hkuin´
caee yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ritroe ka
seunyi Sin´ na´ palkoe, daecti Eun
ku klawng Peucawo´ na´ Eun meuh
kuiing´ ri, aen´ a meuh yuk Eun tu´
ri na´ hpeng Peucawo´ Eun na´.

Kon´ ai´ kue´ Eun ti´ca

19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, “Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, Kon´ ai´
Eun hkuin´ cang yeuh keunhaw´
na´ meun koe. Cang yeuh Eun pal
ku´ nyu Eun A´kuiing´ ri yeuh Eun
na´ palkoe, kopti A´kuiing´ na´ Eun
lawn yeuh keunhaw´ ko´, Kon´ ai´
na´ Eun ku yeuh a yeut.
20 Kopti A´kuiing´ leumeus´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun. Eun tuil´ Kon´
ai´ Eun nyu ku´ yeuh ri na´ ku ceu
ka. Kawn´ kaw Eun tuil´ Kon´ ai´
Eun nyu ku´ keuting lheu´ hk'ai´
ceu nang aen´ ce na´ baee, pe´ kaw
am´ ri ka.
21 Kopti A´kuiing´ Eun lawn yeuh
peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, Kon´ Ai´
Eun ku kaw tuil´ a´yu ri peue htuk´
hpum´ Eun na´ ce yeuhko´ yeut.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na, A´kuiing´ Eun
hkuin´ taws´ a´mu ri a´nhaw´
saec´ ti peue, daecti ap Eun hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ ri Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun
gawm´euc´ ka.
23 Aen´ a meuh punta peue
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw peue tuil´
munhpung´ na´ ri Kon´ ai´ Eun
seun´ tuil´ peue a ri A´kuiing´ na´
Eun. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ tuil´ munh-
pung´ na´ ri Kon´ ai´ Eun ko´, eun
ku un´ tuil´ a ri A´kuiing´ Cawo´
cus´ Kon´ ai´ Eun lih na´ Eun yeut.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
‘A´nhaw´ lawn leuceng leukah´ Ui´
na´ maee´ yum´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih
na´ Eun ko´, eun kaw kue´ cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´. Eun kaw un´
laee pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´. Eun pun ri lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´
yeum na´, eun pun ri lec hk'a´naee
hk'a´ a´yu im´ na´ hawc´.’
25 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
‘Kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam ka hawc´.
Maet´maen´ rot a yam peue yeum
na´ kaw ce pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hawc´.’ Peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´
kaw ce kue´ a´yu,
26 kopti A´kuiing´ Eun lawn
kue´ a´yu hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´
meun yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, Eun ku
tuil´ Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun kue´ a´yu
hk'a´naee tu´ Eun na´ meun seun´
awn´ a yeut.
27 Kopti meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ peue
na´, A´kuiing´ Eun tuil´ Eun kue´

an´nya ti´ca kaw taws´ a´mu na´.
28 Pawlaee am´ ri leukah´ aen´
na, kopti kaw a rot yam peue ut´
nang leumuic ri na´ kaw ce pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ Eun Kon´ ai´ na´.
29 Kaw ce pucti lih. Peue yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ ce kaw tang a´yu im´,
peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ ce kaw tang
kuh´ im´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´.
30 Ui´ hkuin´ cang yeuh keunhaw´
na´ ri tu´ ri na´ meun palkoe. Ui´
taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ seun´ ku´
pun Ui´ ri mhawng´ na´ palkoe.
Leukah´ taws´ a´mu Ui´ na´ leu-
paws seumeu´ ka, kopti Ui´ hkuin´
caee yeuh ku´ hit´ hpum´ ri na´,
daecti yeuh Ui´ ku´ hit´ hpum´ Eun
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.

Leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´

31 Ui´ lawn hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng
tu´ ri na´ meun ko´, leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ Ui´ na´ a hkuin´ chaee´
hk'o´yum´.
32 Kue´ a nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ri
lawng Ui´ na´ ti peue. Ui´ yawng
leukah´ hkam´ eun sa´hki´ ri lawng
Ui´ na´ hk'o´ a yum´.
33 Cus´ pe´ peue heul´ ri Yo´han
eun. Yo´han eun hkam´ sa´hki´ ka
lawng ku´ meuh neum na´.
34 A hkuin´ caee meuh, rap Ui´ ri ti
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ce peue na´.
Daecti lah´ Ui´ a rot ri lawng aen´ a
na´, a meuh punta kaw pe´ lawtpon.
35 Yo´han seun´ eun kawk´ ngawl
ku´ buih ha´ reung tuil´ ku´ ceng´
na´. Pe´ peusah´ ri ren´ maee´ ku´
ceng´ eun na´ ti vut ti yam.
36 Kue´ Ui´ leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
seucen hk'ai´ leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ eun Yo´han na´. Kopti
kan´ A´kuiing´ kah Eun Ui´ yeuh
htonnuk ku´ buih yeuh Ui´ na´
meuh meun a sa´hki´ ka A´kuiing´
cus´ Eun Ui´ lih na´.
37 Saec´ meuh A´kuiing´ Cawo´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun ku hkam´
sa´hki´ pun Ui´ yeut. Pe´ hkuin´
duing mhawng´ seng´ leukah´ Eun
na´ maee´ nyu ruprang Eun na´
saec´ ti pok.
38 Kopti un´ yum´ pe´ Cawo´ cus´
Ui´ lih na´ Eun, leukah´ Eun na´ a
ku un´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´.
39 Kopti kuit pe´ ri kaw pun cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ ri htawm
Seunga´ na´, pe´ co´ca´ ri rin a.
Aen´ ce meuh a htawm Seunga´ ku´
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng Ui´ na´
yeut.
40 Daecti punta kaw pe´ pun hk'a´
a´yu im´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ yawm´ ri
ing´ ri Ui´.
41 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ rap ri ti hk'a´
suk´seun´ lih neum peue na´,
42 daecti yawng Ui´ pe´ ri.
Yawng Ui´ un´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´
hk'a´naee hpum´ pe´ na´.
43 Lih Ui´ hk'a´naee muis Eun
A´kuiing´ Ui´ na´, pe´ un´ rap ri ti
Ui´. Daecti peue seubu ti peue na´
eun lawn lih hk'a´naee muis ri na´
meun ko´, pe´ kaw rap ri ti eun.
44 Pe´ lawn rap ri ti hk'a´
suk´seun´ pe´ puri na´ meun daecti
pe´ un´ sok hk'a´ suk´seun´ lih
neum Peucawo´ ti peue yawo na´
Eun ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang yum´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
45 Daecti pawlaee hteum´ Ui´ kaw
tang ing´ saw´tang´ pe´ ri A´kuiing´
Eun. Ku´ saw´tang´ pe´ na´ meuh a
Mo´se ku´ papuing pe´ na´ eun.
46 Pe´ lawn yum´ Mo´se eun ko´,
Pe´ ku na´ htuk´ ri yum´ Ui´ ri yeut,
kopti tem´ eun lawng Ui´ na´ yeut.
47 Daecti kopti un´ yum´ pe
ku´ tem´ eun na´, pe´ ci´ kaw
cang yum´ ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”

6

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang
glu Galilae´ (peue ku lah´ a meuh
glu Tiberias´) na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´.
2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ku hot´
Eun heul´, kopti nyu ce het´ keuting

yeuh Eun ri peue peuyhat na´ ce
na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun huk´ pang
gong na´, eun mok´ maee´ tapae´ ri
na´ ce.
4 Yam awn´ a kaw hk'aws´ rot
yam yeuh pawe vel nya ce peue
Yu´da na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ seucon´ Eun ri nyu
peue cum heun´ na´ ing´ ce ri ti
na´, Eun lah´ a ri Hpi´lip´ eun,
“E´ ci´ kaw heul´ leuvaee ku´ hk'a
tawngnhaw´ e´ na´ tuil´ peue awn´
ce hk'a?”
6 Mhaing´ Eun Hpilip´ eun
yeuhko´ na´ meuh a sum´ long Eun
ri nawk eun. Kopti ku´ kaw Eun
yeuh keunhaw´ na´ lah´ Eun ri uin´
a nanggal´ hawc´.
7 Hpi´lip´ eun top´ a ri Heun,
“E´ saec´ na´ leuvaee ku´ hk'a ri
leumuil leual´pak´ htaep´ ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw duing hk'o´ peue awn´
ce hk'a peue ce ti beh.”
8 Tapae´ Eun ti peue muis Andre
ku´ meuh awng´ eun Si´mon Petru´
na´ eun lah´ a,
9 “Maen´ na´ kue´ a kon´ nyom ti
peue, eun kue´ hkawomun´ hkawo-
cung´ hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ aet´
lal´ tu´. Daecti a ci´ kaw duing kum
peue peunaw´ peunheun´ awn´ ce
yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
10 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kah peue
mok´ reu´.” Mawn´ na´ a lheu´
ri rip. Ce mok´ gawm´euc´ ri.
Me na´ ce palkoe, ce kue´ hk'ao ri
hpawn´heng´ peue.
11 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun ti hka-
womun´ na´, Eun mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Eun gvah ri tuil´ a
ri peue mok´ na´ ce, kah ce hk'a a
tam´ hpum´ ri. Eun ti ka´ na´ yeuh
a seun´ awn´ a yeut.
12 Yam hk'a ce ri sak´ hawc´ na´,
Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce, “Tang
seut´ ri hk'on´ro ku´ lheu´ ka na´
ce reu´, pawlaee uin´ a sum.”
13 Kop awn´ na, ce tang seut´ ri
hk'on´ro ku´ lheu´ ka hkawomun´
hkawocung´ hpawn´ meul´ na´, a
pun kul´ lal´ teng´.
14 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri
nyu het´ keuting yeuh Eun Yesu´
na´, ce tang lah´ a ri puri, “Peue
aen´ meuh Eun peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ kaw lih pang
bhen´ keute´ tit´ Eun neumneum.”
15 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun peue
awn´ kuit ce ri kaw ing´ tec´ ri
meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, Eun
vel ce. Eun huk´ pang gong na´ koe.

Yesu´ long Eun pang hak´ leuum´

16 Yam fec´ ka na´, tapae´ Eun na´
ce lih nang glu na´.
17 Ce lec reu na´ ce tang glu
na´ heul´ nang veng Kapeni´um
na´. Yam awn´ a fec´ duim´lawng
hawc´, Yesu´ Eun un´ nang ing´ rot
maee´ ce.
18 Kopti guil´ lomleng keuting ka
nyawk´, ba leuum´ na´ a hpo´lok
nui ri huk´.
19 Yam fai´ ce reu ri na´ heul´
hk'ao ri loe´ lak´ pun´ lak´ na´, ce
pun ri nyu Yesu´ long Eun pang hak´
leuum´ na´ Eun ing´ rot keunam
ka reu ce na´. Ce tok´seupa lhat´
nyawk´.
20 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Meuh a Ui´ ri, pawlaee lhat´.”
21 Hawc´ ko´, ce ren´kawn rap ri
ti Eun nang reu ri na´. Reu ce na´
a keulawn´ heul´ rot vang kaw ce
heul´ na´.

Peue cum heun´ na´ sok ce Yesu´ Eun

22 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, peue
cum heun´ ut´ hk'a´teh´ glu na´ ce
pun ri nyu reu ti lam yawo na´ tah´
a ri teh´ yam cawo ka na´, Yesu´
Eun ku hkuin´ lec reu na´ maee´
tapae´ ri na´ ce. Tapae´ na´ ce heul´
koe.
23 Reu seubu ing´ neum veng
Tiberias´ na´ a ing´ rot vang un´
laee tup seungai a vang Yesu´ mun´
keuting Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´
peue heun´ na´ ce hk'a hkawomun´
na´.
24 Yam pun ce ri nyu Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ un´ laee ut´
ce mawn´ na´, ce ku lec ri pawk reu

na´ ing´ sok Yesu´ Eun nang veng
Kapeni´um na´.

Yesu´ meuh Eun ku´ hk'a a´yu im´

25 Yam peue heun´ na´ nyu ce
Yesu´ Eun hk'a´teh´ ka glu na´, ce
mhaing´ Eun, “Rabi´, Mi ci´ ing´
maen´ yamnhaw´?”
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, sok pe´ Ui´ na´
a hkuin´ meuh kopti pun pe´ ri
nyu het´ keuting na´, daecti kopti
meuh a pun pe´ ri hk'a ri sak´ ri
hkawomun´ na´.
27 Pawlaee sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri
sok ku´ hk'a cang lulaic heul´ na´,
daecti sok ri yeuh ri pun ku´ hk'a
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ku´ Kon´ ai´
peue kaw Eun tuil´ a ri pe´ na´ reu´.
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ tawk´ Eun ta´ra´
htawhkam Eun a ri Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun hawc´.”
28 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ Eun,
“Punta kaw ye yeuh kan´ cawp´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´, ye ci´ na´ htuk´
ri yeuh keunhaw´?”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kan´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ meuh a yum´ ku´
cus´ Eun lih na´ Eun.”
30 Kop awn´ na, ce mhaing´ Eun,
“Punta kaw ye pun ri nyu, ye na´
yum´ Mi, Mi ci´ kaw yeuh het´
keuting keunhaw´? Mi ci´ kaw yeuh
keunhaw´?
31 A´ta´ a´ya ye na´ pun ce
ri hk'a gleun´ mana´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ seun´ ku´ tem´
a ri uin´ ri na´, ‘Eun tuil´ ku´ hk'a
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ri
ce.’* ”
32 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum, ku´ tuil´ ku´
hk'a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ ri
pe´ na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh Mo´se
eun, daecti ku´ tuil´ taengtaeng ku´
hk'a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ ri
pe´ na´ meuh a Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun.
33 Kopti ku´ hk'a Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun na´ meuh a Cawo´ lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu
im´ ri bhen´ keute´ na´ Eun.”
34 Ce lah´, “Cawo´, tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´ ku´
hk'a awn´ a ri ye.”
35 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Meuh Ui´ ku´
hk'a a´yu im´. Peue ing´ ri Ui´ na´
ce hkuin´ kaw laee ngeup´ ri. Peue
yum´ Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw laee
sum´ nyui leuum´.
36 Daecti seun´ lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´
hawc´ na´, pe´ saec´ pun ri nyu Ui´,
daecti pe´ hkuin´ nang yum´ Ui´.
37 Peue A´kuiing´ tuil´ Eun ri Ui´
na´ ce gawm´euc´, kaw ce ing´ ri
Ui´. Peue ing´ ri Ui´ na´ Ui´ hkuin´
kaw tecla ce.
38 Kopti lih Ui´ neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´, Ui´ hkuin´ caee kaw lih
yeuh a hot´ alo ri na´ meun, daecti
kaw Ui´ yeuh a hot´ alo Eun Cawo´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
39 Alo Eun Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
ko´, meuh a un´ kah Eun Ui´ va
peue tuil´ Eun ri Ui´ na´ ce lulaic
heul´ saec´ ti peue, daecti Eun kaw
kah peue awn´ ce tang kuh´ im´
hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
40 Kopti A´kuiing´ Ui´ na´ kue´
Eun alo kah peue pun ri nyu Kon´
ai´ Eun yum´ Eun na´ ce kue´ cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´, maee´ kah
ce tang kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee seunyi
tisut´ na´.”
41 Yam awn´ na, kopti Yesu´ lah´
Eun, “Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´”, peue Yu´da
na´ ce tang´ ri sop´sep´ lah´ a ri
puri.
42 Ce lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh Eun
Yesu´ kon´ eun Yo´saep na´ Eun,
un´ meuh ka aw? E´ ku yawng
makuiing´ Eun ka. Eun ci´ kaw cang
lah´, ‘Lih Ui´ neum kuing´ pang
mao´’ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
43 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Cu sop´sep´
pe´ na´ reu´.
44 A lawn un´ meuh ku´ A´kuiing´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ teuk´ va
Eun ce ing´ ri Ui´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´

* **6:31 6:31** Pucti heul´ 16:14, 15; Nehami´ 9:15; Suk´seun´78:24,25; 105:40

hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ rot ri Ui´
saec´ ti peue. Peue ing´ rot ri Ui´
na´, Ui´ kaw yeuh ce tang kuh´ im´
hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
45 Nang htawm ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´
a ri, 'Peucawo´ kaw Eun sang-
sawn´ ce gawm´euc´.'† Peue pun
ri mhawng´ pun ri rin ri A´kuiing´
Eun na´ ce ku peue kaw ce ing´ ri
Ui´.
46 Ku´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun
na´ Eun koe yawo tawn nyu Eun
A´kuiing´ Eun, nang seubu a´nhaw´
hkuin´ duing nyu A´kuiing´ Eun
saec´ ti peue.
47 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue yum´ na´ kue´ ce cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´.
48 Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a a´yu im´.
49 A´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ ce saec´ na´
pun ri hk'a gleun´ mana´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ ko´, daecti ce ku
kawn´ pun ri yeum.
50 Daecti aen´ a meuh ku´ hk'a
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´,
a´nhaw´ lawn pun ri hk'a a ko´, eun
kaw un´ laee pun ri yeum.
51 Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´. A´nhaw´ lawn
pun ri hk'a ku´ hk'a aen´ a ko´, eun
kaw a´yu im´ heul´ cot´cu ri. Ku´
hk'a aen´ a meuh keune‡ Ui´. Punta
peue bhen´ keute´ aen´ kaw a pun
a´yu na´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ a."
52 Hawc´ ko´, peue Yu´da na´ ce
htu´hting´ puri lah´, "Peue aen´
Eun ci´ kaw cang tuil´ e´ hk'a keune
ri na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
53 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, pe´ lawn
un´ hk'a keune un´ nyui nham´
Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´ ko´, pe´ ku
hkuin´ kue´ a´yu hk'a´naee ri na´
yeut.
54 A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a keune nyui
nham´ Ui´ na´ ko´, eun kaw kue´
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´. Ui´ kaw
yeuh eun kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee seunyi
tisut´ na´.
55 Kopti keune Ui´ na´ meuh a
taengtaeng ku´ hk'a, nham´ Ui´ na´
a ku meuh taengtaeng ku´ nyui.
56 A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a keune nyui
nham´ Ui´ na´ ko´, eun kaw ut´
hk'a´naee Ui´, Ui´ ku kaw ut´
hk'a´naee heun.
57 Seun´ A´kuiing´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ na´ cus´ Eun Ui´ lih maee´ a´yu
im´ Ui´ kopti Heun ri na´ ko´, saec´
meuh peue hk'a Ui´ na´ ce ku kaw
a´yu im´ kopti Ui´ ri yeut.
58 Aen´ a meuh ku´ hk'a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´. A´ta´ a´ya pe´
na´ hk'a ce gleun´ mana´, ce ku
kawn´ pun ri yeum. Daecti peue
hk'a ku´ hk'a aen´ a na´ ce kaw a´yu
im´ heul´ cot´cu ri."
59 Eun lah´ lawng aen´ a yam
sangsawn´ Eun nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ nang veng Kapeni´um
na´.

Tapae´ heun´ peue na´ yut´ ce hot´ ri Yesu´ Eun

60 Yam tapae´ Eun na´ ce heun´
peue pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce lah´, "Leukah´
sangsawn´ aen´ nyhap´ nyawk´ ka,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw rap ri ti pun a?"
61 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun tapae´ ri
na´ buih vuinvaw ce ri lawng aen´
a na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Lawng aen´
yeuh a pe´ hpum´ un´ sam´ran aw?
62 Pe´ lawn nyu Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ huk´ Eun ri vang tawn ut´ Eun
na´ ko´, pe´ ci´ na´ kuit a yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
63 Cit´ seunga´ na´ tuil´ a a´yu
na´. Nham´ keune na´ a hkuin´
kue´ peuehot´. Leukah´ lah´ Ui´ a
ri pe´ na´ meuh a cit´ maee´ a´yu.
64 Daecti hk'a´naee pe´ ri ngon´,
pe´ un´ yum´." Kopti hk'a´naee
ce, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw un´ yum´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw fuin Eun na´,
Yesu´ yawng Eun a tang´ neum
yamla a ri na´ hawc´.
65 Yesu´ Eun suip ri lah´, "Kopti
meuh a aen´ na, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
'A lawn un´ meuh ku´ A´kuiing´

† **6:45 6:45** I´saya´ 54:13 ‡ **6:51 6:51** A´ko´ tu´

kah Eun ce ing´ ri Ui´ na´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang ing´ ri Ui´
saec´ ti peue.' "
66 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
tapae´ Eun na´ ce tang pucti heul´
hk'ai´ Heun heun´ peue, ce hkuin´
laee suip ri hot´ Yesu´ Eun.
67 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce, "Saec´ meuh
pe´ ri, kaw pe´ tang keutah ing´
yeut aw?"
68 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´ a,
"Cawo´, ye ci´ kawn´ kaw heul´
maee´ a´nhaw´? Kue´ Mi leukah´
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´.
69 Yum´ ye yawng ye meuh Mi
Cawo´ seunga´ chak´ Eun Peu-
cawo´."
70 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
"Leuk Ui´ ri ti pe´ kul´leual´ peue
na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Daecti ku´
ti peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ meuh eun
seuca´ rai."
71 (Eun sum´ lah´ a pun ri Yu´das´
kon´ eun Si´mon I´sakariot´ na´
eun. Yu´das´ eun saec´ meuh
tapae´ na´ ti peue hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce, daecti hk'a´
nanggal´ ka na´ eun kaw fuin Yesu´
Eun.)

7

Yesu´ huk´ Eun nang pawe tup´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ti
duih´ hawc´ ti duih´. Daecti Eun
tang´nha´ ri gveung kaw ri un´
heul´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ kopti
peue Yu´da na´ sok ce ri kaw toh
Eun na´.
2 Daecti yam pawe tup´ ce peue
ceu Yu´da na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot
na´,
3 awng´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce lah´
a ri Heun, "Punta tapae´ Mi na´
kaw ce nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Mi
na´ ce, Mi na´ htuk´ ri pucti heul´
hk'ai´ maen´ na´ heul´ nang kuing´
Yu´da.
4 Sum´ kah peue yawng ku´ yeuh
ri yeuh yen´ a na´, a hkuin´ kue´
a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue. Kopti kawn´
buih yeuh Mi ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
tuh´ bhen´ keute´ na´ nyu a reu´."
5 Kopti pal yawo awng´ Eun na´ ce
meun, ce hkuin´ yum´ Eun.
6 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Yam htuk´ lai a ri Ui´ na´ un´
nang rot ka. Pe´ ri ko´, saec´ meuh
yamnhaw´ a ku htuk´ lai pun pe´.
7 Bhen´ keute´ na´ hpaw a ca´
ces ri pe´, daecti ces a ri Ui´, kopti
hkam´ Ui´ sa´hki´ ku´ bhen´ keute´
na´ yeuh ka na´ rai ka na´.
8 Pe´ ri heul´ hk'a´naee pawe na´
reu´, hpaw Ui´ ca´ kaw nang heul´.
Kopti yam htuk´ lai ri Ui´ na´ un´
nang rot ka."
9 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun kawn´ ut´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´.
10 Daecti hawc´ awng´ Eun na´
heul´ ce nang pawe na´, Eun ku
dit´ti yen´ heul´, un´ va a glih´.
11 Peue Yu´da na´ ce eo´ ri jem´
Eun hk'a´naee pawe awn´ na. Ce
mhaing´ puri, "Peue tit´ Eun ci´ na´
ut´ tawngnhaw´?"
12 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
sae´caee´ ri sop´sep´ lah´ lawng
Eun na´. Ngon´ ce lah´, "Meuh Eun
peue chak´."
Ngon´ ce htu´hting´ lah´, "Un´
meuh, cop´ Eun peue ceu."
13 Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ hat´ ri
lah´ a glih´gleueng´ kopti lhat´ ce ri
ro´ ri na´ ce.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun nang pawe

14 Yam pawe na´ buih rot a nang
ngon´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun huk´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Eun tang´ ri sang-
sawn´.
15 Peue Yu´da na´ ce am´, ce
mhaing´ puri, "Hkawn´ Eun ci´ na´
pun cu´yi awn´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´,
Eun hkuin´ duing rin htawm?"
16 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Leukah´
sangsawn´ Ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh
is´ Ui´ meun, daecti lih a neum
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
17 A´nhaw´ lawn leuk ri ti kaw ri
yeuh a hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´

ko´, leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´ lih
a neum Peucawo´ Eun aw, a´ko´ lih
a neum Ui´ ri meun aw na´, eun ku
kaw yawng a yeut.
18 Peue kuit ri lah´ meun na´ lah´
eun ri seue´ munhpung´ hk'a´naee
tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti peue yeuh
kan´ pun munhpung´ Eun Cawo´
cus´ eun lih na´ eun ko´, meuh eun
peue ka ku´ neumneum na´. Hk'a´
chi´lai na´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´naee
heun.
19 Mo´se tuil´ eun leukah´ ritroe
na´ ri pe´, un´ meuh ka aw?
Daecti hk'a´naee pe´ ri, pe´ hkuin´
kue´ nang roksa´ leukah´ ritroe na´
saec´ ti peue. A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ co´ca´ ri kaw
toh Ui´?"
20 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce top´ a,
"Seuca´ lec a Mi. A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
toh Mi?"
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yeuh Ui´ ku´
hk'o´am´ ti ceu, pe´ ku am´ ri ka
gawm´euc´.
22 Kopti Mo´se kah eun pe´ ton´
duing´ hak´ ri na´ (neumneum ka
na´ ko´, hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ na´
a hkuin´ ing´ neum Mo´se eun, ing´
a neum a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ ce) pe´
ku ton´ duing´ hak´ ce kon´ nyom
na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´.
23 Punta kaw pe´ un´ laee yeuh
kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se
na´, pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ce kon´
nyom na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ seungeueng´ ri bai´ Ui´ peue
peuyhat gawm´ tu´ ri na´ eun cuin
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´?
24 Pawlaee taws´ a´mu na´ hot´
ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu pal hk'a´nok na´
koe, daecti taws´ a hot´ cawp´ hk'a´
neumneum na´ reu´."

Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit aw?

25 Yam awn´ na, peue veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce ngon´ ce lah´,
"Ku´ co´ca´ ce ri kaw toh Eun na´,
un´ meuh a hkawn´ Eun aw?
26 Keue´ reu´, leukah´ Eun
glih´gleueng´, daecti a´nhaw´
hkuin´ lah´ keunhaw´ ri Heun.
Hkun´cawo´ na´ ce chak´ yawng
meuh Eun Hkrit hawc´ awh´?
27 Daecti peue aen´ Eun ci´ ing´
neum tawngnhaw´ na´, yawng e´ a
yeut. Yam Hkrit kaw Eun lih na´, a
hkuin´ kaw kue´ nang yawng ing´
Eun neum tawngnhaw´."
28 Kop awn´ na, yam Yesu´ buih
sangsawn´ Eun nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, Eun
ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Meuh ka yeut, yawng
pe´ Ui´ yeut. Ui´ ci´ ing´ neum
tawngnhaw´ na´, pe´ ku yawng
a. Ui´ hkuin´ yeng ri lih meun,
daecti Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ kati
keutawn´ Eun. Pe´ hkuin´ yawng
Eun.
29 Daecti Ui´ ri, Ui´ yawng Eun,
kopti lih Ui´ neum Heun, Eun cus´
Ui´ lih."
30 Yam mhawng´ ce yeuh a keutit´
na´, ce co´ca´ ri kaw mheut´ Eun.
Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ mheut´ Eun
saec´ ti peue, kopti un´ nang rot a
yam Eun Yesu´ na´.
31 Daecti peue cum heun´ na´ ce
yum´ Eun heun´ peue. Ce lah´,
"Yam Hkrit na´ Eun lih na´, kaw
Eun yeuh het´ keuting heun´ ceu
hk'ai´ peue aen´ Eun aw?"
32 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ peue cum heun´ na´
sop´sep´ ce lawng Eun yeuh keutit´
na´, ro´ ce peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ ce maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
cus´ peue ko´ kawn nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ ce heul´ mheut´ Eun.
33 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ui´ ut´ maee´
pe´ ti vut ti yam yawo, hawc´ ko´,
Ui´ kaw tang ing´ ri Cawo´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ Eun.
34 Pe´ kaw hot´ ri sok Ui´, daecti
pe´ hkuin´ kaw nyu Ui´. Vang ut´
Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang huk´
ri ka."
35 Kop awn´ na, peue Yu´da na´
ce lah´ a ri puri, "Peue aen´ Eun ci´
kuit ri kaw heul´ vang kaw e´ sok
un´ cang nyu Eun na´ tawngnhaw´?
Na´ Eun kaw heul´ ut´ maee´ peue
ri ku´ taic´jah heul´ ut´ maee´ peue
Helasa´ na´ ce, hawc´ ko´, Eun na´

chak´ kaw sangsawn´ peue Helasa´
na´ ce awh´?
36 Eun lah´, ‘Pe´ kaw hot´ ri sok
Ui´, daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw nyu Ui´.
Vang ut´ Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw
cang huk´ ri ka’, ku´ lah´ Eun aen´,
Eun ci´ na´ sum´ lah´ keunhaw´?”
37 Hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ meuh
seunyi a´ye´ keuting ka pawe na´,
Yesu´ Eun cawng ri ta´ul´ ri lah´,
“A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ nyui leuum´
ko´, ing´ ri Ui´, nyui a.
38 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun
lawn yum´ Ui´ ko´, seun´ lah´ a
ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´, klong´
kue´ leuum´ civit im´ na´ a kaw
pucti lih lhaee´ neum hpum´ eun
na´.”
39 Lah´ Eun a yeuhki´ na´, Eun
sum´ lah´ a rot ti Cit´ seunga´ na´.
Peue yum´ Eun na´ kaw ce pun ri
rap ri ti a hk'a´ nanggal´ ka. Yam
awn´ na, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a hkuin´
nang tuil´ ri, kopti un´ nang yeum
Eun, Eun un´ nang pun munhpung´
ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´.
40 Yam mhawng´ ce lah´ Eun a
yeuh keutit´ na´, ngon´ ce lah´,
“Peue aen´ meuh Eun taengtaeng
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ Eun hawc´.”
41 Ngon´ ce lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh
Eun Hkrit.”
Daecti ngon´ ce mhaing´, “Hkrit
Eun ci´ kaw cang pucti lih neum
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
42 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´,
‘Hkrit kaw Eun pucti lih neum ceu-
cat Eun Davit´ neum veng Baelae-
haem vang ut´ Eun Davit´ na´’, un´
meuh ka aw?”
43 Kopti meuh a lawng aen´ na,
peue heun´ na´ ce jah hk'ai´ puri.
44 Ngon´ ce sum´ mheut´ Eun,
daecti a hkuin´ kue´ nang mheut´
Eun.

Ro´kan ce peue Yu´da na´ un´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun

45 Vang tisut´ ka na´, peue ko´
kawn nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
ce keutah ing´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting maee´ peue Hparisae´
na´ ce. Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
mhaing´ peue ko´ kawn nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ce, “A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ un´ mheut´
Eun ing´ maen´?”
46 Peue ko´ kawn nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ ce top´ a, “A hkuin´
kue´ nang leukah´ seun´ hkawn´
Eun saec´ ti peue.”
47 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´,
“Saec´ meuh pe´ ri, cop´ Eun ri pun
pe´ hawc´ yeut aw?
48 Ro´kan na´ ce, a´ko´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce ti ri peue, kue´ a
nang yum´ Eun yeut aw?
49 Ca´ kue´ ka. Peue aen´ ce
hkuin´ yawng leukah´ ritroe na´
saec´ peunae´. Kaw ce pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.”
50 Ni´hko´demas´ ku´ ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun nanggal´ aen´ ce na´, eun
ku meuh peue hk'a´naee muk ce ti
peue. Eun mhaing´ lah´,
51 “Leukah´ ritroe e´ na´ ko´, e´
lawn un´ nang pun ri mhawng´ ku´
lah´ meun peue ku´ yeuh ri na´ ko´,
cang taws´ e´ a´mu ri peue aw?”
52 Ce top´ a, “Mi ri, meuh mi
peue ing´ neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´
yeut aw? Sok mi nawk a nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ reu´, mi ku
na´ pun ri nyu peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ lih ce neum
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ saec´ ti peue.”
53 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce sawng´sawng´
ing´ ti nya ri.*

8

1 Daecti, Yesu´ Eun huk´ pang
gong Sanlon na´.
2 Yam ceng´ ka na´, Eun tang
ing´ nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ baee. Peue heun´

* **7:53 7:53** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a Yo´han 7:53-8:11

na´ ce ing´ cu ri rop Eun. Yesu´ Eun
mok´, Eun tang´ ri sangsawn´ ce.
3 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce va
beun´ ing´ ti peue. Kopti len´cu
eun, peue mheut´ eun. Ce kah eun
cawng nanggal´ ce peue cum heun´
na´.
4 Ce lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´,
mheut´ ye beun´ aen´ eun yam buih
len´cu eun na´.
5 Hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe eun
Mo´se na´, kah ka e´ dhim´ beun´
yeuh ku´ yeuhki´ na´ eun yeum ri
meul´ seumu, Mi ri, Mi ci´ kaw lah´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
6 Mhaing´ ce Eun yeuhki´ na´,
meuh a kopti tung´ ce ri kaw tang´
map´ ri Heun. Daecti Yesu´ Eun
gaw´ ri hkaws´hkaes´ bhen´ keute´
na´ ri geun´ ti´ ri na´.
7 Kopti sae´caee´ ce ri mhaing´
Eun na´, Eun vuh ri lah´ a ri ce,
"Hk'a´naee pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´ un´
kue´ map´, kah eun meuh nang
dhim´ eun nanggal´ reu´."
8 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang gaw´
ri hkaws´hkaes´ bhen´ keute´ na´
baee.
9 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, a tang´ ri nang kawt
hk'ai´ ce na´ ce baet ti pucti heul´
ti peue hawc´ ti peue a heul´ vang
yawo Yesu´ Eun maee´ beun´ cu ri
cawng mawn´ na´ eun koe.
10 Yesu´ Eun tang vuh ri
mhaing´ eun, "Beun´, ce ci´ heul´
hk'a´nhaw´ euc´? A´nhaw´ un´
tang´ ce map´ ri mi saec´ ti peue
aw?"
11 Beun´ na´ eun lah´, "Uih´, ca´
tang´ ce." Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ui´ ku
hkuin´ kaw tang´ map´ ri mi. Heul´
reu´, tecla hk'a´ a´yu im´ map´ mi
na´ reu´."

Leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Eun Yesu´ na´ yum´ pun ka

12 Yam Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun a ri
peue cum heun´ na´ ce baee na´,
Eun lah´, "Meuh Ui´ ku´ ceng´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. Peue hot´ Ui´ na´
ce hkuin´ kaw laee long hk'a´naee
hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, daecti ce
kaw kue´ ku´ ceng´ ka hk'a´ civit
na´."
13 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´ a
ri Heun, "Keue´, hkam´ Mi sa´hki´
pun tu´ ri na´ meun. Leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ Mi na´ yum´ un´
pun ka."
14 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ saec´ na´
hkam´ sa´hki´ pun tu´ ri na´ meun
ko´, daecti leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
Ui´ na´ yum´ pun ka yeut. Kopti
Ui´ ing´ neum tawngnhaw´ na´
maee´ Ui´ kaw heul´ tawngnhaw´
na´, yawng Ui´ a. Daecti Ui´ ing´
neum tawngnhaw´ na´ maee´ Ui´
kaw heul´ tawngnhaw´ na´, hpaw
pe´ ca´ yawng a.
15 Taws´ pe´ a´mu hot´ a´cang´ ce
peue na´, Ui´ hkuin´ taws´ a´mu ri
a´nhaw´.
16 Daecti Ui´ lawn na´ taws´ a´mu
ko´, hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Ui´ na´
cawp´ ka. Kopti hpaw Ui´ ca´ yeng
ri yeuh a koe, A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´
Ui´ lih na´ ut´ Eun maee´ Ui´.
17 Saec´ meuh hk'a´naee htawm
leukah´ ritroe pe´ na´ meun, a ku
tem´ ri lah´ leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
ka peue lal´ peue na´ yum´ pun ka
yeut.
18 Hkam´ Ui´ sa´hki´ pun tu´
ri na´ meun. Ku´ meuh sa´hki´
Ui´ ku´ seubu ti peue na´ a meuh
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun."
19 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ Eun,
"Kuiing´ Mi na´ Eun ci´ ut´ tawngn-
haw´" Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ ri
un´ lah´ Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun un´ lah´,
un´ yawng pe´ Ya. A lawn na´
meuh yawng pe´ Ui´ ko´, pe´ ku na´
yawng Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ Eun."
20 Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´ a meuh yam sangsawn´ Eun
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting keu-
nam ka laem uin´ hk'eung dum ri
tan na´. Kopti yam Eun na´ un´
nang rot ka na´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang
mheut´ ri ti Eun saec´ ti peue.
21 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri ce baee,
"Kaw Ui´ heul´. Pe´ kaw hot´ ri

sok Ui´, daecti pe´ kaw pun ri yeum
hk'a´naee map´ ri na´. Vang heul´
Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang heul´
ri ka."
22 Kopti meuh a leukah´ aen´ a
na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce mhaing´
puri ri ka, "Kaw Eun toh meun ri
aw? Na´ chak´ meuh kopti lah´ Eun,
'Vang heul´ Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw
cang heul´ ri ka na´.'?"
23 Yesu´ Eun tang suip ri lah´,
"Ing´ pe´ neum hk'a´col. Ui´ lih
neum pang lhung´. Pe´ meuh is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Ui´ ri, Ui´
hkuin´ meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ na.
24 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ hawc´, kaw
pe´ pun ri yeum hk'a´naee map´ ri
na´. Pe´ lawn un´ yum´ meuh Ui´
Heun ri ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri yeum
hk'a´naee map´ ri na´ neumneum."
25 Ce mhaing´ Eun, "Mi ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?" Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Seun´
a ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ nanggal´ aen´
a na´.
26 Kawn´ kue´ Ui´ leukah´ ku´
kaw Ui´ taws´ a´mu ri pe´ na´
heun´ ceu. Daecti Cawo´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ hk'o´ Eun yum´ nyawk´. Ku´
pun Ui´ ri mhawng´ ri Heun na´,
Ui´ lah´ a ri peue bhen´ keute´ na´
peue."
27 Ce hkuin´ yawng lah´ Eun
lawng Eun Kuiing´ ri na´ Eun ri ti.
28 Kop awn´ na Yesu´ Eun
lah´, "Hawc´ yuk pe´ Kon´ ai´
peue na´ Eun huk´ pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´, pe´ na´ kawn´
yawng meuh Ui´ ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri
meuh na´ Eun. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ yeng ri
yeuh a meun, daecti lah´ Ui´ a hot´
pal ku´ sangsawn´ Eun Kuiing´ Ui´
na´.
29 Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ ut´
Eun maee´ Ui´. Kopti yeuh Ui´ ku´
htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´ laleung, Eun
hkuin´ tecla Ui´ ut´ koe."
30 Yam lah´ Eun leukah´ aen´ ce
na´, peue heun´ peue na´ ce kue´
hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Heun.

Ceucat eun Abraham

31 Yesu´ lah´ Eun a ri peue Yu´da
ku´ yum´ Eun na´ ce, "Pe´ lawn
jhawp´ leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´
keutawn´ ko´, meuh pe´ tapae´ Ui´
neumneum.
32 Pe´ na´ yawng hk'a´ neum-
neum na´. Hk'a´ neumneum na´ a
kaw yeuh pe´ meuh peue pon."
33 Ce top´ a, "Meuh ye ceucat
eun Abraham. Ye hkuin´ duing
meuh mhai´ a´nhaw´. Mi ci´ kawn´
kaw lah´ ye meuh peue pon yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum. Peue
yeuh map´ na´ ce ku peue, meuh ce
mhai´ ka map´ na´.
35 Mhai´ na´ eun hkuin´ pun ri ut´
ti nya na´ cot´cu ri, daecti kon´ na´
eun meuh peue nya na´ cot´cu ri.
36 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun
lawn teum´kawm pe´ meuh peue
pon ko´, pe´ kaw meuh peue pon
na´ neumneum.
37 Yawng Ui´ meuh pe´ ceucat eun
Abraham yeut. Daecti kopti un´
yum´ pe´ leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´
na´, pe´ rangraen ri kaw toh Ui´.
38 Buih lah´ Ui´ ku´ pun Ui´ ri nyu
yam ut´ Ui´ maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun
na´ ri pe´. Pe´ ku yeuh ku´ pun pe´
ri mhawng´ ri a´kuiing´ pe´ na´ eun
na´."
39 Ce top´ a, "Abraham meuh eun
kuiing´ ye." Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pe´
lawn na´ meuh kon´ eun Abraham
ko´, pe´ ku na´ yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh
eun na´ yeut.
40 Daecti Ui´ meuh nang lah´ ris
pe´ mhawng´ hk'a´ neumneum Eun
Peucawo´ na´, pe´ vaee´ sae´caee´
sok ri yeuh ri kaw pun ri toh Ui´.
Abraham ca´ yeuh eun ko´.
41 Lak´ yeuh meun pe´ seun´ ku´
yeuh eun kuiing´ ri na´." Ce lah´,
"Hpaw ye ca´ meuh kon´ jang´.
Kue´ ye kuiing´ ti peue koe. A meuh
Peucawo´ Eun."

Kon´ seuca´ rai

42 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peu-
cawo´ Eun lawn na´ meuh kuiing´
pe´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ leumeus´ Ui´

ri yeut, kopti puc Ui´ ri lih neum
Heun ri na´. Maet´maen´, ut´ Ui´
maen´ hawc´. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ yeng ri
lih meun, daecti cus´ Eun Ui´ lih.
43 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ un´ ceng´ ri ku´ lah´ Ui´ na?
Meuh a kopti un´ cang eut´ pe´
hpum´ ri leuceng ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´.
44 Meuh pe´ is´ eun seuca´ rai
kuiing´ ri na´ eun. Pe´ sum´ hot´ ri
yeuh alo eun kuiing´ ri na´. Seuca´
rai na´ meuh eun nang toh peue
tang´ neum yamla ka na´. Kopti
hk'a´ neumneum na´ un´ kue´ a
hk'a´naee eun seuca´ rai na´, eun
un´ jhawp´ ri ti hk'a´ neumneum
na´. Yam lah´ eun leukah´ chi´lai
na´, eun lah´ a hot´ seun´ ku´ kue´
nang hpum´ ri na´, kopti seuca´
rai na´ meuh eun nang chi´lai na´
maee´ eun meuh kuiing´ ka hk'a´
chi´lai na´.
45 Daecti kopti lah´ Ui´ hk'a´
neumneum na´, pe´ un´ yum´ Ui´.
46 Hk'a´naee pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´
cang tuh´ pe´ nyu kue´ Ui´ map´?
Ui´ lawn na´ lah´ hk'a´ neumneum
na´ ko´, a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ un´ yum´ Ui´?
47 Peue meuh is´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, leuceng eun ku´ lah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. Un´ leuceng pe´ ri ti na´
meuh a kopti un´ meuh pe´ is´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´."

Yesu´ ris Eun lawng tu´ ri na´ meun

48 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´ a ri
Heun, "Seun´ lah´ ye Mi meuh peue
Samari´ maee´ meuh peue seuca´
lec na´, cawp´ ka yeut, un´ meuh ka
aw?"
49 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Seuca´ hpaw
a ca´ lec Ui´. Daecti tuil´ Ui´
munhpung´ Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na. Pe´
ri, pe´ yeuh munhpung´ Ui´ na´ lu.
50 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ sok ri tuil´ tu´
meun ri na´ is´ munhpung´, daecti
a kue´ nang sok ri tuil´ a ri Ui´ ti
peue. Eun meuh nang taws´ a´mu.
51 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´nhaw´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´
Ui´ na´ ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw laee
pun ri yeum."
52 Yam peue Yu´da na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ aen´ ce na´, ce ta´ul´ ri
lah´, "Maet´maen´ yawng ye meuh
Mi peue seuca´ lec hawc´. Abra-
ham yeum eun hawc´. Peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku
yeum hawc´. Mi vaee´ kawn´ lah´,
'A´nhaw´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh ku´
lah´ Mi na´ ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw
laee pun ri yeum.'
53 Keuting Mi hk'ai´ kuiing´ e´
Abraham eun aw? Yeum eun hawc´.
Saec´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce ku yeum hawc´.
Mi ci´ hteum´ ri meuh a´nhaw´?"
54 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lawn
tang´ tu´ ri na´ kue´ munhpung´
meun ko´, munhpung´ awn´ a kaw
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Kuiing´
Ui´ ku´ lah´ pe´ meuh Peucawo´ ri
na´ meuh Eun ku´ tuil´ munhpung´
Ui´ na´ Eun.
55 Daecti pe´ saec´ na´ un´ yawng
Eun, Ui´ yawng Eun. Ui´ lawn lah´
ri un´ yawng Eun ko´, Ui´ ku na´
meuh peue chi´lai seun´ pe´ ri yeut.
Daecti yawng Ui´ Eun. Ui´ hot´ ri
yeuh ku´ lah´ Eun na´.
56 Kuiing´ pe´ Abraham ren´kawn
eun maee´ kaw ri pun ri nyu seunyi
yam Ui´ na´. Eun pun ri nyu a
hawc´, eun ku ren´kawn."
57 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri
Heun, "A´yu Mi a hkuin´ nang pun
hpawn´kul´ neum, Mi ca´ vaee´ nyu
Abraham eun aw?"
58 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, tang´ neum yam
Abraham un´ nang keut´ eun na´,
kue´ meuh Ui´ hawc´."
59 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
aen´ a na´, ce seut´ meul´ seumu
kaw ri dhim´ Eun na´, daecti Yesu´
Eun lhawt´lhaet´ ri pucti heul´
hk'ai´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.

9

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum yam keut´ ri

1 Yam Yesu´ long Eun hk'a´ heul´
na´, Eun pun ri nyu peue ngai´ fec´
tang´ neum yam keut´ eun na´ ti
peue.
2 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun, “Rabi´, peue aen´ ngai´
fec´ eun tang´ neum yam keut´
eun na´, a ci´ meuh kopti map´
a´nhaw´? Meuh a kopti map´ eun
aw, a´ko´ meuh a kopti map´ ka
makuiing´ eun aw?”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “A hkuin´
meuh kopti map´ heun. A ku hkuin´
meuh kopti map´ ka makuiing´ eun.
Daecti ceu nang aen´ keut´ meuh
ka na´ meuh a punta kaw peue nyu
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ puc a ri lih
hk'a´naee a´yu eun na´.
4 Cu yam kawn´ buih meuh a yam
ka peunnyi na´, e´ kaw kah ri yeuh
kan´ Eun Cawo´ ku´ cus´ e´ lih
na´ Eun. Kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam
ka peunpul na´ hawc´. A´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw laee cang yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee yam awn´ na.
5 Yam kawn´ buih ut´ Ui´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, Ui´ meuh ku´
ceng´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´.”
6 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun htueng´ nyel´ ri na´ ri
bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun yeuh a meuh
keute´ peu´. Eun pok a ri ngai´ eun
peue ngai´ fec´ na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Heul´
hkuc´ a nang glu Silo´am na´ reu´.”
(Vangdoh´ ka Silo´am na´ a lah´
“cus´ heul´”.) Peue awn´ eun ku
heul´ hkuc´ ri tec keute´ peu´ na.
Yam buih ing´ eun ti nya ri na´, eun
nyu hk'a´ ri.
8 Peue ut´ keunam caonao´ nya
eun na´ maee´ peue tawn nyu hk'o´
eun ri hk'a na´ ce mhaing´ puri,
“Peue awn´ un´ meuh a ku´ tawn
mok´ ri hk'o´ ri hk'a na´ eun aw?”
9 Ngon´ ce lah´, “Meuh.”
Ngon´ ce lah´, “Un´ meuh, buh ka
na´ gup seun´ a puri.”
Daecti eun htawhkam tu´ ri na´
meun lah´, “Ku´ lah´ pe´ na´ meuh
a ui´ ri hawc´.”
10 Ce mhaing´ eun, “Yeuh keutit´
ko´, mi ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ mi nyu
hk'a´ ri?”
11 Eun top´ a, “Ku´ klawng peue
muis Yesu´ na´ pok Eun ngai´ ui´
na´ ri keute´ peu´ na´. Eun kah ui´
heul´ hkuc´ a nang glu Silo´am na´.
Kop awn´ na, ui´ heul´ hkuc´ a, ui´
cang nyu hk'a´ ri.”
12 Ce mhaing´ eun, “Eun ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´?”
Eun top´ a, “Ca´ yawng ui´ a.”

Peue Hparisae´ na´ caet ce ri nawk lawng bai´ ngai´ fec´ cuin na´

13 Ce va peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´
eun heul´ ri peue Hparisae´ na´ ce.
14 Seunyi yam Yesu´ yeuh Eun
keute´ peu´ Eun bai´ peue ngai´
fec´ na´ eun cuin na´, a meuh
seunyi Sin´.
15 Kop awn´ na, peue Hparisae´
na´ ce ku mhaing´ eun ci´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ eun nyu hk'a´ ri na´. Eun
top´ a, “Pok Eun keute´ peu´ na´ ri
ngai´ ui´ na´. Ui´ heul´ hkuc´ ri
tec a. Maet´maen´ ui´ nyu hk'a´ ri
hawc´.”
16 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´
ce lah´, “Peue tit´ hpaw Eun ca´
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun, kopti Eun
hkuin´ roksa´ ritroe ka seunyi Sin´
na´.”
Daecti ngon´ ce lah´, “Peue
map´ na´ Eun ci´ kaw cang yeuh
het´ keuting yeuhki´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?” Kop awn´ na, ce gvah
muk gvah cum ri na´.
17 Vang tisut´ ka na´, ce mhaing´
peue ngai´ fec´ na´ eun baee,
“Mi ci´ kaw lah´ lawng Eun ku´
bai´ ngai´ mi ceng´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh Eun peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´.”
18 Ro´ ce peue Yu´da na´ ce un´
yum´ peue awn´ tawn ngai´ fec´
eun, eun tang nyu hk'a´ ri na´ rot
ti klawng ce makuiing´ eun ka ing´.
19 Ce mhaing´ ka, “Hkawn´ meuh
eun kon´ me pa´ neum aw? Ku´
lah´ pa´ eun ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum

yam keut´ eun na´, a meuh hkawn´
eun hawc´ aw? Maet´maen´, eun
ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, eun tang nyu
hk'a´ ri?"
20 Makuiing´ eun na´ ka top´ a,
"Yawng ya hkaen´ meuh eun kon´
me ri, eun ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum
yam keut´ eun na´.
21 Daecti maet´maen´ eun ci´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ eun nyu hk'a´ ri,
a´ko´ a´nhaw´ ci´ na´ bai´ ngai´
eun na´ cuin na´, ya tup hkuin´
yawng a yeut. Mhaing´ ri nawk eun
reu´. Keuting eun hawc´, eun ku
na´ cang ris meun a yeut."
22 Makuiing´ eun na´ ka saec´
maee lah´ a yeuhko´ na´, kopti lhat´
ka ri ro´ ce peue Yu´da na´ ce, kopti
taws´ ce a deut a´nhaw´ lawn rap
ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´ ko´,
kaw eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ra ri
tec ri hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
ce na´.
23 Kop awn´ na, makuiing´ eun
na´ ka lah´ a ri ce, keuting eun
hawc´, mhaing´ ri nawk eun reu´.
24 Kop awn´ na, ce tang klawng
peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´ eun ing´
baee lal´ pok ti pok. Ce lah´,
"Tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
ri lah´ mi ku´ neumneum na´ reu´.
Yawng ye peue awn´ meuh Eun
peue map´."
25 Peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´ eun
top´ a, "Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng meuh
un´ meuh Eun peue map´. Yawng
ui´ ti ceu, tawn ngai´ fec´ ui´,
daecti maet´maen´ ui´ nyu hk'a´ ri
hawc´."
26 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ eun,
"Eun ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ ri mi? Eun
ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri ngai´ mi na´ a
ceng´?"
27 Eun top´ a, "Lah´ ui´ pe´
mhawng´ a hawc´, pe´ hkuin´ leu-
ceng a. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ gawm sum´ mhawng´ a?
Sum´ meuh pe´ tapae´ Eun yeut
aw?"
28 Kop awn´ na, ce chaw hkamram
un´ nawpsang peue tawn ngai´ fec´
na´ eun. Ce lah´, "Mi ri meuh mi
tapae´ Eun. Ye ri ye meuh tapae´
eun Mo´se.
29 Yawng ye Peucawo´ leukah´
Eun maee´ Mo´se eun. Daecti ye
hkuin´ yawng Heun ri ing´ Eun
neum tawngnhaw´."
30 Peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´ eun
top´ a, "Hk'o´ a am´ nyawk´,
pe´ hkuin´ yawng ing´ Eun neum
tawngnhaw´, daecti Eun bai´ ngai´
fec´ ui´ na´ ceng´.
31 Yawng e´ Peucawo´ un´ leuceng
Eun leukah´ ce peue map´ na´.
Eun leuceng leukah´ ce peue a´yu
im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun na´ maee´
peue hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun na´ ce.
32 Lawng nang bai´ peue ngai´
fec´ tang´ neum yam keut´ ri
cuin na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
mhawng´ a.
33 Peue awn´ Eun lawn un´ meuh
nang lih neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´,
Eun hkuin´ kaw cang yeuh keun-
haw´ pun."
34 Ce htu´hting´ eun ce lah´,
"Deum mi ri hk'a´naee map´ na´
tang´ neum yam keut´ mi na´, mi ci´
mhawng´ ri ara yeuh sa´nhaw´, mi
kaw sangsawn´ ye?" Hawc´ ko´, ce
ra eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´.

Ngai´ fec´ hk'a´ civit

35 Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun ra peue ri
tec peue awn´ eun. Yam Yesu´ tang
hk'eup´ Eun peue awn´ eun na´,
Eun mhaing´ eun, "Lak´ yum´ mi
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun aw?"
36 Peue awn´ eun mhaing´ Eun,
"Cawo´, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ci´
meuh a´nhaw´? Lah´ ui´ mhawng´
Eun, kaw ui´ yum´ Eun."
37 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pun mi ri nyu
Eun hawc´. Meuh Eun ku´ buih
leukah´ maee´ mi maet´maen´ aen´
Eun hawc´."
38 Peue awn´ eun lah´, "Cawo´,
yum´ ui´ yeut." Hawc´ ko´, eun
nghup´ ri faee´ Yesu´ Eun.
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Lih Ui´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ punta kaw Ui´

taws´ a´mu punta kaw yeuh peue
ngai´ fec´ na´ kaw ce nyu hk'a´ ri
na´ maee´ punta kaw yeuh peue
nyu hk'a´ ri na´ kaw ce ngai´ fec´
na´."
40 Peue Hparisae´ ut´ keunam
Eun na´ ce ngon´, yam pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
mhaing´ Eun, "A meuh keunhaw´?
Meuh ye peue ngai´ fec´ aw?"
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pe´ lawn ngai´
fec´ ko´, hpaw pe´ ca´ kaw kue´
map´. Daecti kopti lah´ pe´ ri nyu
hk'a´ ri na´, map´ pe´ na´ a kawn´
kue´.

10

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ maee´ cawo´ go´ ka

1 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue un´ ing´ lec hk'a´ leuva´ ka
kok kon´yung´ na´, daecti eun huk´
ri lec hk'a´ tawk seubu na´ meuh
eun peue con´ peue ra.
2 Daecti peue ing´ lec hk'a´
leuva´ na´ meuh eun cawo´ go´ ka
kon´yung´ na´.
3 Peue ko´ leuva´ na´ eun tah´
leuva´ na´ ri heun. Kon´yung´ na´
a leuceng leukah´ eun. Eun klawng
muis ka kon´yung´ ri na´ ti tu´
hawc´ ti tu´. Eun va kon´yung´ ri
na´ ce pucti heul´.
4 Hawc´ va eun kon´yung´ ri
na´ ce pucti heul´ euc´ na´, eun
heul´ nanggal´ ka kon´yung´ ri na´.
Kopti kon´yung´ Eun na´ yawng a
leukah´ eun na´, a hot´ eun heul´.
5 Daecti kon´yung´ na´ a hkuin´
duing hot´ peue un´ yawng ri na´
eun. Lheu´ awn´ na, a sawm hk'uih
ri heun kopti un´ yawng a leukah´
eun na´."
6 Yesu´ lah´ Eun leukah´ leupong´
aen´ a ri ce, daecti Eun ci´ lah´
lawng keunhaw´ na´, ce hkuin´ leu-
ceng pun a.
7 Kop awn´ na Yesu´ Eun tang
lah´ a baee, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, meuh Ui´ leuva´ ka
kon´yung´ na´.
8 Peue ing´ nanggal´ Ui´ na´ meuh
ce peue con´ peue ra. Daecti,
kon´yung´ na´ a hkuin´ leuceng
leukah´ ce.
9 Ui´ meuh leuva´ awn´ na.
A´nhaw´ lawn ing´ lec Ui´ ko´, eun
kaw pun ri lawtpon. Eun kaw lec
lih a. Eun kaw nyu rip seungal vang
saee chak´ na´.
10 Peue con´ na´ ing´ eun punta
kaw eun ing´ ra, ing´ toh maee´ ing´
yeuh ku´ lulaic na´ palkoe. Ui´ ri,
Ui´ lih punta kaw ce pun a´yu ri, a
meuh a´yu htonnuk na´.
11 Meuh Ui´ Cawo´ go´ kon´yung´
chak´. Cawo´ go´ kon´yung´ chak´
na´ eun hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´
pun kon´yung´ ri na´ ce.
12 Peue rapcang´ go´ kon´yung´
na´ eun hkuin´ meuh cawo´ ka
kon´yung´ na´. Kop awn´ na, yam
ruk na´ ing´ ka na´, eun tec muk ka
kon´yung´ na´, eun hk'uih. Hawc´
ko´, ruk na´ a ing´ lec ri yeuh muk
ka kon´yung´ na´ lulaic, hk'akcak´
puri.
13 Peue awn´ eun hk'uih, kopti
meuh eun peue rapcang´ na´. Eun
un´ hki´keung ri kon´yung´ na´.
14 Meuh Ui´ Cawo´ go´ kon´yung´
chak´. Ui´ yawng kon´yung´ ri na´
ce, kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ ce ku yawng
Ui´ ri
15 seun´ A´kuiing´ yawng Eun Ui´
na´, Ui´ ku yawng A´kuiing´ Eun.
Ui´ hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´ pun
kon´yung´ ri na´ ce.
16 Ui´ ku kawn´ kue´ kon´yung´
nang seubu ku´ un´ meuh is´ ka kok
aen´ na, Ui´ kaw kah ri heul´ va
ce ing´ yeut. Kon´yung´ tit´ ce ku
kaw leuceng leukah´ Ui´. Ce kaw
pawng´ ri meuh ti muk maee´ muk
aen´ ce. Ce kaw kue´ yawo Cawo´
go´ ti peue.
17 Kuiing´ Ui´ leumeus´ Eun Ui´
na´ meuh a kopti hkam´ Ui´ ri sum
a´yu ri punta kaw Ui´ tang pun a´yu
awn´ a keutah baee na´.
18 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ rutrim´ ri ti
a´yu Ui´ na´ hk'ai´ Ui´, daecti sah-
paw´ Ui´ ri hkam´ ri sum ri na´

meun. Kue´ Ui´ ti´ca kaw hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´, maee´ ti´ca kaw rap ri ti a´yu tang keutah baee na´. Pun Ui´ leukah´ tuil´ aen´ a ri Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun."

19 Leukah´ aen´ a yeuh peue Yu´da na´ ce tang gvah muk gvah cum ri na´ baee.

20 Peue heun´ na´ ce lah´, "Seuca´ lec ka Eun, eun buicbuic lah´ leukah´ un´ ceng´ un´ saee´. Leuceng leukah´ Eun na´ meuh keunhaw´?"

21 Daecti peue seubu na´ ce lah´, "Aen´ hpaw a ca´ meuh leukah´ peue seuca´ lec. Seuca´ na´ kaw a cang yeuh peue ngai´ fec´ na´ eun nyu hk'a´ ri aw?"

Peue Yu´da na´ un´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun

22 A rot yam yeuh pawe suk´seun´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. A meuh yam kawt´.

23 Yesu´ Eun buih lawng´laeng´ ri hot´ nang a´ras´ rum Saw´lamon nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.

24 Peue Yu´da na´ ce ing´ rop Eun. Ce lah´, "Mi ci´ kawn´ kaw uin´ ye kangkae ri ti ling´ a´neng? Mi lawn meuh Hkrit neum ko´, lah´ seumeu´ ye mhawng´ a reu´."

25 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Lah´ Ui´ pe´ mhawng´ a hawc´, daecti pe´ un´ yum´ Ui´. Ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Ui´ hk'a´naee muis Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´ lawng Ui´ na´ hawc´.

26 Daecti un´ yum´ pe´ Ui´ kopti un´ meuh pe´ kon´yung´ Ui´ na´.

27 Kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ leuceng ce leukah´ Ui´ na´. Ui´ yawng kon´yung´ awn´ ce. Ce ku hot´ Ui´.

28 Ui´ tuil´ a´yu cot´cu na´ ri ce. Ce hkuin´ kaw laee duing lulaic heul´. A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang rim´ ri ti ce hk'ai´ dak ti´ Ui´ na´.

29 Kuiing´ Ui´ ku´ ap kon´yung´ awn´ ce ri Ui´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´. A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang rim´ ri ti kon´yung´ awn´ ce hk'ai´ dak ti´ Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´.

30 Ui´ ri maee´ A´kuiing´ meuh ya ti peue."

31 Pok aen´ na, peue Yu´da na´ ce seut´ meul´ seumu kaw dhim´ Yesu´ Eun baee.

32 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yeuh Ui´ pe´ nawk ku´ chak´ heun´ ceu lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´ hawc´. A ci´ meuh kopti ku´ chak´ ceu nangnhaw´ na´, pe´ vaee´ seut´ meul´ seumu pe´ kaw dhim´ Ui´?"

33 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´ a, "Hpaw ye ca´ kaw dhim´ Mi ri meul´ seumu kopti yeuh Mi ku´ chak´ na´. Daecti kaw ye dhim´ Mi kopti un´ nawpsang Mi Peucawo´ Eun na´. Chaee´ gup meuh Mi peue yawo, daecti Mi sawn´ meun tu´ ri na´ meuh Peucawo´ Eun."

34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Hk'a´naee htawm leukah´ ritroe pe´ na´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´, 'Lah´ Ui´, pe´ meuh Cawo´'*, un´ meuh ka aw?

35 Yawng e´ ku´ hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´ ka na´ maee´ ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ce meuh Cawo´ na´ meuh a ku´ neumneum.

36 Kopti A´kuiing´ leuk Eun ri cus´ Ui´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´, na´ Ui´ lah´ ri meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ lah´ Ui´ un´ nawpsang Peucawo´ Eun?

37 Ui´ lawn un´ yeuh ku´ yeuh Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ ko´, pawlaee yum´ Ui´.

38 Daecti Ui´ lawn yeuh a ko´, pe´ saec´ na´ un´ yum´ Ui´, yum´ ku´ yeuh Ui´ na´ reu´. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, na´ pe´ leuceng pun yawng A´kuiing´ ut´ Eun hk'a´naee Ui´, Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun na´."

39 Pok aen´ na, ce co´ca´ ri kaw mheut´ Eun baee, daecti Eun pucti

* **10:34 10:34** Suk´seun´ 82:6

heul´ hk'ai´ ce.
40 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang
klong´ Yaw´dan na´, Eun keutah
ing´ vang Yo´han tawn tuil´ eun
hk'a´ cum´ nanggal´ aen´ ce na´.
41 Peue heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri Heun.
Ce lah´, "Yo´han eun saec´ un´
duing yeuh het´ keuting na´, daecti
ku´ Yo´han lah´ eun ku´ to´ ri
lawng Eun peue aen´ Eun na´ meuh
a ku´ neum gawm´euc´."
42 Peue ing´ yum´ Yesu´ Eun
heun´ peue ri mawn´ na´.

11

Lasaru´ yeum eun

1 A kue´ peue ti peue eun muis
Lasaru´. Eun buih peuyhat. Eun
ing´ neum yung´ Betani´ vang ut´
ka ec´ ri Mari´ maee´ Mahta´ na´
ka.
2 Mari´ aen´ eun meuh beun´ ku´
pok lamawn hom´ ri Yesu´ Eun,
hawc´ ko´, eun ot´ cung Eun na´
ri huik´ ri na´ eun. Lasaru´ awng´
eun na´ eun buih peuyhat.
3 Kop awn´ na, ec´ eun lal´ peue
na´ ka cus´ kah peue heul´ lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, peue leumeus´
Mi ti peue na´ buih peuyhat eun."
4 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, Eun lah´,
"Peuyhat tit´ hpaw a ca´ kaw hk'o´
eun yeum. Daecti punta Peucawo´
Eun maee´ Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ kaw Ka
pun munhpung´ ri kopti ceu nang
aen´ a na´, peuyhat tit´ a keut´
kue´."
5 Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun Mahta´ eun
maee´ awng´ beun´ eun na´ eun
maee´ Lasaru´ eun.
6 Daecti yam mhawng´ Eun
Lasaru´ peuyhat eun na´, Eun cu ri
ut´ vang ut´ ri na´ baee lal´ seunyi.
7 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Pawh, e´ keutah
ing´ nang kuing´ Yu´da."
8 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´, "Daecti
Rabi´, nyiawn´ seuno´ peue Yu´da
na´ co´ca´ ce ri kaw dhim´ Mi ri
meul´ seumu. Mi kaw keutah ing´
teh´ baee aw?"
9 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peunnyi na´
kue´ a kul´leual´ nali, un´ meuh ka
aw? Peue long hk'a´ peunnyi na´
eun hkuin´ cang seuduih ri, kopti
nyu eun hk'a´ ri ri ku´ ceng´ ka
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na.
10 Eun cang seuduih ri yam long
eun hk'a´ peunsum´ na´, kopti un´
kue´ eun ku´ ceng´ na´."
11 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun suip ri lah´ a ri ce baee,
"A´mawo e´ Lasaru´ pun eun ri it´
hawc´, daecti Ui´ kaw ing´ teh´, Ui´
na´ ing´ sawl´ eun kuh´."
12 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun,
"Cawo´, eun lawn pun ri it´ ko´, na´
eun sam´ran hawc´."
13 Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng Lasaru´
yeum eun na´, daecti tapae´ na´ ce
hteum´ Eun lah´ eun kawn´ yeng ri
it´.
14 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´
seumeu´ a ri ce, "Lasaru´ yeum eun
hawc´.
15 Meuh a kopti pe´ ri, punta kaw
pe´ yum´ na´, un´ pun Ui´ ri ut´
teh´ na´, a yeuh Ui´ ren´. Pawh, e´
ing´ ri heun."
16 Hto´mas´ ku´ klawng peue eun
meuh kon´ seuklap´ na´ eun lah´ a
ri tapae´ seubu na´ ce, "Pawh, e´
ing´ yeut, ing´ yeum maee´ Heun
tiduih´."

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kawl´reng ka ec´ eun Lasaru´ na´

17 Yam Yesu´ ing´ rot Eun na´,
Eun pun ri yawng puing´ ce Lasaru´
eun nang leumuic pun pun´ seunyi
hawc´.
18 Yung´ Betani´ na´ a seungai
veng Yeru´salaem na´ hk'ao lal´
lak´.
19 Peue Yu´da heun´ peue na´
ce ing´ ri Mahta´ maee´ Mari´ ka.
Ce ing´ tuil´ kawl´reng ka kopti
Lasaru´ awng´ ka na´ yeum eun
na´.
20 Yam Mahta´ mhawng´ eun
lawng Yesu´ buih ing´ Eun na´, eun
heul´ rap ri ti Eun. Daecti Mari´ eun
kawn´ ut´ ti nya.

21 Mahta´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
“Cawo´, Mi lawn caw ri ut´ maen´
ko´, awng´ ui´ na´ eun hkuin´ kaw
yeum.
22 Daecti yawng ui´ saec´ meuh
maet´maen´, Mi lawn hk'o´ ku´ ti ri
ceu ri Peucawo´ Eun ko´, kaw Eun
tuil´ a ri Mi yeut.”
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Awng´ mi na´ kaw eun tang kuh´
im´ yeut.”
24 Mahta´ eun top´ a, “Yawng
ui´ kaw eun tang kuh´ im´ baee
hk'a´naee seunyi tang kuh´ im´ se-
unyi tisut´ na´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Meuh
Ui´ Cawo´ yeuh peue yeum na´ ce
tang kuh´ im´ na´ maee´ Cawo´
tuil´ a´yu ri ce na´. Peue yum´ Ui´
na´ ce saec´ yeum heul´, ce kaw
a´yu im´.
26 Saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun lawn
yum´ Ui´ yam a´yu im´ ri na´ ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri yeum. Yum´
mi a yeuh keutit´ aw?”
27 Eun top´ a, “Cawo´, yum´ ui´
a yeut. Yum´ ui´ meuh Mi Hkrit.
Mi meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´
Eun.”
28 Hawc´ Mahta´ lah´ eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, eun ing´ jom ri klawng
Mari´ awng´ ri na´ eun. Eun lah´,
“Seura´ ing´ rot Eun maen´ hawc´.
Eun mhaing´ ui´ ri mi.”
29 Yam Mari´ pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun keulawn´
yuk ri heul´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
30 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun hkuin´
nang ing´ lec yung´ na´, Eun kawn´
ut´ vang Mahta´ heul´ hk'eup´ eun
Eun na´.
31 Yam peue Yu´da ku´ ing´ tuil´
kawl´reng eun Mari´ nang nya na´
pun ce ri nyu Mari´ keulawn´ yuk
eun ri heul´ na´, ce ku hot´ eun
heul´ kopti hteum´ ce eun kaw
heul´ yam nang leumuic na´.
32 Yam Mari´ heul´ rot eun ri vang
Yesu´ ut´ Eun eun nyu Yesu´ Eun
na´, eun nghup´ ri keunam cung
Eun Yesu´ na´, eun lah´, “Cawo´, Mi
lawn caw ri ut´ maen´ ko´, awng´
ui´ na´ eun hkuin´ kaw yeum.”
33 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyu Mari´
eun maee´ peue Yu´da hot´ eun
heul´ na´ yam ce na´, Eun ku kuit
nyhap´ hpum´ lu nyawk´.
34 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´ uin´
eun tawngnhaw´?”

Ce top´ a, “Cawo´, ing´ nawk eun
reu´.”
35 Yesu´ Eun yam.
36 Hawc´ ko´, peue Yu´da na´ ce
lah´, “Keue´, Eun ci´ pe leumeus´
eun a´neng.”
37 Daecti ngon´ ce lah´, “Eun cang
yeuh peue ngai´ fec´ na´ ce nyu
hk'a´ ri, kaw Eun un´ cang yeuh
peue awn´ eun un´ yeum aw?”

Yesu´ yeuh Eun Lasaru´ eun tang kuh´ im´

38 Pok aen´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang
hpum´ sui´ nyawk´ baee ti pok. Eun
ing´ ri keutui´ leumuic na´. Keu-
tui´ leumuic awn´ a meuh keutui´
leuang´. Peue dho´ keutui´ ing´ lec
ka na´ ri meul´ seumu.
39 Yesu´ Euh lah´, “Cut´ ri tec
meul´ seumu dho´ ka na´ reu´.”
Mahta´ ec´ eun ku´ yeum na´ eun
lah´, “Daecti Cawo´, seunyaen´ na´
eun chak´ ri seuue´ hawc´, kopti ut´
eun nang keutui´ leumuic na´ pun a
pun´ seunyi hawc´.”
40 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Lah´ Ui´ a ri mi hawc´, mi lawn
yum´ ko´, kaw mi pun ri nyu munh-
pung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, un´ meuh
ka aw?”
41 Kop awn´ na, ce ku cut´ ri
tec meul´ seumu na´. Hawc´ ko´,
Yesu´ Eun mung´ mao´ na´, Eun
lah´, “A´kuiing´, kopti leuceng Mi
leukah´ Ui´ na´, Ui´ mun´ keuting
ri Mi.
42 Yawng Ui´ leuceng Mi leukah´
Ui´ na´ laleung. Daecti lah´ Ui´ a
yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh a punta peue
buih cawng maen´ na´ kaw ce yum´
cus´ Mi Ui´ lih na´.”

43 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keu-
tit´ na´, Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´,
“Lasaru´, puc mi lih reu´.”
44 Peue yeum awn´ eun ku pucti
lih. Hpen´ linin na´ a bawl´ ti´ cung
eun na´, buh eun na´ a ku bawl´ ri ri
hpen´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kah´
hpen´ eun na´ ploe´ eun reu´.”

Rangraen hk'a´ kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

45 Kop awn´ na, peue Yu´da heun´
peue ku´ ing´ glue ri Mari´ eun na´
ce caw ri nyu ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun
na´, ce yum´ Eun.
46 Daecti ngon´ ce heul´ saw´
lawng ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun na´ ri
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce.
47 Hawc´ ko´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ce maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
klawng muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce
hk'om puri.
Ce lah´, “E´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Peue awn´ buih yeuh
Eun het´ keuting na´ heun´ ceu.
48 E´ lawn kaw tae´ Eun suip ri
yeuh ku´ yeuh ri na´ heul´ ko´, kaw
peue heul´ yum´ Eun gawm´euc´.
Hawc´ ko´, peue Ro´ma na´ ce na´
ing´ lec ri yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ maee´ kuing´ e´ na´
lulaic heul´.”
49 Hawc´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee muk
ce na´ ku´ muis Kayafas´ eun meuh
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting ce
hk'a´naee neum awn´ a na´ eun
lah´, “Un´ yawng pe´ keunhaw´
saec´ peunae´.
50 Un´ kuit doh´ pe´, peue ti peue
eun lawn yeum pun peue heun´ ko´,
na´ a chak´ pun pe´ hk'ai´ kuing´
na´ lulaic ka gawm´euc´ na´.”
51 Eun hkuin´ lah´ leukah´ aen´
ce hot´ kamkuit ri na´ meun, daecti
lah´ eun a hot´ maee´ an´nya meuh
eun ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
hk'a´naee neum awn´ a na´. Eun
tamnai Yesu´ kaw Eun yeum pun
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
52 A hkuin´ kaw meuh pal pun
peue ceu awn´ ce koe, daecti Eun ku
yeum pun kon´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´
taic´jah heul´ hk'ai´ puri na´, punta
kaw Eun va ri ing´ hk'on´ro ce meuh
yawo ti muk na´.
53 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum se-
unyi awn´ a na´, ce rangraen hk'a´
kaw ri toh Eun.
54 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
un´ laee heul´ ing´ glih´gleueng´
hk'a´naee muk ce peue Yu´da na´
baee. Eun pucti heul´ neum mawn´
na´. Eun heul´ ut´ nang veng
E´fraim´, a de vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´. Eun ut´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce
teh´.
55 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot ri pawe
vel nya ce peue Yu´da na´, peue
cum heun´ ing´ neum veng tawk
seubu na´ punta kaw peue ing´
yeuh hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´ hot´
ritroe ka na´, peue huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ yam pawe vel nya
na´ un´ nang rot ka.
56 Ce ca ri jem´ Yesu´ Eun. Yam
cawng ce nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´, ce lah´ a ri puri, “Pe´ ci´
kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw Eun un´
ing´ nang pawe aen´ a aw?”
57 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ ce maee´ peue Hparisae´
na´ punta kaw ce mheut´ ri pun
Yesu´ Eun na´, ce tuil´ leukah´
ri, a´nhaw´ lawn yawng ut´ Eun
tawngnhaw´ ko´, eun kaw kah ri
lah´ ce mhawng´ a.

12

Pok Yesu´ Eun ri lamawn hom´ nang yung´ Betani´

1 Nanggal´ ka yam pawe vel nya
na´ un´ nang rot ka les seunyi na´,
Yesu´ Eun rot nang yung´ Betani´
vang ut´ eun Lasaru´ ku´ Yesu´ tang
yeuh Eun eun kuh´ im´ na´.
2 Ce yeuh pawe hk'asom´ pul tuil´
munhpung´ Eun Yesu´. Mahta´
eun ko´ ri nom´nawk yeuh mhai´.
Lasaru´ eun ku mok´ ri som´ maee´
peue seubu na´ ce maee´ Yesu´ Eun.
3 Mari´ eun ti lamawn hom´ se-
unga´ chak´ ngos heun´ nyawk´ na´
hk'ao ri hk'eung lit´ na´, eun lhuik´

ri pok a ri cung Eun Yesu´ na´, eun
ot´ a ri huik´ ri na´. Hom´ ka
lamawn hom´ na´ a hom´ hk'awp´
hk'a´naee nya na´.
4 Daecti tapae´ Eun Yesu´ ti peue
muis Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw
fuin Eun hk'a´ nha´ ka na´ eun
htu´hting´ lah´ a,
5 "A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, mi vaee´
hkuin´ paing´ lamawn hom´ aen´ a
gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce? Lamawn hom´ aen´ kawn´
meuh a ngos reng na´ ti neum*."
6 Lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´
hpaw eun ca´ caee kuit pun peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce, daecti kopti
meuh eun nang rabawk´ na´. Meuh
eun nang kawp´ huil´ paec, eun
tawn ti ri cai´ paec ka na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Tae´ eun reu´,
yeuh eun ki´ na´ meuh a punta
rangraen eun a pun seunyi na´ Ui´
puing´ ri na´.
8 Kue´ a peue hk'o´tukyak maee´
pe´ laleung, daecti Ui´ hkuin´ kaw
ut´ maee´ pe´ laleung."

Sa´lit puri kaw toh Lasaru´ eun

9 Yam peue Yu´da cum heun´ na´
pun ce ri mhawng´ Yesu´ ut´ Eun
mawn´ na´, ce ku va puri ing´
mawn´. A hkuin´ meuh kopti ing´
ce mawn´ pun Yesu´ Eun palkoe,
daecti a ku meuh punta kaw ce nyu
Lasaru´ ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun eun
tang kuh´ im´ na´ eun yeut.
10 Kop awn´ na, ro´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ ce ku rangraen hk'a´
kaw ri toh Lasaru´ eun yeut.
11 Kopti Lasaru´ meunang meuh
eun kleum´ ka yeuh peue Yu´da
heun´ peue na´ ce plin´ hpum´ ri
ing´ yum´ Yesu´ Eun na´.

Ing´ lec nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ seun´ Cawo´ pe ko´

12 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, peue
cum heun´ ing´ nang pawe na´ ce
pun ri mhawng´ Yesu´ buih huk´
Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
13 Ce jang´ kan lha´ ka hkeung´
na´, ce heul´ rap ri ti Eun. Ce ta´ul´
ri lah´,
"Hosana,

nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim
muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.

Nap mun´ ri Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue I´sarela´ na´ Eun."
14 Yesu´ Eun hk'eup´ rawngla aet´ ti
tu´ na´. Eun pawk a seun´ ku´ tem´
a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
15 "Kon´ beun´ Yi´on, pawlaee lhat´.
Keue´ reu´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
mi na´ buih ing´ Eun.
Eun pawk rawngla aet´ na´
ing´."†
16 Nanggal´ aen´ na, tapae´ na´
ce hkuin´ nang leuceng pun lawng
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ ka. Daecti
hawc´ ka yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri rap
ri ti munhpung´ ri na´, ce tawl´ kuit
rot ri lawng aen´ to´ a ri ri Heun a
pun ri tem´ ri uin´ ri, ce ku yeuh
seun´ awn´ a. Ce tuil´ munhpung´
Eun yeut.
17 Peue cum heun´ ku´ ut´ maee´
Yesu´ Eun yam klawng Eun Lasaru´
eun pucti lih hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic
ri Eun tang yeuh eun kuh´ im´ na´,
ce suip ri hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng
aen´ a heul´.
18 Kopti peue cum heun´ na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh Eun
het´ keuting aen´ a na´, ce cu ri ing´
ri Heun.
19 Kop awn´ na, peue Hparisae´
na´ ce lah´ a ri puri, "Nyu pe´ a
aw, hpaw e´ ca´ kaw laee cang yeuh
keunhaw´ na´ pun? Keue´ reu´,
bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ hot´
ka Eun heul´ hawc´."

Yesu´ tamnai Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

20 Peue huk´ faee´ nang pawe na´
ngon´ ce meuh peue Helasa´.
21 Peue Helasa´ na´ ce heul´
hk'eup´ Hpi´lip´ ku´ ing´ neum
veng Betsai´da´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´

* **12:5 12:5** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a, 300 denarian † **12:15 12:15** Yahkari´ 9:9

eun. Ce hk'o´ a ri heun, “Seura´,
sum´ hk'eup´ ye Yesu´ Eun.”
22 Hpi´lip´ eun ku heul´ lah´ a ri
Andre eun. Hawc´ ko´, ka va puri
heul´ lah´ Yesu´ Eun mhawng´ a.
23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Rot a yam
Kon´ ai´ peue kaw Eun pun ri rap
ri ti munhpung´ ri hawc´.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
ngho´ seumal na´ a lawn un´
hk'uic´ ri yeum pang bhen´ keute´
na´ ko´, kaw a cu ri meuh yawo
ti gleun´. Daecti a lawn yeum ko´,
a kaw keut´ ri meuh pli´ ri puc
seumal ri na´ baee heun´heun´.
25 Peue leumeus´ a´yu ri na´, kaw
eun sum a´yu ri. Seun´ awn´ na,
peue ces ri a´yu ri pang bhen´
keute´ aen´ a na´, kaw eun roksa´
pun a´yu ri, eun kaw kue´ a´yu
cot´cu na´.
26 Peue yeuh mhai´ Ui´ na´, kaw
eun kah ri hot´ Ui´. Ui´ lawn ut´
tawngnhaw´ ko´, mhai´ Ui´ na´ eun
ku kaw ut´ ri ka. Kuiing´ Ui´ kaw
Eun tuil´ munhpung´ na´ ri peue
yeuh mhai´ Ui´ na´ eun.
27 Maet´maen´, hpum´ Ui´ na´
kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ ka. Ui´ ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a yeuhki´ aw, ‘A´kuiing´,
hk'o´ Mi teum´kawm Ui´ pon yam
aen´ a reu´.’ Un´ meuh, rot Ui´
hk'a´naee yam aen´ a na´ meuh a
kopti ceu nang aen´ na.
28 A´kuiing´, hk'o´ Mi yeuh muis
Mi na´ pun munhpung´ ri reu´.”
Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ seng´ laws´
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´, a
lah´, “Yeuh Ui´ muis awn´ a pun
munhpung´ ri hawc´. Ui´ kaw tang
yeuh a pun munhpung´ na´ baee.”
29 Yam peue cum heun´ ut´
mawn´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
seng´ awn´ a na´, ce lah´ neumhk'i
ka. Ngon´ ce lah´ in´hpom ti peue
na´ leukah´ eun maee´ Heun.
30 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Seng´ laws´
awn´ hpaw a ca´ meuh pun Ui´,
meuh a pun pe´.
31 Maet´maen´, rot a yam taws´
a´mu ri bhen´ keute´ aen´ a hawc´,
Cawo´ u´peung bhen´ keute´ aen´
kaw a pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ra ri tec
ra ri hk'uih na´.
32 Daecti yam pun Ui´ ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri huk´ hk'ai´
bhen´ keute´ tawk´ ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´, Ui´ kaw teuk´ yat
peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue ing´ ri
ti.”
33 Lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´
meuh a punta kaw Eun tuh´ peue
nyu kaw ri yeum yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´.
34 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce lah´,
“Pun ye ri yawng hk'a´naee htawm
leukah´ ritroe na´ lah´ ka, Hkrit Eun
kaw a´yu im´ cot´cu. A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, Mi vaee´ lah´ Kon´ ai´
peue Eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
yuk ri huk´ na´? A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh
Kon´ ai´ peue tit´ Eun?”
35 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Gup kaw pe´
kue´ ku´ ceng´ na´ ti vut ti yam.
Suip ri long hk'a´ heul´ yam kawn´
kue´ a ku´ ceng´ nanggal´ yam
hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ un´ nang rot
ka na´. Peue long hk'a´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ hpaw eun ca´
yawng buih heul´ ri hk'a´nhaw´.
36 Punta kaw pe´ meuh kon´ ka
ku´ ceng´ na´, yam ku´ ceng´ na´
buih kue´ ka na´, papuing ku´ ceng´
na´ reu´.” Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun
leukah´ ri na´, Eun pucti heul´. Eun
heul´ mo´ ri hk'ai´ peue awn´ ce.

Peue Yu´da na´ kawn´ meung ce un´ yum´ ri

37 Yesu´ Eun saec´ yeuh ce nawk
ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ tam´ ngai´ ce na´,
ce kawn´ meung un´ nang yum´ ri
Eun.
38 Aen´ meuh a hot´ seun´
leukah´ lah´ eun I´saya´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun
lah´,
“Cawo´ Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
yum´ leukah´ ye na´?
Ti´ca Mi na´ a ci´ kaw tuh´
a´nhaw´ nyu a?”‡

‡ **12:38 12:38** I´saya´ 53:1

39 Kop awn´ na, ce yum´ un´ pun
kopti I´saya´ lah´ eun ton seubu
na´,
40 “punta kaw ce un´ cang nyu ri
ngai´ ri,
un´ cang leuceng pun ri hpum´
ri,
un´ yawm´ ri hpawt´ ri ing´.
Eun yeuh ngai´ ce na´ yep ri
duim´lawng,
yeuh hpum´ ce na´ cen´.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce
cuin.”§
41 I´saya´ lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´
na´ meuh a kopti pun eun ri nyu
munhpung´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
lah´ a rot ri Heun.
42 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, nang meuh
ro´ yum´ Eun na´ a kue´ heun´
peue. Daecti ce un´ hat´ ri yeuh
a pucti lih, kopti lhat´ ce peue
Hparisae´ na´ ra ce ri tec ri hk'ai´
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
43 Kopti leumeus´ ce hk'a´
suk´seun´ ce peue na´ lheu´ hk'ai´
hk'a´ suk´seun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
44 Yesu´ Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´
a, “Peue yum´ hk'a´naee Ui´ na´,
hpaw eun ca´ yum´ hk'a´naee Ui´
palkoe, daecti eun ku yum´ Cawo´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut.
45 Peue nyu Ui´ na´, eun ku nyu
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut.
46 Punta peue yum´ Ui´ ku peue
na´ kaw ce un´ pun ri ut´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, Ui´ lih pang
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na hk'a´naee
meuh ri ku´ ceng´ na´.
47 Peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´ un´
hot´ ri yeuh a na´ ce ko´, Ui´ hkuin´
kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce, kopti hpaw
Ui´ ca´ lih punta kaw Ui´ taws´
a´mu, daecti lih Ui´ punta kaw Ui´
teum´kawm bhen´ keute´ na´ lawt-
pon.
48 Kue´ a nang kaw taws´ a´mu ri
peue un´ rap ri ti Ui´ maee´ un´ rap
ri ti leukah´ Ui´ na´ ce hawc´. Awn´
a meuh leukah´ lah´ Ui´ na´, a kaw
taws´ a´mu ri ce hk'a´naee seunyi
tisut´ na´.
49 Kopti hpaw Ui´ ca´ lah´ a hot´
seun´ ku´ sum´ lah´ Ui´ na´, daecti
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
tuil´ Eun leukah´ Ui´ kaw lah´ keun-
haw´ maee´ lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´.
50 Yawng Ui´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´
meuh a hk'a´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´.
Kop awn´ na, ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ ku
ceu ka a meuh ku´ kah Eun Ui´
lah´.”

13

Yesu´ hkuc´ Eun cung ce tapae´ na´

1 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot ri pawe
vel nya na´, Yesu´ Eun yawng rot a
yam kaw ri hk'akcak´ bhen´ keute´
aen´ a Eun na´ huk´ ri A´kuiing´
Eun na´ hawc´. Kopti leumeus´ Eun
peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ aen´
peue na´, maet´maen´ Eun ku yeuh
hk'a´ leumeus´keus nyawk´nyaec´
ri na´ pucti lih glih´gleueng´ ri ce.
2 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ buih som´ pul ce na´,
punta Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ kon´ eun
Si´mon na´ kaw eun fuin Yesu´ Eun
na´, seuca´ rai na´ a yeuh eun
kuitdoh´ ri ka hawc´.
3 Yesu´ yawng Eun A´kuiing´ ap
Eun ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca ri na´. Eun
ku yawng lih ri neum Peucawo´
Eun maee´ Eun buih keutah huk´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun.
4 Kop awn´ na, Eun kuh´ hk'ai´
hpuin´ som´ ce na´. Eun hpuic´
hk'o dal´ ri na´, Eun mawt vaicing´
na´ ri nyawng ri na´.
5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun seue´ leuum´
na´ nang paen´ keuting na´, Eun
hkuc´ cung ce tapae´ ri na´, Eun ot´
a ri vaicing´ mawt Eun ri nyawng ri
na´.
6 Yam rot a ri Si´mon Petru´ eun
na´, eun lah´, “Cawo´, kaw Mi
hkuc´ cung ui´ na´ aw?”

§ **12:40 12:40** I´saya´ 6:10

7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Maet´maen´,
un´ nang ceng´ mi ri ku´ yeuh Ui´
na´, daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´,
na´ mi tawl´ ceng´ ri ka.”
8 Petru´ eun lah´, “Mak´ yeuh a,
hpaw Mi ca´ kaw cang hkuc´ cung
ui´ na´.”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lawn un´
hkuc´ cung mi na´ ko´, un´ kue´ mi
hk'a´ to´ ri ri Ui´.”
9 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´ a,
“Cawo´, yeuh keutit´ ko´, a hkuin´
kaw meuh cung ui´ na´ palkoe,
hkuc´ a gawm´ ti´ gawm´ cing´ ui´
na´ yeut reu´.”
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peue huim´
ri hawc´ na´ kopti seunga´ eun
gawm´ tu´ ri na´ hawc´, eun kaw
lo´ ri hkuc´ yawo cung ri na´ palkoe.
Pe´ ku seunga´ hawc´, a saec´ na´
un´ meuh pe´ ku peue ri.”
11 A´nhaw´ kaw fuin Eun na´,
kopti yawng Eun a, Eun lah´, “Pe´
hkuin´ seunga´ ku peue ri.”
12 Yam hawc´ Eun hkuc´ ri cung
ce na´, Eun tang cuip´ hk'o dal´ ri
na´, Eun tang ing´ mok´ vang mok´
ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Leuceng pun pe´ ku´ yeuh Ui´ ri
pe´ na´ aw?
13 Klawng pe´ Ui´ meuh ‘seura´’
maee´ ‘cawo´’. Kopti meuh Ui´ a
na´, a ku cawp´ yeut.
14 Ui´ saec´ na´ meuh cawo´ pe´
seura´ pe´, daecti Ui´ hkuc´ cung
pe´, pe ku na´ htuk´ ri hkuc´ cung
puri yeut.
15 Yeuh Ui´ ri uin´ hk'a´ kaw pe´
hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh Ui´ pun
pe´ na´ hawc´.
16 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
mhai´ na´ hpaw eun ca´ keuting
hk'ai´ cawo´ ri na´ eun. Saec´
meuh peue caee na´ eun ku hkuin´
keuting hk'ai´ cawo´ cus´ ri heul´
na´ eun.
17 Yawng pe´ lawng aen´ ce
hawc´, pe´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh a ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun kaw nap mun´ ri pe´.

Yesu´ tamnai Eun lawng kaw peue fuin ri

18 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lah´ pe´ ku peue
ri. Yawng Ui´ peue leuk Ui´ ri
ti na´ ce ku peue, daecti punta
kaw a meuh hot´ seun´ ku´ htawm
Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´ na´,
‘Ku´ mok´ ri som´ maee´ Ui´ na´,
eun kaw fuin Ui´.’*
19 Punta yam ceu nang aen´ na´
a keut´ ri meuh na´, pe´ kaw yum´
meuh Ui´ Hkrit Eun. Maet´maen´,
buih lah´ Ui´ pe´ mhawng´ nang-
gal´ ka ceu nang aen´ un´ nang
keut´ meuh ka na´.
20 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti peue cus´ Ui´
heul´ na´ eun ko´, eun ku rap ri ti
Ui´ yeut. A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Ui´
ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Cawo´ ku´ cus´
Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut.”
21 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ceu nang
aen´ ce na´, Eun kuit nyhap´ nang
hpum´ ri. Eun lah´, “Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti
peue kaw eun fuin Ui´.”
22 Tapae´ na´ ce sawng´ keue´ ri
puri. Ce un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun ci´
na´ sum´ lah´ a´nhaw´ ri ce.
23 Tapae´ ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun
ti peue na´ eun buih mok´ ri som´
teul ri keunam Eun Yesu´ na´.
24 Si´mon Petru´ eun nguihnguih
cing´ ri na´ ri tapae´ awn´ eun.
Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Cheu mi mhaing´ ri nawk Eun, Eun
ci´ sum´ lah´ a´nhaw´?”
25 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ awn´
eun teul ri de Yesu´ Eun. Eun
mhaing´ Eun, “Cawo´, eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh a ku´ ti
Ui´ hkawomun´ glawk´ aen´ a, Ui´
cup a nang leuum´ ku´ pawn´ na´
Ui´ tuil´ a ri heun na´ eun.” Hawc´
ko´, Eun ti hkawomun´ ti glawk´
na´ cup a nang leuum´ ku´ pawn´
na´ Eun tuil´ a ri Yu´das´ kon´ eun
Si´mon I´sakariot´ na´ eun.

* **13:18 13:18** Suk´seun´ 41:9

27 Yam Yu´das´ ti eun hkawomun´ na´, Satan na´ a keulawn´ lec hk'a´naee eun na´.
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Mi ci´ kaw buih yeuh keunhaw´ na´, heul´ yeuh a vaee reu´.”
28 Daecti a ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, Yesu´ Eun vaee´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri heun, peue mok´ ri som´ maee´ hpuin´ na´ ce hkuin´ leuceng pun a saec´ ti peue.
29 Kopti Yu´das´ meuh eun nang roksa´ huil´ paec na´, ngon´ ce hteum´ Yesu´ Eun na´ kah eun heul´ leuvaee ku´ lo´ hk'a´naee pawe na´ ti ri ceu, a´ko´, kah eun heul´ tan ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce.
30 Yam Yu´das´ ti eun hkawomun´ ti glawk´ awn´ a na´, eun keulawn´ pucti heul´. Yam awn´ na, a meuh peunsum´.

Yesu´ tamnai Eun Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

31 Hawc´ puc eun ri heul´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Maet´maen´, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ pun Eun munhpung´ ri hawc´. Peucawo´ Eun ku pun munhpung´ ri na´ kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun.
32 Peucawo´ Eun lawn pun munhpung´ ri na´ kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw kah Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun pun munhpung´ ri na´ yeut. Eun kaw kah Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun keulawn´ pun munhpung´ ri na´.
33 Kon´ Ui´ na´ pe´, hpaw Ui´ ca´ kaw pun ri ut´ maee´ pe´ ling´. Kaw pe´ hot´ ri sok Ui´, daecti seun´ tawn lah´ Ui´ a ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce maee´ seun´ kaw Ui´ tang lah´ a ri pe´ maet´maen´ na´, vang kaw Ui´ heul´ na´ pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang heul´ ri ka.
34 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ritroe hk'u´ ri pe´, a meuh leumeus´ pu pe´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue reu´. Leumeus´ pu pe´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue seun´ leumeus´ Ui´ pe´ na´ reu´.
35 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ puri ti peue hawc´ ti peue ko´, peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue kaw yawng meuh pe´ tapae´ Ui´.”
36 Si´mon Petru´ eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, Mi ci´ kaw heul´ tawngnhaw´?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Vang kaw Ui´ heul´ na´, maet´maen´, hpaw mi ca´ kaw nang cang heul´ ri ka. Daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´, kaw mi hot´ Ui´ heul´ yeut.”
37 Petru´ eun mhaing´, “Cawo´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, ui´ kaw un´ nang cang hot´ Mi heul´ maet´maen´? Kaw ui´ hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´ pun Mi.”
38 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw mi hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´ pun Ui´ neum aw? Ui´ lah´ a ri mi neum-neum, yam el´ na´ un´ nang leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´ yawng Ui´ hton loe´ pok.

14

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kawl´reng ce tapae´ na´

1 Pawlaee va hpum´ pe´ na´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak. Papuing Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Papuing Ui´ ri yeut reu´.
2 Nang nya Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ kue´ a hkawng heun´. A lawn na´ un´ kue´ ko´, na´ Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ hawc´. Buih huk´ Ui´ nung´, Ui´ huk´ rangraen vang ut´ pun pe´.
3 Hawc´ huk´ rangraen Ui´ vang ut´ pun pe´ na´, Ui´ kaw tang lih rap ri ti pe´ huk´ ut´ maee´ ti. Kop awn´ na, Ui´ lawn ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ pun ri ut´ ri ka.
4 Pe´ ku yawng hk'a´ ka vang kaw Ui´ huk´ na´ yeut.”

Yesu´ meuh Eun hk'a´ kaw huk´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun

5 Hto´mas´ eun lah´, “Cawo´, Mi ci´ kaw huk´ tawngnhaw´ na´, ye hkuin´ yawng a. Ye ci´ kaw cang yawng hk'a´ awn´ na yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh Ui´ hk'a´, hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ maee´ hk'a´ a´yu im´ na´. A´nhaw´

lawn un´ ing´ ri Ui´ ko´, eun hkuin´
kaw cang rot ri A´kuiing´ Eun.
7 Pe´ lawn yawng Ui´ neumneum
ko´, pe´ ku na´ yawng Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun yeut. Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´ heul´, kaw pe´ yawng A´kuiing´
Eun, pe´ ku pun ri nyu Eun hawc´."
8 Hpi´lip´ eun lah´, "Cawo´, hk'o´
Mi tuil´ ye nyu A´kuiing´ Eun. Yeuh
keutit´ na´ a na´ htonnuk nyawk´
pun ye."
9 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Hpi´lip´, ut´
Ui´ maee´ pe´ ling´ peunaw´ hawc´
na´, un´ nang yawng mi Ui´ aw?
Peue pun ri nyu Ui´ na´, eun ku pun
ri nyu A´kuiing´ Eun. A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´ lah´, 'Tuil´
ye nyu A´kuiing´ Eun'?
10 Ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee A´kuiing´
Eun maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun ut´
hk'a´naee Ui´ na´, un´ yum´ pe´
a aw? Leukah´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´
na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh leukah´ Ui´
palkoe, daecti a ku meuh leukah´
Eun A´kuiing´ Cawo´ ut´ hk'a´naee
Ui´ ku´ buih yeuh kan´ Eun na´
Eun.
11 Yam lah´ Ui´ ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee
A´kuiing´ Eun maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun
ku ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ na´, yum´ Ui´
reu´. Un´ meuh ko´, yum´ kan´ ku´
yeuh Ui´ na´ reu´.
12 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue yum´ Ui´ na´ eun kaw yeuh
ku´ buih yeuh Ui´ na´. Saec´ meuh
ku´ keuting lheu´ hk'ai´ ceu nang
aen´ ce na´, eun kaw yeuh a yeut,
kopti buih huk´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun
na´.
13 Punta Kon´ ai´ na´ kaw Eun
tuil´ munhpung´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun
na´, Ui´ kaw yeuh ku´ hk'o´ pe´
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ku ceu ka.
14 Ku´ hk'o´ pe´ ri Ui´ hk'a´naee
muis Ui´ na´ ku ceu ka na´, Ui´ kaw
yeuh a yeut.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kati kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´

15 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ Ui´ ko´, pe´
kaw leuceng ri ti leukah´ tuil´ Ui´
na´.
16 Ui´ kaw hk'o´ a ri A´kuiing´
Eun. Eun kaw tuil´ pe´ is´ Cawo´
seubu kaw teum´kawm pe´ ti peue.
Eun kaw ut´ maee´ pe´ cot´cu ri.
17 Eun meuh Cit´ seunga´ ka hk'a´
neumneum na´. Bhen´ keute´ na´ a
hkuin´ rap ri ti Eun pun, kopti bhen´
keute´ na´ un´ nyu un´ yawng ka
Eun na´. Pe´ ri, pe´ yawng Eun,
kopti ut´ Eun maee´ pe´. Eun ku
kaw ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ yeut.
18 Ui´ hkuin´ kaw tecla pe´ meuh
kon´ due´. Ui´ kaw tang lih ri pe´.
19 Un´ ling´ ko´, bhen´ keute´ na´
a hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri nyu Ui´.
Daecti pe´ kaw pun ri nyu Ui´, kopti
a´yu im´ Ui´ na´, pe´ ku kaw a´yu
im´ yeut.
20 Seunyi awn´ na, pe´ kaw yawng
ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun,
pe´ ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ maee´ Ui´ ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´.
21 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti a maee´
leuceng ri ti leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´
ko´, meuh eun peue leumeus´ Ui´.
Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun kaw leumeus´ peue
leumeus´ Ui´ na´ eun. Ui´ ku kaw
leumeus´ eun. Ui´ kaw tuil´ eun
nyu tu´ Ui´ na´."
22 Hawc´ ko´, Yu´das´ (ku´ un´
meuh Yu´das´ I´sakariot´) na´ eun
lah´, "Cawo´, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, Mi vaee´ sum´ tuil´ ye nyu
tu´ ri na´, daecti Mi un´ tuil´ bhen´
keute´ na´ ce nyu a?"
23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "A´nhaw´
lawn leumeus´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw
leuceng ri ti leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´
na´. Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun kaw leumeus´
eun. Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun maee´ Ui´
ri, Ya kaw ing´ ri heun, ut´ maee´
heun.
24 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leumeus´
Ui´ ko´, eun kaw un´ leuceng
ri ti leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´.
Leukah´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ aen´
hpaw a ca´ meuh leukah´ Ui´
meun, daecti a meuh leukah´ Eun
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun.
25 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´
lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ hawc´ yam kawn´

ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ na´.
26 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ku´
teum´kawm ku´ A´kuiing´ cus´ Eun
lih hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ Eun kaw
guil pe´ ri ceu nang aen´ ce. Eun
kaw yeuh pe´ kuit rot ri ku´ tawn
lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´ ce ku ceu ka.
27 Ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ri pe´. Hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
tuil´ Ui´ na´, a hkuin´ seun´ ku´
tuil´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Pawlaee
kah hpum´ pe´ na´ kuit nyhap´,
pawlaee lhat´.
28 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lah´ Ui´,
‘Buih hk'akcak´ Ui´ pe´, maee´
buih keutah ing´ Ui´ ri pe´.’ Pe´
lawn leumeus´ Ui´ ko´, pe´ kaw
ren´kawn maee´ buih huk´ Ui´
ri A´kuiing´ Eun, kopti A´kuiing´
keuting Eun hk'ai´ Ui´ na´.
29 Punta yam ceu nang aen´
keut´ kue´ a neumneum na´ pe´
kaw yum´ a na´, Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ maet´maen´ nanggal´ yam ceu
nang aen´ un´ nang keut´ kue´ ka
na´.
30 Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´
heul´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee chaee´
leukah´ maee´ pe´, kopti cawo´
u´peung ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ kaw
eun buih ing´ na´. Eun hkuin´ kue´
ti´ca hk'a´pang Ui´.
31 Daecti punta bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw a rin ri yawng leumeus´ Ui´
A´kuiing´ Eun na´, Ui´ hot´ ri yeuh
ku´ A´kuiing´ kah Eun Ui´ yeuh na´
meulamlam ri ku ceu na´.
Kuh´, heul´ pawh.

15

Yesu´ meuh Eun nhul´ pli´ bui

1 Meuh Ui´ nhul´ pli´ bui neum-
neum na´. Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun meuh
Cawo´ roksa´ a.
2 Eun taws´ ri tec kak´ Ui´ un´ pli´
na´ ce. Daecti kak´ pli´ na´ punta
kaw a gawm pli´ heun´ na´, Eun
cip´ ri tec kak´ aet´ hpam´ ka na´
ce.
3 Pe´ seunga´ ri kopti leukah´ lah´
Ui´ ri pe´ na´ hawc´.
4 Ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ reu´. Ui´ ku
kaw ut´ hk'a´naee pe´. Seun´ kak´
un´ to´ ri ri nhul´ ri na´ un´ cang
pli´ meun ka na´, pe´ lawn un´ ut´
hk'a´naee Ui´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw un´
cang pli´ meun yeut.
5 Meuh Ui´ nhul´ pli´ bui, pe´
meuh kak´ ka na´. A´nhaw´ lawn
ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ maee´ Ui´ ku
ut´ hk'a´naee heun ko´, eun kaw
pli´ heun´heun´. Kopti pe´ lawn
hk'akcak´ Ui´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw
cang yeuh keunhaw´ na´ pun.
6 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ ut´ hk'a´naee
Ui´ ko´, seun´ eun kak´ hkam´ hk'a´
nyon peue ri tec ri fit´ hk'oh´ na´
ko´. Kak´ awn´ ce kaw pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ hk'on´ro ri nyon ri ha´
hk'ue ri ngawl na´.
7 Pe´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´
maee´ leukah´ Ui´ na´ a ku ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, hk'o´ ku´ sum´
is´ pe´ na´ reu´, kaw pe´ pun a.
8 Yam pli´ pe´ heun´heun´ na´,
tuil´ a munhpung´ ri Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun, pe´ ku yeuh meun meuh ri
tapae´ Ui´ na´ pucti lih.
9 A´kuiing´ Eun lawn leumeus´
Ui´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, Ui´ ku
leumeus´ pe´ yeuhko´ yeut. Ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus Ui´
na´ reu´.
10 Pe´ lawn leuceng ri ti leukah´
tuil´ Ui´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus Ui´
na´ seun´ leuceng Ui´ ri ti leukah´
tuil´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´ maee´ ut´
Ui´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun na´.
11 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ yeuhki´ na´
a meuh punta hk'a´ ren´kawn Ui´
na´ kaw a ut´ hk'a´naee pe´, maee´
punta hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´ na´ kaw
a htonnuk na´.
12 Leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´ meuh a
leumeus´ pu pe´ ti peue hawc´ ti
peue seun´ leumeus´ Ui´ pe´ na´
ko´.
13 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus keuting hk'ai´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus aen´ a saec´ ti peue,

a meuh peue ti ri peue eun hkam´
ri sum a´yu ri meun pun a´mawo ri
na´ ce.
14 Pe´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh leukah´
tuil´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´
meuh a´mawo Ui´.
15 Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri lah´
pe´ meuh mhai´ baee, kopti mhai´
na´ eun hkuin´ yawng ku´ yeuh eun
cawo´ ri na´. Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´
pe´ meuh a´mawo, kopti ku´ pun
Ui´ ri mhawng´ neum A´kuiing´
Eun ku ceu na´, Ui´ yeuh pe´ yawng
a hawc´.
16 Hpaw pe´ ca´ leuk ri ti Ui´,
daecti leuk Ui´ ri ti pe´ maee´ kah
pe´ heul´ yeuh ri pli´, a meuh pli´
keutawn´ seupit. Hawc´ ko´, ku´
hk'o´ pe´ ku ceu hk'a´naee muis Ui´
na´, A´kuiing´ Eun kaw tuil´ a ri
pe´.
17 Aen´ a meuh leukah´ tuil´ Ui´
na´, a meuh leumeus´ pu pe´ ti peue
hawc´ ti peue reu´.

Bhen´ keute´ ces ri tapae´ na´ ce

18 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a lawn ces ri
pe´ ko´, yeuh ri pawn a, ces a ri Ui´
nanggal´.
19 Pe´ lawn meuh is´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ ko´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a
kaw leumeus´ pe´ kopti meuh pe´
is´ ka na´. Daecti ut´ mok´ pe´
na´, pe´ hkuin´ meuh is´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ kopti leuk Ui´ ri ti pe´ lih
hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´. Kop
awn´ na, bhen´ keute´ na´ a nyu
pe´ pereng ri.
20 Kuit rot ri leukah´ tawn lah´
Ui´ ri pe´ na´, ‘Mhai´ na´ hpaw
eun ca´ keuting hk'ai´ cawo´ ri na´
eun.’* Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
lawn keunhap´ Ui´ ko´, ce ku na´
keunhap´ pe´ yeut. Ce lawn leuceng
leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´ ko´, ce
ku na´ leuceng leukah´ sangsawn´
pe´ na´ yeut.
21 Kopti meuh a muis Ui´ na´,
ce kaw yeuhki´ ri pe´. Kopti un´
yawng ce Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun.
22 Ui´ lawn un´ lih lah´ ce
mhawng´ a ko´, ce hkuin´ kaw kue´
ku´ kleuc´ ri map´ na´. Daecti
maet´maen´ ce hkuin´ laee kue´
ku´ kaw ploh´pleh´ ri ri map´ ri
na´.
23 Peue ces ri Ui´ na´ ce ku ces ri
Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun yeut.
24 Ui´ yeuh kan´ ku´ peue seubu
na´ un´ duing yeuh peue na´
hk'a´naee ce ri. Ui´ lawn un´ yeuh
ceu nang aen´ a ko´, ce hkuin´
kaw kue´ ku´ kleuc´ ri map´ na´.
Daecti maet´maen´ pun ce ri nyu
ku´ hk'o´am´ aen´ ce hawc´, daecti
ce kawn´ ces ri Ui´ maee´ Kuiing´
Ui´ Eun.
25 Daecti aen´ ce a meuh punta
kaw a meuh neumneum hot´ seun´
ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee htawm
leukah´ ritroe ce na´. A lah´, ‘Ce
ces ri Ui´ ri ku´ un´ kue´ tu´hkeul´
na´.’†

Kan´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´

26 Ui´ kaw cus´ Cawo´ teum´kawm
lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ri
pe´. Eun meuh Cit´ seunga´ chak´
ka hk'a´ neumneum ku´ lih neum
A´kuiing´ Eun na´. Yam na´ Eun
lih rot hawc´ na´, Eun kaw hkam´
sa´hki´ lawng Ui´ na´.
27 Kopti ut´ pe´ maee´ Ui´ tang´
neum yamla a ri na´, pe´ ku na´ kah
ri hkam´ sa´hki´ pun Ui´ yeut.

16

1 Punta kaw pe´ un´ tecla hk'a´
yum´ na´, Ui´ lah´ lawng aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ ri pe´.
2 Ce kaw ra ri tec pe´ hk'ai´ sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, ti seunyi ka, ku´ toh
pe´ na´ kaw ce hteum´ ri buih yeuh
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
3 Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ meuh a kopti
un´ yawng ce A´kuiing´ Eun maee´
Ui´ ri na´.
4 Lah´ Ui´ lawng aen´ a ri pe´
na´ meuh a kopti yam awn´ na´ a
rot yam ka na´, pe´ kaw kuit rot ri
tawn tuil´ Ui´ sati pe´ hawc´ na´.

* **15:20 15:20** Yo´han 13:16 † **15:25 15:25** Suk´seun´ 35:19; 69:4

Ui´ hkuin´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ lawng
awn´ a yam cawo ka na´ meuh a
kopti kawn´ ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ yam
awn´ a na´.
5 Maet´maen´, kaw Ui´ ing´ ri
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun. Daecti,
‘Cawo´, Mi ci´ kaw buih heul´
tawngnhaw´?’ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kue´
nang mhaing´ Ui´ saec´ ti peue.
6 Kopti tawn lah´ Ui´ lawng aen´
a ri pe´ hawc´ na´, pe´ kue´ hk'a´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´ htonnuk
hk'a´naee ri.
7 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ ku´ neum-
neum na´ ri pe´, hk'akcak´ Ui´ pe´
na´ a meuh punta ku´ chak´ pun
pe´. Ui´ lawn un´ hk'akcak´ pe´ ko´,
Cawo´ teum´kawm na´ Eun hkuin´
kaw lih ri pe´. Daecti Ui´ lawn
hk'akcak´ pe´ ko´, Ui´ kaw cus´ Eun
lih ri pe´.
8 Yam Cawo´ na´ lih rot Eun na´,
Eun kaw yeuh bhen´ keute´ na´
yawng ku´ kleuc´ ri na´, yawng
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´
yawng hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.
9 Yeuh ce yawng ku´ kleuc´ ri na´,
meuh a kopti un´ yum´ ce Ui´ na´.
10 Yeuh ce yawng hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, meuh a kopti buih
ing´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun vang kaw
pe´ un´ laee cang nyu Ui´ baee na´.
11 Yeuh ce yawng hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´, meuh a kopti
hkun´cawo´ u´peung bhen´ keute´
aen´ pun eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ hawc´.
12 Kawn´ kue´ Ui´ ku´ kaw lah´ ri
pe´ heun´, a kawn´ lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´
kaw pe´ cang rap ri ti maet´maen´
na´.
13 Daecti yam Cit´ seunga´ ka
hk'a´ neumneum na´ lih rot
Eun na´, Eun kaw va pe´ ing´
lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ neumneum
gawm´euc´ na´. Eun hkuin´ yeng
ri lah´ meun a, daecti Eun kaw lah´
yawo pal ku´ pun Eun ri mhawng´
na´ maee´ ku´ kaw keut´ kue´ na´.
14 Eun kaw ti ri tuil´ munhpung´
ri Ui´ ri ti Eun ku´ meuh is´ Ui´ na´
Eun tuh´ pe´ nyu a na´.
15 Ku´ meuh is´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´
ku ceu ka, a ku meuh is´ Ui´. Kop
awn´ na, Ui´ lah´, Cit´ seunga´ na´
Eun ti ku´ meuh is´ Ui´ na´ Eun tuh´
pe´ nyu a.

Hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ na´ keut´ a ri meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn

16 Un´ ling´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee
pun ri nyu Ui´. Hawc´ ka na´ un´
ling´, pe´ kaw tang pun ri nyu Ui´.”
17 Tapae´ Eun na´ ngon´ ce lah´
a ri puri, “Eun ci´ na´ sum´ lah´
keunhaw´, Eun lah´, ‘Un´ ling´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri nyu Ui´.
Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, pe´ kaw
tang pun ri nyu Ui´.’ Eun ku lah´,
‘kopti buih ing´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun
na´’?”
18 Ce suip ri mhaing´ puri, “Eun
ci´ na´ sum´ lah´ keunhaw´, Eun
lah´, ‘un´ ling´’. E´ hkuin´ leuceng
pun ku´ lah´ Eun na´.”
19 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun sum´
mhaing´ ce ri ri lawng aen´ a na´,
Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Mhaing´ pe´ puri
ri vangdoh´ ka ku´ lah´ Ui´, ‘Un´
ling´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri
nyu Ui´. Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´,
pe´ kaw tang pun ri nyu Ui´’, na´,
un´ meuh ka aw?”
20 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
kaw pe´ pun ri ta´ul´ ri yam,
yam bhen´ keute´ na´ kawn´ buih
ren´kawn ka na´. Pe´ kaw pun ri
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak, daecti hk'a´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak pe´ na´ a kaw
keut´ ri meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn.
21 Beun´ kaw buih keut´ kon´ na´
pun eun ri sui´ nyawk´ kopti rot
a yam ka hawc´ na´. Daecti yam
kon´ na´ keut´ eun lih hawc´ na´,
ka pil hk'a´ sui´ ka na´ kopti ren´
ka maee´ kon´ ti peue na´ keut´ eun
pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
22 Pe´ ku seun´ awn´ a yeut.
Yam maet´maen´ na´ meuh a yam
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak pe´, daecti
Ui´ kaw tang lih ri pe´ baee. Pe´
kaw ren´kawn. A´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw cang ti hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´ na´
hk'ai´ pe´.

23 Seunyi awn´ na, pe´ hkuin´ kaw
laee mhaing´ Ui´ ri keunhaw´ baee.
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, ku´
hk'o´ pe´ hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´,
A´kuiing´ Eun kaw tuil´ a ri pe´.
24 Rot maet´maen´, pe´ hkuin´
nang duing hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ saec´ ti ceu.
Hk'o´ reu´, kaw pe´ pun. Hk'a´
ren´kawn pe´ na´ kaw a htonnuk.
25 Ui´ saec´ lo´ leukah´ leupong´
na´ lah´ a ri pe´, daecti un´ ling´,
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee lo´ a baee. Kaw
Ui´ lah´ lawng Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´
seumeu´ ri pe´.
26 Seunyi awn´ na, pe´ kaw hk'o´
ri A´kuiing´ Eun hk'a´naee muis Ui´
na´. Ui´ hkuin´ lah´ ri kaw hk'o´
pun pe´ na´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun.
27 Saec´ A´kuiing´ Eun ku
leumeus´ pe´ kopti leumeus´ pe´
Ui´ na´ maee´ pe´ yum´ lih Ui´
neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´.
28 Lih Ui´ neum A´kuiing´ Eun,
Ui´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
Maet´maen´, Ui´ kaw tang buih
heul´ hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Ui´
ing´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun.
29 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun Yesu´
na´ ce lah´, "Maet´maen´, lah´ se-
umeu´ Mi a, Mi un´ lo´ leukah´
leupong´ na´.
30 Maet´maen´, yawng ye yawng
Mi ku ceu na´. Mi hkuin´ laee lo´
nang kaw ing´ mhaing´ ri. Ceu nang
aen´ ce a yeuh ye yum´ lih Mi neum
Peucawo´ Eun."
31 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Vang tisut´ ka
na´, pe´ ku na´ yum´ yeut.*
32 Daecti yam awn´ buih ing´ ka,
a ing´ rot hawc´. A meuh yam kaw
pe´ sawng´ hk'akcak´ puri ing´ ti
nya ri. Pe kaw tec a vang Ui´ ri koe.
Daecti Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´ koe kopti
A´kuiing´ ut´ Eun maee´ Ui´ na´.
33 Punta kaw pe´ kue´ hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
hk'a´naee Ui´ na´, Ui´ lah´ lawng
aen´ ce ri pe´. Pe´ kaw kue´ hk'a´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak hk'a´pang
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Daecti,
hpum´ sam´ran reu´. Pe Ui´ bhen´
keute´ na´ hawc´."

17

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun tu´ ri

1 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ceu nang
aen´ ce na´, Eun mung´ mao´ na´
Eun hk'o´ mun´,
"A´kuiing´, rot a yam ka hawc´.
Punta Kon´ ai´ kaw Eun tuil´
munhpung´ ri Mi na´, kah Kon´
ai´ Mi na´ Eun pun munhpung´ ri
reu´.
2 Kopti tuil´ Mi Kon´ ai´
Eun kue´ ti´ca hk'a´pang peue
gawm´euc´ na´ a meuh punta Kon´
ai´ kaw Eun tuil´ cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´ ri peue tuil´ Mi ri Heun
na´ ce.
3 Aen´ meuh a cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu. A meuh yawng ce taeng-
taeng Peucawo´ ti peue na´ Eun,
maee´ yawng ce Yesu´ Hkrit ku´
cus´ Mi lih na´ Eun.
4 Ui´ pun ri tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Mi pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ri yeuh
Ui´ kan´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ htonnuk
gawm´euc´ ka na´.
5 A´kuiing´, maet´maen´, kah
Mi pun munhpung´ ri nanggal´ Mi
na´ reu´. A meuh munhpung´
kue´ Ui´ maee´ Mi tang´ neum yam
bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ nang hpan-
pleng´ a ri na´.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun tapae´ ri na´ ce

6 Tuh´ yeuh Ui´ peue tuil´ Mi
ri Ui´ neum bhen´ keute´ aen´ ce
yawng muis Mi na´ hawc´. Ce
meuh is´ Mi. Mi tuil´ ce ri Ui´. Ce
leuceng ri ti leukah´ Mi na´.
7 Maet´maen´, yawng ce ku´
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka lih
a neum Mi ri hawc´.
8 Kopti tuil´ Ui´ leukah´ tuil´ Mi
ri Ui´ na´ ri ce hawc´ na´. Ce ku
leuceng ri ti a. Lih Ui´ neum Mi ri
na´, ce yawng a neumneum. Ce ku
yum´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih na´.

* **16:31 16:31** A´ko´ "Maet´maen´, yum´ pe´ hawc´ aw?"

9 Kopti meuh ce is´ Mi na´, Ui´
hk'o´ mun´ pun ce. Hpaw Ui´ ca´
buih hk'o´ mun´ pun bhen´ keute´
na´, daecti hk'o´ Ui´ mun´ pun peue
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ce.
10 Ku´ kue´ Ui´ ku ceu na´ meuh
a is´ Mi. Ku´ kue´ Mi ku ceu
na´ a ku meuh is´ Ui´. Ui´ pun
munhpung´ ri neum ce ri.
11 Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri
ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ baee,
daecti ce kawn´ kaw ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. Buih ing´ Ui´ ri
Mi. A´kuiing´ seunga´ chak´, punta
kaw ce meuh yawo ti muk seun´ A´
ri meuh A´ ti peue yawo na´, hk'o´
Mi kang´rukum roksa´ ce ri ti´ca ka
muis Mi na´ reu´. A meuh muis ku´
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´.
12 Yam ut´ Ui´ maee´ ce na´,
Ui´ kang´rukum roksa´ ce maee´
yeuh ce sa´pa sam´ran ri muis tuil´
Mi ri Ui´ na´. Ce hkuin´ kue´
nang lulaic heul´ saec´ ti peue, a
lawn un´ meuh yawo ku´ kaw htuk´
ri lulaic heul´ punta kaw a meuh
neumneum hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´ eun
na´.
13 Maet´maen´, buih ing´ Ui´ ri
Mi. Daecti punta hk'a´ ren´kawn
Ui´ na´ kaw a htonnuk hk'a´naee
ce na´, Ui´ lah´ ceu nang aen´
ce yam buih ut´ Ui´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´.
14 Ap Ui´ leukah´ Mi na´ ri ce
hawc´. Kopti un´ meuh ce is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ seun´ Ui´ ri un´
meuh Ui´ is´ ka na´ ko´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a ces ri ce.
15 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ hk'o´ mun´ kah
Mi ti ce heul´ hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´
na´, daecti hk'o´ Ui´ Mi kang´rukum
ce hk'ai´ seuca´ rai na´.
16 Ce hkuin´ meuh is´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ seun´ Ui´ ri un´ meuh
Ui´ is´ ka na´ ko´.
17 Hk'o´ Mi yeuh ce seunga´
chak´ ri hk'a´ neumneum na´ reu´.
Leukah´ Mi na´ meuh a ku´ neum-
neum.
18 Ui´ cus´ ce heul´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ seun´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih ri
ka na´ ko´.
19 Punta kaw ce pun ri saic´ ri
seunga´ chak´ ri hk'a´ neumneum
na´, kopti meuh a ce ri, Ui´ saic´ ri
seunga´ chak´ meun.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun peue yum´ na´ ce

20 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ hk'o´ mun´ pun
peue aen´ ce koe, daecti Ui´ hk'o´
mun´ pun peue kaw ing´ yum´
Ui´ ri leukah´ ce na´ yeut.
21 Ui´ hk'o´ mun´ punta
gawm´euc´ ce kaw ce meuh yawo
ti peue na´. A´kuiing´, punta bhen´
keute´ na´ kaw a yum´ cus´ Mi
Ui´ lih na´, seun´ ut´ Mi hk'a´naee
Ui´ maee´ Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee Mi
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, kah ce ut´
hk'a´naee Mi maee´ hk'a´naee Ui´
seun´ awn´ a yeut reu´.
22 Punta gawm´euc´ ce kaw ce
meuh yawo ti peue seun´ Mi ri
maee´ Ui´ ri meuh A´ ti peue yawo
na´ ko´, munhpung´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´
na´ Ui´ tuil´ a ri ce hawc´.
23 Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee ce maee´ Mi
ku ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´. Punta bhen´
keute´ na´ kaw a yawng cus´ Mi Ui´
lih na´ maee´ Mi ku leumeus´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ Mi Ui´ na´ ko´, kah
ce pawng´pa´ puri htonnuk meuh
yawo ti peue reu´.
24 A´kuiing´, Ui´ sum´ kah peue
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ce ut´ maee´ ti
vang ut´ Ui´ na´ maee´ sum´ kah
ce nyu munhpung´ Ui´ ku´ tuil´
Mi ri Ui´ na´ kopti leumeus´ Mi
Ui´ tang´ neum nanggal´ ka yam
un´ nang hpanpleng´ Mi bhen´
keute´ na´
25 A´kuiing´ Cawo´ leupaws se-
umeu´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a saec´
na´ un´ yawng Mi, daecti Ui´
yawng Mi. Yawng ce cus´ Mi Ui´
lih.
26 Punta hk'a´ leumeus´keus
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ kaw a ut´ maee´
ce na´ maee´ punta Ui´ ku kaw ut´
maee´ ce na´, Ui´ yeuh ce yawng
Mi. Ui´ kaw yeuh peue suip ri gawm
yawng Mi heul´.”

18

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

1 Hawc´ Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ na´, Eun pucti tang klong´ Hkidron na´ heul´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce. Ce heul´ lec val hku´ sanlon na´.
2 Yu´das´ ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun ku yawng val awn´ na kopti Yesu´ ren´ Eun ri heul´ hk'eup´ tapae´ ri na´ ce mawn´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, Yu´das´ eun va muk peue suik´ maee´ peue yeuh kan´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce heul´ nang val awn´ na. Ce pin´ bin´ ngawl, kawk´ ngawl maee´ hk'eung an´nya na´ heul´.
4 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kaw buih meuh ri ti na´ ku ceu ka. Kop awn´ na, Eun pucti mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´ heul´ sok a´nhaw´?"
5 Ce top´ a, "Sok ye Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ Eun."
Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Meuh Ui´ Heun ri hawc´." (Yu´das´ ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun ku cawng maee´ ce.)
6 Yam Yesu´ lah´ Eun, "Meuh Ui´ Heun ri hawc´" na´, ce hton´ ri ing´ hk'a´kui´ ri ce cung´kus pang keute´ na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun tang mhaing´ ce baee, "Pe´ ci´ heul´ sok a´nhaw´?"
Ce lah´, "Sok ye Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ Eun."
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ hawc´, meuh Ui´ Heun ri. Pe´ lawn hot´ ri sok Ui´ ko´, pe´ na´ tae´ peue aen´ ce."
9 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh neumneum hot´ seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ Eun na´, "Peue tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw pun ri lulaic heul´ saec´ ti peue."*
10 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon Petru´ eun htut´ leungawng ri bhat´ mhai´ eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun. A bhat´ yhuk´ a´tawm´ eun na´ deut. Mhai´ awn´ eun muis Malhkas´.
11 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri Petru´ eun, "Ri´ leungawng mi na´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ un´ nyui kawk´ A´kuiing´ tuil´ Eun ri Ui´ na´ aw?"

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri Anas´ eun

12 Hawc´ ko´, muk peue suik´, po´ suik´ keuting maee´ peue yeuh kan´ ce peue Yu´da na´ ce mheut´ ri mawt Yesu´ Eun.
13 Ce va Eun heul´ ri Anas´ eun nanggal´. Anas´ eun meuh a´pu´ eun Kayafas´. Kayafas´ na´ eun meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting hk'a´naee neum awn´ a.
14 Kayafas´ eun meuh ku´ tawn tuil´ kamkuit ri ro´ ce peue Yu´da na´. Eun lah´, "Kah peue ti peue koe na´ eun yeum tang´ peue ceu ri na´ ko´, a jaen chak´ nyawk´."

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun pok nanggal´

15 Si´mon Petru´ eun maee´ tapae´ seubu na´ ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´. Kopti tapae´ awn´ yawng eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun, eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun ing´ rot nang kang´hkung´ ka nya eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´.
16 Daecti Petru´ eun pun ri ko´ hk'a´nok ka leuva´ ru na´. Tapae´ ku´ yawng peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun pucti heul´ hk'a´nok. Eun heul´ leukah´ maee´ beun´ yeuh kan´ nang leuva´ ru na´ eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun va Petru´ eun ing´ lec hk'a´naee na´.
17 Beun´ ko´ leuva´ na´ eun mhaing´ Petru´ eun, "Mi ku meuh tapae´ Eun ti peue, un´ meuh ka aw?"
Eun top´ a, "Uih´, ca´ meuh ui´."
18 Yam awn´ a kawt´ nyawk´. Punta kaw ce seueul´ na´, mhai´ na´ ce maee´ peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce ti keusaws´, ce puing´ ngawl. Ce cawng ri cuil ngawl na´ rop. Petru´ eun ku cawng ri cuil a maee´ ce.

Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun

19 Yam awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng ce tapae´ Eun na´ maee´ lawng ka leukah´ sangsawn´ Eun na´.

* **18:9 18:9** Yo´han 6:39; 17:12

20 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Sangsawn´
Ui´ bhen´ keute´ na´ glih´gleueng´
hawc´. Ui´ sangsawn´ hk'a´naee
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, a´ko´
hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ laleung. Mawn´ na´ a meuh
vang peue Yu´da na´ ing´ hk'om ce
puri. Ui´ hkuin´ duing mo´ ri lah´ a
saec´ ti ceu.
21 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, mi
vaee´ mhaing´ Ui´? Heul´ mhaing´
peue pun ri leuceng a ri Ui´ na´ ce
reu´. Ui´ ci´ lah´ keunhaw´ na´ ce
yawng a.”
22 Yam Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, peue yeuh kan´ ku´
cawng keunam Eun na´ eun dah
buh Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun lah´, “Top´
Mi leukah´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
yeuhko´ aw?”
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lawn lah´
ku´ kleuc´ ti ri ceu ko´, seuji sa´hki´
kleuc´ ka na´ reu´. Daecti Ui´ lawn
lah´ ku´ neumneum ko´, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´ dah Ui´?”
24 Hawc´ ko´, Anas´ eun kah ce va
Yesu´ Eun heul´ gawm´ mu´ ri na´
ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting Kayafas´
eun.

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun baee

25 Yam Si´mon Petru´ cawng eun
ri cuil ngawl na´, peue ti peue na´
eun mhaing´ eun, “Mi ku meuh
tapae´ Eun ti peue yeut, un´ meuh
ka aw?”
Petru´ eun htu´hting´ lah´, “Uih´,
ca´ meuh ui´.”
26 Mhai´ ku´ seubu eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting ku´ meuh
ec´awng´ eun ku´ Petru´ bhat´ eun
yhuk´ eun deut na´ eun htawhkam
a lah´, “Nyu ui´ ut´ mi maee´ Heun
nang val hku´ sanlon na´, un´ meuh
ka aw?”
27 Petru´ eun tang htu´hting´ eun.
Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a keulawn´
leuo´.

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´

28 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce va Yesu´
Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ nya eun
Kayafas´ na´, ce va Eun heul´ ri
haw´ eun cawo´ veng ku´ meuh
peue Ro´ma na´ eun. Yam awn´ a
meuh peunngup cawo. Punta kaw
ce un´ cang pit ku´ hk'aw´jeuk hot´
leukah´ ritroe na´ kopti tu´ ce na´
sawng´ sum´ lec ce ri hk'a hk'a´naee
pawe vel nya na´, ce hkuin´ ing´ lec
nang haw´ na´.
29 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat
eun pucti lih mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´
kue´ ku´ tang´ a´mu keunhaw´ ri
hkawn´ Eun?”
30 Ce top´ a, “Hkaen´ Eun lawn
un´ yeuh ku´ rai ko´, hpaw ye ca´
kaw va ri ing´ ap Eun ri mi.”
31 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´, “Va pu
pe´ va ri heul´ taws´ a´mu ri Heun
hot´ ritroe pe´ na´ meun reu´.”
Peue Yu´da na´ ce htu´hting´
lah´, “Daecti hot´ ritroe kuing´ na´
ko´, hpaw ye ca´ kaw cang toh
a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.”
32 Ceu nang aen´ keut´ kue´ ka
na´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh
neum seun´ ku´ Yesu´ tawn lah´
Eun ri ci´ kaw yeum yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´.
33 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun ing´ lec nang
haw´ ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun tuil´
leukah´ kah ce va Yesu´ Eun ing´ ri
ti. Eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh
Mi hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da
na´ aw?”
34 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, “Awn´
meuh a kamkuit mi meun aw, a´ko´
lah´ peue mi mhawng´ lawng Ui´
na´ aw?”
35 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´ a, “Meuh
ui´ peue Yu´da aw? Peue ceu Mi na´
ce maee´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ ap ce Mi ri ui´. Mi ci´ eo´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´?”
36 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kuing´ Ui´
na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh is´ ka bhen´
keute´ aen´ na. Kuing´ Ui´ na´
a lawn meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ na ko´, punta peue Yu´da na´
kaw ce un´ cang mheut´ ri ti Ui´
na´, peue Ui´ na´ ce na´ peueng´
ham´tap ce. Daecti kuing´ Ui´ na´
ing´ a neum tawk seubu.”

37 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´,
"Yeuh keutit´ ko´, na´ Mi meuh
Hkun´haw´hkam´?"
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Lah´ mi Ui´
meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ cawp´
ka. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kopti
meuh a ceu nang aen´ a na´, Ui´ lih
keut´. Punta kaw Ui´ hkam´ sa´hki´
lawng hk'a´ neumneum na´, Ui´ lih
pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Peue
ut´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ neumneum na´ ce
ku peue leuceng ce Ui´."
38 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´,
"Hk'a´ neumneum na´ a ci´ meuh
keunhaw´?" Hawc´ mhaing´ eun
yeuh keutit´ na´, eun tang pucti lih
ri peue Yu´da na´ ce. Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "A lawn seun´ ku´ nyu ui´ na´
ko´, hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu ku´ kleuc´
Eun hkawn´ a.
39 Daecti hot´ leukah´ ritroe pe´
na´ ko´, a tang´ ri uin´ kah ui´ ploe´
peue htawng´ ti ri peue na´ eun ri
pe´ hk'a´naee yam yeuh pawe vel
nya na´. Lak´ kaw pe´ sum´ kah
ui´ ploe´ Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da aen´ Eun ri pe´ aw?"
40 Ce ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Un´ meuh,
ca´ meuh a hkawn´ Eun. Ploe´
Barabas´ eun ri ye." Barabas´ na´
eun meuh peue fuin kuing´.

19

Taws´ a´mu kaw tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat
eun kah peue suik´ ri na´ ce ta´faet´
Yesu´ Eun.
2 Peue suik´ na´ ce taing´ nhul´
kat´ na´ seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´
ce chuip´ a ri cing´ Eun na´. Hawc´
ko´, ce tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´
yawtmong na´.
3 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun ti pok
hawc´ ti pok, "Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da, kah Mi mun´ keuting
reu´." Hawc´ ko´, ce dah buh Eun
na´.
4 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun tang pucti lih
baee ti pok. Eun lah´ a ri peue
Yu´da na´ ce, "Keue´ reu´, kaw ui´
va ri lih tuil´ Eun ri pe´. Pe´ kaw
pun ri yawng un´ nyu ui´ ku´ kleuc´
hk'a´naee Heun saec´ ti ceu hot´
seun´ ku´ tang´ pe´ a´mu ri Heun
na´."
5 Yesu´ Eun cuip´ cui´maw kat´,
cuip´ hk'o dal´ yawtmong na´ pucti
lih. Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Ut´ Eun maen´ hawc´."
6 Yam ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
na´ maee´ peue yeuh kan´ na´
keulawn´ pun ce ri nyu Yesu´
Eun na´, ce ta´ul´ lah´, "Tawk´
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
reu´. Tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´."
Daecti cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´ a,
"Ti pe´ heul´ tawk´ meun Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´.
Hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu ku´ kleuc´ keun-
haw´ hk'a´naee Heun."
7 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´, "Kue´ ye
leukah´ ritroe. Hot´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ ko´, kaw Eun pun ri yeum.
Kopti lah´ meun Eun ri meuh Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."
8 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun
jaen gawm lhat´ nyawk´.
9 Eun tang ing´ lec nang haw´ na´,
eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Mi ci´ lih
neum tawngnhaw´?" Daecti Yesu´
Eun hkuin´ top´ keunhaw´ ri heun.
10 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun tang lah´,
"Kaw Mi un´ leukah´ maee´ ui´ aw?
Kue´ ui´ ti´ca kaw ploe´ Mi, a´ko´
kaw tawk´ Mi yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´, un´ yawng Mi a
aw?"
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ti´ca pang
lhung´ na´ a lawn un´ lih ko´, hpaw
mi ca´ kue´ ti´ca hk'a´pang Ui´. Kop
awn´ na, peue ti ri ap Ui´ ri mi na´,
jaen kue´ ce ku´ kleuc´ heun´."
12 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
cawo´ Pi´lat eun sok hk'a´ kaw
ri ploe´ Yesu´ Eun. Daecti peue
Yu´da na´ ce hkuin´ yut´ ta´ul´
ri lah´, "Mi lawn ploe´ peue
aen´ Eun ko´, mi hkuin´ kaw
meuh a´mawo eun cawo´ Kae´sa.
A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ meun ri
meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ ko´, meuh

eun ransu eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa."
13 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun
va Yesu´ Eun pucti lih. Hawc´ ko´,
eun mok´ pang ten taws´ a´mu vang
klawng peue muis Kang´hkung´ Se-
umu na´ (leukah´ Arame´ ka na´ a
lah´ Gabahta´).
14 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi
rangraen pawe vel nya na´. A meuh
hk'ao ri yam peunnyi keuting na´.

Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri peue
Yu´da na´ ce, "Hkaen´ meuh Eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ pe´."
15 Daecti ce ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Va
Eun heul´. Va Eun heul´. Tawk´
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
reu´."

Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´
ce, "Kaw pe´ kah ui´ tawk´
hkun´haw´hkam´ pe´ na´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ aw?"

Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
top´ a, "Lheu´ si´ hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa eun ko´, hpaw ye ca´ kue´
hkun´haw´hkam´."
16 Vang tisut´ ka na´, cawo´ Pi´lat
eun ap ce tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

17 Kop awn´ na, peue suik´ na´
ce va Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´. Eun
klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri na´
heul´ vang muis Doh Cing´ na´
(leukah´ Arame´ ka na´ a lah´ Ko-
lakohta´).
18 Teh´ na´, ce tawk´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ peue
lal´ peue na´ ka, ka tawk´ ri
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ Eun na´.
Yesu´ Eun ut´ nang ngon´ ka na´.
19 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun kah ce tem´
tu´ na´ ri pen´ na´ ce tawk´
a ri pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´. A tem´ ri lah´, "Yesu´ peue
veng Nasaraet´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da."
20 Kopti vang tawk´ ce Yesu´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ de a
veng na´ maee´ kopti tu´ tem´ ri
awn´ a tem´ leukah´ Arame´, Latin
maee´ Helasa´ na´, peue Yu´da
heun´ peue na´ ce pun ri lip tu´
tem´ ri awn´ na.
21 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit ce peue
Yu´da na´ ce tawk lah´ a ri cawo´
Pi´lat eun, "Pawlaee tem´ a lah´,
'Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da.'
Tem´ a lah´, 'Hkawn´ lah´ meun
Eun ri meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da.' "
22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´ a, "Tu´
tem´ ui´ hawc´ na´, tae´ a reu´."
23 Yam peue suik´ na´ hawc´ ce
tawk´ ri Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´, ce gvah hk'o Eun
na´ meuh pun´ glawk´. Ce ti a
heul´ peue ti glawk´. Ce ku ti hk'o
hk'a´naee Eun na´ yeut. Hk'o awn´
a hkuin´ kue´ seuang´ cing ri, a
taing´ ri meuh hpen´ na´ ti glawk´
tang´ neum ngok ka na´ rot ti cung
ka na´.
24 Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Pawlaee res a,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw pun a, e´ cop puri
ri ka pawh."

Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh
neum seun´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´. A lah´,
"Ce ti ri heul´ gvah hk'o Ui´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce ti ri cop puri ri
hk'o Ui´ na´."*
Aen´ a meuh ku´ yeuh ce peue suik´
na´.
25 Peue cawng keunam kleum´
rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ na´ a meuh
ma Eun Yesu´ ka, awng´ beun´ ka
na´ eun, Mari´ beun´ eun Klopas´
na´ eun maee´ Mari´ peue Maga-
dala´ na´ eun.
26 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun ma ri
ka maee´ tapae´ leumeus´ ri na´
cawng ka keunam ri na´, Eun lah´
a ri ma ri ka, "Ma leumeus´ Ui´,
hkawn´ meuh a kon´ me pa´ na´
eun."
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´
ri na´ eun, "Hkawn´ meuh a ma

* **19:24 19:24** Suk´seun´ 22:18

mi ka.” Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
tapae´ awn´ eun rap ri ti ma Eun
Yesu´ ka ing´ ut´ ti nya ri na´.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

28 Hawc´ ko´, yam Yesu´ yawng
Eun ku ceu na´ htonnuk ka hawc´
euc´ na´ maee´ punta kaw a meuh
neumneum hot´ seun´ htawm Se-
unga´ na´, Eun lah´, “Sum´ nyui Ui´
leuum´.”
29 Mawn´ na´ a kue´ awm´ seue´
leuum´ pli´ bui na na´ ti meul´.
Ce ti ri cup nya tuetai na´ nang
leuum´ pli´ bui na na´, ce pak´ a ri
duing´ ka maeeaw´ na´, ce cus´ a
tuih hoeng´ Eun na´.
30 Hawc´ Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyui
leuum´ na´, Eun lah´, “Yeuh Ui´
kan´ na´ euc´ hawc´.” Hawc´ ko´,
Eun gaw´ cing´ ri na´, Eun hpum´
deut.
31 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi
rangraen pawe na´. Peunsa´ ka na´
a kaw meuh seunyi Sin´ keuting.
Kopti peue Yu´da na´ un´ sum´
uin´ ce tu´ peue yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´, punta kaw ce peum´ cung ce
ku´ tawk´ ri na´ beuk´ na´, ce
na´ ti tu´ ce na´ lih hk'ai´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´, ce heul´ hk'o´ a
ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
32 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun ri tawk´
ri pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´
Yesu´ Eun nanggal´ ti peue na´ peue
suik´ na´ ce heul´ peum´ cung eun
na´ beuk´. Hawc´ ko´, ce ku peum´
cung eun ku´ seubu ti peue na´
beuk´.
33 Daecti yam rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun
na´, kopti pun ce ri nyu yeum Eun
hawc´ na´, ce hkuin´ laee peum´
cung Eun na´.
34 Daecti peue suik´ ti peue na´
eun sawt´ seuang´ hk'uk´ Eun Yesu´
na´ ri bles na´. Nham´ na´ maee´
leuum´ na´ a keulawn´ pucti lih.
35 Peue pun ri nyu ceu nang awn´
a na´ ce meuh sa´hki´ ka. Leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ ce na´ a meuh ku´
neumneum. Ce yawng ku´ lah´ ri
na´ meuh a ku´ neumneum. Hkam´
ce sa´hki´ na´ a meuh punta pe´ ku
kaw yum´ a na´ yeut.
36 Ceu nang aen´ keut´ kue´ ka
na´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh
neumneum hot´ seun´ htawm Se-
unga´ na´ lah´, “Seuang´ Eun na´
a hkuin´ kaw pun ri beuk´ saec´
keuhti.”†
37 Nang htawm Seunga´ tawk
seubu na´ a lah´, “Kaw ce cu ri
nawk peue sawt´ ce na´ Eun.”‡

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

38 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yo´saep peue
veng Ari´mahtia na´ eun heul´
hk'o´ ri ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri
cawo´ Pi´lat eun. Yo´saep meuh eun
tapae´ Eun Yesu´, daecti kopti lhat´
eun ri peue Yu´da na´ ce, eun un´
va peue yawng meuh ri tapae´ Eun
Yesu´ na´. Hawc´ cawo´ Pi´lat tuil´
eun ahkvang ka na´, Yo´saep eun
heul´ ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ lih.
39 Ni´hko´demas´ ku´ tawn ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun peunsum´ nanggal´ aen´
a na´ eun ku ing´ mawn´ yeut. Eun
pin´ ku´ hom´ na´ ing´ hk'ao ri
leuoe´kul´ pun´ ki´lo´ na´. Ku´
hom´ aen´ a meuh Mu´ra hkawo´
ri maee´ hku´ hom´ na´.
40 Yo´saep eun maee´ Ni´hko´demas´
ka ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ lih. Hawc´
ko´, ka bawl´ tu´ Eun na´ ri hpen´
linin seue´ ku´ hom´ na´ hot´ seun´
ritroe puing´ peue yeum ce peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ko´.
41 Vang tawk´ ce Yesu´ Eun na´ a
kue´ val ti bhen´. Nang val awn´
a kue´ keutui´ leuang´ vang puing´
peue yeum ti keutui´. A meuh keu-
tui´ kawn´ hk'u´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
nang duing puing´ ri hk'a´naee ka.
42 Kopti seunyi awn´ meuh a se-
unyi rangraen ce peue ceu Yu´da
na´, maee´ kopti keutui´ na´ caw a
ri ut´ keunam mawn´ na´, ka uin´
tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri ka.

† **19:36 19:36** Pucti heul´ 12:46; Nang hk'i 9:12; Suk´seun´ 34:20 ‡ **19:37 19:37** Yahkari´ 12:10

20

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ eun

1 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi nang-
gal´ ka vung yam un´ nang ceng´
ka na´, Mari´ peue veng Maga-
dala´ eun kuh´ heul´ nang keutui´
leuang´ meuh leumuic na´. Eun
pun ri nyu seumu dho´ ka keutui´
leumuic na´ sat a ri hk'ai´ keutui´
leumuic na´ hawc´.
2 Kop awn´ na, eun hk'uih ing´
lah´ a ri Si´mon Petru´ eun maee´
tapae´ seubu ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´
Eun na´ ka, "Ti ce Peucawo´ Eun
heul´ hk'ai´ keutui´ leuang´ na´
hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´ yawng na´ ce ti
Eun heul´ hk'a´nhaw´."
3 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun maee´
tapae´ seubu na´ ka pucti heul´ ri
keutui´ leuang´ na´.
4 Ka hk'uih heul´, daecti kopti
tapae´ awn´ hk'uih vaee eun hk'ai´
Petru´ eun na´, eun heul´ rot ti
keutui´ leuang´ na´ nanggal´.
5 Na´ eun gaw´ ri nom´ keutui´
na´, eun pun ri nyu hpen´ linin na´
uin´ a ri. Daecti eun hkuin´ ing´ lec
hk'a´naee keutui´ na´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon Petru´ ku´
heul´ hot´ na´ eun hk'uih seumeu´
heul´ lec hk'a´naee ka keutui´
leuang´ na´. Eun pun ri nyu hpen´
linin na´ uin´ a ri.
7 Hpen´ bawl´ cing´ Eun Yesu´
na´ a un´ laee ut´ maee´ hpen´
seubu na´. A top ri uin´ ri tawk
seubu na´.
8 Rot vang tisut´ ka na´, tapae´ rot
ti keutui´ leuang´ nanggal´ na´ eun
ku ing´ lec hk'a´naee ka na´. Eun
pun ri nyu a, eun yum´ a.
9 (Ka hkuin´ nang leuceng pun
htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´ ka Yesu´
kaw Eun kah ri tang kuh´ im´ na´.)
10 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ awn´ ka tang
sawng´ ing´ ti nya ri.

*Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Mari´ peue Maga-
dala´ eun nyu tu´ ri*

11 Mari´ eun cawng ri yam
hk'a´nok ka keutui´ leuang´ na´.
Yam kawn´ buih yam eun na´, eun
gaw´ ri nom´ hk'a´naee ka keutui´
leuang´ na´.
12 Eun pun ri nyu in´hpom cuip´
hk'eung paing lal´ peue na´ mok´
ka ri vang tawn uin´ peue tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun mok´
hk'a´ cing´ Eun na´, ku´ ti peue na´
eun mok´ hk'a´ cung Eun na´.
13 In´hpom na´ ka mhaing´ Mari´
eun, "Beun´, mi ci´ yam kop keun-
haw´?"
Mari´ eun top´ a, "Ti ce Peucawo´
Ui´ na´ Eun heul´ hawc´. Ui´
hkuin´ yawng na´ ce heul´ uin´ Eun
tawngnhaw´."
14 Hawc´ ko´, Mari´ eun tang
hpawt´ ri keue´. Eun pun ri nyu
Yesu´ cawng Eun mawn´. Daecti
eun hkuin´ yawng meuh a Yesu´
Eun.
15 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Beun´, mi ci´
yam kop keunhaw´? Mi ci´ buih sok
a´nhaw´?"
Mari´ eun hteum´ Eun meuh nang
roksa´ val. Kop awn´ na eun lah´
a ri Heun, "A´ta´, Mi lawn ti Eun
heul´ ko´, Mi ci´ uin´ Eun tawngn-
haw´, mi na´ lah´ ui´ mhawng´ a.
Kaw ui´ heul´ ti Eun ing´."
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Mari´."
Mari´ eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri
Heun. Eun lah´ leukah´ Arame´,
"Raboni" (Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´,
seura´).
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pawlaee yat
Ui´ kopti un´ nang ing´ Ui´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun. Heul´ lah´ a ri
ec´awng´ Ui´ na´ ce, 'Buih kaw Ui´
ing´ ri A´kuiing´ Ui´ A´kuiing´ pe´,
Peucawo´ Ui´ Peucawo´ pe´ na´
Eun.' "
18 Kop awn´ na, Mari´ peue Ma-
gadala´ na´ eun heul´ lah´ lawng
aen´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce, "Pun ui´ ri
nyu Yesu´ Eun hawc´." Eun ku ris
ce mhawng´ ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ri
ti na´ ce.

*Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu
tu´ ri*

19 Peunpul ka seunyi Sin´ na´,
yam tapae´ na´ cu ce ri tiduih´ na´,

ce sot leuva´ na´ kopti lhat´ ce ri ro´
ce peue Yu´da na´. Yesu´ Eun ing´
lec ri cawng nang ngon´ ce na´. Eun
lah´, “Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.”
20 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun tuil´ ce nawk dak ti´ ri
na´ maee´ hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´ ri
na´. Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri nyu
Yesu´ Eun hawc´ na´, ce ren´kawn
nyawk´.
21 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a baee,
“Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´. A´kuiing´ Eun ci´ cus´ Ui´ lih
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, Ui´ ku kaw cus´
pe´ heul´ yeuhko´ yeut.”
22 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun ghuih´ hpum´ ri hk'a´pang
ce. Eun lah´, “Rap ri ti Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ reu´.
23 Pe´ lawn ploe´ map´ a´nhaw´
ko´, hkawn´ eun kaw pun hk'a´
ploe´ map´ na´. Pe´ lawn un´ ploe´
map´ eun ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw pun
hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´.”

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Hto´mas´ eun nyu tu´ ri

24 Hto´mas´ (ku´ klawng peue
meuh kon´ seuklap´) ku´ meuh
tapae´ ti peue hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´, eun caw ri un´
ut´ maee´ ce yam Yesu´ ing´ Eun ri
ce na´.
25 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ seubu na´
ce lah´ a ri Hto´mas´ eun, “Pun ye
ri nyu Yesu´ Eun hawc´.”
Daecti Hto´mas´ eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Ui´ lawn un´ nang pun ri nyu roe
vang tawk´ peue cai´ ri dak ti´ Eun
na´ maee´ un´ nang pun ri cuk´
keutui´ ka cai´ na´ ri geun´ ti´ ri
na´ maee´ un´ nang pun ri cuk´
hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´ Eun na´ ko´,
ui´ hkuin´ kaw nang yum´ a.”
26 Hawc´ ka na´ ti sin´, tapae´ Eun
na´ ce ut´ tiduih´ nang nya awn´ na
baee. Hto´mas´ eun ku ut´ maee´
ce. Leuva´ na´ ce a saec´ sawng´ ri
sot ri ko´, daecti Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec
ri cawng nang ngon´ ce na´. Eun
lah´, “Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.”
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
Hto´mas´ eun, “Nyat´ geun´ ti´ mi
na´ maen´, keue´ ri dak ti´ Ui´
na´, ti ti´ mi na´ cuk´ ri nawk
hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´ Ui´ na´ reu´.
Pawlaee kangkae, yum´ reu´.”
28 Hto´mas´ eun lah´, “Cawo´ Ui´,
Peucawo´ Ui´.”
29 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Kopti pun mi ri nyu Ui´ na´,
mi yum´. Kah hk'a´ ren´kawn na´
kue´ ri peue saec´ un´ pun ri nyu,
daecti ce yum´ na´ ce.”
30 Yesu´ yeuh Eun het´ keuting
ku´ seubu na´ heun´ ceu nanggal´
ce tapae´ ri na´. Ceu nang awn´ ce
a hkuin´ laee pun ri tem´ ri nang
htawm aen´ na.
31 Daecti lawng aen´ pun a ri tem´
ri uin´ ri na´ a meuh punta kaw pe´
yum´ Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit, Eun
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, pe´
kaw pun a´yu hk'a´naee muis Eun
na´.

21

Am´ ri pun ri ka´ heun´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang
tuil´ tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri na´
baee nang glu Tiberias´ (a´ko´, glu
Galilae´) na´. Lawng ka na´ a kue´
yeuhki´.
2 Si´mon Petru´, Hto´mas´ (ku´
klawng peue meuh kon´ seuklap´),
Nahtanela´ peue yung´ Kana´ ku-
ing´ Galilae´, kon´ me lal´ peue eun
Yebedae´ maee´ tapae´ seubu lal´
peue na´ ce ut´ tiduih´.
3 Si´mon Petru´ eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Kaw ui´ heul´ sok ka´.” Ce
lah´, “Ye ku kaw heul´ yeut.” Kop
awn´ na, ce heul´ lec nang reu
na´. Gawm´ sum´, ce hkuin´ pun
keunhaw´.
4 Yam ceng´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun
cawng keunam ka ba leuum´ na´.

Daecti tapae´ na´ ce hkuin´ yawng meuh a Yesu´ Eun.
5 Yesu´ Eun ta´ul´ ri mhaing´ ce, “A´mawo, un´ pun pe´ ka´ aw?”
Ce top´ a, “Uih´, ca´ pun ye.”
6 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ploe´ reup pe´ na´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ ka reu na´ reu´, kaw pe´ pun ka´.” Na´ ce ploe´ reup na´, ce pun ka´ heun´, a hk'o´ ce ol´ un´ laee pe reup na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun na´ eun lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, “Meuh a Yesu´ Eun.” Yam Si´mon Petru´ keulawn´ pun eun ri mhawng´ meuh a Yesu´ Eun na´, eun seumaic ri cuip´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ (kopti hpuic´ eun ri uin´ hk'o ri na´). Hawc´ ko´, eun yawt´ ti lec nang leuum´ na´.
8 Tapae´ seubu na´ ce mok´ nang reu ri na´, ce va a hot´ ce ing´ rot maee´ reup nuknhen´ meuh ka´ na´. Kopti un´ seungai ce tak sai na´, a na´ gup meuh yawo hk'ao ri hpawn´kul´ tawp´ na´.
9 Yam huk´ ce nang tak sai na´, ce pun ri nyu keusaws´ puing´ ri meuh ngawl na´ ngat´ a ka´ hk'a´pang ngawl na´. A ku kue´ hkawomun´ yeut.
10 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ti ka´ kawn´ pun pe´ na´ ing´ maen´ ngon´.”
11 Si´mon Petru´ eun huk´ nang reu na´, eun ol´ reup na´ huk´ nang tak sai na´. A kue´ ka´ keuting nuk reup na´, mhin´ ri pun a kue´ tipak´ hpawn´kul´ leuoe´ tu´. Saec´ pun ka´ peunaw´ peunheun´ ko´, reup na´ a hkuin´ res.
12 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ing´ som´ ngup tiduih´ pawh.” Kopti tapae´ na´ yawng ce meuh a Yesu´ Eun na´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang hat´ ri mhaing´ Eun saec´ ti peue, “Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
13 Yesu´ Eun ing´ ti ri tuil´ hkawomun´ na´ ri ce. Eun ku ti ri tuil´ ka´ na´ yeut.
14 Aen´ a meuh Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri loe´ pok ti pok hawc´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´.

Yesu´ kah Eun Petru´ eun tang yeuh kan´ mhai´ na´ baee

15 Hawc´ ce sak´ som´ ri na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri Si´mon Petru´ eun, “Si´mon kon´ Yo´han, lak´ leumeus´ mi Ui´ lheu´ hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce neumneum aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh, yawng Mi leumeus´ ui´ Mi yeut.”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Uii´ kon´yung´ aet´ Ui´ na´ ce reu´.”
16 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri heun baee, “Si´mon kon´ Yo´han, lak´ leumeus´ mi Ui´ neumneum aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh, yawng Mi leumeus´ ui´ Mi yeut.”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Roksa´ kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ ce reu´.”
17 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri heun hton loe´ pok, “Si´mon kon´ Yo´han, lak´ leumeus´ mi Ui´ aw?”
Kopti Yesu´ mhaing´ Eun, “Lak´ leumeus´ mi Ui´ aw?” hton loe´ pok na´, Petru´ eun hpum´ lu. Eun top´ a, “Cawo´, yawng Mi ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´. Mi yawng leumeus´ ui´ Mi.”
Yesu´ eun lah´, “Uii´ kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ ce reu´.
18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, yam kawn´ nhum´ mi na´, hk'eung mi hk'eung ri meun. Mi heul´ ri vang sum´ heul´ ri na´. Daecti yam kawt mi na´, mi na´ yuk ti´ ri, peue seubu peue na´ tuil´ mi cuip´ hk'eung. Peue kaw va mi heul´ ri vang un´ sum´ heul´ mi na´.”
19 Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh a punta kaw Eun lah´ Petru´ kaw eun tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ri eun ci´ kaw pun ri yeum yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Hot´ Ui´ reu´.”
20 Petru´ eun hpawt´ ri eun nyu tapae´ ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun na´ buih hot´ eun ri ing´. (Tapae´ awn´ eun a meuh ku´ mok´ ri teul ri Yesu´ Eun yam som´ pul ce, eun mhaing´

Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, ku´ kaw fuin Mi
na´ a ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”)
21 Yam Petru´ pun eun ri nyu
eun na´, eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Cawo´, hkawn´ eun sae. Eun ci´
kaw pun ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ lawn
sum´ kah eun ut´ rot ti yam ing´ Ui´
na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw to´ ri ri mi yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Kaw mi kah ri hot´ Ui´.”
23 Kop awn´ na, a seutuin seutan
lah´ ri hk'a´naee ec´awng´ na´ ce
tapae´ awn´ kaw eun un´ pun ri
yeum. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, Yesu´
Eun hkuin´ lah´ kaw eun un´ pun
ri yeum, gup lah´ Eun, “Ui´ lawn
sum´ kah eun ut´ rot ti yam ing´ Ui´
na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw to´ ri ri mi yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
24 Meuh a tapae´ awn´ eun hawc´
meunang hkam´ eun sa´hki´ ka
lawng awn´ na, eun ku tem´ a
hk'a´naee htawm na´. Yawng ye
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ eun na´
meuh a neumneum.
25 Yesu´ yeuh Eun ku´ seubu na´
ce heun´ ceu. A lawn na´ tem´ ku´
yeuh Eun na´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´, ui´
kuit bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´
ka a hkuin´ na´ laee kui´ htawm
kaw tem´ ri awn´ na.

Htawm lawng peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce kan´

Kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lih

1 Htaw´hpi´lu, lawng ku´ Yesu´ la
Eun ri yeuh maee´ sangsawn´ Eun
na´ tang´ neum kleum´ ka na´
2 rot ri huk´ Eun kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun cu Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri peue caee
leuk ri na´ ce, ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri mi
nang htawm nanggal´ na´ hawc´.
3 Hawc´ hkam´ Eun ku´ tukhka
na´, Eun tuil´ peue awn´ ce nyu tu´
ri na´. Punta kaw ce cang yum´
kawn´ im´ neum Eun na´, Eun tuil´
ce nyu sa´hki´ heun´ ceu. Eun tuil´
ce nyu ri hk'a´naee yam pun´kul´
seunyi na´, Eun lah´ ris ce mhawng´
lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
4 Ti pok yam buih som´ Eun maee´
ce na´, Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce,
"Paw nang pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng
Yeru´salaem na´, daecti rot ri pun
pe´ lapsawng´ leukah´ kati Kuiing´
Ui´ ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ri Ui´
na´ nuk ka na´, puing ko´ a reu´.
5 Kopti Yo´han tuil´ eun hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´, daecti
un´ ling´, pe´ kaw pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´."

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´

6 Kop awn´ na yam buih hk'om ce
puri na´, ce mhaing´ Eun, "Cawo´,
maet´maen´ kaw Mi tang tang´
hk'u´ kuing´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´
aw?"
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kaw
pe´ un´ lo´ ri yawng meuh yam ku´
A´kuiing´ tang´ Eun hk'a´naee ti´ca
ri na´.
8 Daecti yam Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ lih a hk'a´pang pe´ na´, pe´
kaw pun ti´ca na´. Pe´ kaw meuh
nang hkam´ sa´hki´ Ui´ tang´ neum
veng Yeru´salaem na´ rot kuing´
Yu´da, kuing´ Samari´ rot vang
bhen´ keute´ na´ sut´ ka na´."
9 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun pun ri yuk ri huk´ nanggal´
to´nha´ ce na´. Putum´ na´ a
ghuim´ Eun rot ri un´ laee nyu ce
Eun.
10 Na´ ce buih mung´ ri seuluil´
mao´ na´ yam huk´ Eun na´, peue
cuip´ hk'eung paing lal´ peue na´
ka keulawn´ pucti cawng keunam ce
na´.
11 Ka lah´ a ri ce, "Peue Galilae´
na´ pe´, pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ buih cawng ri mung´ mao´
na´ maen´? Yesu´ gah´ hk'ai´ pe´
huk´ lec kuing´ pang mao´ aen´ Eun
ko´, kaw Eun tang lih baee seun´
nyu pe´ huk´ lec Eun kuing´ pang
mao´ na´."

Nang ten Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ eun

12 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce lih neum
gong Sanlon na´ ce tang ing´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´. Gong awn´ a
un´ seungai veng Yeru´salaem na´,
a meuh hk'a´ cang long hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´.*
13 Yam ing´ rot ce nang veng na´,
ce huk´ nang hong´ htan hk'a´tuh
vang ut´ ce na´. A meuh Petru´,
Yo´han, Yakop´, Andre, Hpi´lip´,
Hto´mas´, Bahto´lome´, Mahtae,
Yakop´ kon´ eun Alfeas´, Si´mon
Yelot´, maee´ Yu´das´ kon´ eun
Yakop´ na´ ce.
14 Ce tang´ hpum´ ri meuh
ti meul´ hk'o´ mun´ tiduih´
gawm´euc´ maee´ beun´ na´ ce
maee´ Mari´ ma Eun Yesu´ na´ ka
maee´ awng´ me Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
laleung.
15 Hk'a´naee seunyi meuyam
awn´ na, Petru´ eun kuh´ cawng
nang ngon´ ce peue yum´ na´ (ce
kue´ hk'ao ri pak´ leual´kul´ peue.)
16 Eun lah´, "Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
lawng eun Yu´das´ ku´ va peue

* **1:12 1:12** Meuh a hk'a´ seungai hpawn´pak´ tawp´.

mawt Yesu´ Eun na´ seun´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ cu a moeng eun Davit´ na´ a lah´ ri tem´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ leumah´ na´ kaw a kah ri htonnuk neum.
17 Yu´das´ eun ko´, ut´ eun nang muk e´. Eun meuh nang yeuh kan´ maee´ e´ ti peue yeut."
18 (Yu´das´ ti eun paec lapsawng´ pun ri hk'a´naee vang un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, eun leuvaee bhen´ keute´ ti bhen´. Eun htang´meul dhim´ cing´ ri na´ ri ka, keuteul eun na´ a gvah´, vec eun na´ a pucti lih gawm´euc´.
19 Peue veng Yeru´salaem na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ na ku peue ri. Kop awn´ na, leukah´ ce na´ ce lah´ bhen´ keute´ awn´ a meuh Akeldama´. Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´ bhen´ keute´ nham´.)
20 Petru´ eun lah´, "Kopti tem´ a ri nang htawm Suk´seun´ na´,
'Kah vang ut´ eun na´ yen´yong.
A´nhaw´ pawlaee ut´ ri ka saec´ ti peue',†
maee´
'Kah peue seubu eun ten an´nya eun na´ reu´.'‡
21 Kop awn´ na, kah ri leuk peue ti peue. Peue awn´ eun kaw kah ri meuh ku´ ut´ maee´ e´ keuyuit yam Yesu´ kawn´ ut´ Eun maee´ e´ na´
22 tang´ neum rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ maee´ Yo´han eun rot ri yuk Eun ri huk´ hk'ai´ e´ na´. Kopti peue awn´ kaw eun kah ri meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ maee´ e´ lawng Yesu´ kuh´ im´ Eun na´."
23 Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ muis peue lal´ peue. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun meuh Yo´saep, peue ku klawng eun meuh Basabas´ (muis seubu eun na´ a meuh Yu´tas´). Lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun meuh Mahti´as´.
24 Hawc´ ko´, ce hk'o´ mun´ lah´, "Peucawo´, yawng Mi hpum´ peue na´ ku peue.
25 Kopti Yu´das´ tec eun kan´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ eun heul´ vang heul´ ri na´ hawc´, punta peue lal´ peue aen´ ka Mi ci´ kaw leuk ri ti nangnhaw´ ri ka eun na´ ten kan´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´, hk'o´ Mi seudec´ ri tuil´ a ri ye reu´."
26 Hawc´ ko´, ce pawk´ ri caw Mahti´as´ eun. Kop awn´ na, eun lec cum ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ kul´ti peue na´.

2

Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ lih ka

1 Yam rot a seunyi pawe Peteko´te na´, ce cu ri tiduih´ gawm´euc´ ri vang ti duih´ na´.
2 Yam awn´ na, a keulawn´ kue´ seng´ laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ guil´ lomleng keuting ko´. A lih nuk hk'a´naee nya vang buih mok´ ce na´.
3 Ce nyu piu´ ngawl seun´ a dak´ na´. A gvah ri keului´ ri hk'a´pang ce ku peue.
4 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a nuk hk'a´naee ce gawm´euc´. Ce tang´ ri lah´ leukah´ seubu heun´ ceu na´ seun´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ kah a ce lah´ ris na´.
5 Yam awn´ na, peue Yu´da ku´ yumyam´ Peucawo´ Eun ing´ neum kuing´ ku kuing´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ing´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
6 Yam mhawng´ ce seng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce kvang´ ce ing´ cu ri kopti sawng´ mhawng´ ce leukah´ ri is´ a´nhaw´ is´ nang awn´ na´.
7 Ce am´, ce mhaing´ puri, "Ku´ leukah´ na´ un´ meuh ce peue Galilae´ aw?
8 A ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, e´ vaee´ sawng´ pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ kuing´ vang ut´ ri na´?
9 E´ meuh peue Pati´, peue Medi´, peue Elam meuh peue ut´ kuing´ Meso´po´tami´, peue Yu´da maee´ peue Kapadosia, peue Pontas´ maee´ peue ut´ kuing´ Asa´,

† **1:20 1:20** Suk´seun´ 69:25 ‡ **1:20 1:20** Suk´seun´ 109:8

10 peue Fi´cia´ maee´ peue
Pamhpi´li´, peue E´ji´tu´ maee´
peue ut´ nang kuing´ Li´bia´
keunam veng Sai´rin´ na´ ce meuh
peue chec´ ing´ neum veng Ro´ma
na´
11 (gawm´ peue Yu´da maee´ peue
ing´ lec ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´),
peue kaw´ Kret´ maee´ peue Arap´,
sawng´ mhawng´ e´ ris ce lawng
kan´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri
leukah´ e´ na´ meun."
12 Ce kvang´mawo gawm´euc´ ri.
Ce mhaing´ puri, "A ci´ meuh ku´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
13 Daecti ngon´ ce chaw hkamram
ce. Ce lah´, "Ca ce ri nyui plai´
heun´."

Petru´ sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ seunyi Peteko´te

14 Yam awn´ na, Petru´ eun cawng
maee´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ kul´ti
peue na´ ce. Eun klawng ri lah´
laws´ a ri peue cum heun´ na´
ce, "Peue kuing´ Yu´da maee´ peue
ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
pe´ gawm´euc´, kaw ui´ lah´ pe´
mhawng´ lawng aen´ na, pe´ na´
leuceng a meulamlam ri reu´.
15 Peue aen´ hpaw ce ca´ yuic´
ri plai´ seun´ ku´ kuit pe´ na´.
Maet´maen´ kawn´ meuh ka peun-
ngup seudim´ nali.
16 Daecti lawng aen´ a meuh a
seun´ ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ Yaw´la´ lah´ eun na´,
17 'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, "Hk'a´naee
meuyam tisut´ ka na´,
Ui´ kaw kah Cit´ seunga´ ri
na´ lih hk'a´pang peue ceu
gawm´euc´.
Kon´ beun´ kon´ me pe´ na´
ce kaw sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´.
Nang nhum´ pe´ na´ ce kaw
nyu ku´ limit.
Peue kawt pe´ na´ ce kaw
leumu.
18 Yam seunyi meuyam awn´ rot ka
na´,
Ui´ kaw kah Cit´ seunga´ ri na´
lih hk'a´pang mhai´ beun´
mhai´ me Ui´ na´ ce.
Ce kaw sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´.
19 Ui´ kaw tuil´ pe´ nyu ku´
hk'o´am´ hk'a´tuh na´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´
maee´ het´ keuting hk'a´ruim
pang bhen´ keute´ na´,
a kaw meuh nham´, ngawl
maee´ tu´ ngawl.
20 Yam seunyi keuting kue´ munh-
pung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´
nang rot ka na´,
seunyi na´ a kaw duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a kaw meuh nham´.
21 Peue klawng muis Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce ku peue,
ce kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´."* '
22 Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, leuceng
leukah´ aen´ a reu´. Yesu´ peue
veng Nasaraet´ meuh Eun peue Peu-
cawo´ htawhkam Eun pe´ ri ku´
hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting na´.
Peucawo´ cu Eun, Eun yeuh a nang-
gal´ pe´ seun´ ku´ yawng pe´ na´
hawc´.
23 Seun´ Peucawo´ yawng Eun a
Eun tang´ ri uin´ a nanggal´ hawc´
na´, Yesu´ aen´ Eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ap Eun ri pe´. Pe´ teum´kawm
reum peue rai na´ ce, pe´ tawk´ Eun
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´.
24 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh
Eun kuh´ im´, yeuh Eun lawtpon
hk'ai´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´
yeum na´. Kopti hk'a´ yeum na´
mawt un´ pun ka Eun.
25 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ eun
ku lah´ lawng Eun na´ yeuhki´,
'A saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ nyu ui´
Peucawo´ ut´ Eun nanggal´ ri
na´.
Kopti ut´ Eun hk'a´ a´tawm´ ui´
na´,
ui´ kaw un´ fuii´fai´.

* **2:21 2:21** Yaw´la´ 2:28-32

26 Kop awn´ na, hpum´ ui´ na´ a
ren´kawn, moeng ui´ na´ a
ren´kawn,
tu´ ui´ na´ a ku kaw ut´ ri
keutui´ hpum´
27 kopti kaw Mi un´ tecla ui´ nang
leumuic na´,
Mi ku kaw un´ tecla peue
seunga´ chak´ Mi na´ eun
seueum´ yeut.
28 Mi tuil´ ui´ nawk hk'a´ civit im´
na´ hawc´,
Mi kaw yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn
ui´ na´ htonnuk nanggal´
Mi.'†
29 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lah´ ui´ a
ceng´saee´ ri pe´. Davit´ a´ta´ keut-
ing e´ na´ yeum eun, peue puing´
eun hawc´. Saec´ meuh keutui´
leumuic eun na´, a ku kue´ mawn´
rot seunyaen´ yeut.
30 Daecti meuh eun peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun yawng
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri tuil´ kati ri
ti. Hk'a´naee ceucat eun na´ ti peue,
Eun kaw tuil´ Eun mok´ tenceo´ ri
na´.
31 Kopti Davit´ bai yawng eun a
nanggal´ na´, eun lah´ lawng Hkrit
kaw Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ yeuhki´,
'Peucawo´ Eun kaw un´ tecla Eun
nang leumuic. Tu´ Eun na´ Eun kaw
un´ kah a seueum´ yeut.'
32 Peucawo´ kah Eun Yesu´ awn´
Eun kuh´ im´. Meuh e´ nang hkam´
sa´hki´ ka lawng ku´ meuh neum
aen´ na gawm´euc´ ri.
33 Yam pun Eun hk'a´ tang´ ri
lhung´ keuting hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, seun´ A´kuiing´ tuil´
Eun kati ri, Eun pun Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ri Heun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
kah Cit´ seunga´ na´ lih seun´ pun
pe´ ri mhawng´, pun pe´ ri nyu a
maet´maen´ na´.
34 Davit´ eun saec´ un´ nang huk´
kuing´ pang mao´, daecti eun ku
lah´ a,
'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´
na´ Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
35 rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´
ce hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi na´
reu´."‡ '
36 Kop awn´ na peue I´sarela´
na´ pe´ gawm´euc´, yawng pawn
aen´ na meulamlam ri reu´. Peu-
cawo´ kah Eun Yesu´ ku´ tawk´ pe´
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ aen´ Eun
meuh Cawo´ meuh Hkrit."
37 Yam peue awn´ mhawng´ ce
leukah´ awn´ a na´, a pen hpum´
ce na´ nyawk´. Ce mhaing´ Petru´
eun maee´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ ku´
seubu na´ ce, "Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, e´
ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
38 Petru´ eun top´ a ri ce, "Punta
map´ pe´ na´ kaw a gah´, pe´ ri ku
peue taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ hk'a´ruim muis Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´,
pe´ kaw pun lapsawng´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´.
39 Leukah´ kati aen´ meuh a pun
pe´ maee´ kon´ lhan´ pe´ na´ ce
rot ri peue ut´ vang seungai na´
ce gawm´euc´. A meuh pun peue
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti na´ ce
gawm´euc´ yeut."
40 Petru´ eun deun´ sati ce ren-
greng ri leukah´ seubu heun´ ceu.
Eun lah´, "Roksa´ tu´ pe´ na´ yeuh
ri pon peue rai cat aen´ ce reu´."
41 Peue leuceng leukah´ eun na´
ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´. Hk'a´naee
seunyi awn´ na, peue meuh tapae´
na´ ce kue´ baee hk'ao loe´heng´
peue.

Peue yum´ na´ yeuh ce a´mawo puri

42 Ce leuceng leukah´ sangsawn´
ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´, ce yeuh
a´mawo puri. Ce ves hkawomun´
na´ tiduih´. Ce hk'o´ mun´ tiduih´.
43 Kopti peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
yeuh ce ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´ het´
keuting heun´ ceu pucti lih na´, ce
lhat´ ku peue ri.
44 Peue yum´ na´ ce yeuh ri meuh
ti mhu´ ti cum, ce meuh cawo´ ka
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ tiduih´.

† **2:28 2:28** Suk´seun´ 16:8-11 ‡ **2:35 2:35** Suk´seun´ 110:1

45 Ce paing´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ri na´, ce gvah a ri puri hot´ ku´ lo´
ce na´.
46 Ce huk´ cu ri nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ku seunyi. Ce
ku ves hkawomun´ na´ nang nya ri
na´. Ce ren´kawn leuong´ leuah´
hk'a ku´ hk'a tiduih´.
47 Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun, a
htuk´ hpum´ peue gawm´euc´. Peu-
cawo´ Eun yeuh peue pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ ce heun´ hk'a´naee
muk ce na´ ku seunyi.

3

Petru´ bai´ eun peue cung lu cuin

1 A kue´ ti seunyi yam hk'o´ mun´
hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, Petru´ eun
maee´ Yo´han ka buih huk´ nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
2 Peue cung lu tang´ neum yam
keut´ ri na´ eun peue jong´ ri
ing´ uin´ eun keunam bawl´ leuva´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting muis
"Leuva´ Ngam" na´ ku seunyi,
punta kaw eun hk'o´ ri hk'a ri peue
lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
ce.
3 Yam pun eun ri nyu Petru´ eun
maee´ Yo´han kaw ka lec nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, eun hk'o´
paec ri ka.
4 Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka seu-
luil´ eun. Petru´ eun lah´, "Keue´ ri
ya reu´."
5 Kop awn´ na, eun ku seuluil´ ka.
Eun hteum´ ri kaw pun ku´ ti ri ceu
ri ka.
6 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun lah´,
"Un´ kue´ ui´ hk'il´ leumuil, daecti
ku´ kue´ ui´ na´ ui´ kaw tuil´ a ri
mi. Hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
peue veng Nasaraet´ na´, long hk'a´
heul´ reu´."
7 Petru´ eun teuk´ ri yuk ti´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ eun na´. Cung maee´
ngok cung eun na´ a keulawn´ kue´
kawl´reng.
8 Eun keulawn´ yawt´ ri kuh´
cawng tang´ ri heul´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun ing´ lec hk'a´naee hkum ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´ ka.
Eun seuyawng´ ri heul´ suk´seun´
mun´ Eun Peucawo´.
9 Yam peue heun´ na´ nyu ce long
eun hk'a´ eun suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun na´,
10 ce pawn meuh a ku´ mok´ ri
hk'o´ ri hk'a keunam bawl´ leuva´
Ngam ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´ eun. Ce am´ nguitkvang´
nyawk´ ri ku´ meuh ri peue awn´
eun na´.

Petru´ sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ ri peue heun´

11 Yam peue awn´ buih jhawp´
eun ti´ eun Petru´ na´ maee´ ti´ eun
Yo´han na´, peue heun´ na´ ce am´.
Ce hk'uih ing´ ri ce vang klawng ce
muis a´ras´ rum Saw´lamon na´.
12 Yam Petru´ nyu eun yeuh a ko´
na´, eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue I´sarela´
na´ pe´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ am´ ri lawng aen´ na? A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
keue´ ri ya a seun´ yeuh ya peue
aen´ eun tang cang heul´ ri ti´ca ri
maee´ ku´ chak´ ri na´?
13 Peucawo´ ce Abraham, I´cak´,
Yakop´ maee´ Peucawo´ ce a´ta´
a´ya e´ na´ yeuh Eun mhai´ ri Yesu´
Eun pun munhpung´ ri. Ap pe´ ri
kaw toh Eun. Cawo´ Pi´lat eun saec´
kuit kaw ri ploe´ Eun, daecti pe´
tecla Eun nanggal´ eun cawo´ Pi´lat.
14 Pe´ tecla Cawo´ seunga´ chak´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun, pe´ hk'o´
ri ti peue toh peue na´ eun tang´
Eun.
15 Pe´ saec´ toh Cawo´ civit im´
na´ Eun, daecti Peucawo´ Eun tang
yeuh Eun kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri na´. Ye meuh nang hkam´
sa´hki´ ka lawng aen´ na.
16 Peue pun pe´ ri nyu yawng aen´
kopti yum´ eun muis Eun Yesu´ na´,
eun kue´ kawl´reng. Kopti muis
Eun Yesu´ maee´ hk'a´ yum´ ku´ lih
neum Eun na´, a yeuh peue aen´
eun cuin seun´ nyu pe´ a na´.
17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yawng ui´
kopti un´ yawng pe´ a na´ pe´ yeuh
a. Saec´ ro´ pe´ na´ ce ku seun´
awn´ a yeut.

18 Daecti Peucawo´ kah Eun lawng
aen´ a meuh punta ku´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun na´ lah´ ce a tang´
neum leumah´ na´ kaw a kah ri
htonnuk, Hkrit Eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´.
19 Kop awn´ na punta Peucawo´
kaw Eun saic´ ri tec map´ pe´ na´,
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri hpawt´ ri
ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Pe´ lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'a´ kuit sam´ran
na´ a kaw lih neum Peucawo´ Eun,
20 Eun kaw cus´ Yesu´ Cawo´
tang´ Eun ri uin´ meuh Hkrit pun
pe´ na´ Eun ri pe´.
21 Yesu´ Eun kaw kah ri ut´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ rot ri yam
Peucawo´ na´ Eun plin´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ meuh ku´ hk'u´
seun´ uin´ Eun kati ri peue suip
leukah´ seunga´ chak´ ri leumah´
na´ ce.
22 Kopti Mo´se lah´ eun, ‘Cawo´
Peucawo´ pe´ na´ kaw Eun tang´
ri uin´ peue suip leukah´ ri nang
seun´ ui´ ri pun pe´ ti peue neum
ec´awng´ pe´ na´ ce meun. Pe´ kaw
pun ri leuceng ku´ lah´ eun ri pe´
na´ ce ku ceu ka.
23 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leuceng
leukah´ eun ko´, eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ reng´ ri tec ri hk'ai´ ceucat
ri na´ ce.’*
24 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku peue
tang´ neum Samoela´ eun ing´, ce
tamnai lawng ka meuyam aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´.
25 Meuh pe´ kon´hk'i ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´ ku
lec hk'a´naee kati sat´ca´ Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ri a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´
ce yeut. Eun lah´ a ri Abraham
eun, ‘Peue ceu pang bhen´ keute´
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun mun´
kop ceucat mi na´ ce.’†
26 Yam Peucawo´ yuk Eun mhai´
ri na´ Eun huk´ hawc´ na´, punta
kaw Eun nap mun´ ri pe´, Eun
cus´ Eun ri pe´ nanggal´. Yeuh pe´
hpawt´ ri hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ ku peue
ri.”

4

Cawo´ ce peue Yu´da na´ tang´ ce a´mu ri Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka

1 Yam Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
buih sangsawn´ ka peue heun´ na´
ce na´, peue jhawp´ rit, ro´ peue
ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce
maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce ing´
ri ka.
2 Ce seungeueng´ ri ka, kopti peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ sangsawn´ lah´
ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng
Yesu´ yeum Eun hawc´ Eun tang
kuh´ im´ na´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce
na´.
3 Ce mheut´ Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han ka. Kopti fec´ ka na´, ce
seue´ ka nang htawng´ rot peunsa´.
4 Daecti peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ ce yum´
heun´ peue. Peue yum´ na´ a´ta´
me na´ ce koe ce keut´ ri kue´ hk'ao
hpawn´heng´ peue.
5 Na´ rot peunsa´, cawo´ ce peue
Yu´da, ro´kan nang kawt maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
hk'om puri nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´.
6 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting
muis Anas´ eun maee´ Kayafas´,
Yo´han, Alek´sando´ maee´ ceucat
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ku ing´ hk'om
mawn´ yeut.
7 Ce kah peue va Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han ka ing´ nanggal´ ri na´.
Ce mhaing´ ka, “Pa´ ci´ cu ti´ca
keunhaw´, muis a´nhaw´ pa´ yeuh
ceu nang aen´ ce?”
8 Yam awn´ na, Petru´ eun kue´
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk.
Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Cawo´ peue
I´sarela´ maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ pe´,
9 seunyaen´ pe´ lawn klawng ri
mhaing´ ya kopti lawng yeuh ya
ku´ tukyak ri peue cung lu na´ eun

* **3:23 3:23** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15, 18, 19
† **3:25 3:25** Yamla 22:18; 26:4

maee´ hki´ mhaing´ pe´ ya eun ci´
cuin yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´,
10 pe´ ri maee´ peue I´sarela´
na´ pe´ gawm´euc´ yawng ceu nang
aen´ na reu´, peue cawng nanggal´
pe´ aen´ pun eun ri cuin kopti
meuh a muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit peue
veng Nasaraet´ ku´ tawk´ pe´ yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun kah Eun kuh´
im´ hawc´.
11 Yesu´ Eun meuh
seumu tec ce peue go´ nya na´,
daecti Eun meuh seumu kleum´
vang reng ka nya na´
hawc´."*
12 Nang seubu a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw cang teum´kawm htut e´ lawt-
pon pun, muis seubu kaw cang
teum´kawm htut pe´ lawtpon pun
na´ Eun hkuin´ laee tuil´ a ri peue
ut´ hk'a´ruim mao´ na´ peue saec´
ti peue.

13 Yam nyu ce Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han hpum´ hat´han´ ka na´, ce
yawng meuh ka peue sum´hpap un´
duing rin htawm, ce am´ ri ka.
Hawc´ ko´, ce tawl´ pawn tawn ut´
ka maee´ Yesu´ Eun.
14 Kopti nyu ce peue cuin na´
cawng eun keunam ka na´, ce un´
laee cang lah´ keunhaw´ baee.
15 Hawc´ ko´, ce kah ka pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ vang hk'om na´. Ce
sa´lit puri lah´,
16 "E´ ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri
peue aen´ ka? Peue ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ pun ce ri yawng
yeuh ka ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ pucti
hkaem hawc´. E´ un´ laee cang
htu´hting´ a.
17 Daecti punta kaw e´ yut´ lawng
aen´ kaw a un´ laee seutuin seutan
nang peue heun´ na´ ce na´, e´ kaw
kah ri ham´ ka un´ laee kah ka lah´
muis aen´ a ri a´nhaw´ baee."

18 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang klawng ka
ing´ ri ti baee. Ce tuil´ leukah´ ri ka,
"Pawlaee lah´, pawlaee sangsawn´
peue ri muis Eun Yesu´ na´ baee
saec´ peunae´."
19 Daecti Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
ka top´ a ri ce, "Nanggal´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´
lheu´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
ci´ na´ cawp´ un´ cawp´, kuit a deut
meun reu´.
20 Kopti kaw ya kah ri lah´ ku´
pun ya ri nyu, pun ya ri mhawng´
na´."
21 Hawc´ ce geut´ ka ri leukah´
rengreng na´, ce ploe´ ka. Kopti
peue gawm´euc´ na´ suk´seun´ ce
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ri lawng ku´
meuh na´, ce ci´ kaw ciyang ka yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, ce un´ cang kuit a
deut.
22 Kopti peue pun ri cuin hk'o´am´
aen´, a´yu eun pun´kul´ neum pai´
hawc´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue yum´

23 Hawc´ ploe´ ce ka na´, ka tang
ing´ ri puri na´ ce. Ka ris ce
mhawng´ lawng ku´ lah´ ce ro´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´ peue
nang kawt na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
24 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ a
na´, ce uin´ hpum´ ri meuh ti
meul´ hk'o´ mun´ ri Peucawo´
Eun, "Cawo´ ti´ca keuting, meuh
Mi Cawo´ hpanpleng´ mao´, bhen´
keute´, mha´seumut´, maee´
ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ka na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
25 Cu Mi Cit´ seunga´ chak´ lah´
ri moeng eun mhai´ Mi Davit´ ku´
meuh a´ta´ keuting ye na´ eun
yeuhki´,
'A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, peue ceu
na´ ce vaee´ seungeueng´?
A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, peue
na´ ce vaee´ raen hk'a´ kan´
hk'o´hk'awng´?
26 Punta kaw ce ham´tap Peucawo´
Eun maee´ ku´ lhuik´ Eun ri
uin´ ri lamawn na´ Eun,
hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´
keute´ maee´ cawo´ u´peung
na´

* **4:11 4:11** Suk´seun´ 118:22 † **4:26 4:26** Suk´seun´ 2:1, 2

ce pong puri tiduih´.'†
27 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, punta kaw
ce ham´tap mhai´ seunga´ chak´
ku´ lhuik´ Mi ri uin´ ri lamawn
Yesu´ Eun na´, cawo´ Herot´ maee´
cawo´ Pontias´ Pi´lat eun ka hk'om
puri maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da maee´ peue ceu I´sarela´ na´
ce hk'a´naee veng aen´ na.
28 Ku´ yeuh ce na´ meuh a seun´
ku´ ti´ca Mi na´ maee´ alo Mi kuit
ka a deut a kaw meuh tang´ neum
leumah´ na´.
29 Peucawo´, maet´maen´ kuit ri
mhawng´ leukah´ geut´ ce na´.
Hk'o´ Mi teum´kawm mhai´ Mi na´
ce ri hpum´ hat´han´ cang lah´ ris
leukah´ Mi na´ reu´.
30 Hk'o´ Mi nyat´ ti´ ri bai´ peuyhat
na´ cuin. Hk'o´ Mi yeuh het´ keut-
ing maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ ri muis Eun
Yesu´ mhai´ seunga´ chak´ Mi na´
Eun reu´."
31 Hawc´ hk'o´ ce mun´ na´,
vang hk'om ce puri na´ a keuyuih´
keuyah´. Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a
nuk hk'a´naee ce gawm´euc´. Ce
lah´ ris leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ hpum´ hat´han´ ri.

Peue yum´ na´ gvah ce vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ ri puri

32 Peue yum´ na´ ce gawm´euc´,
kamkuit hpum´ ce na´ a meuh
ti meul´. Ce un´ hkvet´hkvawn
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri puri. Daecti
ku´ kue´ ce na´ ku ceu ka, ce gvah
puri.
33 Hk'a´naee ti´ca keuting na´,
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce hkam´
sa´hki´ lawng Yesu´ kuh´ im´ Eun
na´ laleung. Mun´ sin´ heun´ na´ a
kue´ ri ce ku peue.
34 Nang muk ce na´, a un´ laee
kue´ nang cuthkuin´ saec´ ti peue.
Kopti ku´ kue´ bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
un´ lah´, ku´ kue´ nya na´ ce un´
lah´, ce paing´ a.
35 Ce ti ri ing´ uin´ leumuil pun ri
na´ maee´ cung ce peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce gvah a
hot´ seun´ ku´ lo´ ri na´ ku peue ri.
36 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ peue
Levi´ muis Yo´saep ut´ nang kaw´
kuing´ Sai´plas´ ti peue. Peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce klawng eun meuh
Banabas´ (vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´
kon´ tuil´ kawl´reng).
37 Eun paing´ bhen´ keute´ ri ti
bhen´. Hawc´ ko´, eun ti leumuil
na´ ing´ uin´ a maee´ cung ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´.

5

Anani´ maee´ Sahpi´ra

1 A kue´ peue muis Anani´ ti peue.
Beun´ eun na´ ka muis Sahpi´ra.
Ka ku paing´ bhen´ keute´ ri na´ ti
bhen´ yeut.
2 Eun uin´ leumuil na´ pun ka ti
pun. Beun´ eun na´ ka ku yawng a.
Leumuil lheu´ na´ Anani´ eun heul´
uin´ a maee´ cung ce peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´.
3 Petru´ eun lah´, "Anani´, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´, Satan na´ a
vaee´ yeuh mi kuit doh´ ri kaw
mi chi´lai Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
maee´ kaw mi ti ri uin´ ngos bhen´
keute´ na´ pun pa´ ti pun?
4 Yam un´ nang paing´ mi bhen´
keute´ awn´ a na´, un´ meuh ka
is´ mi aw? Hawc´ paing´ mi a na´,
leumuil na´ a ut´ nang dak ti´ mi,
un´ meuh ka aw? A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, a vaee´ yeuh mi kuit
doh´ kaw mi yeuhki´? Un´ chi´lai
mi peue, daecti chi´lai mi Peucawo´
Eun."
5 Yam Anani´ pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun keulawn´
cung´kus yeum. Peue pun ri
mhawng´ lawng awn´ a gawm´euc´
na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, nang nhum´ na´ ce
ing´ puc ri, ce bawl´ ri klawm´ ri
heul´ puing´ eun.
7 Hawc´ awn´ na hk'ao loe´ nali
na´, beun´ eun na´ ka ing´ rot. Ka
un´ nang yawng ku´ meuh awn´ na.
8 Petru´ eun mhaing´ ka, "Lah´
ui´ mhawng´ a, ngos bhen´ keute´

paing´ pa´ na´ meuh a peunaw´ yawo aw?”

Ka top´ a, “Euh, pun a peunaw´.”

9 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri ka, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ hot´ hpum´ puri long ri nawk Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´? Keue´ reu´, peue heul´ puing´ me pa´ na´ ing´ rot ce bawl´ leuva´ na´ hawc´. Ce ku kaw tang klawm´ pa´ ri heul´ yeut.”

10 Beun´ awn´ ka keulawn´ cung´kus yeum keunam cung eun Petru´ na´. Yam nang nhum´ na´ nyu ce beun´ awn´ yeum ka na´, ce ing´ klawm´ ri heul´ puing´ ka keunam eun me ka na´.

11 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce maee´ peue pun ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ na gawm´euc´ na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce het´ keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ heun´

12 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce yeuh het´ keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´ heun´ ceu. Peue yum´ na´ ce ing´ cu hk'on´ ri pang a´ras´ rum eun Saw´lamon na´ laleung.

13 Peue seubu na´ ce saec´ yumyam´ ce nyawk´, daecti ce un´ hat´ ri ing´ pawng´ ri maee´ ce saec´ ti peue.

14 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, a kue´ beun´ me ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun heun´ peue. Ce gawm ing´ pawng´ ri maee´ ce heun´.

15 Kopti peue caee eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce ku´ hk'o´am´ na´, peue klawm´ peue peuyhat na´ ce nang hk'eung it´ ti un´ lah´, pang cong ri un´ lah´, uin´ ce nang gon´ hk'a´ na´, punta yam Petru´ long eun hk'a´ na´, vang leng ka a´lawng eun na´ a cang pen peue peuyhat na´ ce un´ yawng.

16 Peue cum heun´ ut´ nang veng kue´ keunam veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce ing´ cu ri. Ce va peue peuyhat maee´ peue seuca´ rai lec na´ ce ing´. Ce cuin gawm´euc´ ri.

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh

17 Yam awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun maee´ a´mawo eun ut´ nang muk ce peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce hkoe´mang´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nyawk´.

18 Ce mheut´ ri seue´ ce nang htawng´ lhong´ na´.

19 Daecti peunsum´ na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun lih tah´ leuva´ ka htawng´ na´. Eun va ce pucti heul´.

20 In´hpom na´ eun lah´, “Heul´ cawng ri lah´ ris lawng a´yu hk'u´ aen´ na htonnuk ri peue heun´ na´ ce nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ reu´.

21 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ce ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seun´ ku´ pun ce ri mhawng´ na´. Ce tang´ ri sangsawn´ peue.

Yam peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun maee´ pu eun na´ ing´ rot ce na´, ce klawng muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce hk'om puri. Muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ a meuh nang kawt ce peue I´sarela´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, ce kah peue heul´ klawng peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nang htawng´.”

22 Daecti yam peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ heul´ rot ce nang htawng´ na´, ce un´ laee nyu peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Ce ing´ lah´ a,

23 “Kawn´ nyu ye htawng´ na´ sot a ri keutawn´. Peue ko´ na´ ce ku kawn´ cawng ko´ maee´ leuva´ ka na´. Daecti yam tah´ ye leuva´ na´, ye un´ laee nyu peue hk'a´naee ka saec´ ti peue.”

24 Yam ro´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ eun maee´ ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce kuit un´ doh´ nguitkvang´ lah´, “Lawng aen´ a ci´ na´ kaw tang meuh ku´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

25 Hawc´ ko´, peue ti peue eun ing´ lah´, “Keue´ reu´, peue hk'awng´ pe´ hk'a´naee htawng´

na´ buih cawng ce ri sang-
sawn´ peue heun´ na´ ce nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´."
26 Yam awn´ na, ro´ peue ko´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ eun maee´
peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce heul´ va peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ing´. Kopti
lhat´ ce ri peue heun´ na´ kaw ce
dhim´ ri ri seumu na´, ce un´ yeuh
ku´ reng ri ce.
27 Ce va ri ing´ tuil´ peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nanggal´ ce muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´, punta peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ kaw eun hki´
mhaing´ ce. Eun mhaing´ ce,
28 "Un´ laee kah ye pe´ cu muis
aen´ na sangsawn´ peue saec´ pe-
unae´, daecti yeuh pe´ leukah´
sangsawn´ ri na´ nuk nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ hawc´. Kopti
meuh ka yeum eun peue awn´ na,
pe´ kuit ri kaw tang cu´ ku´ kleuc´
ri ye."
29 Petru´ eun maee´ peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce top´ a, "Kaw ye
kah ri leuceng leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ lheu´ leukah´ peue na´.
30 Yesu´ ku´ tawk´ pe´ yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ Peucawo´
a´ta´ a´ya ye na´ Eun yeuh Eun
kuh´ im´ hawc´.
31 Punta peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri pun ploe´
map´ ri na´, Peucawo´ Eun yuk
Yesu´ Eun huk´ ut´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
ri, uin´ Eun meuh Cawo´ u´peung
Cawo´ htut.
32 Ye meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng aen´ na. Cit´ seunga´
chak´ Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri
peue leuceng leukah´ Eun na´ a ku
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka yeut."
33 Yam mhawng´ ce leukah´ awn´
a na´, ce seungeueng´ nyawk´. Ce
sum´ toh peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce.
34 Daecti a kue´ peue Hparisae´
muis Gamalela´ ti peue. Eun
meuh nang guil leukah´ ritroe, peue
gawm´euc´ na´ ce yumyam´ eun.
Eun kuh´ cawng nang muk ce muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´. Eun kah ce
va peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce pucti
heul´ hk'a´nok ti yam.
35 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´, "Peue
I´sarela´ na´ pe´, kuit ri mhawng´
ku´ nawp pe´ ri kaw yeuh ri peue
aen´ ce na´ meulamlam ri reu´.
36 Nanggal´ aen´ na, Htu´das´ eun
pucti lah´ ri meuh peue keuting.
Peue hot´ eun na´ ce kue´ hk'ao
pun´pak´ peue. Hawc´ toh peue
eun na´, peue hot´ eun na´ ce
taic´jah gawm´euc´ ri.
37 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yu´das´ peue
Galilae´ eun tang pucti hk'a´naee
yam peue kuing´ na´ seue´ ce muis
ri na´. Eun va peue ti cum na´ ce
yeuh ku´ suksak kuing´. Peue ku
toh eun yeut. Peue hot´ eun na´ ce
ku taic´jah gawm´euc´ ri.
38 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´ tuil´
kamkuit pe, pawlaee yeuh keun-
haw´ ri peue aen´ ce, tae´ ce. Kopti
ku´ kuit ku´ yeuh ce na´ a lawn
meuh ku´ lih neum peue ko´, lak´
na´ a ut´ a na´ rai´ meun.
39 Daecti a lawn meuh ku´ lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw ham´ ce pun. Tam
na´ pe´ cang meuh nang ham´tap
Peucawo´ Eun law."
40 Ce leuceng leukah´ eun na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce tang klawng peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ing´. Ce
ta´veut ce, tuil´ leukah´ un´ laee
kah ce lah´ muis Eun Yesu´ na´
baee. Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´ ce.
41 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
ren´kawn pucti heul´ hk'ai´ muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce, kopti
pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ hk'o´kaic ku´
tukhka na´ kopti meuh a muis awn´
na. Ce sawn´ a top´ ngos ri nyawk´.
42 Ku seunyi nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´
nang nya na´, ce sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit
na´ ce un´ duing keului´ ri.

6

Leuk peue a´res peue

1 Yam awn´ na yam tapae´ na´ tawl´ heun´ ce na´, peue Yu´da ku´ jhawp´ ritroe ce peue Helasa´ na´ ce vuin ri peue Yu´da ku´ jhawp´ ritroe ce peue Hebrae´ na´ ce. Kopti yam gvah ce ku´ hk'a ku seunyi na´, a´ya seunao ce na´ un´ pun ce ku´ hk'a meulamlam ri na´.

2 Kop awn´ na, peue caee Eun Yesu´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce klawng tapae´ na´ ce ing´ hk'om tiduih´ gawm´euc´. Ce lah´, "Hk'ah´ ye kan´ sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hawc´ ye yeuh kan´ gvah ku´ hk'a na´, un´ cawp´ ka yeut.

3 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leuk ri ti peue hk'a´naee pe´ a´res peue. Ce kaw kah ri meuh ku´ yawng peue, meuh ce nang kue´ Cit´ seunga´ htonnuk, nang kue´ cu´yi na´. Ye na´ tuil´ ce yeuh kan´ awn´ na.

4 Ye kaw hk'o´ mun´ yeuh kan´ leukah´ mun´ awn´ na palkoe meulamlam ri."

5 Ku´ lah´ ce na´ a htuk´ hpum´ ce peue hk'om na´ gawm´euc´. Ce leuk ku´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ kue´ Cit´ seunga´ htonnuk muis Satehpan na´ eun, maee´ Hpi´lip´, Plo´hko´ras´, Ni´hkan, Ti´mon, Pamenas´ maee´ Ni´hko´las´ meuh peue veng Anhti´ok eun ing´ lec ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´.

6 Ce va peue a´res peue aen´ ce ing´ ri peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Hawc´ tang´ ce ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce na´, ce hk'o´ mun´ pun ce.

7 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a laws´ pucti heul´. Tapae´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce gawm yao heun´ nyawk´. Peue jhawp´ rit heun´heun´ na´ ce ku ing´ leuceng ri yum´ yeut.

Mheut´ Satehpan eun

8 Munhpung´ ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee Satehpan eun. Eun yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting na´ heun´ ceu nanggal´ peue.

9 Daecti peue muk sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis Mhai´ Pon na´ ce, meuh ce peue Yu´da ing´ neum veng Sai´rin´, veng Alek´sandrian, kuing´ Si´li´si´ maee´ kuing´ Asa´ na´, ce htu´hting´ Satehpan eun.

10 Daecti ce un´ cang pe cu´yi eun na´ maee´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ cu´ ka eun lah´ na´.

11 Hawc´ ko´, ce ra ri sa´lit peue lah´, "Pun ye ri mhawng´ Satehpan lah´ eun ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Mo´se eun maee´ Peucawo´ Eun."

12 Kop awn´ na, ce heul´ cu´ peue kuing´, nang kawt maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, ce mheut´ Satehpan eun. Ce va eun heul´ nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´.

13 Ce pleng´ ri meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ chi´lai ngon´. Ce lah´, "Peue aen´ lah´ eun ku´ un´ nawpsang ri vang seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ leukah´ ritroe na´ un´ htawt´ un´ deut.

14 Kopti pun ye ri mhawng´ lah´ eun, 'Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ kaw Eun yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´ aen´ na lu. Rit Mo´se tuil´ eun ri e´ na´, Eun ku kaw plin´ a yeut.' "

15 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce keue´ ri Satehpan eun. Ce pun ri nyu buh eun na´ seun´ a buh in´hpom na´ ko´.

7

Leukah´ Satehpan lah´ eun ri muk peue hk'om kan´

1 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun mhaing´ Satehpan eun, "Seun´ a ku´ tang´ ce na´ aw?"

2 Satehpan eun top´ a, "Ec´awng´ maee´ nang kawt na´ pe´, hk'o´ pe´ leuceng a. Peucawo´ munhpung´ keuting Eun pucti lih ri kuiing´ e´ Abraham eun yam kawn´ ut´ eun nang kuing´ Meso´po´tami´ nanggal´ yam un´ nang heul´ ut´ eun nang veng Haran na´.

3 Peucawo´ Eun lah´, ‘Tecla ku-
ing´ mi na´ baee peue ceu mi na´
ce, heul´ vang ut´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu mi vang kaw Ui´ tuil´ mi
nyu na´ reu´.’*
4 Kop awn´ na, eun pucti neum
kuing´ Hke´den na´ eun heul´ tang´
ri ut´ nang veng Haran na´. Hawc´
kuiing´ eun yeum eun na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun cus´ eun heul´ ut´ vang
ut´ pe´ maet´maen´ aen´ na.
5 Daecti sin´ peun dak cung yawo,
Peucawo´ Eun un´ tuil´ a ri heun
nang kuing´ aen´ na. Daecti Peu-
cawo´ Eun tuil´ kati kaw tuil´ ce
is´ kuing´ aen´ a ri heun maee´
kon´hk'i eun na´ ce. Saec´ yam
awn´ na Abraham eun hkuin´ nang
kue´ kon´.
6 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
‘Kon´hk'i mi na´ ce kaw pun ri
meuh peue leuvok nang kuing´
peue. Ce kaw pun ri meuh mhai´
hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh rot
pun´pak´ neum.
7 Daecti Ui´ kaw ciyang peue ceu
ku´ kah ce meuh mhai´ awn´ ce.
Hawc´ ko´, kon´hk'i mi na´ ce kaw
pucti hk'ai´ kuing´ awn´ na, ce na´
tang ing´ faee´ Ui´ maen´.’†
8 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ kati sat´ca´
ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ ri Abraham
eun. Hawc´ awn´ na, Abraham eun
ku pun kon´ me muis I´cak´ eun.
Yam pun eun seudi´ seunyi na´, eun
ton´ duing´ hak´ eun. Hawc´ awn´
na, I´cak´ eun kue´ kon´ me muis
Yakop´. Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´
ce a´ta´ keuting kul´leual´ peue na´.
9 A´ta´ keuting awn´ ce kopti
mang´ ce Yo´saep eun, ce paing´
eun meuh mhai´ nang kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´. Daecti Peucawo´ Eun
ut´ maee´ heun.
10 Eun yeuh eun pun ri pon ku´
tukhka na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Eun
tuil´ eun kue´ cu´yi, kah eun pun
ku´ chak´ neum hkun´haw´hkam´
Hparaw´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ eun.
Hkun´haw´hkam´ eun tuil´ eun
u´peung kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ gawm´
haw´ ri na´ euc´.
11 Hawc´ awn´ na, kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´ maee´ kuing´ Hkanan na´ a
rot ut´ ngeup´ keuting, a tukhka
nyawk´. A´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce sok
ku´ hk'a ku´ som´, ce un´ pun.
12 Yam Yakop´ pun eun ri yawng
nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ kue´ a ku´
hk'a ku´ som´ na´, eun ploe´ a´ta´
keuting e´ na´ ce heul´ teh´ pok
nanggal´ na´.
13 Yam tang heul´ ce baee lal´
pok ti pok na´, Yo´saep eun tuil´
ec´ ri na´ ce yawng tu´ ri na´.
Hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´ eun ku
pun ri yawng lawng peue nya peue
hk'ul´ eun Yo´saep na´ ce.
14 Hawc´ ko´, Yo´saep eun kah
peue heul´ va kuiing´ ri Yakop´ eun
maee´ peue nya ri na´ ce ing´ ri
ti gawm´euc´. Ce kue´ a´reskul´
hpawn´ peue.
15 Kop awn´ na, Yakop´ eun ku
heul´ ut´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
Tu´ eun na´ maee´ a´ta´ keuting e´
na´ ce ku yeum teh´ gawm´euc´ ri.
16 Peue klawm´ tu´ ce na´ ing´
nang veng Senghkeng, ing´ puing´
ce nang keutui´ leumuic Abraham
leuvaee eun hk'ai´ leumuil ti meul´
ri kon´hk'i eun Hamol na´ ce nang
veng Senghkeng na´.
17 Kati Eun Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
ri Abraham eun na´ yam kaw a
hk'aws´ htonnuk na´, peue ceu e´
na´ ce baet ri heun´ nang kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ nyawk´.
18 Rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´ un´
yawng Yo´saep eun na´ yuk eun ri
u´peung kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´,
19 cawo´ awn´ eun hpum´ vok´
ces ri peue ceu e´ na´ ce. Eun
keunhap´ a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce,
kah ce tec o´ngak kawn´ keut´ na´
ce yeum.
20 Yam awn´ na, Mo´se eun keut´.
Eun kue´ juik hk'ai´ kon´ seubu na´
ce. Ce uii´ eun pun loe´ chi´ nang
nya kuiing´ eun na´.

* **7:3 7:3** Yamla 12:1 † **7:7 7:7** Yamla 15:13, 14

21 Yam heul´ tec ce eun na´, kon´
beun´ hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´
na´ eun seut´ ri uii´ eun, sawn´ eun
meuh kon´ ri.
22 Mo´se eun pun ri rin cu´yi ce
peue E´ji´tu´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
Vang leukah´ leupong eun maee´
vang yeuh eun kan´ na´ eun kue´
ti´ca nyawk´.
23 Yam a´yu eun pun a pun´kul´
neum na´, eun kuit a deut nang
hpum´ ri eun kaw eo´ glue ri
ec´awng´ peue ceu I´sarela´ ri na´
ce.
24 Eun nyu peue E´ji´tu´ na´ buih
keunhap´ eun peue I´sarela´ na´
eun. Eun heul´ teum´kawm peue
I´sarela´ na´ eun. Eun top´ a tang´
eun, eun toh peue E´ji´tu´ na´ eun.
25 Eun saec´ hteum´ ec´awng´ ri
na´ ce kaw yawng Peucawo´ cu
Eun ri eun kaw teum´kawm htut ce
lawtpon na´, daecti ce un´ yawng a.
26 Hawc´ awn´ na ti seunyi, Mo´se
eun nyu peue I´sarela´ lal´ peue
na´ kleuc´ ka puri. Eun ham´ ka
lah´ a ri ka, ‘A´mawo, meuh pa´
ec´awng´. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pa´ vaee´ kleuc´ puri?’
27 Daecti ku´ buih klaee´ na´ eun
cut´ ri tec Mo´se eun. Hawc´
ko´, eun lah´, ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ uin´
mi meuh cawo´ maee´ nang taws´
a´mu ri ya?
28 Sum´ toh mi ui´ seun´ toh mi
peue E´ji´tu´ na´ eun peunku´ na´
aw?’‡
29 Yam Mo´se pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun hk'uih
heul´ nang kuing´ Mi´den. Eun
tang´ ri ut´ teh´ seun´ peue leuvok
ko´. Eun kue´ kon´ me lal´ peue.
30 Hawc´ ka pun´kul´ neum na´,
in´hpom eun pucti ri heun nang
bang´ yuim ngawl ha´ ka nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ keunam gong Si´nai
na´.
31 Yam Mo´se pun eun ri nyu a
na´, eun am´ ri ka. Yam buih sat
eun ri heul´ nawk a de na´, eun
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ laws´ ka puc ri,
32 ‘Meuh Ui´ Peucawo´ ce a´ta´
keuting mi, Peucawo´ ce Abraham,
I´cak´ maee´ Yakop´.’§ Mo´se eun
lhat´ ruing, eun un´ laee hat´ ri
keue´.
33 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun lah´
a ri heun, ‘Hpuic´ jhaep´ mi na´
reu´, kopti buih cawng mi pang
vang seunga´ chak´ na´.
34 Pun Ui´ ri nyu ku´ tukhka ku´
kleh´klai´ ce peue ceu Ui´ na´ nang
kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ hawc´. Pun
Ui´ ri mhawng´ seng´ nyel ce na´
hawc´. Punta kaw Ui´ ploe´ ce
pon na´, Ui´ lih. Ing´ maen´,
maet´maen´ kaw Ui´ cus´ mi keutah
ing´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.’*
35 Meuh a Mo´se aen´ eun ku´
peue I´sarela´ na´ un´ sahpaw´ ce
eun na´. Ce lah´, ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ uin´
mi meuh cawo´ maee´ nang taws´
a´mu?’ Peucawo´ cu Eun in´hpom
ku´ pucti ri Mo´se eun nang bang´
yuim na´, Eun cus´ meun Mo´se eun
meuh cawo´ maee´ nang htut ce.
36 Mo´se eun teuk´ va peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce pucti hk'ai´ ku-
ing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Eun yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting nang
mha´seumut´ Seurak´, nang kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ maee´ yam ut´ ce
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ pun
pun´kul´ neum na´.
37 Meuh a Mo´se aen´ lah´ eun a
ri peue I´sarela´ na´ ce, ‘Peucawo´
kaw Eun cus´ peue suip leukah´ ri
nang seun´ ui´ ri ti peue pun pe´ lih
neum hk'a´naee ec´awng´ pe´ na´
ce.’†
38 Mo´se aen´ ut´ eun maee´
muk peue na´ ce nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´, maee´ in´hpom
ku´ leukah´ maee´ heun pang gong
Si´nai na´, maee´ a´ta´ keuting e´
na´ ce. Eun ku rap ri ti leukah´ a´yu
im´ kaw suip ri to´ ri ri e´ heul´ na´
yeut.

‡ **7:28 7:28** Pucti heul´ 2:14 § **7:32 7:32** Pucti heul´ 3:6 * **7:34 7:34** Pucti heul´ 3:5, 7, 8, 10
† **7:37 7:37** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15

39 Daecti a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce
un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ eun na´.
Ce un´ rap ri ti eun. Ce kue´ hpum´
sum´ tang keutah ing´ nang kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´.
40 Ce lah´ a ri Aron eun, ‘Pleng´
peucawo´ kaw teuk´ va e´ heul´
hk'a´ nanggal´ reu´. Kopti Mo´se
teuk´ va eun ye neum kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´, un´ yawng ye yeuh eun
sa´nhaw´?’‡
41 Yam awn´ na, ce pleng´ ruphtu
kon´ a´moe ti tu´. Ce dum ri tan sat´
na´ ri ka. Ce yeuh pawe munkvaen
maee´ ku´ pleng´ meun ce ri ti´ ri
na´.
42 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun eung´
kui´ ri ri ce. Eun tae´ ce faee´ ku´
ceng´ kue´ pang mao´ na´. A seun´
ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ yeuhki´
na´,
‘Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, yam ut´ pe´
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´ pun pun´kul´ neum na´,
pe´ hkuin´ duing dum ri tan
sat´ na´ maee´ ku´ tan na´ ri
Ui´.
43 Pe´ klawm´ tup´ Molec´ na´
maee´ seumeueng´ eun peu-
cawo´ Rehpan pe´ na´ hot´ ri.
A meuh ruphtu pleng´ pe´ ri
faee´ heun´ ceu.
Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw cus´ pe´
heul´ meuh mhai´ nang ku-
ing´ seungai§ hk'ai´ kuing´
Babu´lon na´.’
44 A´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce ku
kue´ tup´ kati sat´ca´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. A pleng´ ri
seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri
Mo´se pun eun ri nyu a na´.
45 Yam pun ce tup´ awn´ na,
hk'a´ruim vang u´peung eun
Yaw´su´ na´, a´ta´ keuting e´ na´
ce ku ti tup´ awn´ na hot´ ri yam
ing´ lec ce kuing´ ce peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ Peucawo´
ra Eun ri tec ce nanggal´ ce na´.
Tup´ awn´ na kue´ rot cu eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´ yeut.
46 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ eun
meuh peue htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peu-
cawo´. Eun saec´ hk'o´ ri pleng´ nya
vang ut´ Eun Peucawo´ Yakop´ na´,
47 daecti ku´ pun ri pleng´ nya
pun Peucawo´ Eun na´ a meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ Saw´lamon eun.
48 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´
Eun, hpaw Eun ca´ ut´ nang nya
pleng´ peue na´. Seun´ ku´ lah´
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´,
49 ‘Peucawo´ Eun lah´, “Kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a meuh tenceo´ Ui´.
Bhen´ keute´ na´ a meuh vang
tang´ cung Ui´.
Pe´ ci´ kaw pleng´ nya yeuh
sa´nhaw´ pun Ui´?
Vang keului´ Ui´ na´, a ci´ kaw
meuh tawngnhaw´?
50 Aen´ ce gawm´euc´, un´ meuh a
ku´ pleng´ Ui´ ri ti´ ri aw?”*
’
51 Peue cing´ cen´, hpum´ lheu´
leukah´ maee´ yhuk´ un´ leuceng
na´ pe´, pe´ ku seun´ a´ta´ keuting
ri na´ ce yeut. Ce ham´tap Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ laleung.
52 Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ku´ a´ta´ keuting pe´ un´ ke-
unhap´ ce na´, a ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´?
Saec´ meuh peue tamnai lawng
peue leupaws seumeu´ kaw Eun lih
na´, a´ta´ keuting pe´ na´ ce ku toh
ce yeut. Maet´maen´, pe´ fuin Eun,
pe´ toh Eun.
53 Suip pe´ ri pun leukah´ ritroe
ri in´hpom na´ ce, daecti pe´ un´
leuceng a.”

Dhim´ Satehpan eun yeum ri seumu

54 Yam mhawng´ ce leukah´ awn´
a na´, ce seungeueng´ nyawk´ cet
rang´ ri ri Satehpan eun.
55 Daecti Satehpan eun kue´
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk.

‡ **7:40 7:40** Pucti heul´ 32:1 § **7:43 7:43** Amo´ 5:25 * **7:50 7:50** I´saya´ 66:1, 2

Eun mung´ mao´ na´, eun pun
ri nyu munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ Yesu´ cawng Eun hk'a´
a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
56 Eun lah´, “Keue´ reu´, pun ui´
ri nyu mao´ na´ dah´ ka, Kon´
ai´ peue na´ buih cawng Eun hk'a´
a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
57 Yam awn´ na, ce dho´ yhuk´ ri
ti reng ri ho´hae´. Ce hk'uih ing´ lec
ri Satehpan eun.
58 Ce ol´ eun heul´ hk'a´nok ka
veng na´. Ce va puri dhim´ eun
ri seumu. Yam awn´ na, peue
hkam´ sa´hki´ chi´lai na´ ce hpuic´
ri uin´ hk'o ri keunam cung eun
nang nhum´ muis Saw´lu na´.
59 Yam buih dhim´ ce Satehpan
eun ri seumu na´, Satehpan eun
hk'o´ mun´ lah´, “Cawo´ Yesu´,
hk'o´ Mi rap ri ti civit ui´ na´.”
60 Hawc´ ko´, eun seukluin ri
klawng ri lah´, “Cawo´, pawlaee
tang´ map´ aen´ na hk'a´pang ce.”
Hawc´ ko´, eun hpum´ deut.

8

1 Saw´lu eun ku ut´ mawn´,
Satehpan yeum eun na´ a ku htuk´
hpum´ eun yeut.

Saw´lu keunhap´ eun muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce

Yam awn´ na, hk'a´ keunhap´
keuting na´ a keut´ kue´ ri
muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce. A lawn un´
meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce ko´, muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce taic´jah hk'uih heul´
ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ maee´
kuing´ Samari´ na´ ku duih´ ka.
2 Peue yumyam´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´ ce heul´ puing´ Satehpan eun,
ce aec´rak yam eun nyawk´.
3 Daecti Saw´lu eun tang´ ri yeuh
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce lu. Eun eo´ ri
lec nya na´ ti nya hawc´ ti nya. Eun
yat ri heul´ seue´ beun´ me na´ ce
nang htawng´.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ laws´ a heul´ nang kuing´ Samari´

4 Peue taic´jah hk'uih heul´ na´
ce heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ vang heul´ ri na´ ku
duih´ ka.
5 Hpi´lip´ eun lih sangsawn´
lawng Eun Hkrit na´ nang kuing´
Samari´ na´ ti veng.
6 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ ku´ sangsawn´ eun na´
maee´ het´ keuting yeuh eun na´,
ce leuceng leukah´ eun na´ meulam-
lam ri gawm´euc´.
7 Seuca´ rai na´ a aec´rak pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ peue heun´ peue. Peue
ti´ cung chuing´ na´ maee´ peue
lucat na´ ce ku cuin heun´ peue.
8 Kop awn´ na, nang veng awn´ a
kue´ ku´ ren´kawn heun´ nyawk´.

Si´mon peue yeuh kahta´

9 Nang veng awn´ na, a kue´
peue muis Si´mon ti peue. Tang´
neum nanggal´ aen´ na, eun yeuh
kahta´. Eun yeuh peue Samari´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce am´ ri ku´ yeuh ri
na´. Eun tang´ meun ri meuh peue
keuting lhung´.
10 Saec´ meuh peue sum´hpap
peue kue´ muis na´ ce ku leuceng
leukah´ eun na´. Ce suk´seun´ lah´,
“Peue aen´ meuh eun peue ti´ca
keuting Eun Peucawo´, klawng eun
muis ‘Ti´ca Keuting.’ ”
11 Kopti am´ ce ri kahta´ yeuh eun
na´ ling´ hawc´ na´, ce hot´ eun.
12 Daecti yam Hpi´lip´ sangsawn´
eun ce ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´,
ce ku yum´ Hpi´lip´ eun. Ce rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ gawm´ beun´
gawm´ me ri.
13 Saec´ meuh Si´mon eun ku
yum´, eun rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´. Eun hot´ Hpi´lip´ eun heul´
ku duih´. Eun am´ ri het´ keuting
maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ nyu ri na´ ce
nyawk´.
14 Yam peue caee Eun Yesu´ ut´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng peue Samari´

na´ rap ce ri ti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hawc´ na´, ce cus´ Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka heul´ ri ce.
15 Yam heul´ rot ka na´, ka hk'o´ mun´ pun kaw ce pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´,
16 kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ un´ nang lih a hk'a´pang ce saec´ ti peue, kawn´ rap ce ri ti yawo hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´ na´ palkoe.
17 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce. Ce pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

18 Kopti peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ tang´ ka ti´ ri ce pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´, yam Si´mon pun eun ri nyu a na´, eun ing´ mhaing´ ri tuil´ leumuil ri ka.
19 Eun lah´, "Punta peue tang´ ui´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce ku peue na´ kaw ce pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´, hk'o´ pa´ tuil´ ti´ca aen´ na ri ui´ yeut."

20 Petru´ eun top´ a, "Kopti kuit mi ri kaw cang leuvaee lapsawng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hk'ai´ leumuil na´, kah leumuil mi na´ lu maee´ tu´ mi na´ reu´.
21 Kopti hpum´ mi na´ un´ seumeu´ ka nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, kaw mi pawng´ ri yeuh kan´ aen´ a un´ kue´ pun mi.
22 Ku´ rai aen´ a taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ mi ri ka, hawc´ ko´ hk'o´ mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Na´ Eun ploe´ map´ ku´ kuit mi nang hpum´ ri yeuhki´ na´ un´ yawng.
23 Kopti pun ui´ ri nyu ku´ hkoe´mang´ na´ nuk a hk'a´naee mi na´, map´ na´ a mawt mi."

24 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon eun top´ a, "Punta ku´ lah´ pa´ na´ kaw a un´ cang rot pang ui´ saec´ ti ceu na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´."
25 Yam Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han hkam´ ka sa´hki´ sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ hawc´ na´, ka keutah ing´ huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem. Yam hot´ ka hk'a´ ing´ na´, ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang yung´ ce peue Samari´ na´ heun´ yung´ ing´.

Hpi´lip´ eun maee´ ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil peue kuing´ Ehti´opya

26 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri Hpi´lip´ eun, "Lih hon´ hk'a´col, lih ri hk'a´ un´ kue´ peue ut´ heul´ ri veng Yeru´salaem a heul´ doh´ ri veng Gasa na´ reu´."
27 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´ eun pucti heul´. Lang´hk'a´ na´, eun heul´ hk'eup´ peue kuing´ Ehti´opya ti peue. Peue awn´ eun meuh peue tawn´ ri. Eun meuh ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ka nang´haw´hkam´ kuing´ Ehti´opya muis Kandas na´. Eun ing´ neum heul´ faee´ ri nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
28 Yam buih ing´ eun na´, eun mok´ ri lip htawm peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ htawm I´saya´ na´ nang law ka rawng ri na´.
29 Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´ a ri Hpi´lip´ eun, "Heul´ ri keunam ka law ka rawng teh´ a reu´."

30 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´ eun hk'uih heul´ keunam ka law ka rawng na´. Eun mhawng´ seng´ peue lip eun htawm peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ htawm I´saya´ na´. Eun mhaing´ eun, "Lak´ yawng mi ku´ lah´ ka htawm lip mi aen´ na aw?"
31 Eun top´ a, "Peue lawn un´ ris ui´ mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka na´ ko´, ui´ ci´ kaw cang yawng a yeuh sa´nhaw´?" Hawc´ ko´, eun klawng Hpi´lip´ eun huk´ mok´ maee´ ti nang law na´.
32 Htawm Seunga´ buih lip eun na´ a meuh ton aen´ na,
"Teuk´ Eun heul´ seun´ kon´yung´ kaw nghawm´ ri na´.
Seun´ kon´yung´ na´ dit´ a ri ri peue cip´ huik´ ri na´ eun,
Eun ku un´ ang´ moeng ri.

33 Yam hkam´ Eun ku´ keunhap´
peue ri na´,
Eun hkam´ a´mu un´ cawp´
un´ seumeu´ na´.
Eun hkuin´ kue´ ceucat, kopti
tec peue a´yu Eun hk'ai´
bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´."*
34 Ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil na´ eun mhaing´ Hpi´lip´ eun,
"Hk'o´ mi lah´ ui´ mhawng´ a, peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ aen´
eun ci´ buih lah´ lawng a´nhaw´,
lah´ eun lawng tu´ ri na´ meun aw,
a´ko´ lah´ eun lawng nang seubu ti
ri peue aw?"
35 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´ eun
tang´ a ri htawm Seunga´ ton
aen´ na eun lah´ ris leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ ri
heun.
36 Yam buih hot´ ka hk'a´ heul´
na´, ka rot vang kue´ leuum´ ti
duih´ na´. Ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil na´ eun lah´, "Keue´ reu´,
mawn´ na´ kue´ a leuum´. A ci´
kue´ keunhaw´ kaw un´ kah ui´ rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´?"†
38 Hawc´ ko´, eun kah law na´
kuit´. Hpi´lip´ eun maee´ ro´
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´ eun
ka lih lec nang leuum´ na´. Hpi´lip´
eun tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri heun.
39 Yam puc ka ri hk'ai´ leuum´
na´, Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a keulawn´ ti Hpi´lip´ eun heul´.
Ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´
eun un´ laee nyu eun. Daecti, eun
tang ren´kawn suip hk'a´ ri na´
heul´.
40 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, peue nyu
Hpi´lip´ eun nang veng Asotas´ na´.
Eun heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn nang veng na´ ku duih´
rot ri veng Kae´sari´ na´.

9

Saw´lu ing´ meuh eun peue yum´

1 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, Saw´lu
eun blih´ ri lah´ ri kaw toh tapae´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce. Eun heul´ ri
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun.
2 Punta kaw eun mheut´ ri va ku´
pun eun ri hk'eup´ beun´ me hot´
hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ a na´ ce ing´
nang veng Yeru´salaem seun´ peue
htawng´ na´, eun heul´ hk'o´ lai
kaw eun tuil´ a ri sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ kue´ nang veng Damas´kas´
na´ ku duih´ ka.
3 Yam Saw´lu buih kaw eun
hk'aws´ heul´ rot nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´, a keulawn´ kue´
ku´ ceng´ lih neum pang mao´ na´,
a htawng´ eun rop.
4 Eun cung´kus pang keute´ na´.
Eun pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´
lah´ ka a ri ti, "Saw´lu, Saw´lu, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´
keunhap´ Ui´?"
5 Saw´lu eun mhaing´ Eun,
"Cawo´, Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?"
Cawo´ Eun top´ a, "Meuh Ui´ Yesu´
ku´ buih keunhap´ mi na´ Eun.
6 Maet´maen´, kuh´ ing´ lec nang
veng na´ reu´. Mi kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, a kaw kue´ peue lah´
a ri mi."
7 Peue hot´ Saw´lu eun heul´ na´
ce cawng dit´ti mawn´, ce un´ cang
leukah´. Ce saec´ mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, daecti ce un´ nyu
a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.
8 Saw´lu eun kuh´. Daecti yam
plang´ eun ngai´ ri na´, eun un´ nyu
keunhaw´ saec´ ti ceu. Kop awn´
na, ce teuk´ ti´ eun na´ heul´ lec
nang veng Damas´kas´ na´.
9 Eun ngai´ fec´. Eun un´ laee
hk'asom´ pun loe´ seunyi.
10 Nang veng Damas´kas´ na´
a kue´ tapae´ ti peue, eun
muis Anani´. Peucawo´ Eun
klawng Anani´ eun nang limit na´,
"Anani´."
Eun top´ a, "Euh´, Cawo´."
11 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Kuh´ long hk'a´ heul´ ri nya eun

* **8:33 8:33** I´saya´ 53:7, 8 † **8:36 8:36** Nang htawm Seunga´ seubu na´ kue´ a nambat aet´ aen´ na yeut. 37 Hpi´lip´ eun lah´, "Mi lawn yum´ nang hpum´ ri gawm´euc´ ko´, mi kaw pen´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeut." Eun top´ a, "Yum´ ui´ Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´."

Yu´das´ hk'a´ lah´ peue meuh hk'a´ seumeu´ na´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´, heul´ mhaing´ ri sok peue muis Saw´lu peue veng Tarsas´ na´ eun. Kopti buih hk'o´ eun mun´.
12 Hk'a´naee limit eun na´, punta ngai´ eun na´ kaw a ceng´ baee na´, eun nyu peue muis Anani´ tang´ eun ti´ ri hk'a´pang ri."
13 Anani´ eun top´ a, "Cawo´, pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng eun peue aen´ a maee´ ku´ rai yeuh eun ri peue Mi nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ heun´ ceu hawc´.
14 Punta kaw eun mawt ri ti peue klawng muis Mi na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, eun ing´ nang ti´ca eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ maen´."
15 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri Anani´ eun, "Heul´ yawo reu´, punta kaw eun ti muis Ui´ na´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´ ce na´ maee´ peue I´sarela´ na´ ce, peue aen´ meuh eun hk'eung leuk Ui´ ri uin´ hawc´.
16 Kopti meuh a muis Ui´ na´, eun kaw pun ri tukhka a´neng, Ui´ kaw yeuh eun nyu a."
17 Hawc´ ko´, Anani´ eun heul´ ri nya awn´ na. Eun heul´ lec´ nya na´. Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang Saw´lu eun. Eun lah´, "Awng´ ui´ Saw´lu, punta kaw mi nyu hk'a´ ri baee maee´ punta Cit´ seunga´ na´ kaw a htonnuk hk'a´naee mi na´, Yesu´ ku´ tuil´ mi nyu ri lang´hk'a´ yam buih ing´ mi maen´ na´ Eun, cus´ Eun ui´ ing´ ri mi."
18 A keulawn´ kue´ ku´ seun´ gop´ bhuic´ hk'ai´ ngai´ eun Saw´lu na´, eun tawl´ nyu hk'a´ ri baee. Eun kuh´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´.
19 Hawc´ hk'asom´ eun na´, eun tang kue´ kawl´reng baee.

Saw´lu ut´ eun nang veng Damas´kas´

Saw´lu eun ut´ maee´ tapae´ na´ ce nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ heun´ seunyi.
20 Eun keulawn´ tang´ ri sang-sawn´ lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ce.
21 Peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce am´ gawm´euc´. Ce lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh eun ku´ yeuh peue klawng muis Eun Yesu´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce lu na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Punta kaw eun mheut´ ri va peue awn´ ce heul´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce seun´ peue htawng´ na´ ko´, eun ing´ maen´, un´ meuh ka aw?"
22 Daecti hk'a´ civit eun Saw´lu na´ a gawm ut´ gawm keuting. Eun yeuh peue Yu´da ut´ nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ ce mawo, ce un´ laee cang htu´hting´ ri ku´ tuil´ eun ce nyu sa´hki´ ka lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´.
23 Yam pon a ing´ heun´ seunyi na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce sa´lit puri kaw toh Saw´lu eun.
24 Daecti Saw´lu eun pun ri yawng kan´ sa´lit ce puri na´. Punta peue Yu´da na´ kaw ce toh eun na´, ce ko´ nang leuva´ ka veng na´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
25 Daecti tapae´ eun Saw´lu na´ ce va eun pucti heul´ peunsum´. Ce seue´ eun nang a´hk'uip, ce ruic´ eun hk'a´ keutui´ ka hkui veng na´.

Saw´lu ut´ eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

26 Yam Saw´lu ing´ rot eun nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, eun co´ca´ ri kaw ing´ pawng´ ri maee´ tapae´ na´ ce. Daecti ce lhat´ ri heun gawm´euc´, ce un´ yum´ meuh eun tapae´ neumneum.
27 Daecti Banabas´ eun va eun heul´ hk'eup´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Lawng Saw´lu nyu eun Yesu´ Eun lang´hk'a´ na´ maee´ lawng Yesu´ leukah´ Eun maee´ heun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, maee´ lawng cu eun muis Eun Yesu´ na´ eun sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ri hpum´ hat´han´ ri nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´

na´, Banabas´ eun ris ce mhawng´ a.
28 Kop awn´ na, Saw´lu eun pun ri ut´ maee´ ce. Eun un´ laee hki´keung lec lih nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. Eun leukah´ hk'a´naee muis Eun Peucawo´ ri hpum´ hat´han´ ri.
29 Eun htu´hting´ peue Yu´da ku´ lah´ leukah´ Helasa´ na´ ce, daecti ce co´ca´ ri kaw toh eun.
30 Yam ec´awng´ na´ yawng ce lawng awn´ a na´, ce va Saw´lu eun heul´ nang veng Kae´sari´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce suip eun ri reu ing´ rot nang veng Tarsas´ na´.
31 Hawc´ awn´ na, muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da, kuing´ Galilae´ maee´ kuing´ Samari´ na´ ce ku duih´, ce kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran. Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a tuil´ kawl´reng ce. Ce reng keuting. Ce lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun, ce baet ri heun´.

Bai´ Ai´nes eun cuin

32 Yam Petru´ heul´ eun ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ na´, eun heul´ glue ri peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Li´da na´ ce.
33 Mawn´ na´, eun pun ri nyu peue muis Ai´nes ti peue. Eun ti´ cung chuing´. Eun it´ ri vang it´ ri na´ pun seudi´ neum.
34 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri heun, “Ai´nes, Yesu´ Hkrit bai´ Eun mi cuin, kuh´ top hk'eung it´ mi na´ reu´.” Eun ku keulawn´ kuh´.
35 Peue ut´ nang veng Li´da na´ ce maee´ peue ut´ nang keuleung ka Saron na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce pun ri nyu peue awn´ eun. Ce plin´ hpum´ ri ing´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Dawkas tang kuh´ im´ ka

36 Nang veng Yu´pe na´, a kue´ tapae´ beun´ ti peue muis Tabi´hta´ (leukah´ Helasa´ ka, a meuh Dawkas). Ka yeuh kan´ chak´ na´ maee´ ka teum´kawm peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce laleung.
37 Yam awn´ na, ka peuyhat, ka yeum. Ce huim´ tu´ yeum ka na´, ce uin´ ka nang hkawng htan hk'a´tuh na´.
38 Veng Li´da na´ a de veng Yu´pe na´. Kop awn´ na yam tapae´ na´ mhawng´ ce Petru´ ut´ eun nang veng Li´da na´, ce cus´ me lal´ peue na´ ka heul´ hk'o´hk'ang eun. Ka lah´, “Keulawn´ hot´ ya heul´ vaeevaee.”
39 Petru´ eun hot´ ka heul´. Yam ing´ rot ce na´, ce va Petru´ eun huk´ nang hkawng htan hk'a´tuh na´. Beun´ seunao na´ ce rop Petru´ eun. Ce yam, ce tuil´ Petru´ eun nawk hk'eung cing ka Dawkas yam kawn´ ut´ ka na´.
40 Petru´ eun kah ce pucti lih hk'ai´ hkawng na´ gawm´euc´ ri. Hawc´ ko´, eun seukluin ri hk'o´ mun´. Eun hpawt´ ri hk'a´ ka peue yeum na´. Eun lah´, “Tabi´hta´, kuh´ reu´.” Beun´ awn´ ka plang´ ngai´ ri na´. Yam nyu ka Petru´ eun na´, ka kuh´ mok´.
41 Petru´ eun jhawp´ ti´ ka na´, eun vuh ka kuh´ cawng. Hawc´ ko´, eun klawng peue yum´ maee´ beun´ seunao na´ ce ing´. Eun ap beun´ tang kuh´ im´ awn´ ka ri ce.
42 Lawng aen´ a seutuin seutan nang veng Yu´pe na´ ku duih´ ka. Peue heun´ na´ ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun.
43 Petru´ eun ut´ maee´ Si´mon ku´ meuh peue pleng´ hak´ na´ meuh hk'eung lo´ na´ eun nang veng Yu´pe na´ heun´ seunyi.

10

Petru´ eun maee´ Kawneli´

1 Nang veng Kae´sari´ na´ kue´ a po´ suik´ ti peue muis Kawneli´. Eun ut´ nang tawp lah´ peue meuh Muk Suik´ It´tali na´.
2 Heun ri maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce meuh peue tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ ri lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun. Eun hpum´ vah teum´kawm peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce. Eun hk'o´ mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun laleung.

3 A kue´ ti seunyi yam meuh
a hk'ao loe´ nali hk'a´pul na´,
nang limit eun na´ eun pun ri
nyu in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue
meulamlam ri. In´hpom na´ eun lih
ri heun, eun lah´, “Kawneli´.”
4 Kawneli´ eun seuluil´ eun maee´
lhat´ ri. Eun mhaing´ eun, “Cawo´,
a ci´ meuh keunhaw´?”
In´hpom na´ eun top´ a, “Seng´
hk'o´ mi mun´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
teum´kawm mi peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ huk´ rot a nanggal´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ seun´ meuh a ku´ tan kuit rot
ri mi na´ hawc´.
5 Maet´maen´ cus´ peue heul´
nang veng Yu´pe, heul´ va peue
muis Si´mon ku´ klawng peue meuh
Petru´ na´ eun ing´ reu´.
6 Buih ut´ eun nang nya eun
Si´mon ku´ meuh nang pleng´ hak´
na´. Nya eun na´ a ut´ keunam ka
mha´seumut´ na´.”
7 Yam in´hpom ku´ leukah´ maee´
heun na´ keutah eun ing´ na´,
Kawneli´ eun klawng mhai´ lal´
peue maee´ peue suik´ meuh mhai´
eun ku´ meuh peue tam´ mun´ tam´
sin´ ti peue na´ ce ing´.
8 Eun ris lawng ku´ meuh ku ceu
na´ ri ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce
heul´ nang veng Yu´pe na´.

Limit eun Petru´

9 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi yam
meuh a hk'ao peunnyi keuting na´,
yam peue awn´ kaw ce hk'aws´
heul´ rot keunam veng Yu´pe na´,
punta Petru´ kaw eun hk'o´ mun´
na´, eun huk´ ri htan keuleung ka
seubul nya na´.
10 Eun kluit´, eun sum´ hk'a ku´
hk'a. Yam buih rangraen ce ku´ hk'a
na´, eun pun ri nyu limit.
11 Eun nyu mao´ na´ dah´ ka. Ku´
seun´ hpen´ keuting mawt ce´ ri
pun´ plak´ na´ a ruic´ ri lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´.
12 Hk'a´naee ka na´ a kue´ sat´
cung pun´ plak´, sat´ muilmal sat´
leun ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´
maee´ sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo
na´ ce ku ceu ka.
13 Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ seng´ ti
seng´ lah´ a ri heun, “Petru´, kuh´
nghawm´ mi hk'a pawn´ a reu´.”
14 Petru´ eun top´ a, “Uih´ Cawo´,
un´ duing hk'a ui´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
ku´ un´ seunga´ na´ saec´ ti pok.”
15 Seng´ na´ a lah´ a ri heun lal´
pok ti pok, “Ku´ Peucawo´ saic´ Eun
seunga´ hawc´ na´, pawlaee lah´ a
meuh ku´ hk'aw´jeuk.”
16 A meuh seun´ awn´ na hton
loe´ pok ka na´, hpen´ keuting awn´
na keulawn´ ti ri keutah huk´ pang
mao´.
17 Yam Petru´ buih mawo eun ri
vangdoh´ ka limit aen´ na, peue eun
Kawneli´ cus´ eun heul´ na´ ce sok
ri nyu nya eun Si´mon na´. Ce
cawng keunam bawl´ leuva´ na´.
18 Ce klawng ri mhaing´ lah´,
“Si´mon ku´ lah´ peue meuh Petru´
na´ ut´ eun maen´ aw?”
19 Yam Petru´ buih kuit eun lawng
limit na´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´ a ri
heun, “Si´mon, peue loe´ peue na´
buih sok ce mi.
20 Kop awn´ na, kuh´ lih hk'a´col
reu´. Pawlaee kangkae ri kaw mi
heul´ maee´ ce, kopti cus´ ui´ ce
ing´ ri mi.”
21 Petru´ eun lih. Eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Peue sok pe´ na´ meuh a ui´ ri
hawc´. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ ing´ maen´?”
22 Ce top´ a, “Ing´ ye neum po´
suik´ Kawneli´ eun. Meuh eun peue
leupaws seumeu´ lhat´til ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Eun ku meuh ku´ peue
Yu´da na´ hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ce
gawm´euc´. Punta kaw eun leuceng
leukah´ mi na´, in´hpom seunga´
chak´ na´ eun lih kah eun heul´
pang´ mi ing´ ti nya eun na´.”

Petru´ eun nang nya eun Kawneli´

23 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun rap ri ti
ce ing´ meuh chec´ ri nang nya na´.
Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Petru´ eun
tang heul´ maee´ ce. Ec´awng´ ut´

nang veng Yu´pe na´ ce ngon´ ce ku
hot´ eun heul´ yeut.
24 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Petru´
eun ing´ rot nang veng Kae´sari´
na´. Kawneli´ eun buih ko´ ri rap
ri ti ce. Eun pang´ ec´awng´ maee´
a´mawo ri na´ ce hk'on´ ri.
25 Yam Petru´ ing´ lec eun nya
na´, Kawneli´ eun hk'eup´ eun. Eun
nghup´ ri keunam cung eun Petru´
na´ maee´ hkopyawm´ ri.
26 Daecti Petru´ eun teuk´ eun
kuh´. Eun lah´, “Kuh´ cawng reu´,
ui´ ri, ui´ ku meuh peue yeut.”

27 Yam Petru´ u ka puri ing´ lec
nang nya na´, eun pun ri nyu peue
heun´ na´ cu ce ri.
28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri ce, “Peue
Yu´da ti peue na´ eun lawn yeuh
a´mawo ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ko´, a´ko´ glue ri heun
ko´, pe´ ku yawng kleuc´ eun ritroe
ri na´. Daecti punta kaw ui´ un´
htuk´ ri klawng peue ti ri peue eun
meuh peue hk'aw´jeuk peue un´
seunga´ na´, Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ui´
nyu a hawc´.
29 Kop awn´ na yam pang´ pe´ ui´
ing´ na´, ui´ ku un´ laee ploh´pleh´
ri, ui´ ing´. Ui´ sum´ mhaing´
pe´, ‘A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ heul´ pang´ ui´ ing´?’ ”

30 Kawneli´ eun top´ a, “Yam pon
a ing´ pun´ seunyi na´, yam buih
hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ti nya yam hk'a´pul
loe´ nali yam maet´maen´ aen´ na,
a keulawn´ kue´ peue cuip´ hk'eung
ceng´ ti peue, eun cawng nanggal´
ui´ na´.
31 Eun lah´, ‘Kawneli´, Peucawo´
mhawng´ Eun seng´ hk'o´ mi mun´
na´ maee´ kuit rot Eun ri ku´
teum´kawm mi peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce hawc´.
32 Cus´ peue heul´ nang veng
Yu´pe na´, heul´ va peue muis
Si´mon ku´ klawng peue meuh
Petru´ na´ eun ing´ reu´. Buih ut´
eun nang nya eun Si´mon ku´ meuh
nang pleng´ hak´ na´ eun. Nya eun
na´ a ut´ keunam ka mha´seumut´
na´.’
33 Kop awn´ na, ui´ keulawn´ cus´
peue ri na´ ce heul´ pang´ mi. Mun´
keuting ri ing´ mi. Punta kaw ye
leuceng ku´ Peucawo´ kah Eun mi
lah´ ri ye na´ ce ku ceu ka na´,
maet´maen´ ye ut´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ gawm´euc´ ri hawc´.”

34 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun tang´
ri lah´, “Maet´maen´, pun ui´ ri
ceng´ ri Peucawo´ un´ keue´ Eun
ri vang ces vang leumeus´ ri peue
neumneum hawc´.
35 Daecti Eun rap ri ti peue ceu ku
ceu ku´ lhat´til ri Heun na´ maee´
ku´ yeuh ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
ce.
36 Pe´ ku yawng lawng leukah´
tuil´ Eun ri peue I´sarela´ na´ ce. A
meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn to´
ri hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ ku´ suip ri ris ri neum
Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun Peucawo´
peue gawm´euc´ na´.
37 Pe´ ku yawng lawng ku´ meuh
nang kuing´ Yu´da tang´ neum ku-
ing´ Galilae´ na´ ku duih´ hk'a´kui´
hawc´ ka tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ sang-
sawn´ eun Yo´han na´.
38 A meuh lawng Peucawo´ tang´
Eun ri uin´ Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ na´ Eun ri cu Eun Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ ti´ca ri
na´, maee´ lawng heul´ Eun ti
duih´ hawc´ ti duih´, Eun yeuh
ku´ chak´ maee´ bai´ Eun peue ut´
hk'a´ruim ti´ca ka Satan na´ ce ku
peue ri, kopti Peucawo´ ut´ Eun
maee´ Heun.
39 Ye meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ka ku´ yeuh Eun nang kuing´ ce
peue Yu´da na´ maee´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ku ceu ka. Ce toh
ri tuik´ Eun hk'a´pang kleum´ hku´.
40 Daecti loe´ seunyi ka na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun tang yeuh Eun kuh´ im´,
Eun tuil´ peue nyu tu´ ri na´.
41 Peue hkuin´ caee ri nyu Eun
gawm´euc´. Ku´ Peucawo´ leuk
Eun ri uin´ ce kaw meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ na´ ce nyu Eun koe.

Peue aen´ meuh a ye ri, ye hk'asom´
maee´ Heun hawc´ kuh´ im´ Eun
hk'ai´ hk'a´ yeum ri na´.
42 Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ye, kah ye
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Eun
kah ye meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng meuh Eun ku´ Peucawo´
tang´ Eun Eun meuh nang taws´
a´mu ri peue im´ maee´ peue yeum
na´ ce.
43 Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce hkam´
sa´hki´ ka lawng Eun na´. Ce lah´,
‘Peue yum´ Eun na´ ce ku peue kaw
ce pun ploe´ map´ ri muis Eun na´.’
”
44 Yam Petru´ buih lah´ eun
leukah´ aen´ a na´, Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ a lih hk'a´pang peue pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ a na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ri.
45 Peue yum´ ce ton´ duing´ hak´
ri hawc´ ku´ hot´ Petru´ eun na´
ce am´ nyawk´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ku
vaee´ buit Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ lih
hk'a´pang peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce.
46 Kopti pun ce ri mhawng´ peue
awn´ lah´ ce leukah´ peue ceu
heun´ ceu suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun lah´,
47 “Peue aen´ kaw ce un´ pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri leuum´ na´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw ham´tap ce? Ce ku
pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ seun´ ye
ri yeut.”
48 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun kah ce
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee
muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´. Hawc´
ko´, ce hk'o´ Petru´ eun ut´ maee´
ti lal´ loe´ seunyi.

11

Petru´ eun ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh ri

1 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´
ec´awng´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da
na´ ce ku duih´ ce pun ri mhawng´
lawng peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce ku rap ri ti leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
2 Kop awn´ na yam Petru´ huk´
eun nang veng Yeru´salaem na´,
peue Yu´da yum´ pun ri ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´ ce ram ri heun.
3 Ce lah´, “Lec mi nang nya ce
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´,
mi hk'asom´ maee´ ce.”
4 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun lah´ ris
lawng ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu na´ tang´
neum yamla ka na´ ri ce. Eun lah´
a,
5 “Yam buih hk'o´ ui´ mun´ nang
veng Yu´pe na´, ui´ pun ri nyu limit.
Ku´ seun´ hpen´ keuting mawt ce´
ri pun´ plak´ na´ a ruic´ ri lih neum
pang mao´ na´ lih ri vang ut´ ui´
na´.
6 Yam seuluil´ ui´ hk'a´naee ka
na´, ui´ pun ri nyu sat´ cung pun´
plak´ ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´, sat´
nang hk'i, sat´ muilmal sat´ leun
ri na´ maee´ sim´ peul´ eo´ nang
vawo na´ ce.
7 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ na´ lah´ ka a ri ui´, ‘Petru´,
kuh´ nghawm´ mi hk'a pawn´ a
reu´.’
8 Ui´ top´ a, ‘Uih´ Cawo´, ku´
hk'aw´jeuk maee´ ku´ un´ seunga´
na´ un´ duing lec a moeng ui´ na´
saec´ ti pok.’
9 Seng´ na´ a tang laws´ neum
pang mao´ na´ lal´ pok ti pok,
‘Ku´ Peucawo´ saic´ Eun seunga´
hawc´ na´, pawlaee lah´ a meuh
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk.’
10 A meuh seun´ awn´ na hton
loe´ pok ka na´, a tang ti ri keutah
huk´ pang mao´.
11 Yam awn´ na, peue cus´ ri heul´
ri ui´ neum veng Kae´sari´ loe´
peue na´ ce kuit´ keunam nya vang
ut´ ui´ na´.
12 Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´ a ri ui´,
‘Pawlaee kangkae, heul´ maee´ ce
reu´.’ Ec´awng´ les peue aen´ ce ku
hot´ ui´ heul´. Ye heul´ lec nya eun
peue awn´ na.
13 Eun ris ye mhawng´ lawng pun
eun ri nyu in´hpom puc eun ri nang

nya ri na´. In´hpom na´ eun lah´,
'Cus´ peue heul´ klawng Si´mon ku´
klawng peue meuh Petru´ na´ eun
nang veng Yu´pe na´ reu´.
14 Eun kaw ris mi mhawng´ lawng
ku´ ti ceu. Kopti meuh a lawng aen´
na, tu´ mi na´ maee´ peue nya peue
hk'ul´ mi na´ pe´ gawm´euc´ kaw
pe´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.'
15 Yamla ui´ ri lah´ ris a na´, Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ a lih hk'a´pang
ce seun´ lih ka hk'a´pang e´ nang-
gal´ aen´ a na´.
16 Yam awn´ na, ui´ kuit rot ri
leukah´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun, 'Yo´han
tuil´ eun hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri
leuum´. Daecti pe´ kaw pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´.'
17 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
lawn tuil´ lapsawng´ ri ce keuteul
puri seun´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ ku´ yum´
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ e´ ko´, ui´ ci´
meuh a´nhaw´, ui´ vaee´ kaw kuit
ri to´tam´ Peucawo´ Eun."
18 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng aen´ a
na´, ce un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw ram ri
heun baee. Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun. Ce lah´, "Yeuh keutit´ ko´,
saec´ meuh peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce, Peucawo´ Eun ku
kah ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri lec
nang civit im´ na´ yeut."

Muk kon´ Hkrit nang veng Anhti´ok

19 Yam awn´ na, peue taic´jah
heul´ kopti lawng Satehpan hkam´
eun ku´ keunhap´ na´ ce heul´
rot nang kuing´ Hpi´ni´sia, kaw´
kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´ maee´ veng
Anhti´ok na´. Ce lah´ ris leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue Yu´da
na´ ce koe.
20 Daecti ku´ ing´ neum kaw´ ku-
ing´ Sai´plas´ maee´ veng Sai´rin´
na´ ce ing´ rot veng Anhti´ok
na´. Ce ku lah´ ris leukah´ mun´
lawng Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ ri peue
Helasa´ na´ ce yeut.
21 Peucawo´ Eun teum´kawm ce.
Peue heun´ na´ ce yum´. Ce plin´
hpum´ ri ing´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
22 Yam lawng aen´ rot a ri muk
kon´ Hkrit nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ ce na´, ce cus´ Banabas´ eun
heul´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´.
23 Yam rot eun teh´ na´, eun pun ri
nyu sa´hki´ ka mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Eun ren´kawn nyawk´. Punta
kaw ce hpum´ keutawn´ seupit ri
Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´, eun tuil´
kawl´reng ri ce gawm´euc´.
24 Banabas´ eun meuh peue chak´,
eun htonnuk ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ yum´ na´. Peue
heun´ na´ ce tang ing´ yum´ Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun.
25 Hawc´ ko´, Banabas´ eun heul´
sok Saw´lu eun nang veng Tarsas´
na´.
26 Yam pun eun ri nyu eun na´,
eun va eun ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok
na´. Ka hk'om maee´ muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce maee´ sangsawn´ peue
cum heun´ na´ ce ti neum nuk. Muis
lah´ tapae´ na´ ce meuh kon´ Hkrit
na´, a la ri lah´ ri nanggal´ nang
veng Anhti´ok na´.
27 Yam awn´ na, peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ngon´, ce lih
neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce rot
nang veng Anhti´ok na´.
28 Hk'a´naee ce ri, ku´ muis
Agabas´ na´ eun kuh´ tamnai ri
Cit´ seunga´ na´. Eun lah´ a
kaw kue´ ku´ ut´ ngeup´ keuting
ri pang bhen´ keute´ vang peue
suik´ Ro´ma na´ u´peung ce na´
gawm´euc´ ka. (Ku´ ut´ ngeup´
keuting awn´ na, a pucti meuh cu
eun cawo´ Hkaodi´as´ na´.)
29 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´ kaw ce
pawng´ puri teum´kawm ec´awng´
ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce seun´
sawng´ kue´ ce kawl´reng na´, ce
kuit a deut.
30 Ce yeuh a seun´ awn´ na. Ce
bu´ lapsawng´ na´ ri Banabas´ eun
maee´ Saw´lu ka ri ro´kan nang
kawt ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.

12

Petru´ lawtpon eun htawng´ ri ku´ hk'o´am´

1 Yam awn´ na, punta hkun´haw´hkam Herot´ kaw eun keunhap´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce, eun mheut´ ri ti ce.
2 Eun kah peue bhat´ Yakop´ ec´ Yo´han na´ eun yeum ri leungawng.
3 Yam nyu eun htuk´ a hpum´ ce peue Yu´da na´, eun ku kah peue mheut´ ri ti Petru´ eun yeut. Lawng aen´ a keut´ kue´ yam pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´.
4 Hawc´ eun mheut´ ri ti Petru´ eun ko´, eun seue´ eun nang htawng´ na´. Eun kah peue suik´ pun´ cum na´ ce ko´ eun pok ka ti cum, cum ka pun´ peue. Eun kuit ri kaw hue´ ri taws´ a´mu ri Petru´ eun nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´ yam pawe vel nya na´ hawc´ ka na´.
5 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun pun ri hk'awng´ ri nang htawng´ na´. Daecti muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ pun eun ri Peucawo´ Eun.
6 Bul nanggal´ ka yam cawo´ Herot´ kaw eun hue´ ri taws´ a´mu ri heun na´, Petru´ eun buih it´ nang seuna´ ka peue suik´ lal´ peue na´. Ce mawt eun ri mu´ lhec´ lal´ nyeng. Peue suik´ ko´ yam´ na´ ce ku cawng ri kawn nang leuva´ htawng´ na´.
7 A keulawn´ kue´ in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue pucti, ku´ ceng´ na´ a ceng´ ing´ lec hkawng awn´ na. In´hpom na´ eun dah lunghkang eun Petru´ na´, eun sawl´ eun kuh´. Eun lah´, "Kuh´ vaeevaee." Hawc´ ko´, mu´ lhec´ na´ a bhuic´ hk'ai´ plong´ ti´ eun na´.
8 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri heun, "Mawt sae´caet´ mi na´, cuip´ jhaep´ mi na´ reu´." Petru´ eun ku yeuh a. Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´ eun lah´, "Cuip´ hk'o keuting mi na´. Hawc´ ko´, mi na´ hot´ ui´ heul´."
9 Petru´ eun pucti hot´ in´hpom na´ eun heul´ hk'ai´ htawng´ na´. Daecti eun un´ yawng ku´ yeuh eun in´hpom na´ meuh a ku´ neum, eun hteum´ ri buih nyu limit.
10 Yam puc ka ri pon peue suik´ ko´ yam´ cum nanggal´ maee´ cum hot´ na´ ce na´, ka rot ri leuva´ lhec´ lec nang veng na´. Punta kaw ka lec leuva´ na´, a dah´ meun ri ka. Yam heul´ rot ka lang´hk'a´ na´, in´hpom na´ eun keulawn´ gah´ hk'ai´ heun.
11 Yam awn´ na, Petru´ eun tang pawn kui´ ri. Eun lah´, "Maet´maen´, pun ui´ ri yawng Peucawo´ cus´ Eun in´hpom ri lih teum´kawm ui´ pon hk'ai´ dak ti´ eun cawo´ Herot´ maee´ ku´ peue Yu´da na´ kuit ce ri kaw yeuh ui´ lu na´ neum hawc´."
12 Yam pun eun ri pawn lawng aen´ a na´, eun heul´ ri nya ka Mari´ meuh ma eun Yo´han na´, peue ku klawng eun meuh Maku´ yeut. Nya awn´ a meuh vang peue heun´ na´ hk'om ce puri hk'o´ mun´.
13 Yam Petru´ toe´ eun leuva´ ru ka hkum nya na´, mhai´ beun´ muis Ro´da na´ eun ing´ ri leuva´ na´.
14 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ meuh a seng´ eun Petru´ na´, kopti ren´ nyawk´ eun, eun un´ tah´ leuva´ na´ eun hk'uih ing´ lec nya na´. Eun klawng ri lah´, "Petru´ ut´ eun maee´ leuva´ na´."
15 Ce lah´ a ri heun, "Meuh mi peue ma´rat aw?" Daecti yam gawm lah´ eun meuh a neumneum, ce ku lah´, "Na´ meuh cit´ eun Petru´ na´."
16 Daecti Petru´ eun kawn´ meung toe´ ri leuva´ na´. Yam tah´ ce leuva´ na´ ce nyu meuh a heun ri na´, ce am´ nyawk´.
17 Eun kvaee´ ti´ ri kah ce dit´ti. Hawc´ ko´, lawng Peucawo´ ti Eun eun lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, eun ris ce mhawng´ a. Eun ku tuil´ leukah´ ri ce, "Ris Yakop´ eun maee´ ec´awng´ eun

na´ ce mhawng´ lawng aen´ na yeut reu´." Hawc´ ko´, eun tang pucti heul´ vang tawk seubu na´.

18 Yam ceng´ ka na´, peue suik´ na´ ce tuin´tung yo´ya´ ri Petru´ eun ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´.

19 Hawc´ cawo´ Herot´ heul´ sok eun Petru´ eun hk'awp´ na´, daecti kopti un´ laee hk'eup´ eun eun na´, eun hki´ mhaing´ peue suik´ ko´ yam´ na´ ce. Eun tuil´ leukah´ kah ce toh ce.

Cawo´ Herot´ yeum eun

Hawc´ awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´ eun kuh´ neum kuing´ Yu´da na´ eun heul´ ut´ nang veng Kae´sari´ na´ ti cu hkao´.

20 Nanggal´ aen´ na, cawo´ Herot´ un´ htuk´ eun peue veng Tai´ra´ maee´ peue veng Si´don na´ ce. Maet´maen´, ce cu peue muis Balatas´ ku´ meuh mhai´ cawo´ Herot´ yum´ pun eun na´, ce pong puri ing´ ri cawo´ Herot´ eun. Kopti kaw ce htuk´ ri puing kuing´ eun cawo´ Herot´ pun ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ na´, ce ing´ hk'o´ ri htuk´lung eun.

21 Yam rot a seunyi hpawt´ eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, eun dok´ hk'eung hkun´haw´hkam´ ri mok´ pang ten na´, eun leukah´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce.

22 Ce klawng ri lah´, "Seng´ aen´ meuh a seng´ Peucawo´, un´ meuh a seng´ peue."

23 Kopti cawo´ Herot´ un´ tuil´ eun munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun keulawn´ yeuh eun peuyhat, rec na´ a hk'a eun yeum.

24 Daecti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a baet ri keuting vah heul´.

Cus´ Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu ka

25 Hawc´ Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu yeuh ka kan´ teum´kawm peue na´, ka kuh´ neum veng Yeru´salaem tang ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ka ku va Yo´han ku´ klawng peue meuh Maku´ na´ eun hot´ ri.

13

1 Muk kon´ Hkrit nang veng Anhti´ok na´ ce kue´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ seura´. A meuh Banabas´, Si´me´on ku´ klawng peue meuh Ni´ga´, Lusias´ peue kuing´ Sai´rin´, Mane (ku´ keuting maee´ cawo´ Herot´ Anhti´pas´ eun) maee´ Saw´lu ce.

2 Yam buih eut´ ce ku´ hk'a ri faee´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a lah´, "Punta Banabas´ maee´ Saw´lu kaw ka yeuh kan´ ku´ klawng ui´ ka yeuh na´, tang´ ri uin´ ka reu´."

3 Kop awn´ na yam hawc´ ce eut´ ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´ mun´ na´, ce tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ka. Ce cus´ ka heul´.

Nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´

4 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a cus´ ka lih nang veng Seluki´ na´. Ka pawk reu neum mawn´ na´, ka heul´ nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´.

5 Yam rot ka nang veng Salamis´ na´, ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Yu´da na´. Yo´han eun ku ut´ mawn´. Eun meuh nang teum´kawm ka.

6 Ce heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ nang kaw´ awn´ na. Yam rot ce nang veng Pahpos´ na´, ce pun ri hk'eup´ peue Yu´da ku´ meuh peue cang kahta´. Eun meuh peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ muis Ba-Yesu´ na´.

7 Peue awn´ eun meuh peue eun cawo´ veng muis Seugi´as´ Hpaw´luas´ na´. Cawo´ veng awn´ eun meuh peue heng´ yawng. Kopti sum´ mhawng´ eun lawng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, eun cus´ peue heul´ klawng Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu ka.

8 Daecti E´li´mas´ (a meuh muis Helasa´) peue cang kahta´ na´ eun ham´tap ka, eun co´ca´ ri yeuh cawo´ veng na´ eun un´ yum´.

9 Saw´lu ku´ lah´ peue meuh Paw´lu na´ eun htonnuk ri kue´ ri

Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´. Eun keue´ seumeu´ lah´ a ri E´li´mas´ eun,
10 “Meuh mi kon´ Satan, mi ku meuh ransu ka ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ku ceu ka. Mi cang chi´lai maee´ cang yeuh ku´ rai. Yeuh mi hk'a´ cawp´ Eun Peucawo´ a vok´ na´. Kaw mi un´ yut´ a aw?
11 Maet´maen´ ti´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a tawm´ mi. Mi kaw ngai´ fec´ un´ laee nyu ceng´ seunyi na´ ti vut ti yam.”

A keulawn´ kue´ ku´ duim´lawng ghuim´ eun. Eun muik´mak´ sok ri is´ nang kaw teuk´ ti´ ri na´ heul´.
12 Yam cawo´ veng na´ nyu eun ku´ meuh awn´ a na´, kopti am´ eun ri ku´ sangsawn´ lawng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, eun ku yum´ yeut.

Nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´ Pi´si´di´

13 Paw´lu eun maee´ a´mawo eun na´ ce pawk reu neum nang veng Pahpos´ na´, ce heul´ nang veng Peukah kuing´ Pamhpi´li´ na´. Yo´han eun gah´ hk'ai´ ka teh´, eun keutah ing´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
14 Neum veng Peukah na´, ka suip ri heul´ rot nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´ Pi´si´di´ na´. Yam meuh a seunyi Sin´ na´, ka lec ri mok´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
15 Hawc´ lip htawm leukah´ ritroe maee´ htawm ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ce kah peue heul´ lah´ a ri ka, “Ec´awng´, pe´ lawn kue´ leukah´ kaw tuil´ kawl´reng ri peue hk'om na´ ce ko´, lah´ a reu´.”
16 Paw´lu eun kuh´ yuk ti´ ri. Eun lah´, “Peue I´sarela´ na´ maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ faee´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ pe´, leuceng ui´.
17 Peucawo´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ leuk Eun ri ti a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce. Yam ut´ ce nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´, Eun kah ce huk´hawn´ vah keuting heun´. Eun va ce pucti lih hk'ai´ kuing´ awn´ na ri ti´ca keuting ri na´.
18 Eun yeun´hkam ku´ yeuh ce na´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ rot pun´kul´ neum.
19 Eun yeuh peue ceu a´res ceu ut´ nang kuing´ Hkanan na´ ce lu. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ kuing´ ce peue awn´ a meuh sin´ ri peue ri na´ ce.
20 Lawng aen´ a ling´ hk'ao pun´pak´ hpawn´kul´ neum.

Hawc´ awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ cawo´ taws´ a´mu ri ce rot ri cu eun Samoela´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun.
21 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce hk'o´ ri is´ hkun´haw´hkam´. Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ Saw´lu kon´ eun Hkis´ ceucat eun Benyamin na´ eun ri ce. Eun u´peung ce pun pun´kul´ neum.
22 Hawc´ Peucawo´ ti Eun Saw´lu eun hk'uic´ na´, Eun tang yuk Davit´ eun meuh hkun´haw´hkam´. Peucawo´ Eun hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng eun Davit´ na´. Eun lah´, ‘Nyu Ui´ Davit´ kon´ eun Yesae´ na´ eun htuk´ hpum´ ri nyawk´. Eun kaw yeuh ku´ sum´ kah Ui´ eun yeuh na´ ku ceu ka.’
23 Neum ceucat eun Davit´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun ti ri tuil´ Yesu´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut peue I´sarela´ na´ ce lawtpon na´ seun´ yeuh Eun kati ri hawc´ na´.
24 Nanggal´ ka yam Yesu´ un´ nang tang´ Eun ri yeuh kan´ na´, Yo´han eun sangsawn´ lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ maee´ lawng rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri peue I´sarela´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.
25 Yam Yo´han kaw eun hk'aws´ hawc´ kan´ ku´ yeuh ri na´, eun lah´, ‘Pe´ ci´ hteum´ ui´ meuh a´nhaw´? Hpaw ui´ ca´ meuh peue buih sok pe´ na´ Eun. Daecti a kue´ peue buih ing´ hk'a´kui´ ui´ ti peue, ui´ un´ kuing´ ri kaw kah´ mu´ jhaep´ Eun na´.’
26 Ec´awng´ ku´ meuh ceucat kon´hk'i eun Abraham na´ maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ pe´,

leukah´ lawng hk'a´ htut lawtpon
aen´ lih rot ka na´ meuh a kopti e´
ri.
27 Peue veng Yeru´salaem na´
maee´ hkun´cawo´ ce na´ un´
yawng ce Yesu´ meuh Eun a´nhaw´.
Ce saec´ taws´ a´mu ciyang Eun
ko´, ce yeuh ku´ lah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ lawng Eun
Yesu´ ku´ lip ce seunyi Sin´ ku sin´
na´ nuk.
28 Ce saec´ un´ nyu tut kuing´ ri
yeum ri Heun, daecti ce hk'o´ cawo´
Pi´lat eun toh Eun.
29 Hawc´ yeuh ce a htonnuk seun´
ku´ tem´ a ri lah´ lawng Eun na´
gawm´euc´ ka na´, ce ti nong Eun
na´ lih hk'ai´ kleum´ hku´ na´. Ce
seue´ Eun nang keutui´ leumuic.
30 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh
Eun kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri
na´.
31 Peue tawn hot´ Eun tang´ neum
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ rot nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce pun ri nyu
Eun heun´ seunyi. Maet´maen´, ce
meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ri peue
e´ na´ ce.
32 Ris ya leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ a ri pe´. A meuh kati Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ri a´ta´ keuting leumah´ e´
na´ ce.
33 Pun ku´ meuh kon´hk'i ce na´
e´, Peucawo´ Eun yeuh a htonnuk
hawc´ ri yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun kuh´
im´ seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri nang
htawm Suk´seun´ nambat keuting
leual´ ka na´ a tem´ ri,
'Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´,
seunyaen´ Ui´ pun ri meuh Kui-
ing´ Mi hawc´.'*
34 Lawng ku´ neumneum Peucawo´
tang yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun kuh´ im´
hk'ai´ vang yeum ri, Eun un´ laee
rot vang seueum´ jah na´ a tem´ ri
nang htawm seubu na´ yeuhki´,
'Kaw Ui´ tuil´ mun´ seunga´ chak´
keutawn´ seupit seun´ tuil´
Ui´ kati ri Davit´ eun na´ ri
pe´.'†
35 Nang tawk seubu ka na´ a tem´ ri,
'Mi kaw un´ kah Peue seunga´
chak´ ri na´ Eun seueum´.'‡
36 Kopti yam Davit´ yeuh eun ku´
cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´ nang cu
ri na´ hawc´ na´, eun ku yeum.
Peue puing´ eun maee´ a´ta´ keut-
ing leumah´ eun na´ ce. Tu´ eun
na´ a ku seueum´.
37 Daecti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
kuh´ im´ na´, Eun un´ duing
seueum´.
38 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
ui´ sum´ kah pe´ yawng kopti meuh
a Yesu´ aen´ Eun, pe´ pun hk'a´
ploe´ map´ na´.
39 Peue yum´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce
ku peue ri, ku´ leukah´ ritroe eun
Mo´se un´ cang yeuh ka ce pon a
na´, ce pun ri pon a gawm´euc´ ka.
40 Uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri reu´.
Pawlaee kah ku´ lah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh ri
pe´. A lah´,
41 'Keue´ reu´,
peue lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang
na´ kaw pe´ am´, pe´ kaw
lulaic.
Kopti kaw Ui´ yeuh ku´ ti ri ceu
hk'a´naee seunyi meuyam
pe´ na´.
A saec´ na´ kue´ peue ti ri peue
lah´ pe´ mhawng´ a na´ ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw yum´ a.' "§
42 Yam Paw´lu eun maee´ Ban-
abas´ puc ka ri heul´ hk'ai´ sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, ce hk'o´ ka
tang ris lawng aen´ na sin´ hot´
baee.
43 Yam hawc´ hk'om ce na´, peue
Yu´da maee´ peue tam´ mun´ tam´
sin´ ing´ lec ritroe ce peue Yu´da
na´ ce hot´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Ba-
nabas´ ka heun´ peue. Ka leukah´
maee´ ce, ka kah ce ut´ hk'a´naee
mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lale-
ung.
44 Baee seunyi Sin´ hot´ na´, peue
nang veng na´ ce daee ing´ cu

* **13:33 13:33** Suk´seun´ 2:7 † **13:34 13:34** I´saya´ 55:3 ‡ **13:35 13:35** Suk´seun´ 16:10 § **13:41 13:41** Habaku´ 1:5

ri leuceng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
gawm´euc´ ri.
45 Yam peue Yu´da na´ nyu
ce peue cum heun´ na´ ce na´,
ce hkoe´mang´ ka nyawk´. Ce
top´tawt ku´ lah´ eun Paw´lu na´.
Ce lah´ leukah´ cu´ ku´ kleuc´ ri
heun.
46 Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka
htu´hting´ ce ri hpum´ hat´han´
ri. Ka lah´, “Kaw ya htuk´ ri lah´
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´
nanggal´. Daecti pe´ lawn tecla a
maee´ pe´ sawn´ meun ri kaw un´
kuing´ ri pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´ ko´, ya kaw heul´ ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
47 Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
leukah´ ri ya yeuhki´ na´,
‘Punta kaw mi ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ rot ti sut´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´,
Ui´ yeuh mi meuh ku´ ceng´
pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce.’ ”*
48 Yam peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ aen´ a na´, ce ren´kawn
yuk leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
lhung´ keuting. Peue hkvet´ ti uin´
ri kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´ ce ku yum´.
49 Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
laws´ heul´ hk'awp´ nang kuing´
awn´ na.
50 Daecti peue Yu´da na´ ce
heul´ cu´ci´ beun´ htan lhung´
ku´ hkopyawm´ Peucawo´ Eun na´
maee´ a´ta´ me ro´kan nang veng
awn´ ce. Ce cu´ peue awn´ ce keun-
hap´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´
ka, ra ka hk'uih hk'ai´ kuing´ awn´
na.
51 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw a meuh
sa´hki´ un´ rap ka ri ti peue awn´ ce
na´, ka raws´ ri tec peuluing pit dak
cung ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, ka heul´
nang veng I´kaw´ni´ na´.
52 Tapae´ na´ ce htonnuk ri ku´
ren´kawn na´ maee´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´.

* **13:47 13:47** I´saya´ 49:6

14

Nang veng I´kaw´ni´

1 Nang veng I´kaw´ni´ na´,
Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka ing´
lec nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce
peue Yu´da na´ seun´ ku´ tawn
yeuh ka na´. Kopti sangsawn´ ka
mawn´ a lec hpum´ ce nyawk´ na´,
peue Yu´da na´ ce maee´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ing´
yum´ heun´ peue.
2 Daecti punta peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw ce kue´
hpum´ ces ri peue yum´ na´ ce na´,
peue Yu´da un´ yum´ na´ ce heul´
cu´ci´ ce.
3 Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´
ka ku koe ut´ mawn´ ling´. Ka
hpum´ hat´han´ sangsawn´ ce pun
Peucawo´ Eun. Peucawo´ Eun
htawhkam lawng mun´ sin´ ri na´
ri kah ka cang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´
na´ maee´ het´ keuting na´ ce.
4 Peue veng na´ ce gvah ri meuh
lal´ muk. Ngon´ ce ut´ hk'a´ ce peue
Yu´da na´, ngon´ ce ut´ hk'a´ ce
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´.
5 Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce maee´ peue Yu´da na´ ce
baee ro´kan ce na´ ce pawng´
puri kaw klaee´ dhim´ Paw´lu eun
maee´ Banabas´ ka ri seumu.
6 Daecti kopti yawng ka kan´
awn´ na, ka hk'uih heul´ nang ku-
ing´ Li´hkaoni´ veng Lis´tra´, veng
Deube maee´ kuing´ kue´ keunam
caonao´ na´ ce.
7 Ka suip ri sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang kuing´
awn´ na.

Dhim´ Paw´lu eun ri seumu nang veng Lis´tra´

8 Nang veng Lis´tra´ na´ a kue´
peue cung lu mok´ ri ka ti peue. Eun
cung lu tang´ neum yam keut´ ri
na´. Eun un´ duing long hk'a´ saec´
ti pok.
9 Eun mok´ ri leuceng leukah´
sangsawn´ eun Paw´lu na´. Paw´lu

eun seuluil´ eun. Yam Paw´lu yawng eun kue´ eun hk'a´ yum´ kaw cang yeuh eun cuin na´,
10 eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, “Kuh´ cawng reu´.” Eun ku yawt´ ti kuh´ cawng, eun tang´ ri long hk'a´ heul´.
11 Yam peue cum heun´ na´ nyu ce ku´ yeuh eun Paw´lu na´, ce klawng ri lah´ laws´ leukah´ Li´hkaoni´ na´, “Muk eun peucawo´ na´ lih yeuh ce ri seun´ peue ri e´ hawc´.”
12 Ce klawng Banabas´ eun meuh peucawo´ Sus´. Kopti Paw´lu leukah´ eun hk'a´ heun´ na´, ce klawng eun meuh peucawo´ Heumes´.
13 Peue jhawp´ rit eun peucawo´ Sus´ ut´ nang nya mun´ a un´ seungai veng na´ eun ti a´moe maee´ hkawt´ peutai ing´ ri leuva´ ka veng na´, kopti heun ri maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ sum´ tan ce ku´ tan ri Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka.
14 Daecti yam peue caee Eun Yesu´ Banabas´ eun maee´ Paw´lu pun ka ri mhawng´ lawng awn´ a na´, ka res hk'eung ri na´, ka hk'uih ing´ lec nang ngon´ ce peue cum heun´ na´. Ka ta´ul´ ri lah´ a,
15 “Pe´ ri, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ yeuh ku´ yeuhki´? Saec´ meuh ya ri, ya ku meuh peue sum´hpap seun´ pe´ ri yeut. Ya ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ing´ ri pe´. Punta kaw pe´ tecla ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ aen´ ce na´, pe´ na´ ing´ ri Peucawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun. Hpan pleng´ Eun mao´, bhen´ keute´, mha´seumut´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee awn´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
16 Leumah´, Peucawo´ Eun tae´ peue ceu na´ ce gawm´euc´ sawng´ yeuh alo ri na´ heul´.
17 Daecti Eun kah a kue´ lawng ku´ kaw hkam´ sa´hki´ ri ti. Eun yeuh ku´ chak´ ri na´ pucti lih ri tuil´ Eun lhe´ lih neum pang mao´ na´ maee´ yeuh Eun a kue´ meuyam kue´ pli´ kue´ seukuk na´. Eun tuil´ pe´ is´ ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ htonnuk. Eun tuil´ hpum´ pe´ na´ ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran htonnuk.”
18 Ka saec´ lah´ a yeuhko´, daecti peue cum heun´ na´ kaw ce tan ri ka na´ ka ham´ ce a kawn´ nyhap´.
19 Hawc´ awn´ na, peue Yu´da ut´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´ maee´ veng I´kaw´ni´ ngon´ na´ ce ing´ cop´ ri pun peue cum heun´ na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ ti. Ce dhim´ Paw´lu eun ri seumu. Kopti hteum´ ce eun yeum na´, ce ol´ ri heul´ tec eun hk'a´nok ka veng na´.
20 Daecti yam tapae´ na´ ut´ ce rop eun na´, eun tang kuh´, keutah ing´ lec nang veng na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, heun ri maee´ Banabas´ ka heul´ nang veng Deube na´.

Keutah ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´ Su´ri´

21 Ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ nang veng awn´ na, peue heun´ na´ ce tang meuh tapae´. Hawc´ ko´, ka keutah ing´ nang veng Lis´tra´, veng I´kaw´ni´ na´ maee´ veng Anhti´ok na´.
22 Punta kaw ka teum´kawm tapae´ na´ ce reng keuting na´, tuil´ kawl´reng ce kue´ hpum´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´. Ka sangsawn´ ce. Ka lah´, “Punta kaw e´ pun ri lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, e´ kaw kah ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka heun´ ceu na´.”
23 Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka leuk muk kon´ Hkrit ku cum na´ ce is´ ro´kan nang kawt. Punta kaw ka ap ce nang ti´ Eun Peucawo´ yum´ ce na´, ka eut´ ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´ mun´.
24 Hawc´ ka rot hk'awp´ kuing´ Pi´si´di´ na´, ka ing´ nang kuing´ Pamhpi´li´.
25 Yam hawc´ ka sangsawn´ ri leukah´ mun´ nang veng Peukah na´, ka lih nang veng Atali´.
26 Neum veng Atali´ na´, ka tang pawk reu ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok. A meuh vang ap peue ka hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ punta kaw

ka yeuh kan´ na´. Maet´maen´, ka
yeuh kan´ awn´ na htonnuk hawc´.
27 Yam ing´ rot ka mawn´ na´, ka
klawng ri cu muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce hk'om puri. Ka ris ce mhawng´
lawng ku´ Peucawo´ cu Eun ka yeuh
na´ ce, maee´ lawng Peucawo´ tah´
Eun leuva´ hk'a´ yum´ ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
28 Ka ut´ maee´ tapae´ na´ ce
mawn´ ling´.

15

Hk'om puri nang veng Yeru´salaem

1 Peue ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´
ce ngon´ ce ing´ nang veng Ahti´ok
na´ ce sangsawn´ lah´ a ri ec´awng´
na´ ce, "Pe´ lawn un´ ton´ duing´
hak´ ri seun´ Mo´se tang´ eun ri
uin´ ritroe na´ ko´, pe´ kaw un´
cang pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´."
2 Kopti meuh a leukah´ sangsawn´
aen´ a na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ Ba-
nabas´ ka htu´hting´ ce nyawk´.
Kop awn´ na, punta kaw ce huk´
mhaing´ lawng ku´ kleuc´ aen´ a ri
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce maee´
ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, ce leuk Paw´lu,
Banabas´ maee´ peue yum´ na´ ce
ngon´ ce huk´.
3 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce cus´
ce huk´. Yam hpa´ ce kuing´
Hpi´ni´sia na´ maee´ kuing´
Samari´ na´ huk´, ce lah´ ris lawng
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
leuploh´ ce hpum´ ri. Lawng aen´
a yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce ren´kawn
nyawk´ gawm´euc´ ri.
4 Yam rot ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce, peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce rap
ri ti ce. Ka ris ce mhawng´ lawng
ku´ Peucawo´ cu Eun ka yeuh na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
5 Hawc´ ko´, peue yum´ ut´ nang
muk ce peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´
ce kuh´ cawng ri lah´, "Peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce kaw
kah ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri, ce kaw
kah ri hot´ leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se
na´."
6 Punta peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ kaw
ce sa´lit lawng ku´ kleuc´ aen´ a
na´, ce hk'om puri.
7 Hawc´ sa´lit ce puri lawng
aen´ na heun´heun´ na´, Petru´
eun kuh´ cawng ri lah´, "Ec´awng´
na´ pe´, pe´ ku yawng Peucawo´
leuk Eun ri ti ui´ hk'a´naee pe´
tang´ neum nanggal´ aen´ na. Eun
kah ui´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce, punta kaw ce pun
ri mhawng´, pun ri yum´ a.
8 Peucawo´ cang yawng nang
hpum´ na´ Eun, rap Eun ri ti ce na´
yeuh Eun a pucti lih ri tuil´ Eun Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ ri ce seun´ tuil´
Eun a ri e´ na´.
9 E´ ri maee´ ce ri Peucawo´ Eun
un´ sawn´ e´ chat puri, kopti yeuh
Eun hpum´ ce na´ seunga´ chak´ ri
hk'a´ yum´ na´ hawc´.
10 Kop awn´ na, maet´maen´ a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
long ri nawk Peucawo´ Eun ri uin´
ku´ klawm´ na´ pang seuplang´ ce
tapae´ na´? A´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce
maee´ e´ ri e´ ku un´ pe ku´ klawm´
aen´ na.
11 Pawlaee yeuh a. Yum´ e´ kopti
meuh a mun´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´,
e´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ seun´
ce ri."
12 Peue ing´ hk'om na´ ce
dit´ti leuceng Banabas´ eun maee´
Paw´lu ris ka lawng het´ keuting
na´ maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ ku´
Peucawo´ cu Eun ka yeuh ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
13 Yam hawc´ ka leukah´ ri na´,
Yakop´ eun lah´, "Ec´awng´ na´
pe´, leuceng leukah´ ui´ na´ reu´.
14 Si´mon eun ris e´ mhawng´ a
hawc´ lawng nanggal´ ka na´ Peu-
cawo´ yeuh Eun hk'a´ tukyak ri na´
pucti lih ri leuk Eun peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ing´ meuh
peue ri ngon´ na´.

15 Leukah´ lah´ eun na´ cawp´
a ku´ lah´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ tem´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ yeut. A tem´ ri yeuhki´,
16 ‘Peucawo´ Cawo´ pleng´ ceu nang
aen´ ce na´ Eun lah´ a,
“Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´,
Ui´ kaw tang ing´ pleng´ tup´
cung´kus eun Davit´ na´
hk'u´ baee.
Saec´ meuh ku´ lhu´jah na´, Ui´
kaw tang mhe´ a.
Ui´ kaw tang pleng´ aen´ ce
seun´ hk'im´.
17 Punta peue kawn´ vang na´ ce
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da ku´ peus muis Ui´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ na´
kaw ce sok Peucawo´ Eun.”* ’
18 Lawng aen´ a yawng ri tang´
neum leumah´.
19 Kop awn´ na, kuit ui´ e´ na´ un´
htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ suksak ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ hpawt´ ri
ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce.
20 Daecti e´ na´ kah ri tem´ ri
tuil´ lai kah ce vel ku´ hk'a kue´
vang ri kopti ruphtu na´, hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´, hk'a keune sat´
seurot´ ngok ri yeum maee´ hk'a
nham´,
21 kopti tang´ neum leumah´ na´
leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´ lip a ri
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ku
Sin´ ku veng na´.”

Peue hk'om na´ tuil´ ce lai ri peue yum´ un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da

22 Hawc´ ko´, peue caee Eun
Yesu´, ro´kan nang kawt na´ maee´
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce ku peue
ce leuk peue hk'a´naee ce lal´
peue punta kaw ka hot´ Paw´lu
eun maee´ Banabas´ ka heul´ nang
veng Anhti´ok na´. Ce leuk ri
pun Yu´das´ (klawng peue meuh
Basabas´) maee´ Silas´ ka. Peue lal´
peue aen´ ka meuh ro´ hk'a´naee
ec´awng´ na´ ce.
23 Ce bu´ lai ri ce heul´. A tem´ ri
yeuhki´,
“Lai aen´ meuh a lai heul´
neum peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt ku´ meuh
ec´awng´ pe´.

Ec´awng´ peue yum´ un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ut´ nang veng An-
hti´ok kuing´ Su´ri´ na´ maee´ ku-
ing´ Si´li´si´ na´ pe´.

24 Ye pun ri mhawng´ peue
hk'a´naee ye na´ ce ngon´ ye
saec´ un´ kah ce heul´ ri pe´,
daecti ce heul´. Ce heul´ suksak
pe´ ri lah´ ku´ yeuh pe´ hpum´
un´ sam´ran.
25 Kop awn´ na, ye ri
gawm´euc´ ye sahpaw´ ri leuk peue
lal´ peue cus´ ka heul´ ri pe´ maee´
a´mawo leumeus´ e´ Banabas´ eun
maee´ Paw´lu ka.
26 Ka meuh peue hat´ ri tan a´yu
ri pun muis Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´ Eun.
27 Kop awn´ na punta nang kaw
ris pe´ mhawng´ lawng ku´ tem´ ye
nang lai na´, ye cus´ Yu´das´ eun
maee´ Silas´ ka heul´.
28 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´
ye ri kaw ye un´ po beus hk'a´pang
pe´ saec´ ti ceu na´, a htuk´ hpum´
ye. Daecti pe´ kaw kah ri vel ceu
nang aen´ ce.
29 Kaw pe´ kah ri vel hk'a ku´
hk'a tan ri ruphtu, hk'a nham´, hk'a
keune sat´ seurot´ ngok ri yeum
na´ maee´ hk'a´hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´. Pe´ lawn cang vel ceu nang
aen´ ce ko´, chak´ ka nyawk´. Kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran reu´.”

30 Peue awn´ ce pucti heul´, ce
heul´ rot nang veng Anhti´ok na´.
Ce klawng muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
hk'om. Hawc´ ko´, ce tuil´ lai awn´
na ri ce.
31 Yam muk kon´ Hkrit na´ lip
ce lai na´, ce ren´ maee´ tuil´ a
kawl´reng ri.
32 Saec´ Yu´das´ eun maee´ Silas´
ka kopti meuh ka peue suip leukah´

* **15:17 15:17** Amo´ 9:11, 12

Eun Peucawo´ na´, punta kaw ka tuil´ kawl´reng yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce kawl´reng keuting na´, ka sang-sawn´ ce heun´ ceu.
33 Hawc´ ut´ ka mawn´ a koe ling´ na´, ec´awng´ na´ ce tang kah ka ing´ ri peue cus´ ka heul´ na´ ce maee´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ri.†
35 Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka kawn´ ut´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ka ri maee´ peue seubu heun´ peue na´ ce sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´.

Kamkuit eun Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ un´ hot´ a puri

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri Banabas´ eun, "Ec´awng´ ut´ hk'a´naee veng vang tawn eo´ sangsawn´ a´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, ce ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, a´ tang heul´ eo´ ri nom´nawk ce pawh."
37 Banabas´ eun ku sum´ va Yo´han klawng peue meuh Maku´ na´ eun heul´ yeut.
38 Daecti Paw´lu eun kuit a un´ htuk´ ri va eun heul´. Kopti pok nanggal´ na´ Yo´han tecla eun ka nang kuing´ Pamhpi´li´ na´, eun un´ laee suip ri yeuh kan´ maee´ ka na´.
39 Ka htu´hting´ puri nyawk´, ka gah´ hk'ai´ puri. Banabas´ eun va Maku´ eun pawk reu na´ heul´ nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´.
40 Daecti Paw´lu eun leuk ri ti Silas´ eun ka heul´. Ec´awng´ na´ ce ap ka hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
41 Paw´lu eun heul´ lec nang kuing´ Su´ri´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´. Eun yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce kawl´reng keuting.

16

Ti´mo´se hot´ eun Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka

1 Paw´lu eun heul´ rot nang veng Deube na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´ nang veng Lis´tra´ na´. Teh´ na´, tapae´ ti peue ku´ muis Ti´mo´se na´ eun ut´ ri ka. Ma eun ka meuh peue Yu´da, ka meuh peue yum´. Kuiing´ eun na´ eun meuh peue Helasa´.
2 Ti´mo´se eun meuh peue muis chak´ hk'a´naee ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng Lis´tra´ na´ maee´ veng I´kaw´ni´ na´ ce.
3 Paw´lu eun sum´ va Ti´mo´se eun hot´ ri heul´. Kop awn´ na, eun kah eun ton´ duing´ hak´ ri kopti meuh a Peue Yu´da ut´ mawn´ na´ ce. Kopti yawng ce kuiing´ eun meuh eun peue Helasa´ na´.
4 Yam buih heul´ ce nang veng ti veng hawc´ ti veng na´, ku´ sa´lit ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´ ro´kan ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ punta kaw peue hot´ ri yeuh a na´, ce ku suip ri lah´ a heul´.
5 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ yum´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ a baet ri kawl´reng keuting. Muk ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce baet ri heun´ ku seunyi.

Paw´lu nyu eun limit peue Masido´ni´

6 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ un´ kah a ce sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ cum eun na´ ce tawl´ heul´ nang kuing´ Fi´cia´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Galati´ na´ ku duih´ ka.
7 Yam rot ce nang mhuil´ kuing´ Mi´si´ na´, ce saec´ co´ca´ ri kaw lec nang kuing´ Beti´ni´ na´, daecti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Yesu´ na´ a un´ tuil´ ahkvang ka ri ce.
8 Kop awn´ na, ce vel kuing´ Mi´si´ na´ heul´, ce lih nang veng Tro´as´ na´.
9 Peunsum´ na´, Paw´lu eun nyu limit peue Masido´ni´ ti peue cawng eun ri hk'o´ a ri ti. Eun lah´, "Hk'o´ mi ing´ teum´kawm ye nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´."

† **15:33 15:33** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, tang baee a nambat aet´ 34 na´, 34 "Daecti Silas´ kaw eun tang suip ri ut´ teh´ na´, eun kuit a deut."

10 Hawc´ Paw´lu pun eun ri nyu limit na´, ye keulawn´ rangraen ri kaw heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ kopti pun ye ri yawng Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ye kaw sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue Masido´ni´ na´ ce.

Li´di´ leuploh´ ka hpum´ ri

11 Tang´ neum veng Tro´as´ na´, ye pawk reu na´ seumeu´ heul´ ri kaw´ Samo´tras´ na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye rot nang veng Neapolis´ na´.
12 Ye tang pucti heul´ neum veng awn´ na, ye rot nang veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Veng awn´ a meuh veng tang´ ce peue Ro´ma na´. A meuh veng nambat keuhti ka hk'a´naee kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´. Ye ku ut´ mawn´ heun´ seunyi yeut.
13 Yam rot a seunyi Sin´ na´, ye pucti heul´ hk'a´nok ka leuva´ veng na´. Ye kuit a na´ kue´ vang hk'o´ mun´, ye heul´ keunam ba leuum´ na´. Ye mok´ ri leukah´ u beun´ heul´ cu ri mawn´ na´ ce.
14 Hk'a´naee beun´ mok´ ri leuceng leukah´ na´ ce, a kue´ beun´ muis Li´di´ ti peue. Ka meuh peue veng Tiyatira. Ka paing´ hpen´ yawtmong. Ka meuh peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Punta kaw ka leuceng leukah´ eun Paw´lu na´, Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ hpum´ ka na´.
15 Yam beun´ awn´ ka maee´ peue nya ka na´ hawc´ ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri na´, ka klawng ye ing´ ti nya ce. Ka lah´, “Pe´ lawn kuit meuh ui´ peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun ko´, ing´ ut´ ri nya ye reu´.” Ka sae´caee´ hk'o´ ri yeuh ri pun ye ing´ ut´ ri nya ce.

Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ lec ka htawng´

16 Ti pok na´, yam buih heul´ ye nang vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, beun´ mhai´ ku´ seuca´ yawng mhaw´ na´ lec a ka ti peue na´ ka ing´ hk'eup´ ye. Kopti cang ka mhaw´ seulak´ na´, cawo´ ka na´ eun pun leumuil heun´.
17 Paw´lu eun maee´ ye ri beun´ awn´ ka hot´ ye. Ka klawng ri lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh ce mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´. Ce ing´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.”
18 Kopti yeuh ka keutit´ heun´ seunyi na´, a suksak Paw´lu eun nyawk´. Vang tisut´ ka na´, eun hpawt´ ri tuil´ leukah´ ri seuca´ na´, “Hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´, kaw ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ri mi, ‘Puc mi lih hk'ai´ ka reu´.’ ” Seuca´ na´ a ku keulawn´ pucti lih hk'ai´ ka.
19 Yam cawo´ ka beun´ awn´ pun eun ri nyu kaw ri un´ laee kue´ hk'a´ kaw pun leumuil na´, ce mheut´ ri ti Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka. Ce teuk´ ol´ ka heul´ hk'eup´ peue yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´ ce nang keulas na´.
20 Ce teuk´ ka heul´ ri ro´kan nang veng na´ ce. Ce lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh ka peue Yu´da. Ka buih yeuh ku´ suksak nang veng e´ na´ heun´.
21 Ka ti ri ing´ sangsawn´ ritroe peue Yu´da ku´ un´ cawp´ ritroe e´ na´. A meuh ritroe peue Ro´ma rap un´ pun yeuh un´ pun e´ na´.”
22 Peue heun´ na´ ce ku cu ri ing´ lhaw´ ri ri Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka. Ro´kan nang veng na´ ce tuil´ leukah´ kah ce hpuic´ hk'o ka na´, kah ce ta´faet´ ka ri hkawn.
23 Hawc´ ta´faet´ ce ka heun´heun´ na´, ce seue´ ka nang htawng´. Ce tuil´ leukah´ ri ro´ htawng´ na´ eun, ce kah eun ko´ kawn ka meulamlam ri.
24 Yam ro´ htawng´ na´ pun eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun uin´ ka ut´ nang hkawng hk'a´naee ka htawng´ na´. Eun cip cung ka na´ hk'a´naee hku´, yeuh a cin meulamlam ri.
25 Hk'ao yam peunngon´ sum´ na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka buih hk'o´ mun´ cai suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Peue htawng´ seubu na´ ce ku buih leuceng ka yeut.
26 Yam awn´ na, a keulawn´ in´san´ reng nyawk´. Puin ka

htawng´ na´ a keuyuih´ keuyah´.
Leuva´ ka htawng´ na´ ce a keu-
lawn´ dah´ gawm´euc´. Mu´ lhec´
mawt ce peue htawng´ na´ a bhuic´
euc´.
27 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun kuh´. Yam
nyu eun leuva´ htawng´ na´ dah´ ka
na´, kopti hteum´ eun peue htawng´
na´ ce hk'uih euc´ na´, eun htut´
vaic ri na´, eun kaw toh ri yeum
meun.
28 Daecti Paw´lu eun klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a, “Pawlaee yeuh tu´ mi
na´ lu. Kawn´ ut´ ye gawm´euc´ ri
yeut.”
29 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun kah ce
tok´ ngawl. Hawc´ ko´, eun ing´
nghup´ ri keuyuing´ ruing nanggal´
ka Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ na´.
30 Hawc´ ko´, eun va ka puc ri.
Eun mhaing´ ka, “Cawo´, punta kaw
ui´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, ui´
ci´ na´ htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
31 Ka top´ a, “Yum´ Cawo´ Yesu´
Eun reu´, mi ri maee´ peue nya peue
hk'ul´ mi na´ kaw pe´ pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´.”
32 Hawc´ ko´, ka sangsawn´
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri ro´
htawng´ na´ eun maee´ peue ut´
nang nya eun na´ ce gawm´euc´.
33 Hk'a´naee nali bul awn´ na,
ro´ htawng´ na´ eun va ri heul´
saic´ vang sui´ ka na´. Hawc´
ko´, tu´ eun ro´ htawng´ na´ maee´
peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun na´
ce keulawn´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
gawm´euc´ ri.
34 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun va ka
heul´ ri nya ri, eun tuil´ ka
hk'asom´. Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun
ren´kawn nyawk´, kopti tu´ eun na´
maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun na´
gawm´euc´ yum´ ce Peucawo´ Eun
hawc´ na´.
35 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´kan nang
veng na´ ce cus´ peue yeuh kan´ na´
ce heul´ ri ro´ htawng´ na´ eun. Ce
lah´, “Ploe´ peue lal´ peue awn´ ka
reu´.”
36 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun lah´ a
ri Paw´lu eun, “Ro´kan nang veng
na´ tuil´ ce leukah´ ploe´ mi maee´
Silas´ eun. Maet´maen´ pa´ na´
pucti heul´ hk'a´naee kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran ri reu´.”
37 Daecti Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri peue
yeuh kan´ na´ ce, “Ya saec´ meuh
peue Ro´ma, daecti ce un´ mhaing´
mhil´ ya ce ta´faet´ ya nanggal´
peue kuing´. Hawc´ ko´, ce seue´
ya nang htawng´.* Maet´maen´ ce´
kaw yeng ri ra ri tec yen´ ya aw?
A hkuin´ kaw cang. Kah tu´ ce na´
ing´ va ya pucti reu´.”
38 Peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce heul´
lah´ ris lawng aen´ a ri ro´kan
nang veng na´ ce. Yam pun ce ri
mhawng´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´
meuh ka peue Ro´ma na´, ce ku
tok´seupa.
39 Ce ing´ hk'o´ ka a´nuyat a.
Hawc´ ce hue´ ka lih hk'ai´ htawng´
na´, ce hk'o´ ka pucti heul´ hk'ai´
veng awn´ na.
40 Hawc´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´
puc ka ri lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´,
ka heul´ ri nya ka Li´di´ na´. Ka
hk'eup´ ec´awng´ na´ ce, ka tuil´
kawl´reng ce. Hawc´ ko´, ka pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ na.

17

Nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Yam hawc´ ce hpa´ veng
Afi´po´lis´ na´ maee´ veng
Apaw´lonia na´ heul´ na´, ce rot
nang veng Hte´salo´ni´ na´. Mawn´
na´ a kue´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce
peue Yu´da na´.
2 Paw´lu eun lec nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ seun´ ku´ tawn yeuh
eun na´. Eun cu htawm Seunga´ na´
eun sa´lit a maee´ ce pun loe´ Sin´.
3 Hawc´ Hkrit hkam´ Eun
ku´ tukhka Eun tang kuh´ im´
na´, Paw´lu eun tuil´ ce nyu a
glih´gleueng´. Eun lah´, “Yesu´ ku´

* **16:37 16:37** Lawn ta´faet´ peue Ro´ma na´ ce yam un´ nang taws´ a a´mu ri deut ko´, a kleuc´ ri ritroe ka.

ris ui´ pe´ mhawng´ ti peue aen´
Eun ko´, meuh Eun Hkrit."
4 Peue Yu´da na´ ce ngon´, ce
yum´. Ce pawng´ Paw´lu eun
maee´ Silas´ ka. Saec´ meuh peue
Helasa´ ku´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´ ce ku yum´ heun´. Beun´ kue´
muis na´ ce ku hkuin´ caee ri yum´
leng.
5 Daecti peue Yu´da na´ ce kue´
hpum´ hkoe´mang´ ka, ce klawng
peue rai ut´ eo´ nang keulas na´
ce ing´ yeuh ku´ suksak nang veng
na´. Punta kaw ce teuk´ Paw´lu eun
maee´ Silas´ ka heul´ nanggal´ ce
peue heun´ na´, ce nui ri ing´ lec
ri sok ka nang nya eun Cesan´ na´.
6 Daecti yam sok un´ nyu ce ka
na´, ce teuk´ ol´ Cesan´ eun maee´
ec´awng´ eun na´ ce ngon´ heul´ ri
peue yeuh kan´ nang veng na´ ce.
Ce klawng ri lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh
ce peue yeuh ku´ suksak nang lok
na´ ku duih´ ka, maet´maen´ ing´
rot ce maen´ hawc´.
7 Cesan´ rap eun ri ti ce nang
nya ri na´. Peue aen´ ce hkat´hkan
ritroe eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
na´. Ce lah´ a kawn´ kue´
hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu ti peue,
Eun meuh Yesu´."
8 Yam peue veng na´ maee´ peue
yeuh kan´ nang veng na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce
hpum´ ha´ ron nyawk´.
9 Ce kah Cesan´ eun maee´
ec´awng´ seubu na´ ce tang´ ri uin´
leumuil. Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´ ce.

Nang veng Beri´

10 Yam fec´ ka na´, ec´awng´ na´
ce keulawn´ cus´ Paw´lu eun maee´
Silas´ ka heul´ nang veng Beri´
na´. Yam rot ka teh´ na´, ka lec
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce peue
Yu´da na´.
11 Peue veng Beri´ na´ ce kue´
hpum´ cang rap ri ti hk'ai´ peue
Hte´salo´ni´ na´ ce kopti rap ce ri
ti leukah´ aen´ na hk'a´naee hpum´
huk´ ri na´. Punta kaw ce yawng
lawng aen´ cawp´ un´ cawp´ ka
na´, ce ras ri nawk htawm Seunga´
na´ keuyuit.
12 Peue Yu´da na´ ce yum´ heun´
peue. Saec´ meuh beun´ ce peue
Helasa´ ku´ kue´ muis na´ ce ngon´
maee´ a´ta´ me heun´ peue na´ ce
ku yum´ yeut.
13 Yam peue Yu´da ut´ nang veng
Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
lawng Paw´lu buih sangsawn´ eun
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ nang veng
Beri´ na´, ce ku ing´ mawn´. Ce ing´
cu´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce yeuh ku´
suksak na´.
14 Ec´awng´ na´ ce keulawn´ cus´
Paw´lu eun heul´ keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ na´. Daecti Silas´
eun maee´ Ti´mo´se ka kawn´ kuit´
nang veng Beri´ na´.
15 Peue heul´ tuil´ Paw´lu eun na´
ce heul´ tuil´ eun rot nang veng
Ehten. Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun
tawm´ ce ing´ kah Silas´ eun maee´
Ti´mo´se ka rip ri heul´ ri ti seun´
kaw ka cang heul´ na´.

Nang veng Ehten

16 Yam Paw´lu kawn´ ko´ eun
Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se ka nang
veng Ehten na´, kopti pun eun ri
nyu nang veng Ehten awn´ kue´ ka
ruphtu nuknhen´ a na´, eun kleh´
nang hpum´ ri nyawk´.
17 Kop awn´ na, eun sa´lit peue
Yu´da na´ ce maee´ peue Helasa´
ku´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
Eun ku sa´lit peue hk'eup´ nyu ri
nang keulas keuyuit na´ ce yeut.
18 A kue´ peue kue´ cu´yi ti rit
E´pi´ku´li´ maee´ rit Sato´e na´
ce ing´ htu´hting´ eun. Ngon´
ce lah´, "Peue awn´ eun ci´
meunui´meunui´ sum´ lah´ keun-
haw´?" Ngon´ ce lah´, "Seun´
a meuh eun nang eo´ sangsawn´
lawng eun peucawo´ kuing´ seubu
ko´." Ce saec´ lah´ a yeuhko´ na´
kopti Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun ce ri
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun
Yesu´ maee´ lawng tang kuh´ im´
na´.

19 Kop awn´ na, ce ti Paw´lu eun
heul´ nang vang hk'om muis Are-
opakas´ na´. Ce lah´, “Lawng ku´
sangsawn´ hk'u´ buih sangsawn´
mi aen´ na, lak´ kaw mi cang sang-
sawn´ a ri ye yeut aw?
20 Kopti ti mi kamkuit ku´ un´
duing mhawng´ un´ duing yawng
ye na´ ing´ na´, ye ku sum´ yawng
vangdoh´ ka na´ yeut.”
21 (Peue veng Ehten maee´ peue
hk'a´nok kuing´ ut´ teh´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ lheu´ si´ sa´lit ce
kamkuit hk'u´ na´ maee´ leuceng ce
a na´, ce un´ laee yeuh ku´ seubu
saec´ ti ceu keuyuit.)
22 Paw´lu eun cawng ri leukah´
nanggal´ vang hk'om Areopakas´
na´, “Peue Ehten na´ pe´, pun ui´
ri nyu meuh pe´ nang satsana reng
hk'a´naee ku ceu na´.
23 Kopti yam eo´ nawk ui´ ku´
faee´ pe´ na´ meulamlam ri ti duih´
hawc´ ti duih´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu
vang dum ri tan ku´ tan ti duih´
a tem´ ri yeuhki´, ‘Meuh a pun
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ un´ yawng
na´.’ Maet´maen´, kaw ui´ lah´ ris
pe´ mhawng´ lawng Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ faee´ pe´, pe´ un´ yawng na´
Eun.
24 Eun meuh Peucawo´ hpan-
pleng´ bhen´ keute´ maee´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´pang ka na´ ce gawm´euc´.
Eun meuh Cawo´ ka pang mao´
na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´. Eun
hkuin´ ut´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
pleng´ peue na´.
25 Kaw peue yeuh mhai´ Eun ri
ti´ ri na´, Eun un´ lo´ a. Kopti
meuh Eun Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu, tuil´
guil´ ghuih´ hpum´ na´ maee´ ku´
seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri peue.
26 Tang´ a ri peue ti peue rot ri
peue ceu ku ceu ut´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ku duih´ ka na´, Eun
hpanpleng´ peue. Eun gvah ri uin´
meuyam na´, gvah ri uin´ mhuil´
kuing´ vang kaw ce htuk´ ri ut´ na´.
27 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun a yeuhki´
na´, kopti punta kaw peue hot´ ri
sok ri nyu Eun. Daecti Eun un´ ut´
seungai ri e´ saec´ ti peue.
28 Kopti hk'a´naee Eun na´ e´ kue´
a´yu im´ cang cheun´ ri. Seun´ ku´
peue cai pe´ ngon´ lah´ ce a nang
leukah´ cai na´, ‘E´ meuh ceucat
Eun.’
29 Kop awn´ na, e´ lawn meuh
ceucat Eun ko´, e´ na´ htuk´ ri un´
hteum´ Peucawo´ Eun seun´ hk'il´,
leumuil, seumu ku´ kuit peue ri
pleng´ ri ti´ ri meuh ruprang na´ ce.
30 Nanggal´ aen´ na kopti peue
na´ un´ nang yawng ce a na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun un´ tang´ a´mu ri ce.
Daecti maet´maen´, Peucawo´ Eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri peue ut´ ku duih´
na´ ce gawm´euc´, kah ce taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri hawc´.
31 Kopti hpawt´ Eun seunyi kaw
ri taws´ a´mu hk'a´naee hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ ri na´ ri peue bhen´
keute´ hawc´ na´. Eun leuk peue
ti peue kah Eun taws´ a´mu tang´
ri. Punta lawng aen´ kaw a meuh
sa´hki´ ka ri peue gawm´euc´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh peue aen´ Eun
tang kuh´ im´.”
32 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng tang
kuh´ im´ na´, ngon´ ce hkamram
eun. Ngon´ ce lah´, “Tang sum´
leuceng ye lawng ku´ lah´ mi na´
baee.”
33 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ vang hk'om ce na´.
34 Ngon´ ce hot´ Paw´lu eun
heul´. Hawc´ ko´, ce yum´. Peue
awn´ ce a meuh Dionesias´, eun
meuh muk hk'om Areopakas´, meuh
beun´ muis Damaris´ baee peue
seubu na´ ce ngon´.

18

Nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu eun
pucti heul´ neum veng Ehten na´,
eun heul´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´
na´.
2 Teh´ na´ eun hk'eup´ peue ceu
Yu´da ti peue, eun muis Ahkio´la´.
Eun meuh peue kuing´ Pawntas´.

Kopti hkun´haw´hkam´ Hkaodi´as´ tuil´ eun leukah´ kah peue Yu´da na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng Ro´ma na´ gawm´euc´ ri na´, Aku´la´ eun kawn´ la ri pucti neum kuing´ It´tali maee´ beun´ ri muis Pli´si´la´ na´ ka. Paw´lu eun heul´ maee´ ka.

3 Kopti Paw´lu meuh eun nang cing hpen´ tup´ seun´ ka ri na´, eun ku ut´ maee´ ka, yeuh kan´ maee´ ka.

4 Punta kaw eun sangsawn´ pun peue Yu´da maee´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce na´, eun sa´lit ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ku Sin´.

5 Yam Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se puc ka ri neum kuing´ Masido´ni´ hawc´ na´, Paw´lu eun ku lo´ yam ri na´ htonnuk sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´ ri peue Yu´da na´ ce.

6 Daecti yam peue Yu´da na´ ham´ ce Paw´lu eun na´, ce lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri heun. Eun raws´ hk'o ri na´ ri ce. Eun lah´, “Peucawo´ Eun lawn na´ ciyang pe´ ko´, lak´ meuh a kopti pe´ ri meun, a un´ meuh kopti ui´ ri. Tang´ neum seunyaen´ na´ kaw ui´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.”

7 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ awn´ na. Eun heul´ ri nya eun Titias´ Yutas´ na´. Eun ku meuh peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun.

8 Ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis Hkris´pas´ na´ eun maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce gawm´euc´, ce yum´ Peucawo´ Eun. Saec´ meuh peue Kaw´rinhtu´ pun ri mhawng´ ku´ sangsawn´ eun Paw´lu na´, ce ku yum´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´.

9 Ti bul na´, Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun hk'a´naee ku´ limit eun na´, “Pawlaee lhat´, suip ri sangsawn´ a heul´. Pawlaee dit´ti,

10 kopti ut´ Ui´ maee´ mi. A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang keunhap´, yeuh mi sui´ saec´ ti peue, kopti peue Ui´ na´ ut´ ce nang veng aen´ na heun´ na´.”

11 Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun ku ut´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ mawn´ ti neum pai´ les chi´.

12 Yam Galio´ meuh eun cawo´ keuting nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce pawng´ puri kaw yeuh Paw´lu eun lu. Ce va eun heul´ ri nang vang taws´ a´mu na´.

13 Ce tang´ a´mu lah´, “Peue aen´ cop´ eun ri kah peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun, a kleuc´ ritroe kuing´ ruik´.”

14 Yam Paw´lu kaw eun leukah´ na´, Galio´ eun lah´ a ri peue Yu´da na´ ce, “Peue Yu´da na´ pe´, pe´ lawn kaw tang´ a´mu keuting un´ lah´, aet´ un´ lah´ ko´, ui´ kaw htuk´ ri leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´ yeut.

15 Daecti kopti meuh a lawng ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´, ri muis maee´ ritroe pe´ na´, pe´ na´ heul´ lah´ a ri puri meun reu´. Ui´ hkuin´ kaw taws´ a´mu ka lawng aen´ na.”

16 Hawc´ awn´ na, eun kah ce hk'uih hk'ai´ vang taws´ a´mu na´.

17 Hawc´ ko´, ce mheut´ ri heul´ ta´faet´ ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis Sos´htenes´ na´ eun nanggal´ vang taws´ a´mu na´. Daecti Galio´ eun un´ ti a´ye´ ka saec´ peunae´.

Paw´lu eun tang ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok

18 Paw´lu ut´ eun nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ ling´. Hawc´ ko´, eun am´la ec´awng´ na´ ce, eun pawk reu na´ heul´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´. Pli´si´la´ eun maee´ Ahkio´la´ ka ku hot´ eun heul´ yeut. Nanggal´ yam un´ nang pawk eun reu na´, eun kon´ cing´ ri na´ nang veng Kechel na´, kopti yeuh eun kati sat´ca´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´.

19 Yam rot ce veng E´fe´su´ na´, Paw´lu eun uin´ Pli´si´la´ eun maee´ A´ku´la´ ka ut´ mawn´. Heun ri ko´, eun heul´ lec ri sa´lit maee´ peue Yu´da na´ ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.

20 Yam peue awn´ hk'o´ ce Paw´lu
eun ut´ maee´ ti ling´ na´, daecti
eun un´ yeuh a.
21 Daecti yam kaw eun am´la ce
na´, eun tuil´ kati ri ce lah´, “A lawn
cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, ui´
kaw tang ing´ ri pe´ baee.” Hawc´
ko´, eun pawk reu na´ pucti heul´
hk'ai´ veng E´fe´su´ na´.
22 Yam heul´ rot eun nang veng
Kae´sari´ na´, eun huk´ hk'eup´
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem. Hawc´ ko´, eun tang
heul´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´.
23 Hawc´ ut´ eun mawn´ ti cu
hkao´ na´, eun tang pucti heul´
nang kuing´ Galati´ maee´ kuing´
Fi´cia´ na´ hk'awp´. Eun heul´
tuil´ kawl´reng yeuh tapae´ na´ ce
kawl´reng keuting.

Apaw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ nang veng E´fe´su´

24 Yam awn´ na, peue Yu´da
muis Apaw´lu meuh peue veng
Alek´sandrian na´ eun ing´ nang
veng E´fe´su´ na´. Eun meuh peue
chanan leukah´, yawng htawm Se-
unga´ na´ nyawk´.
25 Eun tawn rin hk'a´naee hk'a´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun leukah´
maee´ hpum´ huk´ ri. Eun saec´
yawng yawo pal hk'a´ cum´ sang-
sawn´ eun Yo´han na´ ti ceu koe,
daecti eun sangsawn´ lawng Eun
Yesu´ na´ cawp´maen.
26 Eun tang´ hpum´ ri hat´han´
leukah´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´. Yam Pli´si´la´ eun maee´
Ahkio´la´ mhawng´ ka ku´ sang-
sawn´ eun na´, ka klawng eun ing´
ti nya ri. Punta Apaw´lu kaw eun
gawm ceng´ ri lawng hk'a´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, ka lah´ ris sangsawn´
eun.
27 Yam Apaw´lu sum´ heul´
eun nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´,
ec´awng´ na´ ce tuil´ kawl´reng
eun. Punta tapae´ ut´ teh´ na´ kaw
ce rap ri ti eun na´, ce tem´ ri tuil´
lai ri ce. Yam rot eun teh´ na´,
kopti meuh a mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, peue ing´ yum´ na´ ce eun
teum´kawm ce.
28 Kopti htu´hting´ reng eun peue
Yu´da na´ ce nanggal´ ce peue
heun´ na´. Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit
na´, eun tuil´ ce nyu a nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ meulamlam ri.

19

Paw´lu ut´ eun nang veng E´fe´su´

1 Yam Apaw´lu kawn´ ut´ eun
nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´, Paw´lu
eun heul´ hpa´ nang ngon´ ka
kuing´ na´, eun rot nang veng
E´fe´su´. Eun pun ri hk'eup´ tapae´
na´ ce teh´ ngon´.
2 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Yam yum´ pe´
na´, pun pe´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
aw?”
Ce top´ a, “Uih´, ye hkuin´ du-
ing mhawng´ kue´ a Cit´ seunga´
chak´.”
3 Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun tang
mhaing´ ce, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´
ci´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ nangnhaw´
na´?” Ce top´ a, “Rap ye ri ti hk'a´
cum´ eun Yo´han na´.”
4 Paw´lu eun lah´, “Cum´ leuum´
eun Yo´han na´ meuh a hk'a´ cum´
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri. Yo´han
eun lah´ a ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Eun
kah ce yum´ Cawo´ ku´ kaw ing´
hk'a´kui´ ri na´ Eun. Cawo´ awn´
a meuh Yesu´ Eun.”
5 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ na´.
6 Yam Paw´lu tang´ eun ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ce na´, Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ a lih hk'a´pang ce. Ce
lah´ leukah´ peue ceu heun´ ceu
na´ maee´ leukah´ tamnai na´.
7 Ce ri gawm´euc´ ce meuh me, ce
kue´ hk'ao ri kul´leual´ peue na´.
8 Paw´lu eun lec nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´, eun tang´ hpum´
ri hat´han´ sangsawn´ ce pun loe´
chi´. Eun sa´lit ce sangsawn´ lawng
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri ce.

9 Daecti ngon´ ce hpum´ cen´, ce
hkuin´ va ri yum´. Ce saesawm´
“hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ na” nanggal´
ce peue heun´ na´. Kop awn´ na,
Paw´lu eun gvah tapae´ ri na´ ce
pucti heul´. Ce heul´ sa´lit puri
nang hkawng vang hk'om eun Tiran-
nas´ na´ keuyuit.
10 Eun yeuh keutit´ pun lal´ neum
rot ri peue Yu´da maee´ peue
Helasa´ ut´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
11 Peucawo´ Eun cu Paw´lu eun
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ lheu´ pok
nanggal´ na´.
12 Yam po peue hpa´cet maee´
hpen´ hal´ tu´ Paw´lu tawn paic´
eun na´ ri hk'a´pang peue peuyhat
na´ ce na´, ce ku cuin. Seuca´ rai
na´ a ku pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce.
13 Peue Yu´da na´ ce ngon´ ce
cheu ri cu muis Eun Yesu´ na´,
ce eo´ ra ri tec seuca´ rai na´
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ peue seuca´ lec
na´ ce ku duih´. Ce tuil´ leukah´
lah´, “Hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´
ku´ Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun na´, ui´
tuil´ leukah´ kah mi pucti heul´.”
14 Saec´ meuh kon´ a´res peue
eun Sakeva´ ku´ meuh ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit ce peue Yu´da na´ ce ku
yeuh keutit´ yeut.
15 Ti seunyi na´, seuca´ rai na´ a
top´ a ri ce, “Yawng ui´ Yesu´ Eun
yeut. Saec´ meuh lawng eun Paw´lu
na´, ui´ ku tawn mhawng´ a yeut.
Daecti pe´ ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
16 Hawc´ ko´, peue seuca´ rai lec
ka na´ eun ku yawt´ ri lhaw´ ri
ri ce. Eun pe ce gawm´euc´. Ce
beus nham´ ri ut´ gung´gang´ pun
ri pucti hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ nya na´.
17 Yam peue Yu´da maee´ peue
Helasa´ ut´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ pun ce ri yawng
lawng aen´ a na´, ce lhat´ nyawk´.
Ce yuk muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
keuting lhung´.
18 Maet´maen´ peue yum´ hawc´
na´ ce heun´ peue, ce ing´ ris ku´
kleuc´ yeuh ri na´ glih´gleueng´.
19 Peue cang kahta´ na´ ce heun´
peue ce ti ri ing´ dum bawl´
htawm kahta´ ri na´ nanggal´ ce
peue heun´ na´. Ngos ka htawm
awn´ na ko´, a ngos hpawn´mhuin´
draec´ma´*
20 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a puin´ ri kuin vah heul´,
a gawm ti´ca keuting heun´.
21 Hawc´ ka lawng aen´ yeuh
a keutit´ na´, Paw´lu kaw eun
hpa´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ ku-
ing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ heul´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ eun kuit a deut.
Eun lah´, “Hawc´ rot ui´ teh´ na´,
ui´ ku kaw htuk´ ri heul´ glue nang
veng Ro´ma na´ yeut.”
22 Paw´lu eun cus´ nang
teum´kawm ri lal´ peue ka heul´
nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´. A
meuh Ti´mo´se eun maee´ E´ratas´
ka. Daecti heun ri, eun kawn´ ut´
nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ ti cu hkao´.

Suksak nang veng E´fe´su´

23 Yam awn´ na, kop meuh a
“hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ na”, ku´ suk-
sak na´ a keut´ kue´.
24 A kue´ peue tawng´ leumuil
muis Demetri´as´ ti peue. Eun
tawng´ leumuil na´ meuh tup´ aet´
ka peucawo´ ma muis Atemis´ na´.
Peue tawng´ leumuil na´ ce ku koe
pun leumuil heun´ nyawk´.
25 Eun klawng peue tawng´ leu-
muil na´ ce maee´ peue yeuh kan´
to´ ri ri kan´ awn´ ce hk'om. Eun
lah´, “A´mawo na´ pe´, meuh a
kopti kan´ aen´ a na´, e´ meuneum
na´ yawng pe´ a yeut.
26 Paw´lu aen´ hpawe eun ce na´
punta peue nang veng E´fe´su´ aen´
na maee´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ kaw
a daee meuh ce gawm´euc´ kaw
ce kleuc´ hk'a´ ri na´, pe´ ku pun
ri nyu yawng a. Eun lah´ ruphtu

* **19:19 19:19** Draec´ma´ na´ a meuh htaep´ na´ ti htaep´, a ngos seunyi reng peue ti seunyi.

pleng´ peue ri ti´ ri na´ a un´ meuh peucawo´.
27 Ceu nang aen´ kaw a yeuh dang ka e´ na´ lu. A ku kaw yeuh hk'a´ yum´ ce peue yum´ nya hk'o´ mun´ ka peucawo´ ma Atemis´ keuting na´ kloe. Munhpung´ ka peucawo´ ma Atemis´ ku´ peue kuing´ Asa´ maee´ peue pang bhen´ keute´ faee´ ce na´, a ku kaw lu yeut."

28 Yam mhawng´ ce leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce seungeueng´ nyawk´. Ce tang´ ri ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Peucawo´ Atemis´ ce peue E´fe´su´ na´ a keuting lhung´."
29 Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, a seutuin seutan nang veng awn´ na gawm´euc´. Ku´ meuh peue long hk'a´ maee´ Paw´lu eun neum veng Masido´ni´ muis Gaias´ maee´ Aritahkas´ na´ ka ce yat ka lec vang peue veng na´ hk'om ce puri na´.
30 Paw´lu eun saec´ sum´ lec hk'a´naee ce peue cum heun´ na´, daecti tapae´ na´ ce ham´ eun.
31 Saec´ meuh a´mawo eun Paw´lu ku´ meuh ro´kan nang kuing´ awn´ a na´ ce ngon´, ce tawm´ leukah´ ri hk'o´ eun un´ kah eun ing´ lec a yeut.

32 Hk'a´naee vang hk'om na´ a seutuin seutan nyawk´. Ngon´ ce klawng ri lah´ a yeuhko´, ngon´ ce klawng ri lah´ a yeuhki´. Peue hk'a´ heun´ na´ ce un´ yawng yeuh ri keunhaw´ mawn´.
33 Peue Yu´da na´ ce cut´ Alek´sando´ eun ing´ nanggal´ ce na´. Eun ci´ kaw htuk´ ri lah´ keunhaw´ na´, hk'a´naee peue cum heun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ta´ul´ klawng ri tuil´ kamkuit eun. Punta kaw eun lah´ leukah´ kah´ tu´ ri nanggal´ ce peue cum heun´ na´, eun kvaee´ ti´ ri kah ce dit´ti.
34 Daecti yam yawng ce meuh eun peue Yu´da na´, ce klawng ri lah´ leukah´ ti moeng gawm´euc´ ri hk'ao lal´ nali na´. Ce lah´, "Peucawo´ Atemis´ ce peue E´fe´su´ na´ a keuting lhung´."
35 Peue yeuh kan´ nang veng na´ eun kah peue cum heun´ na´ ce dit´ti. Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue E´fe´su´ na´ pe´, veng E´fe´su´ e´ na´ meuh ka nang roksa´ nya hk'o´ mun´ ka peucawo´ ma Atemis´ keuting na´ maee´ ruphtu ka Atamis´ lih neum pang mao´ na´, yawng peue a ku peue ri, un´ meuh ka aw?
36 Kopti lawng ku´ meuh neum aen´ un´ laee cang htu´hting´ pun a ri hawc´ na´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri dit´ti. Pawlaee yeng ri yeuh.
37 Peue aen´ ce hkuin´ rabawk´ nya hk'o´ mun´ na´, ce hkuin´ un´ nawpsang ri peucawo´ e´ na´, daecti pe´ teuk´ ce ing´ maen´.
38 Daecti Demetri´as´ eun maee´ a´mawo eun ku´ meuh peue tawng´ leumuil na´ ce lawn sum´ yeuh leukah´ leupong ri peue ti ri peue ko´, sa´nam´ na´ a ku tuh´ ri, a ku kue´ nang taws´ a´mu. Uin´ ce lak´ to´tam´ puri meun reu´.
39 Pe´ lawn kue´ a´mu ko´, pe´ kaw htuk´ ri heul´ sa´lit a vang hk'om taws´ a´mu na´ tam´ ritroe ka na´.
40 Kopti meuh a ku´ keut´ kue´ seunyaen´ aen´ a na´, peue kaw cang tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang e´, meuh e´ nang yeuh ku´ suksak veng. Kopti lawng ku´ suksak aen´ a ci´ keut´ kue´ kop keunhaw´ na´, e´ kaw un´ kue´ ku´ kaw top´ a ri peue."
41 Hawc´ lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, eun kah hk'om na´ hawc´.

20

Paw´lu heul´ eun nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Helasa´

1 Yam ku´ seutuin seutan na´ yen´ ka hawc´ na´, Paw´lu eun klawng ri tuil´ kawl´reng ce tapae´ ri na. Hawc´ ko´, eun am´la ce heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´.
2 Eun heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, eun lah´ leukah´ heun´heun´ tuil´

kawl´reng peue. Vang tisut´ ka na´,
eun heul´ rot nang kuing´ Helasa´.
3 Eun ut´ teh´ pun loe´ chi´. Kopti
yawng eun peue Yu´da na´ sa´lit ce
puri kaw toh eun yeum na´, eun
pawk reu heul´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´
na´. Eun kuit ri kaw tang ing´
kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ eun kuit a
deut.
4 Peue heul´ maee´ Paw´lu eun
na´ ce a meuh Saw´pataru´ kon´
me eun Pli´ras´ peue veng Beri´,
Aritahkas´ eun maee´ Sekundas´
peue veng Hte´salo´ni´, Gaias´ peue
veng Deube, Ti´mo´se, Tai´hki´kas´
eun maee´ Trofimas´ peue kuing´
Asa´ na´ ka.
5 Peue aen´ ce bai heul´ ko´ ye
nang veng Tro´as´ na´.
6 Yam pawe un´ seue´ hka-
womun´ is´ paeng na´ hawc´ ka
na´, ye pawk reu na´ pucti heul´
hk'ai´ veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. A pun
hpawn´ seunyi, ye ing´ hk'eup´ nyu
ce nang veng Tro´as´ na´. Ye ut´
teh´ a´res seunyi.

Yutikas´ tang kuh´ im´ eun nang veng Tro´as´

7 Seunyi keuhti ka vung na´,* ye
hk'om puri kaw ves hkawomun´
na´. Paw´lu eun leukah´ ri peue
heun´ na´ ce. Kopti kuit eun kaw
ri pucti heul´ peunsa´ ka na´, eun
leukah´ maee´ ce rot ri nuik´ ka.
8 Nang htan hk'a´tuh hong´ vang
hk'om ye na´ a kue´ kawk´ ngawl
heun´.
9 Nang nhum´ muis Yutikas´ na´
eun mok´ nang hpa´pong´ na´.
Paw´lu na´ eun gawm leukah´ ling´.
Yutikas´ eun ku gawm it´ jing´
nyawk´. Yam pun eun ri it´ na´, eun
hk'uic´ hk'ai´ nya loe´ htan na´ lih
rot pang keute´. Na´ ce ing´ cem
eun, ce pun ri nyu yeum eun hawc´.
10 Paw´lu eun lih nghup´ ri
hk'a´pang eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun cem
eun. Eun lah´, “Pawlaee pao, kawn´
kue´ eun hpum´.”
11 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu eun
tang huk´ htan hk'a´tuh na´. Eun
ves ri hk'a hkawomun´ na´ ce u puri
rot ri ceng´ ka. Hawc´ ko´, eun
tawm´ ce, eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce.
12 Ce va nang nhum´ kawn´ a´yu
im´ awn´ eun ing´ ti nya eun na´,
ce ren´kawn nyawk´.

Kuh´ neum veng Tro´as´ heul´ nang veng Meletas´

13 Punta kaw ye rap ri ti Paw´lu
eun seun´ hpawt´ ye a ri puri na´,
ye pawk reu na´ heul´ nang veng
Asos´ na´. Kopti Paw´lu kaw eun
long hk'a´ ing´ hk'eup´ ye teh´ na´.
14 Yam hk'eup´ ye eun nang veng
Asos´ na´, ye ku rap ri ti eun lec reu
na´ heul´ nang veng Meti´lene´ na´.
15 Ye pucti heul´ neum mawn´
na´. Peunsa´ ka na´, ye rot keunam
ka kaw´ Hki´os´ na´. Leuku´ ka
na´, ye rot nang kaw´ Samos´ na´.
Leucec´ ka na´, ye rot nang veng
Meletas´ na´.
16 Punta Paw´lu kaw eun un´ laee
sum yam ri nang kuing´ Asa´ na´,
eun kuit ri kaw pawk reu na´ hpa´
keulawn´ veng E´fe´su´ na´ heul´.
Kopti a lawn kaw cang meuh ko´,
eun sum´ heul´ hk'eup´ seunyi Pe-
teko´te na´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ vaeevaee.

Paw´lu leukah´ eun ri ro´kan nang kawt E´fe´su´ na´ ce

17 Paw´lu eun ku cus´ peue heul´
klawng ro´kan nang kawt muk kon´
Hkrit nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ ce
ing´ ri ti nang veng Meletas´ na´.
18 Yam ing´ rot ce na´, Paw´lu eun
lah´ a ri ce, “Tang´ neum seunyi
yamla ui´ ri rot nang kuing´ Asa´
na´, ui´ ci´ ut´ maee´ pe´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, pe´ tup yawng a
laleung.
19 Ui´ saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ cop´long kopti peue Yu´da na´
sa´lit ce puri kaw toh ui´ na´, daecti
ui´ yeuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´

* **20:7 20:7** Seunyi nanggal´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi Sin´ na´.

hk'a´naee vang tang´ ui´ hpum´ ri
onawn´ maee´ leuum´ ngai´ ri.
20 Pe´ ku yawng sangsawn´ ui´
leukah´ mun´ kue´ mun´ pun pe´
na´, ui´ un´ laee vel a saec´ ti
ceu. Daecti ui´ sangsawn´ a ri
pe´ nanggal´ peue cum heun´ na´
maee´ nang nyahk'ul´ pe´ na´ ce
yeut.
21 Hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ ri peue
Yu´da maee´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce.
Ce kaw kah ri taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri, hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Peucawo´
Eun maee´ yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Eun.
22 Maet´maen´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ kah ka ui´ heul´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem. A na´ kaw meuh
keunhaw´ ri ui´ teh´, ui´ hkuin´
yawng a.
23 Ui´ yawng yawo Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ tuil´ a sati ui´ ri nang
veng ku veng na´, a lah´ ui´ kaw
hk'eup´ htawng´ maee´ ku´ keun-
hap´ nokneh na´ ko´ ka ui´.
24 Daecti a´yu ui´ na´ ui´ un´
sawn´ a ngos heun´ ri ti. Ui´ lawn
long yawo hk'a´ kaw ui´ pun ri
long na´ rot ri sut´ ka maee´ yeuh
yawo kan´ meuh sa´hki´ ka lawng
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ Yesu´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´
na´ hawc´ ko´, na´ a hk'o´.
25 Maet´maen´ yawng ui´ ku´ pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ eo´
sangsawn´ ui´ lawng ka kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ hawc´ na´ kaw pe´ nyu
buh ui´ baee na´, a un´ laee kue´
saec´ ti peue.
26 Kop awn´ na, pao´ ui´ a ri pe´
seunyaen´, Peucawo´ Eun lawn na´
ciyang pe´ ko´, a un´ meuh kopti ui´
ri.
27 Kopti kaw ui´ sangsawn´
alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´
gawm´euc´ ka, ui´ un´ duing vel
a.
28 Nom´nawk tu´ pe´ na´ maee´
muk kon´yung´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ uin´ a pe´ meuh nang
nom´nawk roksa´ na´ ce meulam-
lam ri reu´. Meuh nang ko´
kon´yung´ muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peu-
cawo´ ku´ Peucawo´ leuvaee Eun
hk'ai´ nham´ ri na´ reu´.
29 Yawng ui´, hawc´ puc ui´ ri
heul´ na´, ruk sa´hao´ na´ kaw a
ing´ lec nang muk pe´ na´. A kaw
un´ laee uin´ muk kon´yung´ na´
vang saec´ ti tu´.
30 Saec´ meuh hk'a´naee pe´ ri,
punta kaw pe´ rim´ ri ti tapae´ na´
ce hot´ ri na´, ngon´ pe´ kaw kuh´
ploh´pleh´ leukah´ seumeu´ na´.
31 Kop awn´ na, rangraen ri ko´
reu´. Kuit rot ri un´ laee keului´ ui´
ri ui´ tuil´ sati pe´ ku peue ri maee´
leuum´ ngai´ ri gawm´ sum´ gawm´
seunyi pun loe´ neum na´ reu´.
32 Maet´maen´ ap ui´ pe´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun maee´ leukah´ mun´
Eun ku´ cang yeuh pe´ huk´hawn´,
cang kah pe´ is´ sin´ tiduih´ maee´
peue pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
33 Ui´ hkuin´ se´dai´ hk'il´, leu-
muil maee´ hk'ohk'eung a´nhaw´.
34 Cu ui´ ti´ ri na´ ui´ sok ku´ lo´
ui´ na´ maee´ ku´ lo´ ce peue ut´
maee´ ui´ na´ ce, pe´ ku yawng a.
35 Ku´ pun ui´ ri yeuh pe´ nawk
heul´ hawc´ na´ ce ku ceu ka
hk'a´naee vang sae´caee´ yeuh kan´
seun´ aen´ a na´, e´ na´ kah ri
teum´kawm peue kawl´reng kloe
na´ ce. Kuit rot ri ku´ Yesu´ lah´
Eun na´ reu´. Eun lah´, 'Tuil´ na´
ko´, mun´ keuting a hk'ai´ pun na´.'
"
36 Yam Paw´lu hawc´ lah´ eun
a na´, eun seukluin ri hk'o´ mun´
maee´ ce gawm´euc´.
37 Yam buih cem ce ri huit´ Paw´lu
eun na´, ce yam gawm´euc´ ri.
38 Ku´ yeuh ce mhong´mhil´
nyawk´ na´ kopti Paw´lu lah´ eun
ce kaw un´ laee pun ri nyu buh ri
baee na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ tuil´
hk'a´ eun rot ri reu na´.

21

Paw´lu heul´ eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

1 Hawc´ gah´ ye hk'ai´ ce na´,
ye pawk reu na´ seumeu´ heul´ ri

kaw´ Kos´ na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye heul´ ri kaw´ Rodes´ na´. Neum teh´ na´, ye rot nang veng Patara´ na´.
2 Ye nyu reu kaw heul´ ri kuing´ Hpi´ni´sia na´, ye ku pawk reu awn´ a heul´.
3 Hawc´ nyu ye kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´, ye heul´ hk'a´col ka na´ ye rot kuing´ Su´ri´ na´. Reu na´ a tah´ ri hue´ hk'eung ri na´ nang veng Tai´ra´ na´.
4 Ye hk'eup´ tapae´ na´ ce teh´. Ye keului´ ri maee´ ce a´res seunyi. Cit´ seunga´ na´ a cu tapae´ na´ ce hk'o´hk'ang un´ laee kah Paw´lu eun heul´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
5 Daecti yam rot a yam ka na´, ye ku gah´ hk'ai´ ce. Ye suip hk'a´ ri heul´. Tapae´ na´ ce maee´ beun´ kon´ ce na´ ce tuil´ ye rot hk'a´nok ka veng na´. Ye seukluin ri hk'o´ mun´ keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´.
6 Hawc´ am´la ye puri na´, ye lec reu na´. Ce ku ing´ ti nya ri.
7 Neum veng Tai´ra´ na´, ye suip ri heul´ rot nang veng Polemas´ na´. Ye heul´ hk'eup´ ec´awng´ na´ ce teh´. Ye keului´ ri maee´ ce ti seunyi.
8 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye pucti heul´ neum teh´ na´, ye rot nang veng Kae´sari´ na´. Ye keului´ ri nang nya eun Hpi´lip´ ku´ meuh nang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn. Eun meuh peue ut´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue a´res peue* na´ ti peue.
9 Eun kue´ kon´ beun´ kawn´ meuh kon´hk'ih´ pun´ peue. Ce meuh beun´ suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´.
10 Hawc´ ut´ ye teh´ heun´ seunyi na´, a kue´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ing´ neum kuing´ Yu´da muis Agabas´ ti peue.
11 Eun ing´ ri ye. Eun ti sae´caet´ eun Paw´lu na´ eun mawt ti´ cung ri na´ ri ka. Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´, “Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´, ‘Peue Yu´da ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ kaw ce mawt cawo´ ka sae´caet´ aen´ eun yeuhki´. Ce kaw ap eun ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.’ ”
12 Yam pun ye ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ye ri maee´ peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ce ye hk'o´hk'ang Paw´lu eun un´ laee heul´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
13 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ yam, yeuh hpum´ ui´ kaw gvah´. Un´ mak´ nang lah´ chaee´ kaw peue mawt ui´. Ui´ saec´ na´ pun ri yeum nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ ko´, kopti meuh a muis Eun Yesu´ na´, rangraen ui´ ri hawc´.”
14 Yam un´ laee leuceng eun leukah´ ye na´, ye un´ laee hk'o´hk'ang a ri heun baee. Ye lah´, “Kah a meuh hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ reu´.”
15 Hawc´ ko´, ye rangraen ri huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
16 Tapae´ ut´ nang veng Kae´sari´ na´ ce ku heul´ meu ye ngon´. Ce va ye heul´ keului´ ri nang nya eun Manasan na´. Eun meuh peue ing´ neum kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´. Eun meuh tapae´ muk nanggal´ na´ ce.

Paw´lu rot eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

17 Yam rot ye nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, ec´awng´ na´ ce ren´kawn rap ri ti ye.
18 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Paw´lu eun maee´ ye ri ye heul´ hk'eup´ Yakop´ eun. Ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce ku cu ri mawn´ gawm´euc´ ri.
19 Hawc´ Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ hk'eup´ puri maee´ ce na´, eun ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri muk ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ hk'a´naee kan´ yeuh ri na´ meulamlam ri.
20 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ a na´, ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Ce

* **21:8 21:8** Peue caee 6:5

lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun, “Nawepi, peue Yu´da pun ri yum´, ce ti leukah´ ritroe na´ seucen gawm´euc´ ri na´, ce ci´ kue´ a´neng heng´ peue mi ku nyu a yeut.

21 Ce pun ri mhawng´ sangsawn´ mi peue Yu´da ut´ maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, mi kah ce hpawt´ ri hk'uih ri Mo´se eun, un´ kah ce ton´ duing´ hak´ ce kon´ ri na´ maee´ un´ kah ce hot´ ritroe e´ na´.

22 E´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Ing´ rot mi na´ kaw ce yawng a neum yeut.

23 Kop awn´ na, mi na´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ lah´ ye na´ reu´. Kue´ e´ peue yeuh kati sat´ca´ pun´ peue.

24 Va ce heul´ yeuh ritroe yeuh ri seunga´ na´ tiduih´ maee´ ce reu´. Punta kaw ce kon´ cing´ ri na´, tuil´ ngos ka pun ce reu´. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, peue kaw pun ri yawng lawng ku´ pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng mi na´ un´ meuh ka ku´ neumneum. Daecti ce kaw pun ri yawng a´yu im´ mi hot´ ritroe na´ heul´ meulamlam ri yeut.

25 Pun ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da yum´ na´ ce ko´, ye tem´ ri tuil´ lai ku´ hk'o´ ye, ye taws´ a deut ri ce na´ kah ce vel hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu, hk'a nham´, hk'a keune sat´ seurot´ ngok ri yeum na´ maee´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´.”

26 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Paw´lu eun va peue pun´ peue awn´ ce heul´ yeuh ritroe yeuh ri seunga´ na´ tiduih´. Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw eun pao´ peue mhawng´ seunyi yam yeuh ce ritroe seunga´ na´ htonnuk ka na´, maee´ punta kaw eun tan ku´ tan pun ce peue nhaw´ peue awn´ ri na´, eun ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.

Mheut´ Paw´lu eun

27 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ htonnuk a´res seunyi na´, peue Yu´da ing´ neum kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce pun ri nyu Paw´lu eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ce heul´ cu´ci´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, ce mheut´ Paw´lu eun.

28 Ce klawng ri lah´, “Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, teum´kawm ye vaee. Peue aen´ meuh eun peue sangsawn´ peue ut´ ku duih´ na´ ce hkat´hkan peue ceu e´, ritroe e´ maee´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting e´ aen´ na. Lheu´ awn´ na eun va peue Helasa´ na´ ce ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. A yeuh vang seunga´ chak´ na´ hk'aw´jeuk.”

29 (Nanggal´ aen´ na pun ce ri nyu Trofimas´ peue E´fe´su´ na´ ut´ eun maee´ Paw´lu eun nang veng na´. Kop awn´ na, ce hteum´ Paw´lu eun va eun ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.)

30 Peue veng na´ ce seutuin seutan gawm´euc´. Peue cuca ri ing´ neum ku hon´, ce ing´ mheut´ Paw´lu eun. Ce ol´ eun pucti lih hk'a´nok ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ce keulawn´ sawng´ leuva´ ka na´.

31 Yam buih co´ca´ ce ri kaw toh Paw´lu eun na´, hkao´ lawng ku´ suksak nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ a rot ri po´ suik´ keuting ce peue suik´ Ro´ma na´ eun.

32 Eun keulawn´ va po´ suik´ maee´ peue suik´ ri na´ ce lih vang ut´ ce peue cum heun´ na´. Yam peue yeuh ku´ suksak na´, pun ce ri nyu po´ suik´ keuting eun maee´ peue suik´ eun na´ ce, ce yut´ klaee´ ri Paw´lu eun na´.

33 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun ing´ mheut´ Paw´lu eun. Eun kah ce mawt eun ri mu´ lhec´ lal´ nyeng. Hawc´ ko´, eun mhaing´ lah´, “Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Eun ci´ yeuh keunhaw´?”

34 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce klawng ri lah´ a yeuhko´, ngon´ ce klawng lah´ a yeuhki´, a suksak nyawk´. A yeuh po´ suik´ na´ eun un´ cang ti ku´ lah´ ce na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´ neum. Kop awn´ na, eun kah ce va Paw´lu eun huk´

nang tawp ce peue suik´ na´.
35 Yam rot ce ri bong´ na´, peue
suik´ na´ ce pun ri jong´ eun
heul´ kopti peue cum heun´ na´
seungeueng´ nyawk´ ce.
36 Ce hot´ ri klawng ri lah´ yawo,
“Toh eun reu´.”

Paw´lu leukah´ eun ri peue heun´

37 Yam peue suik´ na´ kaw ce va
Paw´lu eun huk´ lec nang tawp ri
na´, Paw´lu eun mhaing´ po´ suik´
keuting na´ eun, “Kaw ui´ cang
hk'o´ ri leukah´ ri mi aw?”
Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
mhaing´ eun, “Lak´ yawng mi
leukah´ Helasa´ yeut aw?
38 Un´ meuh mi peue E´ji´tu´
ku´ fuin kuing´ maee´ va peue rai
hpawn´heng´ peue ce heul´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ nanggal´ aen´
a na´ eun aw?”
39 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Meuh ui´
peue Yu´da ing´ neum veng Tarsas´
kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´. Ui´ meuh peue
ka veng muis laws´ na´. Hk'o´ mi
tuil´ ahkvang kaw ui´ leukah´ ri
peue heun´ na´ ce.”
40 Yam po´ suik´ keuting na´ tuil´
eun ahkvang ka na´, Paw´lu eun
cawng ri bong´ na´ eun yuk ti´ ri
ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Yam yen´ ce
na´, eun lah´ leukah´ Arame´. Eun
lah´,

22

1 “Ec´awng´ maee´ a´kuiing´ na´
pe´, hk'o´ pe´ leuceng leukah´ kaw
ui´ lah´ na´.”
2 Yam mhawng´ ce lah´ eun
leukah´ Arame´ na´ ce dit´ti yen´.
Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a,
3 “Meuh ui´ peue Yu´da keut´
nang veng Tarsas´ kuing´ Si´li´si´
na´, daecti ui´ keuting nang veng
Yeru´salaem aen´ na. Ui´ meuh
luksic´ eun Gamalela´. Ui´ pun
ri rin leukah´ ritroe ce a´ta´ a´ya
e´ na´ meulamlam ri. Ui´ ku
hpum´ huk´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun seun´ buih hpum´ huk´ pe´
seunyaen´ na´ yeut.
4 Ui´ tawn keunhap´ peue hot´
‘hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´’ ce rot ri toh
ui´ ce. Ui´ mheut´ ri seue´ beun´
me na´ ce nang htawng´.
5 Saec´ meuh peue jhawp´ rit
keuting maee´ muk peue taws´ kan´
na´ kaw ce cang meuh sa´hki´ ui´
na´. Ui´ yeuh a rot ri heul´ hk'o´
ui´ lai ri ce punta kaw ui´ heul´ tuil´
a ri ec´awng´ ce ku´ ut´ nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´,
punta kaw ui´ mheut´ peue awn´
ce meuh peue htawng´ ing´ ciyang
ce nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, ui´
heul´ nang veng Damas´kas´ na´.

Paw´lu ris eun lawng taws´ ri hpum´ ri

6 Yam peunnyi keuting yam
kaw ui´ hk'aws´ rot nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´, a keulawn´ kue´
ku´ ceng´ reng nyawk´ lih neum
pang mao´ na´. A htawng´ ui´ rop.
7 Ui´ cung´kus pang keute´ na´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ na´ lah´
ka ri ui´, ‘Saw´lu, Saw´lu, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´ keun-
hap´ Ui´?’
8 Ui´ mhaing´, ‘Cawo´, Mi ci´
meuh a´nhaw´?’
Eun top´ a, ‘Meuh Ui´ Yesu´ peue
veng Nasaraet´ ku´ keunhap´ mi
na´ Eun.’
9 Peue hot´ ui´ na´ ce saec´ nyu
ku´ ceng´ awn´ a na´, daecti ce
hkuin´ mhawng´ leukah´ lah´ ri ri
ui´ na´.
10 Ui´ mhaing´ Eun, ‘Cawo´, ui´
ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?’
Cawo´ Eun lah´, ‘Kuh´ heul´ nang
veng Damas´kas´ na´ reu´. Teh´
na´ kaw a kue´ nang kaw lah´ mi
mhawng´ yawng ku´ kaw mi htuk´
ri yeuh na´.’
11 Kopti ku´ ceng´ awn´ yeuh ka
ngai´ ui´ fec´ na´, peue hot´ ui´ na´
ce teuk´ ti´ ui´ na´ ing´ nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´.
12 A kue´ peue muis Anani´ ti peue
eun ing´ ri ui´. Eun meuh peue reng
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´. Peue

Yu´da ut´ teh´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
yumyam´ eun nyawk´.
13 Eun cawng keunam ui´ na´, eun
lah´, ‘Awng´ ui´ Saw´lu, tang cang
nyu hk'a´ ri reu´.’ Yam awn´ na, ui´
ku cang nyu eun.
14 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´, ‘Peucawo´
Eun a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ leuk Eun ri ti
mi. Eun kah mi yawng alo ri na´,
kah mi pun ri nyu hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ kah mi pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ lih neum moeng
ri na´.
15 Mi kaw pun ri meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ pun Heun nanggal´
peue gawm´euc´ ri ku´ pun mi ri
nyu mhawng´ na´ ce.
16 Maet´maen´ mi ci´ kawn´ ko´
keunhaw´? Kuh´ rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ saic´ ri tec map´ mi na´
gawm´euc´ ri klawng muis Eun na´
reu´.’

Yesu´ klawng Eun Paw´lu eun heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

17 Yam keutah ui´ ing´ rot nang
veng Yeru´salaem ui´ buih hk'o´
mun´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´, ui´ pun ri nyu limit.
18 Ui´ nyu Peucawo´ lah´ Eun,
‘Vaeevaee, keulawn´ puc mi heul´
hk'ai´ veng Yeru´salaem na´ reu´.
Kopti ku´ hkam´ mi sa´hki´ lawng
Ui´ na´, peue aen´ kaw ce un´ rap
ri ti a.’
19 Ui´ top´ a, ‘Cawo´, peue aen´
yawng ce lawng heul´ ui´ ri sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ti duih´ hawc´
ti duih´, punta kaw ui´ seue´ peue
yum´ Mi na´ ce nang htawng´
maee´ ta´faet´ ce na´.
20 Yam yeuh ce nham´ eun Sateh-
pan ku´ meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
Mi na´ peuc´ na´, ui´ ku cawng
keunam ce. Ku´ yeuh ce na´ a ku
htuk´ hpum´ ui´. Ui´ ko´ hk'eung
ce peue toh eun na´ ce.’
21 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun lah´
a ri ui´, ‘Heul´ reu´, kaw ui´ cus´
mi heul´ vang seungai ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.’ ”

Paw´lu meuh eun peue Ro´ma

22 Yam leuceng ce leukah´ eun
Paw´lu na´ rot ri leukah´ aen´ a
na´, ce klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, “Ti
ri tec eun hk'ai´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ reu´, peue yeuhko´ na´ un´
kuing´ eun ri a´yu im´.”
23 Yam buih ta´ul´ ce na´, ce
hpuic´ hk'o ri kup´ ri puin´ keute´
na´ huk´ ang´kat´ na´,
24 po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun kah
ce va Paw´lu eun huk´ lec nang
tawp na´. Eun kah ce ta´faet´ eun
ri mu´, mhaing´ eun a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, peue vaee´ klawng
ri lah´ ku´ yeuhko´ ri heun.
25 Yam mawt ce ri kaw ta´faet´
eun na´, Paw´lu eun mhaing´ po´
suik´ cawng keunam ri na´ eun,
“Peue Ro´ma na´ eun ci´ kleuc´
un´ kleuc´ un´ nang taws´ a´mu ka
ta´faet´ eun na´, cawp´ a ritroe ka
aw?”
26 Yam po´ suik´ na´ mhawng´
eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun heul´
ris a ri po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun.
Mhaing´ eun, “Mi ci´ kuit ri kaw
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue aen´ meuh
eun peue Ro´ma.”
27 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun ing´
mhaing´ Paw´lu eun, “Meuh mi
peue Ro´ma aw? Lah´ ui´ mhawng´
a reu´.”
Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Euh, meuh ui´
yeut.”
28 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun lah´,
“Punta kaw ui´ pun ri meuh peue
Ro´ma na´, pun ui´ ri seue´ leumuil
heun´.”
Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Daecti meuh
ui´ peue Ro´ma tang´ neum yam
keut´ ui´ na´.”
29 Peue kaw caet mhaing´ eun
na´ ce keulawn´ pucti heul´. Saec´
meuh po´ suik´ keuting na´ kopti
pun eun ri kah ce mawt Paw´lu ku´
meuh peue Ro´ma na´ eun ri mu´
lhec´ na´, eun ku tok´seupa.

Paw´lu ut´ eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´

30 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun ploe´ Paw´lu eun. Kopti sum´ yawng eun a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, peue Yu´da na´ ce vaee´ tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang Paw´lu eun na´, eun klawng peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce maee´ muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce hk'om puri. Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce uin´ Paw´lu eun cawng nanggal´ ce peue hk'om kan´ na´.

23

1 Paw´lu eun keue´tam´ ri muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce. Eun lah´, "Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kan´ kaw ui´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ buih yeuh ui´ a ri hpum´ cang yawng ri na´ rot seunyaen´."

2 Yam awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting muis Anani´ na´ eun kah peue cawng keunam Paw´lu eun na´ ce dah moeng eun Paw´lu na´.

3 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri heun, "Peucawo´ kaw Eun dah mi, peue meuh dal un´ ngam pok ri ri pun´ aen´ mi. Punta kaw mi taws´ a´mu ri ui´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´, mi mok´ mawn´. Daecti mi un´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ri kah mi ce dah ui´ na´."

4 Peue cawng keunam Paw´lu eun na´ ce lah´, "Lah´ mi ku´ un´ nawp-sang ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun aw?"

5 Paw´lu eun top´ a, "Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, un´ yawng ui´ meuh eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting, kopti kue´ a ku´ tem´ ri lah´, 'Pawlaee lah´ leukah´ rai ri peue u´peung peue ceu mi na´ ce.'* "

6 Yam Paw´lu pun eun ri yawng peue hk'om na´ meuh ce peue Sadu´kae´, ngon´ ce meuh peue Hparisae´ ngon´ na´, eun lah´ a ri muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce, "Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, meuh ui´ peue Hparisae´, kon´ Hparisae´. Ui´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ kopti meuh a keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ na´."

7 Yam lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce htu´hting´ puri. Peue hk'om na´ ce gvah ri meuh lal´ cum.

8 (Peue Sadu´kae´ na´ lah´ ce a un´ kue´ hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´, un´ kue´ in´hpom, un´ kue´ Cit´. Daecti peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´ kue´ ka.)

9 Kop awn´ na, ce seutuin seutan. Peue guil leukah´ ritroe ku´ meuh peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´, ce yuk ri kuh´ htu´hting´ blih´ ri. Ce lah´, "Un´ nyu ye ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´naee peue aen´ eun saec´ ti ceu. Cit´ un´ lah´, in´hpom na´ ce un´ lah´, ce lawn na´ leukah´ maee´ heun ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?"

10 Yam htu´hting´ nyawk´ ce puri a hk'o´ po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun kuit gla ri peue awn´ na´ ce kaw cang ol´ Paw´lu eun deut meuh nyhic´ ri law na´, eun kah peue suik´ na´ ce ing´ rim´ ri ti Paw´lu eun nang ti´ ce na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce va eun huk´ nang tawp na´.

11 Bul awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun cawng keunam eun Paw´lu na´. Eun lah´, "Hat´han´ reu´. Seun´ pun mi ri hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Ui´ na´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, mi kaw pun ri hkam´ a nang veng Ro´ma na´ yeut."

Raen ri kaw toh Paw´lu eun

12 Peunngup peunsa´ ka na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce hk'om puri hkam´ kati sat´ca´ meun ri tu´ ri tiduih´. Ce lawn un´ pun ri toh Paw´lu eun ko´, ce kaw un´ nyui un´ hk'a keunhaw´.

13 Peue hkam´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ ce kue´ pun´kul´ peue pai´.

14 Ce heul´ hk'eup´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce. Ce lah´, "Hkam´ ye kati sat´ca´ meun ri tu´ ri tiduih´ hawc´. Ye lawn un´ pun ri toh Paw´lu eun ko´, ye kaw un´ hk'a keunhaw´.

15 Kop awn´ na maet´maen´, pe´ na´ guil ri seun´ tang sum´ mhaing´

* **23:5 23:5** Pucti heul´ 22:28

ri Paw´lu eun meulamlam ri ko´,
pe´ ri maee´ muk peue hk'om kan´
na´ pe´, pe´ na´ heul´ hk'o´ ri kah
po´ suik´ keuting eun tuil´ Paw´lu
eun ri ti. Raen ye ri kaw ko´ toh eun
yam un´ nang ing´ rot eun maen´
na´."
16 Daecti kon´ me ka awng´ beun´
eun Paw´lu na´ pun eun ri yawng
lawng awn´ a na´. Eun huk´ lah´
Paw´lu eun mhawng´ a nang tawp.
17 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun klawng
po´ suik´ ti peue na´ eun ing´. Eun
lah´, "Hk'o´ mi va nang nhum´ aen´
eun heul´ ri po´ suik´ keuting na´
eun. Kue´ eun ku´ kaw lah´ ri
heun."
18 Kop awn´ na, po´ suik´ na´
eun va nang nhum´ na´ eun heul´
hk'eup´ po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun.
Po´ suik´ na´ eun lah´, "Ku´ meuh
Paw´lu peue htawng´ na´ klawng
eun ri hk'o´hk'ang ui´ va nang
nhum´ aen´ eun heul´ hk'eup´ mi,
kopti kue´ eun ku´ kaw lah´ ri mi
na´."
19 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun teuk´
ti´ eun nang nhum´ na´, va eun
heul´ vang geup´ na´. Eun mhaing´
eun, "Mi ci´ sum´ lah´ keunhaw´ ri
ui´?"
20 Eun top´ a, "Peue Yu´da na´ guil
ce ri seun´ tang sum´ mhaing´ ri
Paw´lu eun meulamlam ri ko´, ce
sa´lit puri kaw hk'o´ ri kah mi tuil´
Paw´lu eun ri muk peue hk'om kan´
na´ ce peunsa´.
21 Hk'o´ mi pawlaee tuil´ eun,
kopti peue pun´kul´ peue pai´ na´
rangraen ce ri kaw ko´ toh eun.
Ce hkam´ kati sat´ca´ meun ri tu´
ri tiduih´, ce lawn un´ pun ri toh
Paw´lu eun ko´, ce kaw un´ nyui
un´ hk'a keunhaw´. Maet´maen´
rangraen ce ri hawc´, ko´ ce ri kaw
leuceng yawo kaw mi tuil´ ahkvang
ka seun´ ku´ hk'o´ ce na´."
22 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun kah
nang nhum´ na´ eun ing´. Eun
deun´ eun, "Pawlaee lah´ a´nhaw´
mhawng´ lah´ mi lawng aen´ a ri
ui´ awh."

Cus´ Paw´lu eun heul´ nang veng Kae´sari´

23 Hawc´ awn´ na, po´ suik´
keuting na´ eun klawng po´ suik´
lal´ peue na´ ka ing´. Eun tuil´
leukah´ lah´, "Rangraen peue suik´
leual´pak´ peue, peue suik´ pawk
rawng a´reskul´ peue maee´ peue
suik´ klawm´ bles leual´pak´ peue
ce na´ heul´ nang veng Kae´sari´
na´ bul seunyaen´ seudim´ nali
reu´.
24 Punta kaw pe´ va ri heul´ tuil´
Paw´lu eun ri cawo´ keuting Felis´
eun sa´pa sam´ran na´, rangraen
rawng kaw eun pawk na´ reu´."

25 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun tem´
lai yeuhki´,

26 "Lai aen´ meuh a lai tem´ ui´
Hkaodi´as´ Li´si´as´.

Hk'a´naee vang yumyam´ na´,

ui´ bu´ lai aen´ a ri mi cawo´ veng
Felis´.

27 Peue Yu´da na´ mheut´ ce ri
daee toh peue aen´ eun, daecti
ui´ va peue suik´ ri na´ ce heul´
teum´kawm ri pun eun, kopti
yawng ui´ meuh eun peue Ro´ma
na´.
28 Kopti sum´ yawng ui´ a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´, ce vaee´ tang´
a´mu hk'a´pang eun, ui´ ku va eun
heul´ nang muk peue hk'om kan´ ce
peue Yu´da na´ yeut.
29 Ui´ pun ri yawng tang´ ce
map´ ri heun kopti meuh a leukah´
ritroe ce na´ koe. Daecti ui´ un´
nyu tut kuing´ eun ri kaw yeum
maee´ tut kuing´ eun ri kaw ut´
nang htawng´.
30 Yam pun ui´ ri mhawng´ ran-
graen peue ri kaw toh peue aen´ eun
na´, ui´ keulawn´ cus´ eun heul´
ri mi. Ui´ ku tuil´ leukah´ ri peue
tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang eun na´ ce
heul´ lah´ lawng eun na´ nanggal´
mi."

31 Bul awn´ na, peue suik´ na´ ce
va Paw´lu eun lih rot nang veng An-
hti´paris´ na´ seun´ ku´ po´ suik´
keuting na´ tuil´ eun leukah´ ri na´.
32 Peunngup peunsa´ ka na´, ce
kah peue suik´ pawk rawng na´ ce
suip ri va Paw´lu eun heul´, peue
suik´ seubu na´ ce tang huk´ nang
tawp ri na´.
33 Yam peue suik´ pawk rawng
na´ rot ce nang veng Kae´sari´ na´,
ce tuil´ lai na´ ri cawo´ veng na´
eun. Ce ku ap Paw´lu eun ri heun.
34 Hawc´ cawo´ veng na´ lip eun
lai na´, eun mhaing´ Paw´lu eun,
“Mi ci´ ing´ neum kuing´ tawngn-
haw´?” Yam yawng eun ing´ eun
neum kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´,
35 eun lah´, “Kaw ui´ leuceng
lawng a´mu mi na´ yam peue tang´
a´mu ri mi na´ ing´ rot ce maen´
na´ yeut.” Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce
ko´ kawn Paw´lu eun nang haw´
eun Herot´ na´.

24

*Taws´ a´mu ri Paw´lu eun nang-
gal´ cawo´ Felis´*

1 Yam rot a hpawn´ seunyi na´,
Anani´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
eun muk ro´kan nang kawt maee´
peue chanan yeuh a´mu muis Teu-
tulas´ na´ eun ce lih rot nang veng
Kae´sari´ na´. Ce tang´ a´mu ri
Paw´lu eun ri cawo´ veng na´ eun.
2 Yam cawo´ veng na´ klawng
eun Paw´lu eun ing´ mawn´ na´,
Teutulas´ eun tang´ a´mu ri Paw´lu
eun. Eun lah´ a ri cawo´ veng
na´ eun, “Cawo´ Felis´, pun ye ri
ut´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ ri hk'a´ruim vang
u´peung mi na´ ling´ hawc´. Kopti
kuit lang´ mi na´, peue ceu aen´
ye leuploh´ plin´ ri huk´hawn´ vah
keuting.
3 Rap ye ri ti a ku duih´ ku ceu
hk'a´naee vang suk´seun´ ye mun´
mi na´.
4 Daecti punta kaw ye un´ suk-
sak mi ling´, ui´ kaw leukah´ peu-
naeng´, hk'o´ mi yeunyang´ ri leu-
ceng a.
5 Ye pun ri yawng peue aen´ meuh
eun nang yeuh ku´ suksak. Eun cu´
peue Yu´da ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ ce yeuh ku´ suksak gawm´euc´.
Eun ku meuh ro´ ce peue muk
Nasaraet´ na´ ti peue yeut.
6 Lheu´ awn´ na, eun co´ca´ ri
miccing ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. Kop awn´ na, ye mheut´ ri ti
eun.
7 *
8 Cheu mi hki´ mhaing´ ri nawk
meun eun, mi ku kaw yawng
map´ tang´ ye hk'a´pang eun na´
gawm´euc´ ka yeut.”
9 Saec´ meuh peue Yu´da ku´
teum´kawm puri tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang eun na´ ce na´, ce ku
htawhkam aen´ ce meuh a neum
gawm´euc´ yeut.
10 Yam cawo´ veng na´ yuk eun
ti´ ri kah Paw´lu eun leukah´ na´,
Paw´lu eun lah´, “Yawng ui´ taws´
mi a´mu ri peue ceu aen´ ce heun´
neum hawc´, ui´ ku ren´kawn
maee´ kaw ri to´tam´ a´mu tang´ ce
na´.
11 Cawo´, lawng heul´ hk'o´
ui´ mun´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ kopti un´ nang tang a hk'ai´
kul´leual´ seunyi na´, kawn´ kaw
mi cang hki´ mhaing´ ri yawng
sam´ran a yeut.
12 Peue tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang ui´
na´ ce hkuin´ duing nyu htu´hting´
ui´ a´nhaw´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Saec´ meuh nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ nang
veng na´ ce ku duih´, ce ku un´
duing nyu cu´ ui´ peue yeuh ku´
suksak.

* **24:7 24:7** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´ 24:6-8 “Punta kaw ye taws´ a´mu eun hot´ ritroe ye na´, ye mheut´ ri ti eun. 7 Daecti po´ suik´ Li´sis´ eun cu kawl´reng ri eun rim´ ri ti eun hk'ai´ dak ti´ ye, hawc´ ko´, eun kah ye ing´ yeuh a´mu eun na´ nanggal´ mi.”

13 Ce sok un´ cang pun ku´ kaw
htawhkam ka map´ buih tang´ ce
hk'a´pang ui´ na´.
14 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, rap ui´
ri ti ui´ faee´ Peucawo´ ce a´ta´
a´ya e´ na´ maee´ hot´ ui´ 'hk'a´
ka ritroe aen´ na' ku´ lah´ peue
meuh ritroe seubu ti muk na´. Yum´
ui´ ku´ to´ ri ri leukah´ ritroe na´
maee´ ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
15 Seun´ peue aen´ keutui´ hpum´
ce a hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ peue
rai na´ kaw ce tang kuh´ im´ baee
na´, ui´ ku keutui´ hpum´ a yeut.
16 Kop awn´ na punta kaw a un´
kue´ map´ tang´ ri hk'a´pang ka
hpum´ cang yawng ui´ na´ nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ nanggal´
ce peue na´, ui´ co´ca´ ri yeuh a
yeut.
17 Hawc´ ka pun´ hpawn´ neum
na´, punta kaw ui´ teum´kawm
peue hk'o´tukyak ceucat ui´ na´ ce
maee´ kaw ui´ tan ku´ tan na´, ui´
huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
18 Yam nyu ce buih yeuh ui´ keu-
tit´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´, ui´ yeuh ritroe yeuh ri seunga´
na´ hawc´. Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
hkuin´ ut´ maee´ ui´, ku´ suksak
na´ ui´ ku hkuin´ yeuh a.
19 Daecti peue Yu´da ut´ kuing´
Asa´ na´ ce ku ut´ mawn´. Ce lawn
kue´ a´mu kaw tang´ ri hk'a´pang
ui´ ko´, ce htuk´ ri ut´ nanggal´ mi
maen´.
20 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue ut´ maen´
na´ ce htuk´ ri lah´ ku´ kleuc´ kue´
hk'a´naee ui´ na´ yam cawng ui´
nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´
na´.
21 A lawn un´ meuh yawo leukah´
klawng ui´ ri lah´ yam cawng ui´
nanggal´ pe´ ui´ lah´, 'Seunyaen´,
pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
nanggal´pe´ na´ kopti meuh a yum´
ui´ hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ na´' ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ kaw tang´
a´mu ri ui´ saec´ ti ceu."
22 Kopti cawo´ Felis´ yawng eun
lawng "hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ na"
meulamlam ri na´, eun kah ce sat
yam ka taws´ a´mu na´. Eun lah´,
"Yam po´ suik´ keuting Li´si´as´
na´ eun ing´ rot na´, ui´ na´ koe
taws´ a´mu aen´ na deut."
23 Cawo´ Felis´ eun kah po´ suik´
na´ eun ko´ kawn Paw´lu eun.
Daecti ku´ sum´ yeuh eun ti ri
ceu na´ ce kah eun yeuh a. Ce
ku kah a´mawo eun na´ ce cang
teum´kawm eun ri ku´ lo´ eun na´
yeut.
24 Hawc´ ka lal´ loe´ seunyi na´,
cawo´ Felis´ eun maee´ beun´ eun
muis Dusilas´ na´ ka va puri ing´.
Beun´ eun na´ ka meuh peue Yu´da.
Cawo´ Felis´ eun klawng Paw´lu
eun ing´ hk'eup´ ka. Ka leuceng
Paw´lu ris eun lawng hk'a´ yum´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.
25 Yam Paw´lu ris eun lawng hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´, lawng pe tu´ ri
na´ maee´ lawng yam taws´ a´mu
kaw ing´ na´, cawo´ Felis´ eun
lhat´. Eun lah´, "Cu a peunaw´ reu´,
kaw mi cang ing´ hawc´. Yam na´
a kue´ yam ka, ui´ na´ koe tang
klawng mi heul´ maen´ baee."
26 Yam awn´ na kopti keutui´
hpum´ eun Paw´lu na´ eun kaw
cang mhun´ ri ri leumuil na´, eun
klawng ri u Paw´lu eun tam´teuk.
27 Hawc´ pon a heul´ lal´ neum
na´, Pawsias´ Fetas´ eun ing´ meuh
cawo´, eun ten cawo´ Felis´ eun.
Daecti cawo´ Felis´ eun sum´ kah
peue Yu´da na´ ce nyu ri htuk´
hpum´ ri, eun tae´ Paw´lu eun ut´
nang htawng´ na´.

25

Yeuh a´mu nanggal´ cawo´ Fetas´

1 Hawc´ cawo´ Fetas´ rot eun
nang kuing´ awn´ na pun loe´ se-
unyi na´, eun kuh´ neum veng
Kae´sari´ na´ eun huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem.
2 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´
ro´kan ce peue Yu´da na´ ce ing´

tang´ a´mu eun Paw´lu na´ ri cawo´
Fetas´ eun.
3 Ce hk'o´hk'ang cawo´ Fetas´ eun
tuil´ Paw´lu eun huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, kopti raen ce ri
kaw ko´ toh Paw´lu eun lang´hk'a´
na´.
4 Cawo´ Fetas´ eun top´ a,
"Paw´lu kawn´ hk'awng´ eun ri
nang veng Kae´sari´. Un´ ling´ ko´,
kaw ui´ tang lih teh´ yeut.
5 Eun lawn kue´ ku´ kleuc´ ke-
unhaw´ ko´, pe´ na´ kah ro´kan
pe´ na´ ce lih maee´ ui´ ngon´, ce
na´ heul´ tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang eun
teh´."
6 Hawc´ ut´ eun maee´ ce hk'ao
kul´ seunyi na´, eun tang lih nang
veng Kae´sari´ na´. Hawc´ ka na´
ti seunyi, eun mok´ pang ten taws´
a´mu na´. Eun kah ce heul´ va
Paw´lu eun ing´ ri ti.
7 Yam Paw´lu rot eun na´, peue
Yu´da lih neum veng Yeru´salaem
na´ ce cawng rop eun. Ce tang´
a´mu reng na´ hk'a´pang eun ri ku´
un´ kue´ sa´hki´ keunhaw´ heun´
ceu na´.
8 Paw´lu eun kah´ ku´ lah´ ce
na´. Eun lah´, "Ui´ hkuin´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe ce peue
Yu´da na´, ri nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´ maee´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa eun saec´ ti ceu."
9 Kopti cawo´ Fetas´ sum´ yeuh
eun ku´ htuk´ hpum´ ce peue
Yu´da na´, eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu
eun, "Na´ mi huk´ to´tam´ a´mu
ri aen´ a nanggal´ ui´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, lak´ na´ a htuk´
hpum´ mi aw?"
10 Paw´lu eun top´ a, "Maet´maen´,
buih cawng ui´ nanggal´ ten taws´
a´mu eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
vang kaw ui´ htuk´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri peue Yu´da na´
ce saec´ ti ceu, mi ku yawng a
meulamlam ri yeut.
11 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, ui´
lawn yeuh tut kuing´ ri kaw toh
ri ti ri ceu ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw
laee ploh´pleh´ ri. Ui´ na´ hkam´
ri yeum. Daecti a´mu ku´ peue
Yu´da tang´ ce ri ui´ na´ a lawn un´
kue´ un´ meuh neum ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang ap ui´ nang dak ti´
ce. Hk'o´ a´mu ui´ aen´ a heul´ rot
ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun."
12 Hawc´ cawo´ Fetas´ sa´lit eun
maee´ muk peue tuil´ kamkuit
ri na´ ce na´, eun lah´, "Kopti
hk'o´ mi a´mu ri na´ heul´ rot
ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun
na´, mi kaw kah ri heul´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun."

Fetas´ hk'o´ eun kamkuit ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun

13 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ loe´ seunyi
na´, hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun
maee´ awng´ beun´ eun muis Beu-
nis´ na´ ka ing´ glue ri cawo´ Fetas´
eun nang veng Kae´sari´ na´.
14 Kopti ut´ ka mawn´ heun´ se-
unyi na´, cawo´ Fetas´ eun lah´
ris hkun´haw´hkam´ eun mhawng´
lawng eun Paw´lu na´. Eun lah´,
"Maen´ na´ kue´ a peue htawng´
ku´ cawo´ Felis´ hk'awng´ eun ri
uin´ ti peue.
15 Yam ut´ ui´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, peue jhawp´ rit
keuting maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
peue Yu´da na´ ce tang´ a´mu eun
na´ ri ui´. Ce hk'o´ ui´ taws´ a´mu
ri heun.
16 Daecti ui´ lah´ a ri ce, 'A lawn
meuh hot´ ritroe ce peue Ro´ma na´
ko´, ku´ tang´ a´mu na´ eun maee´
ku´ hkam´ tang´ peue a´mu na´
eun ka lawn un´ nang cu ri to´tam´
puri tiduih´ ko´, e´ hkuin´ kaw cang
ap ku´ hkam´ tang´ peue a´mu na´
eun.'
17 Yam ing´ rot ce ri ui´ maen´
na´, ui´ hkuin´ hkawe ri. Daecti
hawc´ ka ti seunyi na´, ui´ tuh´
sa´nam´ vang taws´ a´mu na´. Ui´
kah ce heul´ va peue awn´ eun ing´.
18 Yam yuk ce ri kuh´ leukah´ na´,
ce hkuin´ tang´ a´mu ku´ kleuc´
seun´ ku´ kuit ui´ na´ saec´ ti ceu.
19 Daecti ce htu´hting´ eun ri
lawng ritroe faee´ ce na´ maee´
lawng Eun peue yeum hawc´ ti peue

Eun muis Yesu´ ku´ Paw´lu lah´ eun
Eun kawn´ im´ na´.
20 Un´ laee yawng ui´ kaw ri
taws´ a´mu ka lawng aen´ na
yeuh sa´nhaw´. Kop awn´ na,
ui´ mhaing´ eun ri sum´ huk´
htu´hting´ eun a´mu tang´ ce ri
heun na´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
aw?
21 Yam Paw´lu hk'o´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting na´ eun
taws´ a´mu na´ ri ti na´, ui´ kah
ce puing hk'awng´ eun rot yam
na´ eun heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa eun."
22 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri cawo´ Fe-
tas´ eun, "Ui´ ku sum´ mhawng´
leukah´ eun na´ yeut." Cawo´ Fe-
tas´ eun top´ a, "Peunsa´ na´ mi
pun ri mhawng´ a."
23 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun
maee´ Beunis´ na´ ka yong´ ri ti
munhpung´ ri lec nang hong´ vang
hk'om na´ tiduih´ maee´ po´ suik´
keuting maee´ ro´kan keuting nang
veng na´ ce. Cawo´ Fetas´ eun kah
ce va Paw´lu eun ing´ lec nang vang
hk'om na´.
24 Yam awn´ na, cawo´ Fetas´ eun
lah´, "Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´
maee´ peue hk'om maen´ na´ pe´,
pun pe´ ri nyu peue aen´ eun hawc´.
Peue Yu´da na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
ing´ hk'o´ lawng eun peue aen´ a
ri ui´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
maee´ nang veng Kae´sari´ aen´ na.
Ce klawng ri lah´ peue aen´ un´ laee
kuing´ eun ri im´.
25 Ui´ hkuin´ nyu tut kuing´ ri
yeum yeuh eun saec´ ti ceu. Kopti
hk'o´ eun a´mu ri na´ heul´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting na´ eun
na´, ui´ kaw cus´ eun heul´ nang
veng Ro´ma na´, ui´ kuit a deut
hawc´.
26 Daecti ui´ un´ nang kue´ ku´
kaw tem´ ri tuil´ lawng eun na´
meulamlam ri hkun´haw´hkam´
keuting eun saec´ ti ceu. Kop awn´
na hk'a´naee vang hki´ mhaing´ e´
eun na´ punta kaw ui´ cang pun
ku´ kaw tem´ lawng eun na´ ti ri
ceu na´, ui´ va eun ing´ nanggal´
pe´ peue heun´ na´, lheu´ awn´
na nanggal´ mi hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ na´.
27 Kopti e´ lawn cus´ peue
htawng´ heul´, e´ na´ un´ tem´
lai tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang eun
meulamlam ri ko´, kuit ui´ a na´
un´ cawp´."

26

Paw´lu leukah´ eun nanggal´ hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´

1 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun,
"Pun mi ahkvang kaw htu´hting´
a´mu ri na´ hawc´."
Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun yuk
ti´ ri. Hawc´ ko´, eun tang´ ri
htu´hting´ lah´ a´mu ri na´,
2 "Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´,
kopti pun ui´ ri kaw htu´hting´ lah´
lawng a´mu peue Yu´da na´ tang´
ce hk'a´pang ui´ na´ gawm´euc´
nanggal´ mi seunyaen´ na´, ui´
sawn´ a meuh yam htuk´lai ri ti.
3 Kopti yawng mi ritroe ce
peue Yu´da na´ maee´ lawng ku´
htu´hting´ ce puri na´ meulamlam
ri na´ yeut. Kop awn´ na, hk'o´ mi
yeun´hkam ri leuceng leukah´ ui´
na´.
4 Peue Yu´da na´ ce gawm´euc´
yawng ce hk'a´ a´yu im´ ui´ na´
tang´ neum yam meuh ui´ nang aet´
na´ maee´ tang´ neum yam keut´
ui´ nang veng ui´ na´ maee´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ yeut.
5 Yawng ce ui´ na´ ling´ ka hawc´.
Ce lawn sahpaw´ a ko´, ce ku kaw
cang hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng meuh
ui´ peue a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ritroe
faee´ reng ye na´. Ui´ meuh peue
Hparisae´.
6 Daecti maet´maen´ pun ui´ ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu seunyaen´
na´, meuh a kopti keutui´ hpum´ ui´

kati ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri a´ta´
a´ya e´ na´ ce.
7 A meuh kati ku´ peue ceu e´
kul´leual´ ceu na´ keutui´ hpum´
e´ a kaw meuh neumneum na´. E´
co´ca´ ri yeuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi laleung.
Hkun´haw´hkam´, kopti meuh a
ku´ keutui´ hpum´ awn´ a na´, peue
Yu´da na´ ce tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang
ui´.
8 Peucawo´ cang yeuh Eun peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´ na´, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
kuit a kaw un´ cang meuh?
9 Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku tawn kuit kaw
ri hkat´hkan muis Eun Yesu´ peue
veng Nasaraet´ na´ seun´ ku´ kaw
ui´ cang yeuh pun na´ yeut.
10 Meuh a ku´ tawn yeuh ui´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ yeut. Ui´ cu
ti´ca ce peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´,
ui´ mheut´ ri seue´ peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce nang htawng´. Yam
kaw peue toh ce na´, a ku htuk´
hpum´ ui´ yeut.
11 Punta kaw ui´ keunhap´
nokneh peue aen´ ce na´, ui´ heul´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ heun´
pok. Ui´ tec´teng ce lah´ ku´ un´
nawpsang ri Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun.
Ui´ seungeueng´ nyu ce pereng ri
nyawk´ rot ri hot´ ui´ ri keunhap´
nokneh ce rot nang veng kuing´
tawk seubu na´.
12 A kue´ ti pok, ui´ pun ti´ca
maee´ kan´ ap ce peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´, ui´ buih lih nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´.
13 Hkun´haw´hkam´, yam meuh
ka peunnyi keuting yam buih long
ye hk'a´ heul´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu
ku´ ceng´ lih neum pang mao´ na´.
Ku´ ceng´ awn´ a reng hk'ai´ ceng´
ka seunyi na´. A htawng´ rop ui´
maee´ pu hot´ ui´ na´ ce.
14 Ye cung´kus pang keute´ na´
gawm´euc´ ri. Ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ leukah´ na´ lah´ a ri ri ui´.
A meuh leukah´ Arame´*. A lah´,
'Saw´lu, Saw´lu, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ mi vaee´ keunhap´ Ui´?
Ham´tap alo Ui´ na´ ko´, nyhap´
ka.'
15 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ mhaing´ Eun,
'Cawo´, Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?'
Cawo´ Eun top´ a, 'Meuh Ui´
Yesu´ ku´ buih keunhap´ mi na´
Eun.
16 Maet´maen´ kuh´ cawng reu´.
Tuil´ Ui´ mi nyu ri na´ meuh a kopti
punta kaw Ui´ tang´ mi meuh mhai´
ri maee´ kaw mi hkam´ sa´hki´ ri
lawng Ui´ ku´ pun mi ri nyu hawc´
na´ maee´ lawng ku´ kawn´ kaw
Ui´ yeuh mi nawk na´.
17 Ui´ kaw tuil´ mi pon nang dak
ti´ ce peue ceu mi na´ maee´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
Ui´ kaw cus´ mi heul´ ri ce.
18 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw mi
heul´ blas´ ngai´ ce na´, hpawt´
ce hk'ai´ vang duim´lawng na´ ce
na´ tang ing´ ri ku´ ceng´ na´,
hpawt´ ce hk'ai´ ti´ca ka Satan na´
ce na´ tang ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´, punta kaw ce pun hk'a´ ploe´
map´ na´, hawc´ ko´, ce na´ pun ri
ut´ maee´ muk ce peue pun ri saic´
map´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri kopti yum´
ce Ui´ na´.'
19 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´, ui´ un´
ploh´pleh´ ri ri limit lih neum ku-
ing´ pang mao´ awn´ na.
20 Ui´ la ri sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue veng
Damas´kas´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ka
na´, ui´ sangsawn´ a ri peue veng
Yeru´salaem na´, ri peue kuing´
Yu´da maee´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce yeut. Kaw ce
kah ri taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri,
tang hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Peucawo´
Eun maee´ yeuh peue nyu taws´ ce
hpum´ ri hawc´ na´ ri kan´ ku´
yeuh ce na´, ui´ sangsawn´ ce.
21 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ ce
na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce mheut´ ui´

* **26:14 26:14** a´ko´ Hebrae´

nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Ce co´ca´ ri kaw toh ui´.
22 Daecti kopti Peucawo´
teum´kawm Eun ui´ rot seunyaen´
na´, ui´ pun ri cawng ri hkam´
sa´hki´ ri peue aet´ peue keuting
na´ pe´ maen´. Ui´ hkuin´ lah´
ku´ seubu, ui´ lah´ yawo pal ku´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ ku´ Mo´se lah´ eun na´.
23 Ce lah´, 'Hkrit† kaw Eun pun ri
tukhka, Eun kaw yeuh peue Yu´da
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce nyu ku´ ceng´. Eun
meuh peue tang kuh´ im´ nanggal´
ri peue.' "
24 Yam Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´
na´ rot mawn´ na´, cawo´ Fetas´
eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, "Paw´lu,
ma´rat mi hawc´. Kopti rin mi cu´yi
heun´ na´, a yeuh mi ma´rat."
25 Paw´lu eun top´ a, "Cawo´ Fe-
tas´ munhpung´ keuting, hpaw ui´
ca´ ma´rat. Ku´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh
a ku´ neumneum, kue´ a ri is´ tita.
26 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun
yawng lawng aen´ na meulamlam
ri, ui´ cang lah´ a ceng´saee´. Yum´
neum ui´ a, un´ kue´ a ku´ kaw mo´
ri ri ngai´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´, kopti ceu nang aen´ ce un´
meuh a ku´ mo´mep ri yeuh.
27 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´,
yum´ mi leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?
Yawng ui´ yum´ mi a yeut."
28 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun,
"Hk'a´naee ti yam yawo aen´ na,
kuit mi ri kaw cang sa´lit pun ui´
meuh kon´ Hkrit aw?"
29 Paw´lu eun top´ a, "Yam na´ a
saec´ na´ ling´ un´ ling´, hk'o´ ui´
mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hpaw a ca´
meuh pun mi koe, a ku meuh pun ce
peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ lah´
ui´ seunyaen´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.
Kaw pe´ pun ri meuh seun´ ui´ ri
yeut, daecti a hkuin´ meuh hkam´
mawt ti ri mu´ lhec´ yeuhki´ na´."
30 Yam awn´ na, hkun´haw´hkam´
eun yuk ri kuh´, cawo´ ka veng
na´ eun, Beunis´ ka maee´ peue
mok´ mawn´ na´ ce ku yuk ri kuh´
tiduih´.
31 Hawc´ puc ce ri heul´ hk'ai´
vang hk'om na´, ce lah´ ris a ri
puri, "Peue aen´ eun hkuin´ yeuh
tut kuing´ ri yeum na´ maee´ kuing´
ri hk'awng´ ri nang htawng´ na´
saec´ ti ceu."
32 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun
lah´ a ri cawo´ Fetas´ eun, "Peue
aen´ eun lawn na´ un´ hk'o´ ri
heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun ko´, e´ na´ cang ploe´ eun
yeut."

27

Paw´lu pawk eun reu heul´ nang veng Ro´ma

1 Yam kaw ce cus´ ye pawk reu
na´ heul´ nang kuing´ It´tali ce
kuit a deut na´, ce ku ap Paw´lu
eun maee´ peue htawng´ seubu na´
ce nang ti´ eun po´ suik´ Muis
Yu´lis´ na´. Eun ut´ nang tawp
muis "Muk Suik´ Hkun´haw´hkam´
Keuting" na´.
2 Ye lec reu na´ ing´ neum veng
Adrami´ti´um´ ku´ kaw buih heul´
ri ta ka veng ut´ keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´
ce. Hawc´ ko´, reu na´ a yuk ri
heul´. Peue Masido´ni´ ku´ ing´
neum veng Hte´salo´ni´ muis Ari-
tahkas´ na´ eun ku ut´ maee´ ye
yeut.
3 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye tah´ ri
nang veng Si´don na´. Kopti Yu´lis´
tukyak eun ri Paw´lu eun na´, eun
tuil´ ahkvang Paw´lu kaw eun heul´
glue ri a´mawo ri na´ ce. Aen´ a
meuh punta kaw ce sok ri tuil´ ku´
Paw´lu kaw eun lo´ na´.
4 Tang´ neum mawn´ na´, ye tang
yuk ri heul´ nang mha´seumut´
na´ baee. Kopti guil´ na´ htuip a
reu na´, ye heul´ hk'a´ un´ guil´

† **26:23 26:23** a´ko´ Mesi´ya

hk'a´tuh ka kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´.
5 Hawc´ hpa´ ye keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Pamhpi´li´ na´, ye heul´ keului´ ri nang veng Mi´ra´ kuing´ Li´si´ na´.
6 Po´ suik´ na´ eun nyu reu ing´ neum veng Alek´sandrian kaw buih heul´ kuing´ It´tali na´ mawn´. Eun kah ye lec a yeut.
7 Ye koekoe heul´ heun´ seunyi. Ye heul´ rot nang veng Kani´das´ na´ maee´ tuk maee´ yak ri. Kopti un´ cawp´ a sai´ guil´ na´, ye heul´ hk'a´ un´ guil´ hk'a´col ka kaw´ Kret´ nang veng Samone na´.
8 Ye heul´ maee´ tuk maee´ yak ri hot´ keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´. Ye rot vang muis Vang Tah´ Reu Ngam de veng Lasa´ na´.
9 Kopti yam na´ euc´ ka heun´ na´, a ku meuh yam hk'o´lhat´ ri pawk reu kopti meuh a hawc´ ka yam eut´ ku´ hk'a na´. Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun tuil´ sati ce. Eun lah´ a,
10 "A´mawo na´ pe, kuit ui´ a, e´ lawn pawk reu na´ heul´ maet´maen´ ko´, reu na´ maee´ hk'eung e´ na´ kaw a pun ri lu nyawk´. Lheu´ awn´ na a´yu e´ na´ a ku kaw pun ri sum."
11 Daecti po´ suik´ na´ eun un´ leuceng leukah´ eun Paw´lu na´, eun leuceng leukah´ ka cawo´ hpawt´ reu na´ maee´ cawo´ reu na´, lheu´ leukah´ eun Paw´lu na´.
12 Kopti Vang Tah´ Reu Ngam na´ un´ htuk´ a lai ri kaw tah´ reu yam kawt´ na´. Punta kaw ye suip hk'a´ ri heul´ na´, peue heun´ na´ ce kuit a deut. Ce keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri heul´ rot nang veng Hpi´nis´ na´, ce na´ tah´ ri keului´ reu ri na´ mawn´ yam kawt´ na´. Veng Hpi´nis´ na´ a meuh veng vang tah´ reu ka kaw´ Kret´ na´. A tang´ nha´ ri na´ ri hon´ hk'a´tuh hk'a´col ka hk'a´lec seunyi na´ gawm´ lal´ plak´ ri.

Guil´ lomleng

13 Yam guil´ hon´ hk'a´col na´ jom a ri puing´ huk´ na´, ce kuit a meuh seun´ ku´ sum´ kah ce meuh na´ hawc´. Ce ol´ lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ ka reu na´ huk´. Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ hot´ keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ ka kaw´ Kret´ na´.
14 Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, guil´ lomleng ku´ lah´ peue meuh guil´ ka hon´ hk'a´tuh ka hk'a´lih seunyi na´ a puing´ reng ri ing´ neum hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
15 Kopti guil´ na´ htuip a reu na´ a un´ laee pe reng ka guil´ na´, ye ku ploe´ reu na´ hot´ guil´ na´ heul´.
16 Yam buih heul´ ye hk'a´col ka kaw´ aet´ muis Kaoda´ na´, ye mhe´ ri mawt reu aet´ na´ maee´ tuk maee´ yak ri.
17 Yam hawc´ ce ol´ ri po reu aet´ na´ pang reu keuting na´, ce suit´ mu´ na´ hk'a´ruim keuteul ka reu keuting na´. Ce mawt lhang´ ka na´ keutawn´. Kopti lhat´ ce reu na´ cang heul´ hkam´ a nang kaw´ sai keuting hk'a´naee mha´seumut´ ka veng Sai´tis´ na´, ce lhut´ hpen´ keuting na´ lih. Ce tae´ reu na´ hot´ guil´ na´ heul´.
18 Guil´ lomleng na´ a htuip reu na´ reng nyawk´. Rot baee ti seunyi na´, ye tang´ ri hue´ ri tec hk'eung na´ ce nang mha´seumut´ na´.
19 Yam rot a loe´ seunyi na´, ce ku hue´ ri tec meun hk'eung ka reu na´.
20 Kopti un´ laee nyu ye ceng´ seunyi maee´ ceng´ seumeueng´ na´ pun heun´ seunyi, maee´ guil´ lomleng na´ a un´ laee yut´ ri na´, vang tisut´ ka na´ ye un´ laee kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri a´yu im´ na´ saec´ peunae´.

21 Hawc´ un´ laee nyu ce ri som´ ling´ na´, Paw´lu eun kuh´ cawng ri leukah´ nang ngon´ ce na´, "A´mawo na´ pe´, htuk´ pe´ ri leuceng ku´ lah´ ui´ e´ na´ un´ htuk´ ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kaw´ Kret´ na´. Pe´ lawn leuceng a ko´, e´ ku na´ un´ hk'eup´ ku´ lulaic aen´ na.

22 Daecti maet´maen´ hk'o´ pe´ tang´ hpum´ ri nhim´nhim´, kopti kaw pe´ un´ yeum saec´ ti peue. Reu na´ yawo kaw a lu.
23 Bul peunku´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ui´ ku´ yeuh ui´ mhai´ Eun na´ ing´ cawng eun keunam ui´ na´.
24 Eun lah´, 'Paw´lu, pawlaee lhat´. Kaw mi pun ri cawng ri leukah´ nanggal´ eun hkun´haw´hkam keuting Kae´sa na´. Peucawo´ Eun kaw tukyak ri mi. Eun kaw yeuh a´yu ce peue pawk reu maee´ mi na´ ce pon gawm´euc´.'
25 Kop awn´ na, hk'o´ pe´ tang´ hpum´ ri nhim´nhim´, kopti yum´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun. Ku´ lah´ Eun ri ui´ na´ a kaw meuh neum.
26 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, kaw e´ pun ri hkam´ nang kaw´ na´ ti ri duih´."
27 Na´ rot sum´ ka kul´ pun´ seunyi na´, reu ye na´ a kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee mha´seumut´ Adria na´. Yam rot a hk'ao peunnuik´ na´, peue yeuh kan´ nang reu na´ ce yawng rot ye de bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´.
28 Yam keutec ce ri nawk leuum´ na´, ce pun ri yawng leuum´ na´ rui´ ka leual´kul´ tawp´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti hk'ao, ce tang keutec a baee ti pok. Ce pun ri yawng leuum´ na´ rui´ ka kul´hpawn´ tawp´.
29 Kopti lhat´ ce reu na´ cang heul´ hkuit ka seumu hk'a´naee mha´seumut´ na´, ce ploe´ lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´ pun´ lhem´. Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw a ceng´ vaeevaee na´, ce hk'o´ mun´.
30 Peue yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee reu na´ ce kuit ri kaw hk'uih ri tec reu keuting na´. Ce guil ri ploe´ lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ hk'a´ cing´ ka reu na´. Daecti ce ra ri ploe´ reu aet´ na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.
31 Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri po´ suik´ na´ eun maee´ peue suik´ na´ ce, "Peue aen´ ce lawn un´ ut´ nang reu na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ un´ lawtpon yeut."
32 Kop awn´ na, peue suik´ na´ ce bhat´ mu´ mawt ka reu aet´ na´, ce tae´ a hk'uic´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.
33 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ ceng´ na´, punta kaw ce hk'asom´, Paw´lu eun tuil´ reng ce gawm´euc´. Eun lah´, "Kopti ko´ pe´ ri kuit nyhap´ kuit yak palkoe na´, pe´ un´ laee hk'asom´ saec´ peunae´ pun kul´pun´ seunyi hawc´.
34 Maet´maen´, punta kaw pe´ a´yu im´ na´, hk'o´ pe´ hk'a ku´ ti ri ceu reu´. Hk'a´naee pe´ a hkuin´ kaw kue´ nang kaw pun ri sum huik´ ri ti nyeng yawo saec´ ti peue."
35 Yam hawc´ eun lah´ ri a na´, eun ti hkawomun´ na´ eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun nanggal´ ce na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun ves ri hk'a a.
36 Ce pun hpum´ ri gawm´euc´. Ce tang´ ri hk'a ku´ hk'a na´.
37 Peue nang reu awn´ ye gawm´euc´, ye kue´ leual´pak´ a´reskul´ les peue.
38 Hawc´ hk'a ce ri sak´ na´, punta reu na´ kaw a seuyung´ na´, ce ploe´ gu´ hkawocung´ ri na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.

Reu na´ lhu´ ka

39 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ce un´ pawn bhen´ keute´ awn´ na. Daecti ce pun ri nyu tak sai keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´. A lawn kaw cang ko´, ce kuit ri kaw va reu na´ heul´ tah´ ri nang tak sai awn´ na.
40 Ce bhat´ ri tec lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ ka reu na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´. Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, ce ku kah´ mu´ mawt seubal´ hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce yuk hpen´ hk'a´ cing´ ka reu na´ huk´, tuil´ guil´ na´ puing´ reu na´ heul´ ri keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´.
41 Daecti reu na´ a duih´ buim´ keute´ nang puin ka mha´seumut´ na´, a hkam´. Hk'a´ cing´ ka reu na´ a hkam´ nhen´ cen´ nyawk´. A un´ laee cang cheun´ ri. Kopti ba mha´seumut´ na´ dhim´ ka hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´, reu na´ a lhu´jah meuh glawk´ meuh hklip´ ri.

42 Punta peue htawng´ na´ kaw ce
un´ cang lue´ hk'uih na´, peue suik´
na´ ce kuit ri kaw toh ce.
43 Daecti kopti po´ suik´ keuting
na´ sum´ teum´kawm eun a´yu eun
Paw´lu na´, eun un´ kah ce yeuh
seun´ ku´ kuit ce na´. Eun kah
ku´ cang lue´ na´ ce na´ yawt´
ri lue´ pucti heul´ keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ na´.
44 Peue seubu na´ ce ngon´ ce
kop pen´ na´, ngon´ ce kop hk'eung
ka reu na´ heul´. Kopti yeuh ce
keutit´ na´, ce sa´pa sam´ran heul´
rot keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´
gawm´euc´ ri.

28

Nang kaw´ Mawlta´

1 Hawc´ pun ye ri rot keunam ka
ba mha´seumut´ na´ maee´ sa´pa
sam´ran ri na´, ye pun ri yawng
kaw´ awn´ muis a Mawlta´.
2 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee kaw´ awn´
ce tukyak ri ye nyawk´. Kopti lhe´
ka a kawt´, ce puing´ ngawl rap ri ti
ye ku peue ri.
3 Paw´lu eun seut´ ri cem chi´
a´hk'am´ ti jem. Yam buih seue´
eun a nang ngawl na´, kopti ngawl
na´ kuc´ ka na´, seueueng´ kue´ pit
reng na´ a pucti blaws ri ing´ pawm
ti´ eun na´ keutawn´.
4 Yam peue ut´ mawn´ na´ nyu ce
seueueng´ na´ pawm a ri tuik´ ri ri
ti´ eun Paw´lu na´, ce lah´ a ri puri,
“Hkawn´ meuh eun taeng peue toh
peue neum. Kopti eun saec´ pun ri
pon neum mha´seumut´ na´, cawo´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ eun un´ kah
eun a´yu im´.”
5 Paw´lu eun raws´ seueueng´ na´
nang ngawl na´, eun hkuin´ yeuh
keunhaw´.
6 Ce kuit Paw´lu eun kaw baet
ri bui´, a´ko´ eun na´ keulawn´
cung´kus yeum. Daecti ce saec´ ko´
ri nawk eun hawc´ ti hk'ao, ce nyu
un´ yeuh eun keunhaw´ na´, ce tang
plin´ kamkuit ri na´. Ce lah´ eun
meuh peucawo´.
7 Keunam mawn´ na´, a kue´
bhen´ keute´ ti bhen´. A meuh
bhen´ keute´ eun Publi´as´. Eun
meuh ro´ ka kaw´ awn´ na. Eun
rap ri ti ye meulamlam ri, tuil´ ye
hk'asom´ pun loe´ seunyi.
8 Kuiing´ eun Publi´as´ na´
eun peuyhat kawt´. Eun ku
sui´sawt´cet. Eun klaee´ ri
kluit´kloe it´. Paw´lu eun heul´ glue
ri heun. Hawc´ hk'o´ eun mun´ na´,
eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun. Eun
bai´ eun cuin.
9 Yam yeuh a keutit´ na´, peue
peuyhat seubu ut´ nang kaw´ awn´
a na´ ce ku ing´, ce pun ri cuin.
10 Ce yumyam´ ti ye seucen. Yam
rangraen ye ri pe´men kaw pawk
reu na´, ce ku ti ri ing´ tuil´ ku´ lo´
ye na´ ce ri ye.

Rot nang veng Ro´ma

11 Hawc´ pun a loe´ chi´ na´,
ye pawk reu ku´ ing´ keului´
ri yam kawt´ nang kaw´ awn´
na. Reu awn´ a ing´ neum veng
Alek´sandrian na´. A kue´ ruprang
kon´ seuklap´ meuh peucawo´ muis
Kas´teu´ maee´ Hpaw´las´ ri cing´
ka reu na´.
12 Ye tah´ ri keului´ ri nang veng
Sai´ra´kus´ na´ loe´ seunyi.
13 Neum teh´ na´, ye heul´ rot
nang veng Reyium´ na´. Hawc´ ka
na´ ti seunyi, guil´ hon´ hk'a´col na´
a puing´ ri huk´. Baee ti seunyi na´,
ye rot nang veng Poteoli´.
14 Ye hk'eup´ nyu ec´awng´ na´ ce
teh´ ngon´. Ce hk'o´ ye ut´ maee´ ti
ti vung. Hawc´ ko´, ye heul´ nang
veng Ro´ma na´.
15 Yam ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng
Ro´ma na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ ing´
rot ye na´, ce heul´ rap ri ti ye rot
nang keulas muis Ahpias´ na´, rot
ri nang nya it´ chec´ muis Nya Loe´
Lhang´ na´. Yam Paw´lu pun eun
ri nyu ce na´, eun mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Eun gawm pun
kawl´reng nang hpum´ ri.
16 Yam rot ye nang veng Ro´ma
na´, Paw´lu eun pun ahkvang ut´

koe meun maee´ peue suik´ ko´ kawn eun ti peue na´ eun.

Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ nang veng Ro´ma

17 Hawc´ pun a loe´ seunyi na´, Paw´lu eun klawng ro´kan ce peue Yu´da ut´ teh´ na´ ce ing´ hk'om puri. Yam ing´ rot ce euc´ na´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ saec´ un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´ ri peue ceu e´ na´ ce maee´ ritroe ce a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´, daecti peue Yu´da na´ ce mheut´ ui´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, ce ap ui´ ri peue Ro´ma na´ ce.

18 Yam hawc´ ce hki´ mhaing´ ri ui´ na´, kopti un´ pun ui´ ri yeuh ku´ kleuc´ kaw kuing´ ri yeum na´, ce sum´ ploe´ ui´.

19 Daecti yam peue Yu´da na´ ham´ ce a na´, ui´ pun ri hk'o´ a´mu ui´ na´ heul´ rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun. Ui´ hkuin´ caee ri sum´ tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang peue ceu ec´awng´ ri na´ ce.

20 Kopti lawng awn´ na, ui´ klawng ri u pe´. Kopti meuh a ku´keutui´hpum´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´, ui´ pun ri hkam´ mawt ti ri mu´ lhec´ na´."

21 Ce top´ a, "Ye hkuin´ duing pun lai ris lawng mi neum kuing´ Yu´da na´. Ec´awng´ ing´ neum teh´ na´ ce ku un´ duing lah´ ris lawng mi ku´ un´ chak´ na´ saec´ ti peue yeut.

22 Daecti ye ku sum´ mhawng´ kamkuit mi na´, kopti yawng ye peue ut´ ku duih´ na´ tang´ ce map´ ri muk ritroe aen´ na."

23 Ce hpawt´ seunyi kaw ri hk'eup´ Paw´lu eun na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri vang ut´ eun Paw´lu na´. Tang´ neum peunngup rot ri hk'a´pul na´, Paw´lu eun lah´ ce mhawng´ a meulamlam ri maee´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri ce. Eun co´ca´ ri yeuh ce yum´ Yesu´ Eun ri cu eun htawm leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´ maee´ htawm ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

24 Leukah´ lah´ eun na´ ngon´ ce yum´ a, daecti ngon´ ce un´ yum´ a.

25 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´, ce un´ maen puri. Ce baet ri pucti heul´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue yam Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ yeuh keutit´ na´, "Meuh ka neum seun´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ cu ka I´saya´ ku´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ lah´ a ri a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ ce yeuh keutit´ na´,

26 'Heul´ lah´ a ri peue ceu aen´ ce yeuh keutit´,
"Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri mhawng´ gawm mhawng´ a, daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing ceng´ ri ka.
Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri nyu gawm nyu a, daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing yawng a."

27 Kopti hpum´ ce peue ceu aen´ cen´ ka.
Yhuk´ ce na´ a un´ leuceng.
Ngai´ ce na´ a ku yep ri.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw pun ri nyu ri ngai´ ri na´,
mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri na´,
yawng ri hpum´ ri na´,
hpawt´ ce ri ing´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce cuin.'*

28 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ yawng hk'a´ htut lawtpon Eun Peucawo´ na´ puin´ a ri heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce hawc´. Ce ku kaw leuceng a yeut."

29 †

30 Paw´lu eun ut´ nang nya hkat ri na´ lal´ neum nuk. Eun rap ri ti peue ing´ ri ti na´ ce gawm´euc´.

31 Eun hpum´ hat´han´ sang-sawn´ lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ lawng Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´. A hkuin´ kue´ nang ham´ eun saec´ ti peue.

* **28:27 28:26, 27** I´saya´ 6:9, 10 † **28:29 28:29** Hawc´ Paw´lu lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce pucti heul´ htu´hting´ meun puri reng nyawk´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Ro´ma

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit. Peucawo´ Eun klawng ui´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ gvah ri uin´ ui´ meuh pun leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´.
2 A meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati ri tang´ neum yamla ka na´ ri suip Eun ri cu peue suip leukah´ Eun na´ ce hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´.
3 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a to´ ri ri Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun. Hk'a´ to´ Eun nham´ keune na´ ko´, Eun meuh ceucat eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´.
4 Hk'a´ to´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ko´, Eun pun ri pao´ ri meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ri ti´ca na´ ri tang kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum na´. Eun meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´.
5 Punta kaw e´ lah´ ris peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ing´ yum´ Eun maee´ leuceng ri ti Eun na´, kopti meuh a Heun ri maee´ punta muis Eun na´, e´ pun ri rap ri ti mun´ sin´ na´ maee´ pun ri meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´.
6 Pe´ ku pawng´ ri maee´ muk peue pun ri klawng ri meuh peue Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ ce yeut.

7 Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ti ok´ aen´ a ri peue ut´ nang veng Ro´ma ku´ Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun maee´ ku´ pun ri klawng ri meuh peue Eun na´ ce ku peue.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Paw´lu sum´ heul´ eun nang veng Ro´ma

8 Nanggal´ ka na´, mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ ui´ Eun ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun pun pe´ gawm´euc´ kopti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ laws´ seutuin seutan ka hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku duih´ heul´ na´.
9 Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh ui´ mhai´ Eun sut´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ri hk'a´naee vang pao´ ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun na´, pen´ hkam´ Eun sa´hki´ ka kuit rot ui´ ri pe´ laleung
10 hk'a´naee leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ui´ ku pok na´. Hk'o´ ui´ mun´, a lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, kah ui´ pun yam kaw ing´ ri pe´ na´.
11 Punta kaw ui´ gvah ri tuil´ lap-sawng´ hk'a´ civit na´ ri pe´ punta kaw yeuh pe´ kawl´reng keuting na´, ui´ sum´ ing´ hk'eup´ nyu pe´.
12 Aen´ a meuh punta pe´ ri maee´ ui´ ri kaw e´ tuil´ kawl´reng puri ri hk'a´ yum´ e´ gawm´ hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ na´.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw ui´ heul´ vuic pli´ ku´ seumal hk'a´naee pe´ seun´ heul´ vuic ui´ hk'a´naee peue ceu seubu na´, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ yawng rangraen ui´ ri kaw ing´ ri pe´ heun´ pok hawc´ (daecti rot maet´maen´, a kawn´ meung kue´ ri ku´ ham´tap).
14 Gawm´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce, a´ko´ peue un´ meuh peue Helasa´ na´ ce, maee´ gawm´ peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ce, a´ko´ peue un´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce, ui´ kue´ beus ri ce.
15 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh peue ut´ nang veng Ro´ma na´ pe´, ui´ hpum´ huk´ nyawk´ ri kaw ui´ pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri pe´ yeut.
16 Un´ kaic ui´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´. Kopti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ meuh a ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ punta peue yum´ na´ kaw ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ku peue ri na´. Peue Yu´da na´ pun ce a nanggal´, hawc´ ka na´ peue un´

meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku pun a.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ kaw a pun ri tuh´ ri pucti lih. Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ing´ a neum hk'a´ yum´ na´ palkoe. Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´, "Peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce kaw a´yu im´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´."*

Hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ ri peue bhen´ keute´

18 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun hk'a´ seungeueng´ ri na´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ri ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ maee´ ku´ rai gawm´euc´ ce peue ku´ cu ku´ rai ri na´ kuipkang´ hk'a´ neumneum na´.
19 Kopti ku´ cang yawng ce lawng Eun Peucawo´ na´ a pucti lih glih´gleueng´ ri ce, kopti Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun ce nyu ceu nang aen´ ce glih´gleueng´ hawc´ na´.
20 Kopti tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´ na´ pun a ri hpanpleng´ ri na´, ti´ca cot´cu maee´ kue´ meuh Eun ku´ peue un´ cang nyu peue na´ e´ pun ri nyu a glih´gleueng´ ri neum ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´ hawc´. Kop awn´ na, peue na´ peue un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw htu´hting´ lah´ ri un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun.
21 Kopti ce saec´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun, ce un´ tuil´ munhpung´ kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce ku un´ mun´ keuting ri Heun, lheu´ awn´ na ce sawm kuit ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ na´. Hpum´ nga´ suisa ce na´ a duim´lawng heul´.
22 Ce saec´ lah´ ri kue´ cu´yi, ce meuh peue nga´ suisa.
23 Ce ti munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ un´ cang lulaic heul´ na´ leuploh´ a ri ruphtu ku´ pleng´ ri hot´ ruprang peue ku´ kaw pun ri yeum, ruprang sim´, ruprang sat´ muilmal sat´ leun ri maee´ ruprang sat´ seubu na´.
24 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun tae´ ce yeuh map´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ hot´ hpum´ ta´nha´ rai ce na´, yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic ri tu´ ri na´ ri puri.
25 Ce ti hk'a´ neumneum Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce leuploh´ a ri hk'a´ chi´lai na´. Ce faee´ yeuh mhai´ ka ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´ tang´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ hpanpleng´ Cawo´ htuk´ ri suk´seun´ cot´cu na´ Eun. Amin.
26 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun tae´ ce hk'a´naee ta´nha´ ku´ hk'o´kaic na´. Saec´ beun´ na´ ce yeuh ku´ un´ htuk´ ce ri yeuh na´. Ce meuh beun´ taw´ beun´ it´ tiduih´.
27 Saec´ meuh me na´ ce ku yeuh seun´ awn´ a yeut. Ce yut´ hk'a´ sum´ it´ maee´ beun´ na´, ce sum´ it´ maee´ me. Me taw´ me na´ ce it´ tiduih´ yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ ri puri. Ce pun hk'a´ ciyang na´ kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri na´ hawc´.
28 Lheu´ awn´ na, kopti un´ nyu ce ngos ka yawng ce Peucawo´ Eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun tae´ ce kue´ hpum´ rai na´, Eun tae´ ce yeuh ku´ un´ kuing´ un´ hpaw na´.
29 Hk'a´naee ce na´ a nuknhen´ ri ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´, ku´ rai, law´hpa maee´ hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ ku ceu. Ce nuknhen´ ri hk'a´ hkoe´mang´, hk'a´ toh peue, hk'a´ kleuc´ leumeul, hk'a´ cop´long chi´lai maee´ hk'a´ kuit rai na´. Ce ren´ maee´ leukah´ cok´cec´,
30 peusah´ nyoe, nyu Peucawo´ Eun pereng ri, leukah´ hpa´rai, leukah´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ tang´ tu´ ri lhung´ keuting. Ce kuit ri nawk hk'a´ hk'u´ kaw ri yeuh ku´ rai na´. Ce sawng´ un´ leuceng makuiing´ ri.
31 Ce meuh peue mhuik´mhuik´, un´ kue´ kati, un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus maee´ un´ cang tukyak.

* **1:17 1:17** Habaku´ 2:4

32 Ce saec´ yawng ritroe hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´ ka peue yeuh ceu nang aen´ a na´ kuing´ ce ri kaw yeum na´ ko´, ce kawn´ meung suip ri yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce heul´ palkoe na´ a hkuin´ nang hk'o´, daecti ce kawn´ ren´ maee´ peue yeuh ceu nang aen´ a na´ ce yeut.

2

Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, peue taws´ a´mu ri peue na´ pe´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ htu´hting´ kopti pe´ lawn taws´ a´mu na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue ko´, tang taws´ pe´ a yeuhko´ ri ti meun yeut. Kopti pe´ saec´ na´ meuh nang taws´ a´mu ko´, pe´ ku kawn´ yeuhko´ yeut.

2 E´ ku tup yawng Peucawo´ taws´ Eun a´mu na´ hot´ ku´ meuh neumneum na´ ri peue yeuh ku´ yeuhko´ na´ ce.

3 Kop awn´ na, gup meuh pe´ peue yawo pe´ taws´ a´mu na´ ri peue daecti pe´ kawn´ buih yeuh ri seun´ ku´ yeuh ce na´, pe´ hteum´ ri kaw pon hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?

4 A´ko´, kawn´ un´ nawpsang pe´ hk'a´ tukyak, hk'a´ yeun´hkam maee´ hk'a´ kuit lang´ htonnuk Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw? Hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´ va ka pe´ kaw tang taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´, un´ yawng pe´ a aw?

5 Daecti kopti hpum´ cen´ un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin pe´ map´ ri na´, pe´ buih ro hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri tu´ ri na´ meun pun seunyi seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ yam yeuh Eun hk'a´ taws´ a´mu leupaws seumeu´ ri na´ pucti lih na´.

6 Peucawo´ “kaw Eun tuil´ a kuing´hpaw hot´ maee´ ku´ sawng´sawng´ yeuh peue na´.”*

7 Pun ce peue co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´, hot´ ri sok munhpung´ lhung´ keuting maee´ hot´ ri sok a´yu cot´cu na´ ce ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuil´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ ri ce.

8 Daecti peue sok mun´ pun tu´ ri meun, peue un´ hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ neumneum na´ maee´ peue hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ rai na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ seungeueng´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´.

9 Hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit teuk na´ kaw a rot ri peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ ce ku peue. Rot ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce nanggal´, hawc´ ko´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.

10 Daecti hk'a´ munhpung´ lhung´ keuting na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kaw a rot ri peue yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ce ku peue. Rot ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce nanggal´, hawc´ ko´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.

11 Kopti Peucawo´ un´ keue´ Eun ri buh peue.

12 Peue un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe ce yeuh map´ gawm´euc´ ri na´ kaw ce pun ri lulaic kopti un´ to´ ri ri leukah´ ritroe na´. Peue ut´ hk'a´ruim leukah´ ritroe ce yeuh map´ gawm´euc´ ri na´, kaw ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´.

13 Kopti peue leupaws seumeu´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce hkuin´ meuh peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti peue hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ ce palkoe Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´.

14 Yam peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe na´ yawng ce ri yeuh ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´, ce saec´ na´ un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe, ce meuh leukah´ ritroe ri meun.

15 Kopti ritroe ka leukah´ ritroe na´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee hpum´ ce

* **2:6 2:6** Suk´seun´ 62:12; Leukah´ rui´ 24:12

na´, ce yeuh a pucti lih. Saec´ meuh hpum´ cang yawng ce na´ a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ ka. Ku´ cawp´ un´ cawp´ na´, kamkuit ce na´ lah´ meun ka a ri tu´ ce na´.
16 Ceu nang aen´ ce kaw a meuh pucti lih hk'a´naee seunyi yam Peucawo´ kaw Eun taws´ a´mu ri ku´ mo´ ri hk'a´naee peue na´ ri cu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pao´ ui´ na´.

Peue Yu´da na´ ce maee´ leukah´ ritroe

17 Lah´ meun mi ri meuh peue Yu´da. Mi puing leukah´ ritroe na´. Mi mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin lah´ ri yawng Peucawo´ Eun.
18 Kopti pun mi ri rin leukah´ ritroe na´, mi yawng alo Eun na´ maee´ yawng ku´ cawp´ na´.
19 Nhen´nghos´ nyawk´ mi maee´ yum´ mi meuh ri nang teuk´ va peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ce maee´ mi meuh nang til´ ku´ ceng´ na´ ri peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ ce.
20 Kopti kue´ mi cu´yi maee´ mi yawng hk'a´ neumneum gawm´euc´ ka hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´, mi hteum´ ri meuh nang sangsawn´ peue nga´o´ na´ ce maee´ nang sangsawn´ kon´ nyom na´ ce.
21 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ sangsawn´ peue na´ mi, un´ sangsawn´ mi tu´ ri na´ meun aw? Mi sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ un´ kah peue rabawk´, mi kawn´ rabawk´ aw?
22 Cawo´ lah´ pawlaee len´cu na´ mi, kawn´ len´cu mi aw? Peue jeuk ruphtu na´ mi, con´ mi nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ aw?
23 Peue puing leukah´ ritroe na´ mi hpum´ keuting maee´ ka na´ mi, kawn´ yeuh mi munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu ri kleuc´ mi leukah´ ritroe na´ aw?
24 Seun´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´, "Muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun a ri hkam´ hk'a´ un´ nawpsang na´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ meuh a kopti pe´ ri."†
25 Mi lawn roksa´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ kue´ a ngos yeut. Daecti mi lawn kleuc´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, seun´ mi nang un´ nang pun ri lec hk'a´naee vang ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ ko´.
26 Peue un´ pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce lawn hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun ce seun´ pun ce ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ko´, un´ meuh ka aw?
27 Peue ce saec´ na´ un´ pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´ daecti ce leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, kawn´ kaw ce tang´ map´ ri peue kue´ leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri uin´ ri, pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ daecti yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´.
28 Taengtaeng peue Yu´da na´ hpaw ce ca´ meuh peue Yu´da hk'a´nok ri koe. Saec´ meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ na´, a ku hkuin´ meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´nok ri maee´ hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´ koe.
29 Daecti taengtaeng peue Yu´da na´, ce kaw kah ri meuh peue Yu´da hk'a´naee ri. Taengtaeng ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ a meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ri ri cit´ seunga´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ ri ritroe tem´ ri meuh tu´ htawm na´. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ pun ce hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´ a hkuin´ ing´ neum peue, daecti a ing´ neum Peucawo´ Eun.

3

Hk'a´ kati keutawn´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ a ci´ kue´ mun´ lheu´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´

† **2:24 2:24** I´saya´ 52:5; Yesahkela´ 36:22

yeuh sa´nhaw´? A´ko´, ton´ duing´
hak´ na´ a ci´ kue´ mun´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
2 Ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ kue´ a mun´
heun´ yeut. Mun´ nanggal´ keuhti
na´ a meuh pun ce ri roksa´ leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
3 Peue ngon´ ce lawn un´ kati
keutawn´ ko´, ce ci´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Kopti un´ kati keutawn´
ce na´, a yeuh kati Eun Peucawo´
na´ lu aw?
4 A hkuin´ meuh, peue saec´ meuh
nang chi´lai ku peue ri, daecti Peu-
cawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun neum-
neum. Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Leukah´ Mi na´ cawp´ ka na´
puc a ri lih hk'a´naee vang
leukah´ Mi na´,
leukah´ taws´ a´mu Mi na´ pe ka."*
5 Daecti hk'a´ un´ leupaws se-
umeu´ e´ na´ a lawn yeuh hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ gawm pucti lih ko´, a ci´ kaw
lah´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peucawo´
yeuh Eun hk'a´ seungeueng´ ri na´
lih rot hk'a´pang e´ na´, kaw e´
lah´ Eun meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´ aw? (Aen´ a, lah´
ui´ a hot´ seun´ hk'a´ peue na´
htu´hting´ ce puri na´ ko´.)
6 A hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. Kopti
a lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, Peucawo´
Eun ci´ kaw cang taws´ a´mu ri
bhen´ keute´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
7 Peue ngon´ na´ peue cang
htu´hting´ lah´, "Hk'a´ kati un´
keutawn´ ui´ na´ a lawn yeuh hk'a´
kati keutawn´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm pucti lih ko´, kopti yeuh
a munhpung´ Eun na´ huk´hawn´
na´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ ui´
vaee´ kawn´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu lah´ ui´ meuh peue
map´ na´?
8 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ ce
vaee´ un´ lah´, 'Punta ku´ chak´
na´ kaw a keut´ kue´ na´, pawh
e´ yeuh ku´ rai na´ pawh.' Ngon´
peue saesawm´ lah´ ui´ lah´ a yeuh
keutit´." Peue lah´ a yeuh keutit´
na´ kuing´ ce ri pun hk'a´ ciyang
na´.

Un´ kue´ a peue leupaws seumeu´ saec´ ti peue

9 Kop awn´ na, e´ ci´ kaw lah´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue Yu´da na´
e´, chak´ e´ hk'ai´ peue seubu na´
ce aw? Un´ meuh. Tawn seuji e´
pe´ nyu a hawc´, gawm´ peue Yu´da
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ut´ peue hk'a´ruim ti´ca
ka map´ na´ seun´ puri gawm´euc´
yeut.
10 Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´,
"A hkuin´ kue´ peue leupaws se-
umeu´ saec´ ti peue, un´ kue´
a saec´ ti peue.
11 A hkuin´ kue´ peue leuceng
pun saec´ ti peue.
A hkuin´ kue´ peue hot´ ri sok
Peucawo´ Eun saec´ ti peue.
12 Peue eung´ kui´ ri ri Peucawo´
Eun gawm´euc´.
Ce keut´ ri meuh peue un´ kue´
ngos.
A hkuin´ kue´ nang yeuh ku´ chak´
saec´ ti peue,
ti peue yawo a hkuin´ kue´."†
13 "Hk'ung´ ce na´ a meuh keutui´
leumuic tuh´ ri na´.
Dak´ ce na´ a cang chi´lai."‡
"Pit ka seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´ a
pom ri ri hoeng´ ce na´."§
14 "Moeng ce na´ a nuknhen´
ri leukah´ jha´ na´ maee´
leukah´ seueum´ seuue´
na´."*
15 "Cung ce na´ a hpai´ vaee ri yeuh
peue yeum.
16 Ce yeuh hk'a´ lulaic na´
maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ kuit
yak na´ hot´ hk'a´ heul´ ri
na´ ce.

* **3:4 3:4** Suk´seun´ 51:4 † **3:12 3:12** Suk´seun´ 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Tuil´ cu´yi 7:20 ‡ **3:13 3:13** Suk´seun´ 5:9 § **3:13 3:13** Suk´seun´ 140:3 * **3:14 3:14** Suk´seun´ 10:7 † **3:17 3:17** I´saya´ 59:7, 8

17 Hk'a´ ka hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ce hkuin´ yawng a."†
18 "Ce hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ hk'a´naee kamkuit ri."‡
19 Yawng e´ ritroe lah´ ri hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´ lah´ a ri ri peue ut´ hk'a´ruim leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a dop moeng ce peue gawm´euc´ na´ yeuh ce un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw htu´hting´ na´ maee´ punta kaw a yeuh peue bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ peue pun ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun Peucawo´ na´.
20 Kopti meuh a hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ saec´ ti peue. Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ gup meuh a ku´ tuh´ e´ yawng kue´ e´ map´ na´ yeuhko´.

Leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´

21 Daecti maet´maen´, pun e´ ri nyu a hawc´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ ut´ a hk'a´pang ka leukah´ ritroe na´. A meuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ku´ htawm leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ htawm ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´ ka na´.
22 Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun aen´ cu a hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ a lih rot ri peue yum´ na´ ce gawm´euc´. Peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue hkuin´ chat puri,
23 kopti yeuh peue map´ na´ ku peue, peue hk'uic´ hk'ai´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
24 Kopti meuh a mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, Eun sawn´ e´ meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ htut lawtpon lih neum Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ hk'a´naee vang un´ ti Eun ngos ka.
25 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun meuh ku´ tan saic´ ri tec map´ ri peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee nham´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ku´ yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta kaw Eun yeuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ri na´ pucti lih. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ hpum´ yeun´hkam Eun na´, Eun hkuin´ ciyang map´ yeuh peue nanggal´ na´.
26 Yeuh Eun ku´ yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta kaw Eun yeuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ cu maet´maen´ Eun na´ pucti lih na´. Aen´ a meuh tuh´ Eun meuh ri Cawo´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ Eun ku kah peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Eun na´ ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ yeut na´.
27 Kop awn´ na, e´ ci´ kue´ keunhaw´ e´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ka? A hkuin´ kue´. E´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ keunhaw´? Mhawng´ e´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ roksa´ e´ leukah´ ritroe na´ aw? A hkuin´ meuh, daecti mhawng´ e´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ hk'a´ yum´ na´.
28 Kopti pun e´ ri nyu peue na´ leupaws seumeu´ peue kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh kopti hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´.
29 Peucawo´ meuh Eun Peucawo´ ce peue Yu´da na´ palkoe aw? Eun ku meuh Peucawo´ ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeut, un´ meuh ka aw? Meuh ka yeut, Eun ku meuh Peucawo´ ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeut.
30 Kopti kue´ a Peucawo´ ti peue koe yawo na´, Eun sawn´ peue pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´. Eun ku sawn´ peue un´ pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ ti ceu awn´ a yeut.
31 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, yeuh e´ leukah´ ritroe na´ hk'o´hk'awng´ ri hk'a´ yum´ aen´ a aw? A hkuin´ meuh, daecti gawm yuk e´ leukah´

‡ **3:18 3:18** Suk´seun´ 36:1

ritroe na´.

4

Abraham leupaws seumeu´ eun ri hk'a´ yum´ na´

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´
lawng eun Abraham a´ta´ keuting
e´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
2 Neumneum ka na ko´, Abraham
eun lawn na´ leupaws seumeu´ ri
ku´ yeuh eun na´ ko´, eun kaw
lheu´ ri ku´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin.
Daecti nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a hkuin´ yeuh keutit´.
3 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a ci´
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? A lah´,
"Abraham yum´ eun Peucawo´ Eun.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ eun na´,
Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´."*
4 Ngos reng pun eun peue yeuh
kan´ na´ a hkuin´ sawn´ ri meuh
lapsawng´, daecti meuh a ngos reng
yeuh eun kan´ na´.
5 Daecti peue ti ri peue eun yum´
Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh peue rai na´
ce keut´ ri meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ Eun. Peue awn´ eun
saec´ na´ un´ yeuh keunhaw´ daecti
kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ eun na´,
Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´.
6 Davit´ eun ku lah´ a seun´
awn´ a yam lah´ eun lawng hk'a´
hpum´ sam´ran ce peue ku´ Peu-
cawo´ sawn´ Eun ce meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´naee vang
un´ yeuh ce keunhaw´ na´. Eun
lah´,
7 "Peue pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´ ri ku´
kleuc´ yeuh ce na´
maee´ peue pun hk'a´ ti ri tec
map´ ri na´,
kaw ce pun mun´.
8 Peue ku´ Peucawo´ un´ laee sawn´
Eun map´ ce na´,
kaw ce pun mun´."†
9 Peue pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´ ce palkoe pun ce mun´ aen´ a
aw? A´ko´, saec´ meuh peue un´
pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´, kaw
ce pun mun´ aen´ a yeut aw? Lah´
ui´ a heul´ hawc´, Peucawo´ sawn´
Eun hk'a´ yum´ eun Abraham na´
meuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ eun
na´.
10 Aen´ a ci´ meuh yamnhaw´?
Meuh a nanggal´ ka yam un´ nang
pun eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´
aw, a´ko´ meuh a hawc´ ka yam
pun eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´
aw? A hkuin´ meuh hawc´ ka yam
pun eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´,
daecti meuh a nanggal´ ka yam un´
nang pun eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´ hawc´.
11 Ton´ eun duing´ hak´ ri na´
meuh a het´ ka ta´ra´ ka hk'a´ le-
upaws seumeu´ pun eun ing´ kopti
kue´ eun hk'a´ yum´ yam un´ nang
pun eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´.
Kop awn´ na, eun meuh a´kuiing´
ce peue yum´ hawc´ daecti ce un´
nang ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce
punta Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw sawn´
ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
yeut.
12 Eun ku meuh kuiing´ ce peue
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce yeut.
Peue aen´ ce hkuin´ ton´ duing´
hak´ ri palkoe, daecti ce a´yu im´
hot´ hk'a´ yum´ ku´ Abraham kue´
eun tang´ neum nanggal´ ka yam
un´ nang lec eun hk'a´naee hk'a´
ton´ duing´ hak´ na´.

13 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati ri kaw
tuil´ bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh sin´
ri Abraham eun maee´ ceucat eun
na´ ce a hkuin´ meuh kopti leuceng
eun ri ti leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti
a meuh kopti Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun
eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri
hk'a´ yum´ na´.
14 Kopti peue leuceng ri ti leukah´
ritroe na´ ce lawn kaw meuh peue
pun sin´ na´ ko´, hk'a´ yum´ na´
a hkuin´ kaw kue´ ngos keunhaw´,
kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ku
na´ meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
15 Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ ti a

* **4:3 4:3** Yamla 15:6, 22 † **4:8 4:8** Suk´seun´ 32:1, 2

hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih rot. Tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe ko´, mawn´ na´ a ku hkuin´ kue´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ritroe na´ yeut.

16 Kop awn´ na, punta kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a meuh hot´ mun´ na´ heul´ maee´ punta ceucat eun Abraham na´ ce ku peue kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ neumneum na´, kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ing´ neum hk'a´ yum´ na´. A hkuin´ meuh peue leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe na´ ce palkoe, daecti a ku meuh peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ seun´ Abraham eun na´ ce yeut. Abraham eun meuh kuiing´ e´ gawm´euc´.

17 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´, "Kah Ui´ mi meuh kuiing´ ce peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´."‡ Abraham eun meuh kuiing´ e´ nanggal´ to´nha´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ Abraham yum´ eun Eun na´. Eun meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ civit im´ ri peue yeum na´ ce maee´ Cawo´ cang yeuh ku´ un´ kue´ a kue´ na´ Eun.

18 A saec´ un´ laee kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ saec´ yawo peunae´, Abraham eun ku kawn´ meung yum´ ri kopti kue´ eun vang keutui´ hpum´ na´. Eun pun ri meuh kuiing´ ce peue ceu heun´ ceu na´ seun´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri heun hawc´ na´, "Ceucat mi na´ kaw ce heun´ nyawk´."§

19 Yam pun eun ri hk'eup´ lawng ku´ meuh neumneum ka lawng ka tu´ eun na´ seun´ a pun a ri yeum hawc´ ko´ kopti a´yu eun na´ rot a hk'ao ri tipak´ neum na´, maee´ yam pun eun ri hk'eup´ lawng ku´ meuh neumneum Sara´ ka meuh peue tan´ ka un´ cang kue´ kon´ na´, hk'a´ yum´ eun na´ a hkuin´ yawm´ lih.

20 Eun hkuin´ keuyuih´ fuii´fai´ kangkae ri kati Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti eun gawm kawl´reng keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´. Eun tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun.

21 Eun yum´ nyawk´ Peucawo´ kue´ Eun ti´ca kaw cang yeuh kati yeuh ri na´ htonnuk na´.

22 A meuh kopti awn´ a hawc´, "Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´."

23 Leukah´ lah´, "Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´" aen´ a ko´, a hkuin´ tem´ ri uin´ ri meuh pun heun palkoe,

24 daecti a ku meuh pun ku´ Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ku´ yum´ Cawo´ yeuh Peucawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ e´.

25 Yesu´ pun Eun ri ap ri yeum kopti meuh a map´ e´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang kuh´ im´ punta kaw e´ meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´.

5

Hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn suk´seun´

1 Kopti pun e´ ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´ hawc´ na´, e´ kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

2 Eun va e´ ing´ cawng hk'a´ruim rum ka mun´ aen´ a ri hk'a´ yum´ na´. E´ kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn suk´seun´ na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw pun ri pawng´ ri maee´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

3 Lheu´ awn´ na, e´ ku ren´kawn suk´seun´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka ri na´ yeut, kopti yawng e´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ yeuh a hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ keut´ kue´.

4 Hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ a yeuh meuh e´ peue Peucawo´ cang lo´ Eun e´ na´ pucti lih. Aen´ a yeuh e´ kue´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´.

‡ **4:17 4:17** Yamla 17:5 § **4:18 4:18** Yamla 15:5

5 Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ na´ a yeuh
hpum´ e´ na´ un´ cang lu, kopti Peu-
cawo´ buit Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus
ri na´ ri e´ ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ku´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a ri e´ hawc´
na´.
6 Yam kawl´reng kloe e´ na´, Hkrit
Eun hkam´ ri yeum pun peue map´
hk'a´naee yam ka na´ cawp´ ka na´.
7 Peue hkam´ ri yeum pun peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ un´ chaee´
kue´ ka, a tup na´ chak´ cang kue´
nang kaw hkam´ ri yeum pun peue
chak´ nyawk´ na´.
8 Daecti Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun e´ nyu
hk'a´ leumeus´keus meun ri na´ ri
cus´ Eun Hkrit Eun lih yeum pun
e´ yam kawn´ buih meuh e´ peue
map´ na´.
9 E´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ ri nham´ Eun Hkrit na´
hawc´, lheu´ awn´ na, e´ kaw pun
ri lawtpon hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri Hkrit Eun neum-
neum.
10 Kopti yam buih meuh e´ ransu
Eun Peucawo´ na´, e´ lawn tang
htuk´lung Eun ri hk'a´ yeum Eun
Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ ko´, lheu´ awn´
na kopti htuk´lung e´ Peucawo´ Eun
hawc´ na´, e´ kaw pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´
Eun na´ neumneum.
11 A hkuin´ kaw nang yeuh keu-
tit´ koe, daecti e´ ku ren´kawn
suk´seun´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
kopti Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit yeuh Eun
e´ htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun hawc´
na´.

Hk'a´ yeum na´ ing´ a neum Adam eun, hk'a´ civit na´ a ing´ neum Hkrit Eun

12 Kop awn´ na, seun´ meuh a
kopti Adam eun ti peue na´ map´
na´ a ing´ lec pang bhen´ keute´
na´, map´ na´ a ti hk'a´ yeum na´
ing´. Kopti peue na´ yeuh peue
map´ na´ ku peue ri, hk'a´ yeum na´
a ing´ rot ri peue gawm´euc´.
13 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, tang´
neum yam leukah´ ritroe na´ un´
nang kue´ ka na´, map´ na´ kue´
a pang bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´.
Daecti yam leukah´ ritroe na´ un´
nang kue´ ka na´, map´ na´ a
hkuin´ nang sawn´ ri meuh map´.
14 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, tang´
neum cu eun Adam na´ rot ti
cu eun Mo´se na´, hk'a´ yeum
na´ a u´peung hk'a´pang peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue, peue saec´
na´ un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´
tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ ku´
Adam yeuh eun na´. Adam meuh
eun het´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ku´
kaw ing´ hot´ na´ Eun.
15 Daecti lapsawng´ chak´ Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun na´ chat nyawk´ a
map´ eun Adam na´. Kopti peue
heun´ na´ ce lawn pun ri yeum
kopti ku´ kleuc´ yeuh eun Adam
ti peue yawo na´, lheu´ awn´ na,
mun´ maee´ lapsawng´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ri mun´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
ti peue yawo na´, a ci´ na´ pe
lhaee´ heul´ ri peue heun´ na´ peue
a´neng.
16 Lapsawng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
chat nyawk´ a hk'ai´ pli´ ka map´
eun Adam ti peue na´. Hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ keut´ kue´ a hawc´ ka
yam Adam yeuh eun map´ ti pok
yawo na´. A yeuh hk'a´ ciyang na´
ing´ rot. Daecti lapsawng´ tuil´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ keut´ kue´ a hawc´
ka yam peue na´ yeuh peue ku´
kleuc´ heun´ pok na´. A yeuh
peue na´ peue meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´.
17 Kopti, kop meuh a ku´ kleuc´
yeuh eun Adam ti peue yawo na´
peue pun ri yeum ku peue ri seun´
Adam eun, lheu´ awn´ na, peue pun
ri rap ri ti mun´ na´ maee´ lap-
sawng´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´
a htonnuk veh na´, kaw ce pun ri
a´yu im´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun kop
meuh a peue ti peue yawo na´ Eun,
peue aen´ a meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
18 Kop awn´ na, ku´ kleuc´ yeuh
eun Adam ti pok yawo na´ seun´
yeuh a peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´ ko´,

hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ Hkrit ti pok yawo na´ a ku yeuh peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue pun ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ yeut. Hk'a´ sawn´ peue meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ aen´ a ko´, a ti ri ing´ tuil´ civit ri peue gawm´euc´ aen´ ce.

19 Seun´ kopti meuh a peue ti peue yawo na´ un´ leuceng eun ri ti na´ a yeuh peue heun´ na´ peue meuh peue map´ na´, seun´ awn´ na, kopti meuh a peue ti peue yawo na´ leuceng Eun ri ti na´ a ku yeuh peue heun´ na´ peue meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ yeut.

20 Punta ku´ kleuc´ na´ kaw a gawm kue´ heun´ na´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a baee a. Daecti tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn gawm kue´ map´ na´ heun´ ko´, mun´ na´ a ku kaw jaen gawm kue´ lheu´ awn´ na.

21 Seun´ map´ na´ yeuh a peue yeum na´, mun´ na´ a ku yeuh peue meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ maee´ a´yu im´ cot´cu ri Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

6

Yeum hk'a´naee map´ na´ daecti civit im´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Punta mun´ na´ kaw a gawm kue´ heun´ na´, kaw e´ htuk´ ri suip ri yeuh map´ na´ baee aw?

2 Pawlaee kah a yeuh keutit´. Yeum e´ nang map´ na´ hawc´. E´ ci´ kaw tang suip ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee map´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?

3 Peue rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ e´ gawm´euc´, e´ ku rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeum Eun na´ hawc´, un´ yawng pe´ a aw?

4 Kop awn´ na, punta saec´ tu´ e´ na´ kaw a pun a´yu hk'u´ seun´ Peucawo´ kah Eun Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri munhpung´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´, e´ pun ri puing´ ri maee´ Heun hawc´ ri rap e´ ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeum Eun na´.

5 Kopti e´ lawn pun ri yeum maee´ Heun ko´, e´ ku kaw pun ri tang kuh´ im´ maee´ Heun neumneum.

6 Kopti yawng e´ punta tu´ ka map´ e´ na´ kaw a pun ri lulaic heul´ na´, maee´ punta kaw e´ un´ laee suip ri meuh mhai´ ka map´ na´, jawngkui´ tu´ hk'im´ e´ na´ a pun ri tawk´ ri maee´ Heun hawc´.

7 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn yeum heul´ ko´, un´ laee cang yeuh eun map´ na´.

8 E´ lawn yeum maee´ Hkrit Eun hawc´ ko´, e´ yum´ kaw ri a´yu im´ maee´ Heun.

9 Kopti yawng e´ Hkrit pun Eun ri kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´, Eun hkuin´ kaw laee yeum baee. Hk'a´ yeum na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri kue´ ti´ca hk'a´pang Heun.

10 Pun Eun ri yeum na´, yeum Eun pun peue map´ na´ peue ti pok yawo a hk'o´, daecti pun Eun ri a´yu im´ na´, a´yu im´ Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun.

11 Seun´ awn´ na, sawn´ meun pe´ yeum ri map´ na´ maee´ sawn´ meun pe´ a´yu im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun reu´.

12 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee tuil´ map´ na´ u´peung tu´ cang yeum pe´ ku´ kaw cu´ pe´ yawm´ ri hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ ta´nha´ rai ka jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´.

13 Pawlaee ap hk'eung ka tu´ pe´ na´ ri map´ na´. Map´ na´ kaw a yeuh a meuh hk'eung ka ku´ rai na´. Daecti tan jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh pe´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´ Eun reu´. Tan hk'eung ka tu´ pe´ na´ ri Heun, kah a meuh hk'eung ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´.

14 Map´ na´ kaw a un´ laee suip ri meuh cawo´ pe´ heul´ baee, kopti hpaw pe´ ca´ laee ut´ hk'a´ruim ka

leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti ut´ pe´ hk'a´ruim ka mun´ na´.

Mhai´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´

15 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw tang yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti un´ laee ut´ e´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti e´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ka mun´ na´, e´ kaw yeuh map´ na´ aw? Pawlaee kah a yeuh keutit´.

16 Un´ yawng pe´ a aw, pe´ lawn yawm´ ri leuceng leukah´ a´nhaw´ ko´, meuh pe´ mhai´ eun hkawn´ a? Meuh pe´ mhai´ ka map´ ku´ va pe´ heul´ ri hk'a´ yeum na´ aw, a´ko´ meuh pe´ mhai´ ka hk'a´ leuceng ri ti ku´ va pe´ heul´ ri hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ aw?

17 Daecti mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Pe´ saec´ na´ tawn meuh mhai´ ka map´ na´, pe´ ku yum´ leukah´ sangsawn´ tuil´ ri ri pe´ na´ sut´ hpum´ ri.

18 Pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ na´, pe´ keut´ ri meuh mhai´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ hawc´.

19 Lah´ ui´ a ri pe´ yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh a kopti meuh pe´ peue kawl´reng kloe na´. Nanggal´ aen´ na, seun´ tawn tuil´ pe´ hk'eung ka tu´ ri na´ meuh mhai´ ka ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ maee´ ku´ rai ku´ gawm baet ri heun´ un´ cang sut´ un´ cang euc´ na´ ko´, maet´maen´, kah hk'eung awn´ a meuh mhai´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´ punta kaw pe´ keut´ ri seunga´ chak´ na´.

20 Yam meuh pe´ mhai´ ka map´ na´, un´ pun pe´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.

21 Yam awn´ na, pe´ ci´ pun mun´ keunhaw´ ri ceu nang awn´ na. Maet´maen´, meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic pun pe´. Vang tisut´ ka ceu nang aen´ a meuh a hk'a´ yeum na´.

22 Daecti maet´maen´, pun pe´ ri lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ na´, pe´ pun ri meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ hawc´. Pe´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´. Vang tisut´ ka na´, pe´ kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´.

23 Kopti ngos reng ka map´ na´ meuh a hk'a´ yeum na´. Daecti lapsawng´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ a meuh cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun.

7

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng hpo´me

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, un´ yawng pe´ a aw, leukah´ ritroe na´ kue´ a ti´ca hk'a´pang peue cu yam kawn´ a´yu im´ peue na´ palkoe? Mhaing´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ kopti buih leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´.

2 U´hpama ri, hot´ seun´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, beun´ ti ri is´ me na´ cu yam me eun na´ kawn´ a´yu im´ eun na´, beun´ awn´ eun to´ ri ri me ri na´ eun. Daecti me eun na´ eun lawn yeum heul´ ko´, beun´ na´ eun un´ laee ut´ hk'a´ruim ka ritroe meuh hpo´me na´.

3 Kop awn´ na, yam me eun na´ un´ nang yeum eun na´ eun lawn ti ri is´ me seubu ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh peue len´cu. Daecti me eun na´ eun lawn yeum heul´ hawc´ ko´, beun´ na´ eun pon ritroe awn´ na. Eun saec´ na´ ti ri is´ me seubu ko´, eun un´ laee meuh nang len´cu.

4 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, saec´ pe´ ri yeum pe´ hk'ai´ leukah´ ritroe na´ kopti Hkrit yeum Eun pun pe´ na´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ un´ laee pun ri meuh is´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ daecti meuh pe´ is´ Eun Hkrit Cawo´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw e´ tan pli´ ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´.

5 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ a na´, a´yu im´ e´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´. Leukah´ ritroe na´ a kah e´ yeuh ku´ rai na´. Pli´ ka ku´ rai na´ a yeuh e´ yeum.

6 Daecti maet´maen´ kopti yeum e´ ri hk'ah´ ku´ tawn mawt ka e´ nanggal´ hawc´ na´, e´ pun

ri pon hk'ai´ leukah´ ritroe na´
hawc´. Aen´ meuh a punta kaw
e´ yeuh mhai´ ka hot´ hk'a´ hk'u´
hot´ Cit´ seunga´ na´. A hkuin´
laee meuh hot´ hk'a´ hk'im´ hot´
leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri na´.

Ham´tap map´

7 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Leukah´ ritroe na´ meuh a map´
aw? Un´ meuh. Neumneum ka na´
ko´, a lawn un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ ko´, map´ na´ a meuh keun-
haw´ na´ ui´ hkuin´ kaw yawng a.
Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ a lawn un´
lah´, "Pawlaee ta´nha´ law´hpa",*
ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw yawng ta´nha´
law´hpa na´ meuh a keunhaw´.
8 Daecti map´ na´ a cu leukah´
ritroe na´ a yeuh ta´nha´ law´hpa
ku ceu na´ keut´ kue´ hk'a´naee ui´
na´. Kopti a lawn un´ kue´ leukah´
ritroe na´ ko´, map´ na´ yeum ka.
9 Nanggal´ aen´ na, ui´ hkuin´
nang yawng leukah´ ritroe na´. Ui´
hteum´ hpum´ ri na´ chak´. Daecti
yam yawng ui´ leukah´ ritroe na´,
ui´ yawng meuh ri peue map´, ui´
kaw pun ri yeum.
10 Hteum´ ui´ leukah´ ritroe na´
ti hk'a´ a´yu im´ na´ lih, daecti
neumneum ka na´ ko´, a vaee´ ti
hk'a´ yeum na´ lih ri ui´.
11 Kopti map´ na´ cu a leukah´
ritroe na´ a ing´ cop´ ui´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ na´. Map´ na´ a yeuh ui´
yeum ri leukah´ ritroe awn´ na.
12 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ ritroe na´
a seunga´ chak´. Saec´ meuh ritroe
na´ a ku seunga´ chak´, leupaws
seumeu´, a chak´.
13 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ku´ chak´ na´
yeuh ka ui´ yeum aw? Un´ meuh.
Daecti map´ na´ a cu ku´ chak´ na´
a yeuh ui´ yeum. Aen´ meuh a
punta leukah´ ritroe na´ kaw a tuil´
ui´ nyu map´ na´ rai nyawk´ ka na´.
14 Yawng e´ leukah´ ritroe na´ lih
a neum Cit´ seunga´ na´. Daecti ui´
gup meuh yawo peue. Ui´ pun ri
paing´ ri meuh mhai´ ka map´ na´.
15 Ui´ hkuin´ yawng ku´ yeuh
meun ri na´, kopti un´ yeuh ui´ ku´
sum´ yeuh ri na´. Daecti ui´ hpawt´
ri yeuh ku´ pereng ri na´.
16 Ui´ lawn yeuh ku´ un´ sum´
yeuh ri na´ ko´, ui´ ku sahpaw´
leukah´ ritroe na´ chak´.
17 Kop awn´ na ui´ hkuin´ meuh
nang yeuh meun a, daecti map´ ut´
hk'a´naee ui´ na´ meuh a nang yeuh
a.
18 Yawng ui´ hk'a´naee tu´ ui´
na´ un´ kue´ a ku´ chak´ na´ saec´
ti ceu, awn´ a meuh hk'a´ nham´
keune ui´ na´. Kopti ui´ saec´ sum´
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´, ui´ hkuin´ yeuh
a.
19 Kopti un´ yeuh ui´ ku´ chak´
sum´ yeuh ui´ na´, daecti ku´ rai
ku´ un´ sum´ yeuh ui´ na´ ui´
hpawt´ ri yeuh a laleung.
20 Ui´ lawn yeuh ku´ un´ sum´
yeuh ui´ na´ ko´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´
tu´ ui´ na´ yeuh meun ka. Daecti
map´ ut´ hk'a´naee tu´ ui´ na´ a
meuh nang yeuh a.

21 Kop awn´ na pun ui´ ri nyu
ritroe ti ceu, yam sum´ yeuh ui´
ku´ chak´ na´, ku´ rai na´ a ku ut´
maee´ ui´ mawn´ hawc´.
22 Kopti vang rui´ ka hpum´ ui´
na´, ren´ ui´ maee´ leukah´ ritroe
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
23 Daecti ui´ pun ri nyu ritroe
seubu ut´ a hk'a´naee ui´ na´ baee
keuhti, ritroe awn´ a ham´tap ritroe
ut´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ui´ na´. A
yeuh ui´ meuh peue htawng´ ka
ritroe ka map´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee tu´
ui´ na´.
24 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ ui´
vaee´ meuh peue hk'o´sum´ tukyak
yeuhki´. A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang
teum´kawm ui´ pon hk'ai´ tu´ ka
hk'a´ yeum aen´ a pun?
25 Mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Pun ui´ ri pon ri Yesu´ Hkrit Peu-
cawo´ e´ na´ Eun.

* **7:7 7:7** Pucti heul´ 20:17; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:21

Kop awn´ na hk'a´ civit na´ ko´, ui´ meuh mhai´ ka ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´. Daecti hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ko´, ui´ meuh mhai´ ka ritroe ka map´ na´.

8

A´yu hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´

1 Kop awn´ na, maet´maen´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ ciyang ri peue ut´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce.
2 Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, ritroe ka Cit´ seunga´ ka a´yu na´ a ploe´ pe´ hk'ai´ ritroe ka map´ na´ maee´ ritroe ka hk'a´ yeum na´.
3 Kopti hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ yeuh a leukah´ ritroe na´ kawl´reng kloe na´ ku´ leukah´ ritroe na´ yeuh un´ pun ka na´ Peucawo´ Eun yeuh a hawc´ ri cus´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun lih seun´ peue map´ na´ punta kaw Eun meuh ku´ tan htut map´ na´. Kopti yeuh a ki´ na´, Eun pun ri taws´ a´mu ciyang map´ ce peue map´ na´.
4 Yeuh Eun keutit´ na´ meuh a punta ritroe leupaws seumeu´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ kaw a htonnuk hk'a´naee peue un´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune daecti a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ e´.
5 Peue a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ tang´ ce hpum´ ri na´ ri ku´ sum´ is´ ce hk'a´ nham´ keune na´. Daecti peue a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ce tang´ hpum´ ri na´ ri ku´ sum´ is´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´.
6 Hpum´ ce peue map´ na´ va ka ce heul´ lec hk'a´ yeum na´. Daecti hpum´ Cit´ seunga´ u´peung ka na´ va ka ce heul´ lec hk'a´ a´yu na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´.
7 Hpum´ nuknhen´ ri map´ na´ meuh a ransu Eun Peucawo´. A un´ yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´, a ku un´ cang ut´ ri ka yeut.
8 Peue hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ u´peung ka na´ ce hkuin´ cang meuh peue htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
9 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a lawn ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ pun hk'a´ u´peung ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´, daecti pe´ pun hk'a´ u´peung ka hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ Cit´ seunga´ Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, hkawn´ un´ meuh eun is´ Eun Hkrit.
10 Daecti Hkrit Eun lawn ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, tu´ pe´ na´ a saec´ na´ yeum kopti meuh a map´ na´ ko´, daecti civit pe´ na´ a kaw pun ri a´yu im´ kopti meuh a hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
11 Cit´ seunga´ Eun Cawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ a lawn ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, Cawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ Eun kaw tuil´ civit na´ ri tu´ kaw kah ri yeum pe´ na´. Eun tuil´ civit awn´ a ri hk'a´naee cu Eun Cit´ seunga´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´.
12 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kue´ e´ ku´ma. Daecti a hkuin´ meuh ku´ma kaw pun ri a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´.
13 Kopti pe´ lawn a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri yeum. Daecti pe´ lawn cu Cit´ seunga´ na´ toh kan´ rai yeuh pe´ ri tu´ ri na´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri a´yu im´.
14 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a lawn teuk´ va a´nhaw´ ko´, hkawn´ meuh eun kon´ Eun Peucawo´.
15 Pe´ hkuin´ pun cit´ ku´ kah pe´ meuh mhai´ ka hk'a´ lhat´ ruing na´ baee, daecti pun pe´ Cit´ seunga´ ku´ yeuh pe´ meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. E´ klawng Eun, “Aba´, A´kuiing´.”
16 Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´ civit e´ na´ a htawhkam lah´ meuh e´ kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
17 Maet´maen´ e´ lawn meuh kon´ Eun hawc´ ko´, e´ ku meuh nang hk'a sin´. Meuh nang hk'a sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ meuh nang hk'a sin´ tiduih´ maee´ Hkrit

Eun yeut. E´ lawn pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ Hkrit Eun tiduih´ ko´, e´ ku kaw pun ri pawng´ ri maee´ munhpung´ Eun na´ maee´ Heun.

Munhpung´ kaw ing´ hk'a´ nanggal´

18 Nyu ui´ hk'a´ tukhka e´ yam maet´maen´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw nang keuteul munhpung´ kaw tuil´ e´ nyu a na´.
19 Ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun gawm´euc´ na´ punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuh´ a nyu a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, a buih ko´ ri nawk a.
20 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´ pun a ri hkam´ ri yeuh hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ ri na´ kleuc´. A hkuin´ meuh hot´ alo ka meun, daecti a meuh hot´ alo Eun Cawo´ u´peung pleng´ a meuh yeuhko´ na´ Eun. Hk'a´naee vang keutui´ hpum´
21 ku´ hpanpleng´ aen´ kaw a pun ri pon hk'ai´ hk'a´ lulaic ku´ mawt a ri na´ maee´ kaw a pun ri ti ri ing´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ lawtpon ce kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
22 Yawng e´ ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´ buih nyel ka seun´ keuteul sui´ kaw keut´ kon´ na´ rot yam maet´maen´ na´.
23 A hkuin´ meuh awn´ a palkoe, saec´ e´ ri ku´ meuh peue pun pli´ nanggal´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ e´ ku nyel hk'a´naee hpum´ ri yam buih ko´ e´ kaw ri meuh kon´ Eun na´, Aen´ a meuh tu´ e´ na´ pun a hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
24 Kopti hk'a´naee hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ aen´ na, e´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ hawc´. Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ cang nyu e´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´. A ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´ ku´ pun eun ri nyu hawc´ na´, eun tang keutui´ hpum´ a?
25 Daecti e´ lawn keutui´ hpum´ ku´ un´ nang nyu ri na´ ko´, e´ kaw ko´ ceu nang awn´ a hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeun´hkam ri na´.
26 Seun´ awn´ na, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a teum´kawm e´ yam kawl´reng kloe e´ na´. E´ kaw htuk´ ri hk'o´ mun´ hk'o´ keunhaw´ na´, hpaw e´ ca´ yawng a, daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´ a hk'o´ meun a tang´ e´. A nyel hk'o´ maee´ leukah´ un´ cang lah´ vangdoh´ ri na´.
27 Peucawo´ Cawo´ caet ri nawk hpum´ e´ na´ yawng Eun vang keutui´ hpum´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´, kopti Cit´ seunga´ na´ hk'o´ a mun´ tang´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce hot´ seun´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Jaen meuh cawo´ pe

28 Yawng e´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ku´ chak´ na´ hk'a´naee ku ceu pun peue ku´ hk'o´ ce leumeus´ Eun na´ ce. Peue aen´ ce meuh peue ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti hot´ seun´ alo Eun na´.
29 Kopti punta Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ kaw Eun meuh kon´ nanggal´ hk'a´naee ec´awng´ heun´ peue na´ ce, peue leuk Eun ri uin´ tang´ neum nanggal´ na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ ce meuh seun´ Kon´ ai´ ri ko´.
30 Peue tang´ Eun ri uin´ tang´ neum nanggal´ na´, Eun ku klawng ce yeut. Peue Peucawo´ klawng Eun na´, Eun ku sawn´ ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´. Peue pun ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun ku kaw tuil´ ce is´ munhpung´ na´ yeut.
31 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peucawo´ Eun lawn ut´ hk'a´ e´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ham´tap e´ pun?
32 Cawo´ ku´ un´ laee mang´ Kon´ ai´ ri ti peue na´, daecti Eun tuil´ Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun ri e´ na´, Eun kawn´ kaw un´ cang tuil´ ku ceu na´ maee´ Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun tiduih´ ri e´ aw?
33 A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang tang´ a´mu ri peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce? Saec´ tu´ Eun Peucawo´

na´, sawn´ Eun e´ meuh peue leu-
paws seumeu´,
34 a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang tang´
a´mu ri e´ baee? Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
pun ri yeum na´, maee´ lheu´ awn´
na Peucawo´ Eun yeuh Eun tang
kuh´ im´ hawc´ na´, maet´maen´
Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun
Peucawo´. Eun ku buih hk'o´ mun´
tang´ e´.
35 A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ti e´
gah´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun Hkrit na´ pun, hk'a´ tukhka,
hk'a´ nyhap´, hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh, hk'a´ ngeup´ ri, un´ kue´
hk'ohk'eung, hk'a´ hk'o´lhat´ maee´
moeng leungawng aen´ ce aw?
36 Seun´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Kopti meuh a Mi ri, e´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ yeum na´
gawm´ seunyi.
E´ pun ri sawn´ ri meuh
kon´yung´ kaw ti ri heul´ toh
ri na´."*
37 A hkuin´ yeuh keutit´, daecti
hk'a´naee ceu nang aen´ ce, jaen
meuh e´ nang pe a ri ri Cawo´
leumeus´ e´ na´ Eun.
38 Kopti yum´ ui´ a neumneum,
hk'a´ yeum a´ko´ hk'a´ a´yu
im´, in´hpom a´ko´ seuca´ rai,
maet´maen´, a´ko´ hk'a´ nanggal´,
saec´ meuh ti´ca keunhaw´ na´,
39 vang lhung´, a´ko´ vang rui´,
saec´ meuh ku´ Peucawo´ hpan-
pleng´ Eun ku ceu na´ ce kaw un´
cang ti e´ gah´ pun hk'ai´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ ku´
kue´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun na´.

9

Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti peue I´sarela´

1 Lah´ ui´ leukah´ neumneum na´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, ui´ hkuin´
chi´lai. Hpum´ cang yawng ui´ na´
meuh a sa´hki´ ui´ hk'a´naee Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´.
2 Kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ ui´.
Hk'a´naee hpum´ ui´ na´ a kuc´ ha´
ron laleung.
3 Kopti sum´ kah ui´ a lawn kaw
cang ko´, kah tu´ ui´ na´ hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´ meun maee´ hkam´
hk'a´ peut´ deut hk'ai´ Hkrit Eun
na´ pun ec´awng´ ku´ meuh peue
ceu ui´ na´ ce.
4 A meuh peue I´sarela´ na´ ce.
Ce pun ri meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´,
pun ri rap ri ti munhpung´, kati
sat´ca´, leukah´ ritroe, ritroe hk'o´
mun´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ maee´ kati sat´ca´ Eun
na´ gawm´euc´.
5 A´ta´ keuting ce na´ meuh ce
peue keuting. Saec´ meuh yam
Hkrit meuh Eun peue na´, Eun ku
suip´ ceucat ce na´ ing´. Hkrit
Cawo´ meuh Peucawo´ hk'a´pang
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pun Eun
hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´ cot´cu ri.
Amin.
6 Daecti a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu ka.
Kopti a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh peue
suip´ ceucat peue I´sarela´ ku peue
na´ meuh ce peue Eun Peucawo´
gawm´euc´.
7 A hkuin´ to´ ri meuh peue suip´
ceucat Eun Abraham ku peue na´
meuh ce kon´hk'i Eun Abraham
gawm´euc´. Kopti nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ lah´, "Ceucat mi na´
sawn´ a ri neum ceucat eun I´cak´
na´ ce palkoe."*
8 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ka na´, kon´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ hpaw ce ca´
ing´ neum hk'a´ nham´ keune na´,
daecti meuh kon´ hot´ leukah´ kati
sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ sawn´ ce
ri meuh ceucat eun Abraham.
9 Kopti leukah´ kati sat´ca´ na´ a
lah´, "Yam hpawt´ ri na´ a lawn rot
ko´, Ui´ kaw tang ing´. Sara´ eun
kaw keut´ kon´ me ti peue."†
10 A hkuin´ nang meuh awn´ a
palkoe. Daecti Rebae´ka maee´
I´cak´ ku´ meuh a´ta´ keuting e´

* **8:36 8:36** Suk´seun´ 44:22 * **9:7 9:7** Yamla 21:12 † **9:9 9:9** Yamla 18:10, 14

na´ ka kue´ kon´ seuklap´.
11 Daecti nanggal´ ka yam kon´
seuklap´ na´ un´ nang keut´ ka
na´, a´ko´ nanggal´ ka yam un´
nang yeuh ka ku´ chak´ na´, a´ko´
ku´ un´ chak´ na´, punta alo Eun
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti peue na´
kaw a suip ri ut´ na´,
12 a hkuin´ meuh kopti yeuh a ri
daecti a meuh kopti Cawo´ leuk ri ti
na´ Eun, Eun lah´ a ri Rebae´ka ka,
"Nang ec´ na´ kaw eun yeuh mhai´
eun nang awng´ na´."‡
13 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri uin´
ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Leumeus´ Ui´ Yakop´ eun, daecti
Ui´ ces ri E´saw´ eun."§
14 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peucawo´
un´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun aw? Un´
meuh.
15 Kopti lah´ Eun a ri Mo´se eun,
"Ui´ sum´ yeuh mun´ ri a´nhaw´
ko´, yeuh Ui´ a ri hkawn´ eun.
Ui´ sum´ tukyak ri a´nhaw´
ko´, Ui´ tukyak ri hkawn´
eun."*
16 Kop awn´ na, ceu nang aen´ ce a
hkuin´ meuh kopti hk'a´ sum´ pun
maee´ hk'a´ co´ca´ ri yeuh peue
na´. Daecti meuh a kopti hk'a´
tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´ eun,
"Yuk Ui´ mi yeuh mi keuting na´
meuh a punta kaw Ui´ yeuh ti´ca
ri na´ pucti lih neum mi ri maee´
meuh a punta muis Ui´ na´ kaw a
laws´ heul´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
hk'awp´ na´."†
18 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
sum´ tukyak ri a´nhaw´ ko´, Eun
tukyak ri heun. Eun sum´ yeuh
a´nhaw´ hpum´ cen´ ko´, Eun ku
yeuh hpum´ eun hkawn´ a cen´.

Hpum´ seungeueng´ maee´ hpum´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´

19 Pe´ ri ngon´ ti ri peue na´
pe´ cang mhaing´ ui´, "Yeuh keutit´
ko´, a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ Peucawo´
Eun vaee´ kawn´ tang´ map´ ri e´?
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ham´tap alo
Eun na´ pun?"
20 Daecti peue na´ pe´, pe´
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ pe´ vaee´
htu´hting´ top´ leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ pun? Ku´ pun ri pleng´
ri na´ kaw a lah´ a ri cawo´ pleng´
ri na´ Eun, "A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ mi
vaee´ pleng´ ui´ yeuhki´"‡, meuh a
ku´ htuk´ ri lah´ aw?
21 Cawo´ pleng´ keutong´ keute´
na´ eun, tuic´ ti deng´ na´ un´ kue´
eun ahkvang kaw pleng´ a meuh
hk'eung chak´ ngam kue´ munh-
pung´ na´ maee´ hk'eung lo´ caee
un´ kue´ munhpung´ na´ aw?
22 Seun´ awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
lawn sum´ yeuh hk'a´ seungeueng´
ri na´ maee´ sum´ kah ti´ca ri na´
pucti lih glih´gleueng´ ko´, daecti
Eun lawn yeun´hkam a pun peue
ku´ rangraen Eun ri uin´ ri kaw
yeuh ce lulaic na´ ce ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
23 Punta kaw Eun yeuh munh-
pung´ htonnuk ri na´ pucti lih ri
peue pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tukyak
Eun ri peue rangraen Eun ri uin´
ce pun munhpung´ ri tang´ neum
nanggal´ na´ Eun lawn yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
24 Saec´ meuh e´ ri, e´ ku meuh
peue klawng Eun ri ti yeut. A hkuin´
meuh pal peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce koe,
daecti a ku meuh peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce yeut.
25 Seun´ lah´ Eun a hk'a´naee
htawm Ho´se na´,
"Kaw Ui´ klawng peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Ui´ na´ ce meuh
'peue ceu ri'.
Klawng peue un´ leumeus´ Ui´
na´ ce meuh 'peue leumeus´

‡ **9:12 9:12** Yamla 25:23 § **9:13 9:13** Malahki´ 1:2, 3 * **9:15 9:15** Pucti heul´ 33:19 † **9:17 9:17** Pucti heul´ 9:16 ‡ **9:20 9:20** I´saya´ 29:16; 45:9 § **9:25 9:25** Ho´se 2:23

ri´.”§
26 maee´,
“Ceu nang aen´ ce a kaw keut´ meuh teh´ vang lah´ Ui´ a ri ce,
‘Hpaw pe´ ca´ meuh peue ceu Ui´’ na´.
Ce kaw pun muis meuh ri, ‘kon´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun.’ ”*
27 I´saya´ eun klawng ri lah´ lawng ce peue ceu I´sarela´ na´
yeuh keutit´, “Peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce saec´ heun´ seun´ sai keunam ka mha´seumut´ na´ ko´,
daecti ce vang yawo nang kaw pun ri rap hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ peunaeng´.
28 Kopti Peucawo´ kaw Eun ti leukah´ lah´ ri na´ hawc´ ri bhen´ keute´ na´ vaeevaee.”†
29 A seun´ ku´ I´saya´ lah´ eun tang´ neum nanggal´ na´ ko´. Eun lah´,
“Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´ Eun lawn un´ uin´ un´ vang ceucat pun e´ ko´,
e´ kaw pun ri lulaic heul´ seun´ veng So´dom na´ maee´ seun´ veng Gomorah na´ ko´.”‡

Peue I´sarela´ na´ un´ yum´ ce

30 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Saec´ meuh peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ un´ hot´ ri sok hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, pun ce hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ hawc´. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´.
31 Daecti saec´ meuh peue I´sarela´ ku´ hot´ ri sok leukah´ ritroe ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce hkuin´ pun.
32 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, ce vaee´ un´ pun a? Meuh a kopti un´ hot´ ce ri sok a ri hk'a´ yum´ na´. Daecti ce yeuh a seun´ kaw ri pun a ri ku´ yeuh ri na´. Ce seuduih ri “seumu seuduih” na´
33 hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´,
“Keue´ reu´, uin´ Ui´ seumu pang gong Yi´on na´ ti meul´. A kaw yeuh peue seuduih ri ri ti.
A kaw yeuh ce htang´meul gawm´euc´.
Peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce hkuin´ kaw pun ri kaic.”§

10

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ku´ sum´ is´ ui´ nang hpum´ ri na´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun pun peue I´sarela´ na´ ce na´ meuh a kah ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ gawm´euc´ ri na´.
2 Kopti hpum´ huk´ ce pun Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ kaw cang meuh sa´hki´ ka pun. Daecti hpum´ huk´ ce aen´ ce hkuin´ yeuh a maee´ yawng ri a.
3 Kopti un´ yawng ce hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´. Ce sawng´ yeuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ri na´ meun. Kop awn´ na, ce un´ rap ri ti hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
4 Punta peue yum´ na´ kaw peue kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ku peue ri, Hkrit Eun meuh vang tisut´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´.
5 Mo´se lah´ eun lawng hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ yeuhki´, “A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce ko´, kaw eun a´yu im´ ri ceu nang aen´ ce.”*
6 Daecti eun lah´ lawng hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´ yeuhki´, “Pawlaee kuit a yeuh keutit´ nang hpum´ ri, ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw huk´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´?’ ”† (A meuh klawng Hkrit Eun lih na´.)
7 “A´ko´, ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw lih vang rui´ na´?’ ”‡ (A meuh klawng

* **9:26 9:26** Ho´se 1:10 † **9:28 9:28** I´saya´ 10:22, 23 ‡ **9:29 9:29** I´saya´ 1:9 § **9:33 9:33** I´saya´ 8:14, 28:16 * **10:5 10:5** Faee´ 18:5 † **10:6 10:6** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:12 ‡ **10:7 10:7** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:13

Hkrit Eun kuh´ huk´ hk'ai´ hk'a´
yeum ri na´.)
8 Daecti hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ a ci´ lah´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? A
lah´, "Leukah´ aen´ ut´ a keunam
pe´, a ut´ ri moeng maee´ ut´ ri
hpum´ pe´ na´."§ A meuh leukah´
hk'a´ yum´ buih pao´ e´ na´ yeut.
9 Aen´ na ko´, moeng pe´ na´
a lawn rap ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hpum´ pe´ na´
a yum´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Yesu´
Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum
ri na´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ yeut.
10 Kopti meuh a yum´ pe´ ri
hpum´ ri na´, Eun sawn´ pe´ meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´. Maee´ kopti
meuh a rap pe´ ri ti ri moeng ri na´,
Eun yeuh pe´ lawtpon.
11 Hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka nang
htawm Seunga´ na´, "Peue yum´
hk'a´naee Heun na´, peue hkuin´
kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ hk'o´kaic
na´."*
12 Kopti peue ceu Yu´da, a´ko´
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ un´ chat ce puri. Peucawo´ ti
ton´ yawo na´ meuh Eun Peucawo´
ce peue gawm´euc´ na´. Eun nap
mun´ htonnuk ri na´ ri peue klawng
Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´.
13 Kopti, peue klawng muis Eun
Peucawo´ na´ peue gawm´euc´,
kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.†
14 Daecti peue un´ nang yum´ na´,
ce ci´ kaw cang klawng Eun yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Peue un´ nang duing
mhawng´ lawng Eun na´, ce ci´
kaw cang yum´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? A
lawn un´ kue´ peue heul´ lah´ ce
mhawng´ lawng Eun na´ ko´, ce
ci´ kaw pun ri mhawng´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
15 A lawn un´ kue´ peue cus´
ri heul´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang heul´ lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´, "Cung ce peue
ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ing´ na´,
a ci´ pe hk'o´nawk a´neng?"‡
16 Daecti a hkuin´ caee ri meuh
peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce yawm´
ri rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ gawm´euc´ ri. Kopti I´saya´
lah´ eun ri uin´ a, "Cawo´, a´nhaw´
ci´ kaw yum´ leukah´ e´ na´?"§
17 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ yum´ na´
ing´ a neum pun ri mhawng´ lawng
ka na´. Lawng pun ri mhawng´ na´
a meuh leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´.
18 Daecti ui´ cheu ri mhaing´ ri
nawk, "Un´ pun ce ri mhawng´
a aw?" Pun ce ri mhawng´ a
neum yeut seun´ lah´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´.

"Seng´ ce na´ puc a ri heul´ hk'awp´
bhen´ keute´ na´.
Leukah´ ce na´ a heul´ rot ri
vang sut´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´."*

19 Ui´ cheu ri tang mhaing´ baee ti
pok,

"Peue I´sarela´ na´ un´ leuceng pun
ce a aw?" Mo´se lah´ eun a
tang´ neum nanggal´ na´,
"Ui´ kaw yeuh pe´ mang´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce. Ui´ kaw yeuh pe´
seungeueng´ ri cu ui´ peue
nga´ suisa na´ ce."†

20 I´saya´ eun hpum´ hat´han´ lah´
a ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce,

"Peue un´ hot´ ri sok ui´ na´, nyu ce
ui´.
Tuh´ ui´ peue un´ hot´ ri
mhaing´ sok ui´ na´, ce nyu
ri."‡

21 Daecti eun lah´ lawng ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ yeuhki´,

"Nyat´ ui´ ti´ ri na´ gawm´ seunyi
ri peue un´ leuceng hpum´ cen´
na´ ce."§

§ **10:8 10:8** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:14 * **10:11 10:11** I´saya´ 28:16 † **10:13 10:13** Yaw´la´ 2:32 ‡ **10:15 10:15** I´saya´ 52:7 § **10:16 10:16** I´saya´ 53:1 * **10:18 10:18** Suk´seun´ 19:4 † **10:19 10:19** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:21 ‡ **10:20 10:20** I´saya´ 65:1 § **10:21 10:21** I´saya´ 65:2

11

Peue I´sarela´ kawn´ vang na´ ce

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´ kaw ui´ mhaing´, “Peucawo´ tecla Eun peue ceu ri na´ ce hawc´ aw?” Un´ meuh, Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku meuh peue I´sarela´ ceucat eun Abraham neum kon´hk'i eun Benyamin.

2 Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ tecla peue ceu ri ku´ leuk Eun ri uin´ tang´ neum nanggal´ na´ ce. Un´ yawng pe´ ton htawm Seunga´ lawng ku´ E´li´ya tang´ eun peue I´sarela´ na´ ce ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ aw? Eun lah´,

3 “Cawo´, toh ce peue suip leukah´ Mi na´ ce. Ce lhu´ ri tec vang dum ri tan Mi na´. A vang yawo ui´ ri koe. Ce ku buih co´ca´ ri sok ri kaw toh ui´ yeut.”*

4 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun ci´ top´ a ri heun yeuh sa´nhaw´? Eun lah´, “Leuk Ui´ ri uin´ peue un´ seukluin ri faee´ ruphtu Bala´ a´res heng´ peue na´ ce meuh punta Ui´.”†

5 Seun´ awn´ na saec´ meuh yam maet´maen´ na´, a ku kawn´ kue´ peue Peucawo´ cu Eun mun´ ri Eun leuk ri uin´ na´ ce yeut.

6 Eun lawn cu mun´ ri na´ leuk a ko´, hpaw a ca´ laee meuh kopti hk'a´ yeuh a na´. Kopti a lawn meuh kopti hk'a´ yeuh na´ ko´, mun´ na´ hpaw a ca´ kaw laee meuh mun´.

7 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue I´sarela´ na´ ce hkuin´ pun hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ku´ hot´ ce ri sok na´. Daecti peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce pun a. Nang seubu lheu´ hkaen´ ce na´ ce hpum´ cen´.

8 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´,
“Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ ce is´ hpum´ kuit kvai,
ngai´ un´ cang nyu
maee´ yhuk´ un´ cang mhawng´ na´
rot seunyaen´.”‡

9 Davit´ eun ku lah´,
“Kah hpuin´ som´ ce na´ meuh hk'ai maee´ saee´pan,
meuh seumu vang seuduih ri htang´meul na´ maee´ meuh hk'a´ ciyang pun ce na´ reu´.

10 Punta kaw ce un´ cang nyu na´, kah ngai´ ce na´ duim´lawng heul´.
Kah pang kui´ ce na´ gaw´ cot´cu ce.”§

Peue ceu seubu na´ pun ce hk'a´ htut lawtpon

11 Kaw ui´ mhaing´ baee, peue I´sarela´ na´ htang´meul ce a hk'o´ ce un´ laee cang kuh´ aw? A hkuin´ meuh. Daecti kopti yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´ na´, punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun yeuh peue I´sarela´ na´ ce hkoe´mang´ na´, hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ a ing´ rot ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.

12 Daecti ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ce na´ a lawn na´ meuh hk'a´ htonnuk pun bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ ko´, maee´ ku´ pun ce ri sum na´ a lawn na´ meuh hk'a´ htonnuk pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ko´, hk'a´ htonnuk ce peue I´sarela´ na´ a ci´ na´ pe gawm ti hk'a´ htonnuk lheu´ awn´ a ing´ a´neng?

13 Buih leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´. Meuh ui´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´. Ui´ sawn´ kan´ ri aen´ a kue´ a´ye´ keuting.

14 Keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri kaw yeuh peue ceu ui´ na´ ce mang´ pe´ maee´ ui´ kaw teum´kawm ce ngon´ ce na´ pun ri lawtpon na´.

15 Kopti hk'a´ Peucawo´ tecla Eun ce na´ a lawn na´ yeuh bhen´ keute´ na´ tang htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun ko´, hk'a´ Peucawo´ tang rap Eun ri ti ce baee na´ a jaen na´ chak´ nyawk´. Awn´ a meuh hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´.

* **11:3 11:3** 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 19:10,14 † **11:4 11:4** 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 19:18 ‡ **11:8 11:8** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 29:4; I´saya´ 29:10 § **11:10 11:10** Suk´seun´ 69:22, 23

16 Hkawomun´ tan ri ri Peucawo´
Eun ti deng´ aet´ na´ a lawn se-
unga´ chak´ ko´, deng´ keuting ka
na´ a ku na´ seunga´ chak´ euc´.
Res ka na´ a lawn seunga´ chak´
ko´, kak´ ka na´ ce a ku na´ seunga´
chak´ yeut.

17 Kak´ ka sanlon na´ pun a ri
taws´ ri tec ri ngon´, hawc´ ko´ a
ti kak´ ka sanlon hk'i na´ pe´ ing´
kap´ to´ a tang´ ku´ taws´ ri tec ri
na´ ce. Pe´ tawl´ pun ri hk'a ku´
hk'a neum res ka kleum´ sanlon na´.
18 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ pawlaee
hpum´ keuting hk'a´pang kak´ pun
ri taws´ ri na´ ce. Pe´ lawn hpum´
keuting ko´, yeuh pe´ pawn a, hpaw
pe´ ca´ kawm ri yuk res na´, daecti
res na´ kawm a ri yuk pe´ ri.
19 Hawc´ ko´, na´ pe´ cang lah´ a
yeuh keutit´, “Punta kaw ye pun ri
kap´ to´ ri ri kleum´ na´, kak´ awn´
ce pun ri taws´ ri tec ri.”
20 Cawp´ ka yeut, pun ce ri taws´
ri tec ri na´ meuh a kopti un´
yum´ ce na´. Daecti pun pe´ ri ut´
na´ meuh a kopti yum´ pe´ na´.
Pawlaee hpum´ keuting, daecti lhat´
reu´.
21 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun lawn un´
uin´ kak´ hk'im´ na´ ko´, Eun ku
kaw un´ uin´ pe´ ri yeut.

22 Kop awn´ na, kuit ri mhawng´
hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´ hk'a´ reng Eun na´ reu´.
Eun yeuh reng ri peue htang´meul
na´ ce, daecti pe´ lawn ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ ko´,
Eun ku kaw tukyak ri pe´. A lawn
un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, Eun na´ taws´
ri tec pe´ yeut.
23 Peue I´sarela´ na´ ce lawn tang
ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun baee ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun kaw ti ce ing´ kap´
to´ ri ri kleum´ na´. Kopti Peucawo´
cang ti Eun ce ing´ kap´ to´ ce ri
kleum´ na´ baee.
24 Vang tisut´ ka na´, pe´ saec´
na´ pun ri taws´ ri neum kleum´ ka
sanlon hk'i na´ pe´ na´ kap´ to´ ri
maee´ kleum´ ka sanlon yung´ na´
pun ko´, kak´ ka sanlon yung´ na´
a tang ing´ kap´ to´ ri ri kleum´
hk'im´ ri na´ ko´, a ci´ na´ pe
sam´ran a´neng?

*Peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce lawt-
pon gawm´euc´*

25 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw
pe´ un´ hpum´ keuting maee´ tu´ ri
meun na´, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ leuceng
pun ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ aen´ a. Aen´
a meuh peue I´sarela´ na´ ngon´
kaw ce hpum´ cen´ rot ti peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw ce
ing´ lec nuk ca´lang´ ri na´.
26 Yam awn´ na, peue I´sarela´
na´ ce kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ gawm´euc´ ri hot´ seun´ ku´
tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´, a lah´
“Cawo´ htut na´ kaw Eun pucti lih
neum gong Yi´on na´.
Eun kaw ti ri tec ku´ rai na´
hk'ai´ ceucat eun Yakop´ na´
ce.
27 Aen´ a meuh kati sat´ca´ yeuh Ui´
ri ce
yam ti Ui´ ri tec map´ ce na´.”*
28 A lawn meuh hk'a´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ko´, punta kaw
pe´ pun mun´ na´, meuh ce ransu
Eun Peucawo´. A lawn meuh hk'a´
leuk ri ti na´ ko´, kopti meuh a a´ta´
keuting ce na´ ce, ce meuh peue
Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun ce.
29 Kopti lapsawng´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ klawng Eun ri ti
na´ un´ laee leuploh´ plin´ a ri.
30 Seun´ a saec´ pe´ ri tawn un´
leuceng pe´ Peucawo´ Eun nanggal´
aen´ a na´, maet´maen´ pe´ pun
hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ kopti meuh a
hk'a´ un´ leuceng ce na´.
31 Seun´ awn´ na, saec´ meuh ce ri
maet´maen´, ce hkuin´ yum´. Aen´
a meuh punta kaw ce pun hk'a´
tukyak na´ kopti Peucawo´ tukyak
Eun ri pe´ na´.

* **11:27 11:27** I´saya´ 59:20, 21; 27:9; Yerami´ 31:33, 34

32 Kopti Peucawo´ tae´ Eun peue
un´ leuceng leukah´ ri na´ a meuh
punta kaw Eun tukyak ri peue
gawm´euc´ na´.

Cai suk´seun´

33 O´, peuyha´ cu´yi meuneum Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
cang yawng Eun na´ rui´
nyawk´ ka.
Hk'a´ caet ri nawk maee´ hk'a´
keutec ri nawk Eun na´ un´
cang kuitdoh´ ri ka.
Hk'a´ Eun na´ un´ cang sok ri
nyu a.
34 "A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang yawng
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´?
A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh nang
tuil´ kamkuit Eun na´?"†
35 "A´nhaw´ ci´ duing tuil´ ku´ ti ri
ceu ri Peucawo´ Eun,
Peucawo´ Eun kaw kah ri sai´
a?"‡
36 Kopti ku ceu na´ lih a neum
Heun. Eun yeuh a, a meuh
pun Heun.
Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri
Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

12

Ku´ tan a´yu im´

1 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
yam kuit e´ ri nawk hk'a´ tukyak
Eun Peucawo´ na´, ui´ hk'o´ pe´
tan tu´ pe´ na´ meun ri Peucawo´
Eun meuh ku´ tan a´yu im´ se-
unga´ chak´ ku´ hit´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´
faee´ ri civit pe´ na´.
2 Pawlaee a´yu im´ hot´ seun´
peue bhen´ keute´ cu maet´maen´
na´ ce, daecti rap ri ti hk'a´ leuploh´
civit hpum´ ri hk'u´ na´. Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, pe´ kaw cang caet ri
nawk htawhkam ceu nangnhaw´
na´ a ci´ meuh alo Eun Peucawo´
na´. Pe´ kaw cang yawng keunhaw´
na´ chak´ ka, keunhaw´ na´ htuk´
a hpum´ Eun, keunhaw´ na´ a ci´
chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue.

Lapsawng´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´

3 Kopti meuh a mun´ tuil´ ri ri
ui´ na´, ui´ hk'o´ ri lah´ a ri pe´
ku peue, pawlaee sawng´ hteum´
pe´ keuting lheu´ ku´ buih meuh
pe´ na´. Daecti hk'a´naee kue´ pe´
sati na´, sawng´ kuit yawo pal htan
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri pe´ na´ reu´.
4 E´ ri ku peue, jawngkui´ tu´
e´ na´ meuh a keuhti yawo, daecti
hk'eung hk'a´naee ka na´ a kue´
heun´ ceu. Kan´ ka hk'eung awn´
ce, a hkuin´ seun´ puri.
5 Seun´ awn´ na ko´, hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun e´ saec´ na´ meuh heun´
peue ko´, e´ hk'on´ ri meuh yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti, daecti hk'eung
na´ keuhti hawc´ keuhti a meuh is´
puri gawm´euc´.
6 E´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue, e´
kue´ lapsawng´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
ri e´ hot´ mun´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´
a hkuin´ seun´ puri. A´nhaw´ lawn
pun lapsawng´ suip ri lah´ leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´, kah eun lo´
lapsawng´ aen´ a hot´ kawl´reng ka
hk'a´ yum´ kue´ eun na´ reu´.
7 A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´
yeuh mhai´ na´ ko´, kah eun yeuh
mhai´ na´ reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun
lapsawng´ hk'a´ sangsawn´ na´ ko´,
kah eun sangsawn´ reu´.
8 A´nhaw´ lawn pun lap-
sawng´ tuil´ kawl´reng na´ ko´,
kah eun tuil´ kawl´reng reu´.
A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ hk'a´
teum´kawm ku´ lo´ peue na´ ko´,
kah eun tuil´ ri hk'a´naee hpum´
vah ri na´ reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun
lapsawng´ meuh ro´kan na´ ko´,
kah eun seue´ hpum´ ri u´peung
reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´
tuh´ hk'a´ tukyak ri peue na´ ko´,
kah eun ren´kawn yeuh a reu´.

Hk'a´ leumeus´keus

9 Leumeus´ sut´ hpum´ ri reu´.
Jeuk ku´ rai na´ reu´. Jhawp´ ku´
chak´ na´ reu´.
10 Leumeus´ puri seun´ ec´awng´
reu´. Tuil´ puri is´ munhpung´

† **11:34 11:34** I´saya´ 40:13 ‡ **11:35 11:35** Yaw´ba´ 41:11

hk'a´naee sawn´ peue chak´ lheu´
mi ri na´ reu´.
11 Pawlaee va hpum´ huk´ ri na´
yop, daecti roksa´ hpum´ huk´ ri
hk'a´ civit pe´ na´ yeuh kan´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
12 Ren´kawn hk'a´naee vang keu-
tui´ hpum´ na´ reu´. Yeun´hkam
hk'a´ tukhka na´ reu´. Kati
keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'o´ mun´ na´
reu´.
13 Gvah ri tuil´ ri peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ ku´ cuthkuin´ na´ ce reu´.
Yeuh ri kue´ hpum´ vahveung rap
ri ti chec´leu na´ ce reu´.
14 Nap mun´ ri peue keunhap´
nokneh pe´ na´ ce reu´. Nap mun´,
pawlaee jha´. Nap mun´ palkoe
reu´.
15 Ren´kawn maee´ peue
ren´kawn na´ ce reu´. Kuit nyhap´
maee´ peue kuit nyhap´ na´ ce reu´.
16 Yeuh hpum´ ri meuh ti meul´
ut´ tiduih´ reu´. Pawlaee va ri
kue´ hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keuting
na´, daecti yeuh a´mawo maee´
peue htan tem un´ kue´ munhpung´
na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin.
17 Pawlaee yeuh ri top´ ku´ rai
na´ ri peue yeuh ku´ rai ri pe´ na´
ce. Peus hpum´ ri yeuh ku´ nyu
peue meuh ku´ chak´ ku´ cawp´ na´
reu´.
18 A lawn kaw cang ko´, ut´ a
ri pe´ yawo, yeuh ri ut´ cumyen´
tiduih´ reu´.
19 A´mawo na´ pe´, ku´ kleuc´
yeuh peue ri pe´ na´, pawlaee yeuh
ri top´ a. Daecti tae´ Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh hk'a´ seungeueng´ ri na´ pucti
lih reu´. Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun
a hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Yeuh ri top´ na´ meuh a kan´ Ui´,
Ui´ kaw yeuh ri top´ a."*
20 Nang htawm Seunga´ ton seubu
na´ a lah´,
"Ransu mi na´ eun lawn sum´ som´
ko´, tuil´ eun som´ reu´.
Eun lawn sum´ nyui leuum´
ko´, tuil´ eun nyui reu´.
Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, mi kaw baee
guh ngawl ha´ pang cing´ eun
na´."†
21 Pawlaee va ku´ rai na´ pe pe´,
daecti yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ pe ku´ rai
na´ reu´.

13

Yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ce cawo´ u´peung na´

1 Yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ce
cawo´ kue´ an´nya u´peung na´
ce ku peue ri, kopti a lawn un´
meuh an´nya Peucawo´ tang´ Eun
ri uin´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kue´ an´nya na´ saec´ ti peue. Peue
kue´ an´nya na´ meuh ce ku´ Peu-
cawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´.
2 Kop awn´ na, peue fuin cawo´
kue´ an´nya na´ eun ko´, eun ku
buih fuin ku´ yeuh Eun Peucawo´
na´ yeut. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ eun
ko´, kaw eun ti hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´ ing´ ri ti meun.
3 Kopti cawo´ u´peung kuing´ na´
hpaw ce ca´ meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´
pun peue yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ ce.
Daecti ce hk'o´lhat´ pun peue yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce. Sum´ pon pe´
hk'a´ lhat´ ri peue kue´ an´nya na´
ce aw? Yeuh keutit´ ko´, yeuh ku´
cawp´ na´ reu´, kaw ce suk´seun´
pe´.
4 Kopti punta kaw pe´ ut´ sam´ran
na´, ce meuh mhai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´. Daecti pe´ lawn yeuh ku´
kleuc´ na´ ko´, lhat´ reu´. Kopti
hpaw ce ca´ jhawp´ leungawng na´
hk'o´hk'awng´. Meuh ce mhai´ Eun
Peucawo´. Ce ti hk'a´ ciyang Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lih ri peue yeuh ku´
kleuc´ na´ ce.
5 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw kah ri
yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ce peue
kue´ an´nya na´. A hkuin´ meuh
kopti lhat´ ri hk'a´ ciyang na´
palkoe, daecti a ku meuh kopti
hpum´ cang yawng pe´ na´ yeut.
6 Kopti meuh a aen´ a na´, pe´
seue´ hkawn´ ka, kopti peue kue´

* **12:19 12:19** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:35 † **12:20 12:20** Leukah´ rui´ 25:21, 22

an´nya na´ meuh ce mhai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. Ce yeuh kan´ u´peung
kuing´ na´.
7 Sai´ ku´ma ma pe´ ri peue ku
peue na´ ce reu´. Pe´ lawn un´
nang seue´ hkawn´ na´ ko´, seue´
a reu´. Peue kuing´ ri yumyam´
na´, yumyam´ ri ce reu´. Peue
kuing´ ri pun munhpung´ na´, tuil´
munhpung´ ce reu´.

Leumeus´ puri kopti seunyi awn´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´

8 A lawn un´ meuh yawo hk'a´
leumeus´keus puri na´ ko´, pawlaee
va ri kue´ ku´ma ri a´nhaw´ saec´
ti peue. Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn
leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam caonao´
ri na´ ce ko´, yeuh eun leukah´
ritroe na´ htonnuk hawc´.
9 Leukah´ ritroe ku´ lah´,
"Pawlaee len´cu, pawlaee toh peue,
pawlaee rabawk´ peue, pawlaee
se´dai´ is´ peue"* na´, maee´
leukah´ ritroe seubu na´ ce ku ut´
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe aen´ a
hawc´. A meuh, "Leumeus´ peue
ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ meun
yeut reu´."†
10 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ hpaw a
ca´ yeuh peue ut´ keunam caonao´
na´ ce sui´. Kop awn´ na, peue kue´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ pun eun
ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ htonnuk
hawc´.
11 Yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce ri yawng
pe´ yam maet´maen´ na´ a ci´
meuh yam keunhaw´ na´ reu´. Rot
a yam kaw pe´ hk'awn´ hk'ai´ it´ ri
na´ hawc´, kopti maet´maen´ hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ gawm baet a ri
de e´ hk'ai´ yamla e´ ri yum´ na´
hawc´.
12 Yam peunsum´ na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ euc´, a kaw hk'aws´ rot
yam peunnyi na´ hawc´. Kop awn´
na, kah e´ hpuic´ ri tec ku´ yeuh
ka hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, cuip´
hk'eung an´nya ka ku´ ceng´ na´
pawh.
13 Kah e´ yeuh ku´ kuing´hpaw
maee´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee yam ka
peunnyi na´, pawlaee yeuh ku´
ren´kawn pon lheu´, pawlaee
yuic´ ri plai´, pawlaee yeuh ri
hkuit´nawng´tang´, pawlaee kleuc´
leumeul puri, pawlaee gvah muk
gvah cum puri maee´ pawlaee
hkoe´mang´ puri.
14 Daecti, yong´ tu´ pe´ na´ ri
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun reu´. Punta
kaw pe´ yeuh ri htonnuk ri hk'a´
ta´nha´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, pawlaee kuit a.

14

Peue kawl´reng kloe maee´ kawl´reng keuting

1 Rap ri ti peue kawl´reng kloe
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ce reu´.
Pawlaee taws´ a´mu ri ce ri lawng
kamkuit un´ seun´ puri na´.
2 Ngon´ ti ri peue yum´ eun ku´
hk'a na´ cang hk'a a ri ku ceu. Daecti
peue hk'a´ yum´ kawl´reng kloe na´
eun hk'a yawo pal tui´ lha´.
3 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a ku ceu na´
eun, pawlaee ri hkamram ku´ un´
hk'a na´ eun. Ku´ un´ hk'a na´ eun,
pawlaee tang´ map´ ri ku´ hk'a na´
eun. Kopti Peucawo´ rap Eun ri ti
ka hawc´.
4 Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, mi vaee´
taws´ a´mu ri mhai´ eun peue
seubu na´ eun. Hkawn´ eun saec´
pun ku´ chak´ na´ un´ lah´, lulaic
heul´ na´ un´ lah´, ut´ a ri Cawo´
eun na´ Eun. Kopti Peucawo´ cang
yeuh Eun eun pun ku´ chak´ na´,
eun kaw pun a neumneum.
5 Ngon´ ti ri peue eun tang´ seunyi
ti ri seunyi na´ keuting hk'ai´ seunyi
seubu na´. Daecti ku´ seubu ti peue
na´ eun sawn´ seunyi ku seunyi
na´ seun´ puri. Pe´ ri ku peue,
sawng´sawng´ jhawp´ kamkuit pe´
na´ meun reu´.
6 A´nhaw´ lawn tang´ seunyi ti
ri seunyi na´ keuting hk'ai´ seunyi
seubu na´ ko´, tang´ eun a punta

* **13:9 13:9** Pucti heul´ 20:13-15, 17; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9 13:9** Faee´ 19:18

tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun.
A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a keune ko´, hk'a
eun a punta tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun kopti mun´ keuting
eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´. Peue un´
hk'a na´ eun ko´, un´ hk'a eun a
punta tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´
Eun. Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun.
7 Kopti hpaw e´ ca´ kue´ nang
a´yu im´ pun yawo tu´ ri meun
palkoe na´ saec´ ti peue. E´ ku
hkuin´ kue´ nang yeum pun yawo
tu´ ri meun palkoe na´ saec´ ti peue
yeut.
8 E´ saec´ a´yu im´, e´ ku a´yu
im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun. E´ saec´
yeum, e´ ku yeum pun Peucawo´
Eun. Kop awn´ na, e´ saec´ na´ im´,
e´ saec´ na´ yeum, meuh e´ is´ Eun
Peucawo´.
9 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ a
na´, punta kaw Eun meuh Peucawo´
ce peue yeum maee´ peue im´ na´,
Hkrit Eun yeum, Eun tang kuh´ im´.
10 Yeuh a keutit´ na´, kopti kaw
e´ kah ri cawng nanggal´ ka ten
taws´ a´mu Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´euc´ e´. A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ taws´ a´mu ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce? A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ ri hkamram
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce?
11 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´,

"Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun lah´, 'Seun´
a´yu im´ Ui´ neumneum na´,
peue na´ kaw peue seukluin ri nang-
gal´ Ui´ ku peue,
dak´ na´ a kaw lah´ hk'a´ taws´
hpum´ na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
ku dak´.' "*

12 Kop awn´ na, e´ kaw pun ri lah´
lawng tu´ meun ri na´ ri Peucawo´
Eun.
13 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee taws´
a´mu ri puri. Daecti htuk´ e´ ri
kuit a deut hpaw e´ ca´ kaw laee
yeuh ku´ kaw yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce
seuduih leuveul´ ri na´ maee´ un´
laee va ri yeuh ku´ kang´ hk'a´ ce
na´, a jaen na´ chak´.
14 Ku´ yawng ui´ neumneum
hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ko´,
taengtaeng ku´ hk'a na´ meun ko´
ca´ kue´ a ku´ un´ seunga´ chak´.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn sawn´ ceu
nangnhaw´ na´ un´ seunga´ chak´
ko´, ceu nang awn´ a ku meuh ku´
un´ seunga´ chak´ pun heun.
15 Kopti ec´awng´ pe´ na´ ce lawn
hpum´ un´ sam´ran kopti meuh a
ku´ hk'a pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku hkuin´
laee suip ri hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ ka
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´. Pawlaee
kah ku´ hk'a pe´ na´ yeuh ec´awng´
ku´ Hkrit pun Eun ri yeum pun ce
na´ ce lulaic reu´.
16 Pawlaee kah peue lah´ ku´ kuit
mi chak´ na´ meuh ku´ rai.
17 Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hpaw a ca´ meuh lawng ku´ nyui
ku´ hk'a, daecti a meuh hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ maee´ hk'a´
ren´kawn hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´.
18 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh mhai´ Eun
Hkrit hk'a´naee ceu nang aen´ ce
ko´, hit´ eun hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
Eun ku hit´ hpum´ peue yeut.
19 Kop awn´ na, kah e´ yeuh ku´
kaw yeuh e´ ut´ sam´ran cumyen´
na´ ri puri maee´ kah e´ yeuh ri
huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´ ri puri reu´.
20 Pawlaee yeuh kan´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ lulaic kopti meuh a ku´
hk'a na´. Meuh ka neum, ku´ hk'a
na´ hpaw a ca´ to´ ri un´ chak´,
daecti a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh peue
seubu na´ peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
kop ku´ hk'a ri na´ ko´, hkawn´ eun
ku kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´ yeut.
21 Kopti meuh a hk'a e´ keune,
a´ko´ nyui e´ plai´, a´ko´ yeuh e´
ku´ ti ri ceu a yeuh ec´awng´ e´ na´
ce seuduih leuveul´ ri ko´, ceu nang
aen´ ce un´ mak´ ri yeuh a, a jaen
na´ chak´.

* **14:11 14:11** I´saya´ 45:23

22 Ku´ yum´ mi lawng ceu nang
aen´ ce na´ roksa´ a nang seuna´
pa´ Peucawo´ na´ reu´. Peue un´
tang´ map´ ri ti meun ri lawng
ku´ htawhkam eun meuh ku´ cawp´
hawc´ na´, kah eun pun mun´.
23 A´nhaw´ lawn kawn´ kue´
hk'a´ kangkae eun hk'a ko´, eun ku
kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´ kopti un´ hk'a eun
a hot´ hk'a´ yum´ ri na´. Saec´ na´
yeuh ceu nangnhaw´ na´, a lawn
un´ yeuh ri lih neum hk'a´ yum´ na´
ko´, meuh a map´ gawm´euc´ ri.

15

1 Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ kawl´reng
keuting na´ e´, htuk´ e´ ri
yeun´hkam ri peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´
kawl´reng aet´ na´ ce. E´ htuk´ ri
un´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´
ri na´ meun.
2 E´ ri ku peue, yeuh ku´ hit´
hpum´ ce peue ut´ keunam caonao´
na´ ce reu´, punta kaw a kue´ mun´
pun ce na´, ce na´ go´ ri huk´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´.
3 Kopti saec´ meuh Hkrit Eun, Eun
ku un´ yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´ ri
na´. Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´, “Leukah´ un´
nawpsang ce peue un´ nawpsang Mi
na´ rot a hk'a´pang ui´.”*
4 Kopti punta kaw e´ kue´ hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam
na´ maee´ ri hk'a´ tuil´ kawl´reng
neum htawm Seunga´ na´, leukah´
tem´ ri yam pon heul´ hawc´ na´ a
tem´ ri punta kaw a sangsawn´ e´.
5 Hk'o´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´
hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ maee´ hk'a´
kawl´reng na´ Eun, kah Eun yeuh
pe´ hot´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ri meuh
pe´ hpum´ ti meul´ na´ reu´.
6 A meuh punta kaw pe´ pun ri
tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ na´
Eun ri moeng maee´ ri hpum´ ti
meul´ pe´ na´. Eun meuh kuiing´
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´
na´ Eun.
7 Kop awn´ na, punta Peucawo´
kaw Eun pun munhpung´ ri na´,
kah pe´ rap ri ti pu ri ti peue hawc´
ti peue seun´ Hkrit rap Eun ri ti pe´
na´ reu´.
8 Kopti ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Hkrit lih
Eun seun´ meuh ri mhai´ ce peue
ceu Yu´da na´ punta kaw Eun yeuh
e´ nyu hk'a´ keutawn´ ka kati Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
ri a´ta´ keuting ce
9 punta peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ kaw ce tuil´ munhpung´
ri Peucawo´ Eun kopti meuh a hk'a´
tukyak Eun na´. Hot´ seun´ ku´
tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
“Kop awn´ na, ui´ kaw suk´seun´
Mi nang ngon´ ce peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´.
Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ muis Mi
na´.”†
10 Ku´ seubu ti ton na´ a lah´,
“Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
pe´, ren´kawn maee´ peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce tiduih´
reu´.”‡
11 Ku´ seubu ti ton na´ a ku lah´,
“Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
pe´, suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun
reu´.
Peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pe´,
cai suk´seun´ Eun reu´.”§
12 I´saya´ eun ku lah´,
“Res eun Yesae´ na´ a kaw pucti lih,
Eun kaw pucti lih punta
kaw Eun u´peung peue ceu
gawm´euc´ na´,
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce kaw kue´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ hk'a´naee Heun.”*
13 Punta kaw pe´ htonnuk ri
hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ ri ti´ca ka
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´, kah Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ keutui´ hpum´ pe´
Eun na´ Eun yeuh pe´ htonnuk ri
hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´

* **15:3 15:3** Suk´seun´ 69:9 † **15:9 15:9** 2 Samoela´ 22:50; Suk´seun´ 18:49 ‡ **15:10 15:10** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:43 § **15:11 15:11** Suk´seun´ 117:1 * **15:12 15:12** I´saya´ 11:10

na´ kopti han´ pe´ maee´ Heun na´ reu´.

Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yum´ ui´ htonnuk pe´ ri ku´ chak´ na´, htonnuk pe´ ri cu´yi na´ maee´ cang sangsawn´ pe´ puri pun na´.
15 Hat´han´ ui´ ri tem´ lawng ku´ ti ri ceu ri pe´ na´ seun´ punta kaw ui´ deun´ sati pe´ ri lawng ceu nang aen´ ce baee na´ a meuh kopti mun´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ ri ui´ na´.
16 Eun kah ui´ meuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit, kah ui´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Eun kah ui´ yeuh kan´ ce peue jhawp´ rit, a meuh heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri punta peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw ce keut´ ri meuh ku´ tan ku´ Peucawo´ rap Eun ri ti pun na´, a meuh ku´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
17 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, ui´ cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ri ku´ yeuh ui´ mhai´ pun Peucawo´ Eun na´.
18 Daecti a lawn un´ meuh yawo ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit kah Eun ui´ yeuh palkoe na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw hat´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ seubu na´ saec´ ti ceu. Eun kah ui´ va peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun ri ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh ui´
19 ri ti´ca ka het´ keuting maee´ ti´ca ka ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´. Rot ti pun ui´ ri pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ htonnuk ku duih´ na´ hk'awp´ tang´ neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ rot ti veng I´li´ri´hkum´ na´.
20 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, tang´ ui´ hpum´ ri kaw heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ vang peue un´ nang duing mhawng´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´ ku duih´. Aen´ meuh a punta kaw ui´ un´ pun ri go´ hk'a´pang ka kleum´ vang peue seubu na´ uin´ ce na´.
21 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,

"Peue un´ duing kue´ nang ris lawng Eun na´, kaw eun pun ri nyu.
Peue un´ duing mhawng´ na´, kaw eun leuceng pun a."†

22 Heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ meuh a ku´ hko´ka ui´ laleung na´, a yeuh ui´ un´ cang ing´ ri pe´.

Paw´lu rangraen Eun hk'a´ kaw ri heul´ kuing´ Ro´ma

23 Daecti maet´maen´, nang kuing´ aen´ ce a hkuin´ laee kue´ vang kaw ui´ kah ri yeuh kan´ na´ maee´ kopti sum´ heul´ ui´ ri pe´ neum ling´ neum seungai hawc´ na´,
24 ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ kaw ri heul´ ri pe´ yam heul´ ui´ nang kuing´ Sapen na´. Ui´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri heul´ glue ri pe´ yam hpai ui´ hk'a´ na´. Yam hawc´ e´ ren´kawn hk'a nyum hk'a munkvaen ri tiduih´ ti cu hkao´ na´, ui´ ku keutui´ hpum´ pe´ na´ teum´kawm ui´ heul´ rot teh´.
25 Daecti maet´maen´, ui´ buih heul´ nang veng Yeru´salaem punta kaw ui´ teum´kawm peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ teh´ na´ ce.
26 Kopti ec´awng´ ut´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ ren´kawn ro ce paec tan ri tuil´ a ri peue Eun Peucawo´ ku´ hk'o´tukyak ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce.
27 Ce ren´kawn sum´ yeuh ku´ yeuhki´ na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kue´ ce ku´ma ri ec´awng´ awn´ ce yeut. Kopti peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce lawn pun ri pawng´ ri lec hk'a´naee mun´ hk'a´ civit ce peue ceu Yu´da na´ ko´, ce ku kue´ ku´ma ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ce na´ htuk´ ri

† **15:21 15:21** I´saya´ 52:15

gvah mun´ hk'a´ vahtu´ ri na´ ri ec´awng´ awn´ ce.
28 Kop awn´ na, yam hawc´ ui´ kan´ aen´ ce na´ maee´ hawc´ yawng ui´ ec´awng´ aen´ pun ce paec tan na´ meulamlam ri na´, ui´ kaw heul´ nang kuing´ Sapen, ui´ na´ ba´ ri veh glue ri pe´ lang´hk'a´ ri.
29 Yawng ui´ yam ing´ ui´ ri pe´ na´, ui´ kaw ing´ maee´ mun´ htonnuk Eun Hkrit na´.
30 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, meuh a kopti Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ ui´ hk'o´ pe´ pawng´ ui´ maee´ ku´ hko´ka ui´ na´ ri hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
31 Hk'o´ pe´ hk'o´ mun´ kah ui´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ teum´kawm kah ui´ sa´pa sam´ran hk'ai´ peue un´ yum´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce, maee´ hk'o´ pe´ hk'o´ mun´ kah peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ rap ce ri ti hk'a´ teum´kawm ui´ na´.
32 Aen´ meuh a punta kaw ui´ ren´kawn ing´ ri pe´ hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ punta kaw ui´ hpum´ sam´ran maee´ pe´ na´.
33 Kah Peucawo´ hk'a´ ut´ sam´ran cumyen´ na´ Eun ut´ maee´ pe´ reu´. Amin.

16

Leukah´ tisut´

1 Bu´ ui´ Febi meuh awng´ beun´ ye ku´ meuh nang teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit hk'a´naee veng Kechel na´ eun heul´ ri pe´.
2 Ui´ tawm´ pe´ na´ rap ri ti eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh eun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ teum´kawm eun hot´ seun´ ku´ lo´ eun na´ reu´. Kopti pun eun ri teum´kawm peue heun´ na´ ce maee´ eun ku teum´kawm ui´ ri yeut.

3 Pli´si´la´ maee´ Ahkio´la´ ku´ yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ lah´ ka mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ka.
4 Punta kaw ui´ pun ri pon na´, ka hkuin´ laee mang´ a´yu ri. A hkuin´ meuh ui´ ri koe, daecti muk kon´ Hkrit un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku kuit rot ri mun´ ka yeut.
5 Muk kon´ Hkrit hk'om puri nang nya ka na´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
E´penetas´ a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ ku´ meuh nang ing´ yum´ Hkrit Eun nanggal´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
6 Mari´ ku´ sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ pun pe´ na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
7 Andronikas´ maee´ Yu´nias´ ec´awng´ ui´ ku´ tawn ut´ nang htawng´ maee´ ui´ na´ lah´ ka mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ka. Ka meuh nang muis chak´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Ka ing´ yum´ Hkrit Eun nanggal´ yam un´ nang yum´ ui´ na´.
8 Ampliatas´ ku´ meuh peue leumeus´ ui´ eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
9 Eubanas´ ku´ meuh a´mawo e´ yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun tiduih´ na´ maee´ Satahkis´ a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ lah´ ka mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ka.
10 Apelles´ ku´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long hawc´ eun pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htawhkam hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
Peue ut´ nang nya eun Aris´tobulas´ na´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
11 Herodion ec´awng´ ui´ na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
Peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun Nasisas´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.

12 Trifena maee´ Trifosa beun´
ku´ sae´caee´ yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´
lah´ ka mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri ka.
Peusis´ a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´
lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri heun. Eun meuh beun´
seubu ku´ sae´caee´ yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
13 Ru´fas´ ku´ leuk ri uin´ ri
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´
lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri heun. Ma eun na´ seun´ ka
ma ui´ ko´.
14 Asihkiotas´, Hplekon´, Heumes´,
Patrobas´, Heumas´ maee´
ec´awng´ ut´ maee´ ce na´ lah´
ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
15 Hpi´lolokas´, Yu´lia, Nere´as´,
awng´ beun´ eun Nere´as´ na´
eun, Olipas´ maee´ peue Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ ut´ maee´ ce na´
lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri ce.
16 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´
ti´ puri hk'a´naee vang seunga´
chak´ na´ reu´.
Muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Hkrit na´ ce
tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri
pe´.

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´ ui´ pe´
uin´ sati ri ri peue yeuh pe´ gvah
muk gvah cum yeuh pe´ seuduih
leuveul´ ri na´ ce. Aen´ meuh a ku´
hkat´hkan leukah´ sangsawn´ pun
pe´ ri rin na´ ce. Ut´ seungai ce
peue awn´ na reu´.
18 Kopti peue awn´ hpaw ce ca´
yeuh mhai´ Eun Cawo´ Hkrit e´ na´
Eun. Daecti yeuh ce pun pal yawo
ta´nha´ ri na´ meun. Ce cop´long
peue cang cu ku´ yeuh peue na´ ce
ri leukah´ munngawn na´.
19 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´ hawc´. Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku
ren´kawn hk'a´naee pe´ nyawk´.
Daecti ui´ sum´ kah pe´ heng´laet´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ chak´ na´, sum´
kah pe´ na´ nga´ ri hk'a´naee hk'a´
rai na´.
20 Un´ ling´ ko´, Peucawo´ ka
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kaw Eun toc´tec´ Sa-
tan na´ hk'a´ruim dak cung pe´.
Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ e´
Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.
21 Ti´mo´se a´mawo yeuh kan´
maee´ ui´, Lusias´, Jesan´ maee´
Sosipahteu´ ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce
tawm´ a lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
22 Meuh ui´ Teutias´ cawo´ tem´
htawm aen´ a hot´ seun´ ku´
Paw´lu lah´ eun a, eun kah ui´ tem´
a na´. Ui´ ku bu´ leukah´ leunyeng
ri pe´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
23 Gaias´ ku´ hpum´ vah hpum´
hk'o´ren´ rap ri ti ui´ maee´ rap ri
ti muk kon´ Hkrit maen´ na´ eun ku
tawm´ a lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
E´ratas´ cawo´ roksa´ leumuil ka
veng aen´ a na´ eun maee´ Hkeotas´
ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ka tawm´ a lah´ ri
leunyeng ri pe´.*
25 Maet´maen´, ri Peucawo´
Cawo´ cang yeuh pe´ cawng
keutawn´ ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ui´ na´ maee´ ri hk'a´
pao´ lawng Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ hot´
ku´ yeuh Eun e´ nawk vangdoh´
rui´ ka ku´ mo´ ri tang´ neum yam
na´ un´ nang tang´ a ri
26 daecti maet´maen´ Eun tuh´ e´
nyu yawng a glih´gleueng´ ri htawm
Seunga´ tem´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce hot´ seun´
leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ cot´cu
na´ Eun punta peue ceu gawm´euc´
na´ kaw ce pun ri yum´ pun ri
leuceng Eun na´,
27 ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ kue´ cu´yi
nyawk´ ti peue yawo na´ Eun, hk'o´
munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu
ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ reu´. Amin.

* **16:23 16:23** Nang htawm Seunga´ seubu na´ kue´ nambat aet´ 24. A lah´, “Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ ku peue ri reu´. Amin.”

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´rinhtu´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ui´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Sos´htenes´ ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ya.

2 Ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ pe´. Pe´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun maee´ pe´ pun ri klawng ri meuh peue Eun Peucawo´ tiduih´ maee´ peue klawng muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ut´ ku duih´ na´ ce. Yesu´ Hkrit Eun meuh Peucawo´ ce maee´ Peucawo´ e´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun

4 Kopti meuh a mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a ri pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, ui´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung.

5 Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ pun pe´ ri huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee ku ceu na´. A meuh hk'a´naee hk'a´ leukah´ leupong pe´ gawm´euc´ maee´ hk'a´ peuyha´ cu´yi pe´ ku ceu na´.

6 Aen´ a meuh kopti leukah´ hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´ pun a ri keutawn´ hk'a´naee pe´ hawc´ na´.

7 Kop awn´ na yam buih ko´ pe´ yam Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun tang pucti lih na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee deut ri lapsawng´ hk'a´ civit na´ saec´ ti ceu.

8 Punta kaw pe´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´, Eun kaw yeuh pe´ keutawn´ rot hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.

9 Peucawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun. Eun klawng pe´ ing´ pawng´ ri yeuh a´mawo Eun Kon´ ai´ ri Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun.

Gvah muk gvah cum puri hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit

10 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang pe´ hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´. Kah pe´ cawp´maen puri. Pawlaee kah hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ kue´ hk'a´ gvah muk gvah cum puri na´. Daecti kah pe´ meuh hpum´ ti meul´ kamkuit ti nyeng na´ reu´.

11 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, peue nya ka Hkalo´e na´ ce ngon´ ris ce ui´ mhawng´ hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´ htu´hting´ puri heun´ pok.

12 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ ko´, ngon´ lah´ pe´, “Hot´ ui´ Paw´lu eun”, ngon´ pe´ lah´, “Hot´ ui´ Apaw´lu eun”, ngon´ pe´ lah´, “Hot´ ui´ Petru´* eun”, peue seubu ngon´ na´ pe´ lah´, “Hot´ ui´ Hkrit Eun.”

13 Hkrit pun Eun ri gvah ri meuh heun´ peue hawc´ aw? Paw´lu pun eun ri tawk´ ri yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ pun pe´ aw? Hkam´ pe´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee muis eun Paw´lu aw?

14 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun kopti a lawn un´ meuh yawo tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Hkris´pas´ maee´ Gaias´ ka ko´, ui´ hkuin´ pun ri tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ saec´ ti peue.

15 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang lah´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee muis ui´ na´ saec´ ti peue.

* **1:12 1:12** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´ “Kefas´”.

16 (Meuh, ui´ ku tawn tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri peue nya peue hk'ul´
eun Satehpanas´ na´ ce yeut. Lheu´
awn´ a ko´, ui´ ci´ tawn tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri a´nhaw´ baee na´ ui´
hkuin´ laee pawn a.)
17 Kopti Hkrit hpaw Eun ca´ cus´
ui´ punta kaw ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´, daecti punta kaw ui´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
A hkuin´ meuh sangsawn´ a hot´
hk'a´ leukah´ teo´ nyum ka cu´yi ce
peue na´ meuh a kopti lhat´ ri ti´ca
ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Hkrit
na´ kaw a yawm´ lih na´.

Hkrit meuh Eun cu´yi maee´ ti´ca Eun Peucawo´

18 Peue buih kaw lulaic heul´
na´ nyu ce lawng ka kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ meuh lawng ku´
nga´. Daecti pun peue buih kaw
lawtpon na´ e´ nyu a meuh lawng
ti´ca Eun Peucawo´.
19 Kopti tem´ a ri lah´ ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Kaw Ui´ yeuh cu´yi ce peue kue´
cu´yi na´ lu.
Ui´ kaw yeuh hk'a´ heng´laet´
ce peue heng´laet´ na´ rai´
heul´."†
20 Nang kue´ cu´yi na´ ce ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´? Nang yawng htawm
na´ ce ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´? Nang
htu´hting´ puri lawng cu´yi peue
cu yam maet´maen´ na´ ce ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´? Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´ na´ nga´
heul´.
21 Kopti Peucawo´ kue´ Eun cu´yi
heun´ nyawk´ na´, peue bhen´
keute´ na´ peue hkuin´ cang yawng
lawng Eun na´ ri cu´yi ri na´. Peu-
cawo´ nyu Eun a hit´ hpum´ ri kaw
Eun teum´kawm peue yum´ na´ ce
lawtpon ri leukah´ mun´ nga´ ku´
sangsawn´ e´ na´.
22 Peue Yu´da na´ hk'o´ ce ri nyu
het´ keuting. Peue Helasa´ na´ ce
hot´ ri sok cu´yi na´.
23 Daecti e´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ lawng Eun Hkrit Cawo´ pun
ri tawk´ ri yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun. Lawng aen´
a meuh ku´ seuduih leuveul´ pun
peue Yu´da na´ ce. A meuh ku´ nga´
pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce.
24 Daecti pun ce peue Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti gawm´ peue Yu´da
maee´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce ko´,
Hkrit Eun meuh ti´ca maee´ cu´yi
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
25 Kopti hk'a´ nga´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kawn´ heng´laet´ a lheu´ hk'ai´
cu´yi ce peue na´. Hk'a´ kawl´reng
kloe Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kawn´
reng keuting lheu´ hk'ai´ kawl´reng
ce peue na´.
26 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam Peu-
cawo´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´,
pe´ ci´ meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´ kuit ri nawk a reu´. Hk'a´naee
pe´ ri, nang heng´laet´ hk'eup´ htan
peuyha´ cu´yi peue tang´ peue ri
uin´ na´ hpaw pe´ ca´ to´ ri kue´
heun´ peue, nang kue´ ti´ca na´
pe´ ku hkuin´ kue´ heun´ peue,
saec´ meuh nang keut´ neum peue
htan lhung´ na´ pe´ ku hkuin´ kue´
heun´ peue yeut.
27 Daecti punta peue heng´laet´
na´ kaw ce pun ri kaic na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun leuk ri ti ku´ bhen´
keute´ na´ sawn´ ka a meuh ku´
nga´ na´. Punta peue kawl´reng
keuting na´ kaw ce pun ri kaic na´,
Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri ti ku´ bhen´
keute´ na´ sawn´ ka a meuh ku´
kawl´reng kloe na´.
28 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun yeuh
ku´ bhen´ keute´ na´ sawn´ ka
a meuh vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´
lulaic heul´ na´, Eun leuk ri ti ku´
bhen´ keute´ na´ sawn´ ka a meuh
ku´ tem nyawk´, meuh ku´ un´
nawpsang ka na´ maee´ meuh ku´
un´ kue´ peuehot´ na´.
29 Aen´ meuh a punta a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw laee cang mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´

† **1:19 1:19** I´saya´ 29:14

na´.
30 Kopti meuh a Peucawo´ Eun,
pe´ pun ri ut´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ meuh cu´yi neum Peucawo´
Eun pun e´ na´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´ se-
unga´ chak´ maee´ hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon e´ na´.
31 Kop awn´ na, seun´ ku´ tem´
a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
"A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin ko´, mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
reu´."‡

2

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam ing´
ui´ ri pe´ na´, ui´ hkuin´ to´ ri
ing´ pao´ lawng leukah´ sa´hki´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´ ri leukah´
munngawn na´, a´ko´ ri leukah´
kue´ cu´yi keuting na´.
2 Kopti yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ maee´
pe´ na´, tang´ ui´ hpum´ ri a lawn
un´ meuh yawo lawng Eun Yesu´
Hkrit na´ maee´ lawng hkam´ Eun
ri yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ yawng ku´
seubu na´ saec´ ti ceu.
3 Ing´ ui´ ri pe´ maee´ kawl´reng
kloe lhat´ keuyuing´ ruing ri
nyawk´.
4 Leukah´ ui´ na´ maee´ leukah´
mun´ sangsawn´ ui´ na´ hpaw a
ca´ meuh leukah´ ol´ ri ti hpum´
pe´ na´ ri cu´yi na´, daecti meuh a
ku´ kaw yeuh ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ pucti lih.
5 Aen´ meuh a punta hk'a´ yum´
pe´ na´ kaw a un´ cu cu´yi ce
peue na´, daecti a kaw cu ti´ca Eun
Peucawo´ na´.

Cu´yi lih neum Cit´ seunga´

6 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, lah´ e´
leukah´ cu´yi na´ ri peue heng´
keuting na´ ce hawc´. A hkuin´
meuh cu´yi ce peue cu aen´ na,
a ku hkuin´ meuh cu´yi ce cawo´
u´peung cu maet´maen´ ku´ kaw
lulaic heul´ na´ ce.
7 Daecti e´ lah´ lawng cu´yi vang-
doh´ rui´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. A
meuh cu´yi ku´ Peucawo´ hkvet´
mo´ Eun ri uin´ a pun munhpung´
e´ tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´
na´ un´ nang pun a ri hpanpleng´
ri na´.
8 Cawo´ u´peung cu yam
maet´maen´ na´ ce hkuin´ kue´
nang leuceng pun cu´yi aen´ a saec´
ti peue. Kopti ce lawn na´ leuceng
pun a ko´, ce hkuin´ kaw duing
tawk´ Cawo´ munhpung´ keuting
na´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´.
9 Seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´,
"Ku´ un´ duing nyu ri ngai´ ri na´,
ku´ un´ duing mhawng´ ri
yhuk´ ri na´
maee´ ku´ un´ duing kuit rot ri ka
nang hpum´ ri na´
meuh a ku´ Peucawo´ rangraen
Eun ri uin´ pun peue ku´ ce
leumeus´ Eun na´ ce."*
10 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ e´ nyu
ceu nang aen´ ce ri Cit´ seunga´ ri
na´.
Cit´ seunga´ na´ eo´ sok a ri
nyu ku ceu na´. Saec´ meuh ku´
vangdoh´ rui´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, a
ku sok ri nyu a yeut.
11 Seun´ kamkuit eun peue na´
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng a, a lawn
un´ meuh yawo cit´ eun na´ meun
ko´, kamkuit Eun Peucawo´ na´
a´nhaw´ ku hkuin´ yawng a, a lawn
un´ meuh yawo Cit´ seunga´ Eun
na´ meun ko´.
12 Punta kaw e´ leuceng pun ku´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ a un´ laee
kue´ vang sut´ vang euc´ na´, hpaw
e´ ca´ pun ri rap ri ti cit´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´, daecti pun e´ ri rap ri
ti Cit´ seunga´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun na´.
13 Yam lah´ e´ lawng aen´ ce
na´, e´ hkuin´ lah´ leukah´ lih
neum cu´yi peue na´, daecti lah´ e´
leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ tuil´ ka ri
e´ na´. Aen´ a meuh lah´ e´ lawng

‡ **1:31 1:31** Yerami´ 9:24 * **2:9 2:9** I´saya´ 64:4

ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri peue kue´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ce.
14 Peue un´ kue´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ce hkuin´ cang rap ri ti ku´ lih neum Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun, kopti nyu ce a meuh ku´ nga´ na´. Ce hkuin´ cang leuceng ceu nang aen´ ce pun, kopti punta kaw ce cang leuceng ceu nang aen´ ce pun na´, a kah ri lo´ hk'a´ hkvet´ gvah hk'a´ civit na´.
15 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit na´ cang caet eun ri nawk ku ceu na´ pun, daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang caet ri nawk lawng eun na´ pun.
16 "Kopti a´nhaw´ ci´ yawng hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´?
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang sang-sawn´ Peucawo´ Eun?"†
Daecti e´ ri, kue´ e´ hpum´ Eun Hkrit na´.

3

Gvah muk gvah cum puri hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw cang leukah´ maee´ pe´ seun´ leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit na´ ce, daecti ui´ kaw kah ri leukah´ maee´ pe´ seun´ leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ce maee´ seun´ meuh pe´ o´ngak hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.
2 Uii´ ui´ pe´ ri leuum´ pui na´. Ui´ hkuin´ uii´ pe´ ri ku´ hk'a cen´ na´ kopti nanggal´ aen´ na un´ nang hueng´ pe´ ku´ hk'a cen´ na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pe´ ta hkuin´ nang hueng´ a rot maet´maen´.
3 Kawn´ ut´ pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ nham´ keune na´, kopti hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ kawn´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´ hkoe´mang´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ kleuc´leumeul puri na´. Kopti meuh a awn´ a na´, pe´ kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ nham´ keune na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Pe´ kawn´ yeuh seun´ peue sum´hpap na´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?
4 Kopti pe´ ri ti ri peue yam lah´ eun, "Meuh ui´ ta´pae´ eun Paw´lu", ngon´ ti ri peue eun lah´, "Meuh ui´ tapae´ eun Apaw´lu", kawn´ meuh pe´ peue sum´hpap yawo, un´ meuh ka aw?
5 Apaw´lu eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Paw´lu eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Gum meuh ya mhai´ va pe´ ing´ yum´ hot´ beus ku´ Peucawo´ sawng´ tuil´ Eun ri ya na´.
6 Meuh ui´ nang jheum´ a, Apaw´lu eun meuh nang lhuik´ a. Daecti Peucawo´ Eun meuh nang yeuh a keuting.
7 Kop awn´ na, nang jheum´ na´ eun a´ko´ nang lhuik´ na´ eun ka hkuin´ a´ye´ keuting. Daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh a keuting na´ a´ye´ keuting Eun.
8 Nang jheum´ na´ eun maee´ nang lhuik´ na´ eun vang keutui´ hpum´ ka na´ meuh a keuhti. Ka kaw pun lapsawng´ na´ hot´ seun´ kan´ ku´ sawng´ yeuh ka na´.
9 Kopti meuh ya nang yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´. Pe´ ri, pe´ meuh mal´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ pe´ meuh nya Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 Kopti meuh a mun´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´, ui´ pun ri tang´ kleum´ ka nya na´ hawc´ seun´ a meuh ui´ nang chanan pleng´ nya ko´. Peue seubu na´ ce ing´ go´ hk'a´pang ka kleum´ awn´ na huk´. Daecti a kaw go´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ sawng´ uin´ sati ri reu´.
11 Kopti a lawn un´ meuh yawo kleum´ tang´ ri uin´ ri hawc´ awn´ na ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ tang´ a is´ kleum´ seubu na´ baee. Kleum´ tang´ ri uin´ ri awn´ a meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
12 A´nhaw´ lawn go´ kleum´ awn´ a huk´ ri hk'il´, leumuil, seumu seng´, hku´, plawng´, a´ko´ peung,

† **2:16 2:16** I´saya´ 40:13

13 kan´ ku´ yeuh eun na´ a
kaw pucti lih glih´gleueng´. Kopti
hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na, kan´
ku´ yeuh eun na´ a kaw tuh´ ri
glih´gleueng´ ri ngawl na´. Ngawl
na´ a kaw caet ri nawk kan´ ku´
yeuh peue na´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue.
14 Ku´ go´ eun huk´ na´ a lawn
keutawn´ ko´, eun kaw pun lap-
sawng´ ri na´ meun.
15 Ku´ go´ eun na´ a lawn ha´
hk'ue euc´ ko´, eun kaw sum lap-
sawng´ ri na´, daecti tu´ eun na´ a
kaw lawtpon. Daecti a kaw seun´
lawtpon hk'ai´ ngawl na´ ko´.
16 Un´ yawng pe´ a aw? Meuh
pe´ nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´,
Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
ut´ hk'a´naee pe´.
17 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh nya hk'o´
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun kaw yeuh hkawn´
eun lu. Kopti nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seunga´ chak´ ka.
Pe´ ri, pe´ meuh nya hk'o´ mun´
awn´ a.
18 Pawlaee chi´lai tu´ ri na´ meun.
Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue, a´nhaw´
lawn mhawng´ ri heng´laet´ hot´
htan cu maet´maen´ na´ ko´, punta
kaw eun meuh peue heng´laet´ na´,
kaw eun kah ri meuh "peue nga´".
19 Kopti cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ meuh a ku´ nga´ ri sai´ ngai´
Eun Peucawo´, hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´
a ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´
ko´, "Peucawo´ mheut´ Eun ri ti
peue heng´laet´ na´ ce ri hk'a´ vok´
ce na´ meun."*
20 Hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
ton seubu na´ a ku tem´ ri,
"Peucawo´ yawng Eun kamkuit ce
peue heng´laet´ na´ meuh a ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´."†
21 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ri yuk peue
lhung´ na´ baee. Ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ meuh a is´ pe´.
22 Paw´lu eun, a´ko´ Apaw´lu
eun, a´ko´ Petru´ eun, a´ko´ bhen´
keute´ na´, a´ko´ a´yu na´, a´ko´
hk'a´ yeum na´, a´ko´ cu yam
maet´maen´ na´, a´ko´ hk'a´ nang-
gal´ na´, a´ko´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´
meuh a is´ pe´.
23 Pe´ meuh is´ Eun Hkrit, Hkrit
Eun meuh is´ Eun Peucawo´.

4

Peue caee Eun Hkrit

1 Kop awn´ na, peue na´ htuk´
ri sawn´e´ meuh mhai´ Eun Hkrit.
Peue na´ htuk´ ri sawn´ e´ meuh
nang roksa´ ku´ rui´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
2 Peue roksa´ na´ kah eun ri yeuh
meuh ri peue kati keutawn´ na´
pucti lih.
3 Pe´ ri, a´ko´ a sum´ na´ meuh
a´nhaw´, pe´ lawn taws´ a´mu ri
ui´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ seue´ a nang
hpum´ ri. Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
saec´ meuh tu´ ui´ na´ meun, ui´
hkuin´ taws´ a´mu ri ti.
4 Hpum´ cang yawng ui´ na´
hpaw a ca´ tang´ ui´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´. Daecti ceu nang aen´ ce
a hkuin´ to´ ri lah´ ui´ cawp´.
Cawo´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun meuh
nang taws´ a´mu ui´.
5 Kop awn´ na pawlaee nang kuit
a deut nanggal´ yam ka na´ un´
nang rot ka na´, ko´ a rot ri yam
Peucawo´ kaw Eun lih rot na´ reu´,
Peucawo´ kaw Eun hue´ ku´ mo´
ri vang duim´lawng na´ lih vang
ceng´ na´. Eun kaw tuh´ kamkuit
ut´ nang hpum´ peue na´ pucti lih.
Yam awn´ na, peue kaw pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ Peucawo´ suk´seun´ Eun
ri na´ kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´ yeuh
ri na´ ku peue ri.
6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lah´ ui´
pe´ mhawng´ lawng ui´ na´ maee´
lawng eun Apaw´lu na´ meuh a
punta kaw a kue´ peuehot´ pun pe´.
Aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ rin ri
ti vangdoh´ ka ku´ lah´ ka nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ ri ya. A lah´,
"Pawlaee yeuh a pon lheu´ ku´ tem´
a ri uin´ ri na´." Yeuh a keutit´ na´

* **3:19 3:19** Yaw´ba´ 5:13 † **3:20 3:20** Suk´seun´ 94:11

ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee tang´ ti peue eun lhung´ tang´ ti peue eun tem.
7 Kopti a´nhaw´ ci´ pleng´ pe´ chat peue ri? Ku´ kue´ pe´ na´ pun pe´ a neum Peucawo´ Eun. Ku´ kue´ pe´ na´ a lawn meuh ku´ pun pe´ neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´, a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin seun´ un´ pun pe´ a neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´?
8 Pe´ caee´ koe kue´ ku´ lo´ ri na´ ku ceu ka euc´ hawc´ aw´? Pe´ caee´ koe meuneum hawc´ aw´? Ya saec´ un´ pa´ pe´, pe´ ku caee´ koe meuh cawo´ hawc´ aw´? Punta kaw ya meuh cawo´ tiduih´ maee´ pe´ na´, ui´ ca´ lak´ sum´ kah pe´ meuh cawo´ neumneum.
9 Kopti nyu ui´ Peucawo´ Eun uin´ peue caee Eun Hkrit na´ ya vang tisut´ ka na´ seun´ peue kaw pun ri yeum eun hawc´ taws´ a´mu ri na´ eun ko´. Ya meuh ku´ hk'o´sum´ keunyas ri sa´hpahta´ ku ceu na´, ri in´hpom na´ ce maee´ ri peue na´ ce.
10 Ya meuh peue nga´ pun Hkrit Eun, daecti pe´ meuh peue heng´laet´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. Ya kawl´reng kloe, pe´ kawl´reng keuting. Pe´ kue´ munhpung´, ya un´ kue´ munhpung´.
11 Rot maet´maen´, ya ngeup´ ku´ hk'a, sum´ nyui leuum´, cut hk'ohk'eung, pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ na´ maee´ un´ kue´ vang ut´.
12 Ya yeuh kan´ seucen ri ti´ ri na´ meun. Yam pun ya ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´, ya nap mun´. Yam pun ya ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh na´, ya yeun´hkam a.
13 Yam pun ya ri hkam´ tang´ peue ku´ kleuc´ ri ti na´, ya lah´ ris ce mhawng´ a hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ ri. Rot maet´maen´, ya seun´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Ya meuh hpam´ ka lok na´.
14 A hkuin´ caee meuh sum´ kah ui´ pe´ kaic, ui´ tem´ a yeuhki´. Daecti punta kaw ui´ tuil´ sati pe´ seun´ meuh pe´ kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´.
15 Pe´ saec´ na´ kue´ nang sangsawn´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´ ri pe´ hk'o´ timhuin´ peue ko´, daecti kue´ pe´ kuiing´ ti peue. Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, pun ui´ ri meuh kuiing´ pe´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
16 Kop awn´ na, ui´ hk'o´ pe´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´.
17 Meuh a kopti awn´ na, ui´ cus´ Ti´mo´se kon´ leumeus´ ui´ ku´ kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ eun heul´ ri pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw eun tuil´ sati pe´ ri kaw pe´ kuit rot ri hk'a´ a´yu im´ ui´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´. A´yu im´ ui´ hot´ seun´ ku´ sangsawn´ ui´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit ku duih´ na´ ce.
18 Peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ce ngon´, ce mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin seun´ kaw ui´ un´ laee ing´ ri pe´ ko´.
19 Daecti a lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, un´ ling´ na´ ui´ tang ing´ ri pe´. Yam awn´ na, a hkuin´ kaw meuh kaw ui´ pun ri yawng ku´ lah´ ce peue hpum´ keuting awn´ na palkoe, daecti ui´ ku kaw pun ri yawng ti´ca kue´ ce na´ yeut.
20 Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ meuh a lawng leukah´, daecti a meuh lawng ti´ca.
21 Pe´ ci´ nyu keunhaw´ a htuk´ hpum´ ri. Sum´ kah pe´ ui´ ti hku´ ta´veut ing´ aw, a´ko´ ing´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus maee´ hpum´ onawn´ ri aw?

5

Ra ri tec peue hkuit´nawng´tang´

1 Pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ yeuh eun ku´ kleuc´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ ku´ peue un´ yum´ na´ ce ku hkuin´ duing yeuh a na´. Peue tit´ eun ti beun´ eun kuiing´ ri na´ eun meuh beun´ ri.
2 A saee´ meuh htan´ aen´ na, pe´ vaee´ kawn´ meung mhawng´

ri hk'o´cuin. Htuk´ pe´ ri hpum´
lu un´ mak´ laee yeuh a´mawo
eun peue yeuh keutit´ na´ eun, un´
meuh ka aw?
3 Tu´ ui´ na´ a saec´ un´ ut´
maee´ pe´, daecti hpum´ ui´ na´ ut´
a maee´ pe´ yeut. Pun ui´ ri taws´
a´mu ri peue yeuh keutit´ na´ eun
seun´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ ko´.
4 Yam hk'om pe´ puri hk'a´naee
muis Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´,
hpum´ ui´ na´ maee´ ti´ca Eun
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´ a ku ut´ maee´
pe´ yeut.
5 Punta civit eun peue awn´
kaw a pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Cawo´ e´
Yesu´ na´, ap Satan na´ yeuh hk'a´
nham´ keune eun na´ lulaic reu´.
6 Mhawng´ pe´ ri hk'o´cuin na´ a
hkuin´ chak´. Yeuh map´ yeuhki´
na´ seun´ a paeng na´ ko´. Paeng
kue´ peunae´ jhaec´ na´ cang yeuh
a hkawomun´ na´ bing´ gawm´
meul´ ri.
7 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri meuh
hkawomun´ hk'u´ un´ kue´ paeng
seun´ ku´ buih meuh pe´ na´, saic´
ri tec paeng hk'im´ na´ reu´. Kopti
Hkrit Cawo´ meuh kon´yung´ aet´
ka pawe vel nya e´ na´ pun Eun ri
hkam´ ri tan ri hawc´ na´.
8 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee kah e´
jhawp´ pawe aen´ na ri paeng
hk'im´ ku´ meuh paeng ka ku´ rai
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´, daecti kah e´
jhawp´ a ri hkawomun´ un´ kue´
paeng ku´ meuh hkawomun´ ka
hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ maee´ hk'a´
neumneum na´ reu´.
9 Ui´ tem´ htawm ri pe´ un´
kah pe´ yeuh a´mawo ce peue
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ ce.
10 Daecti hpaw ui´ ca´ lah´ peue
bhen´ keute´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ ce, a´ko´ peue law´hpa keuting
chi´lai ri hk'a, a´ko´ peue faee´
ruphtu na´ ce. Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´,
pe´ ku kaw pun ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na yeut.
11 Daecti ku´ tem´ ui´ ri pe´
maet´maen´ na´ punta kaw ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ un´ kah pe´ yeuh
a´mawo ce peue lah´ meun ri meuh
ec´awng´ daecti ce kawn´ yeuh
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´, a´ko´
kawn´ law´hpa keuting, kawn´
faee´ ruphtu na´, a´ko´ kawn´ ren´
maee´ saesawm´ peue na´, yuic´
ri plai´, a´ko´ chi´lai ri hk'a peue
na´. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ ce ko´,
saec´ meuh som´ yawo maee´ ce
na´, pawlaee som´.
12 Kan´ taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´
hk'a´nok ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce,
hpaw a ca´ meuh kan´ ui´. Kaw
pe´ pun ri taws´ a´mu ri peue
ut´ hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ ce, un´
meuh ka aw?
13 Peucawo´ kaw Eun taws´ a´mu
ri peue ut´ hk'a´nok ce muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce. Nang htawm Seunga´
na´ a lah´, “Ra ri tec peue rai na´
ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ muk pe´ na´
reu´.”*

6

A´mu hk'a´naee muk ce peue yum´ na´

1 Hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ ngon´
pe´ lawn yeuh a´mu ri puri ko´, hat´
pe´ ri yeuh a nanggal´ ce peue un´
leupaws seumeu´ na´, pe´ un´ yeuh
a nanggal´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ aw?
2 Un´ yawng pe´ peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ kaw ce taws´ a´mu ri
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce aw? Pe´
lawn na´ meuh nang taws´ a´mu ri
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ko´, kaw
pe´ un´ cang taws´ a´mu aet´aet´
aen´ ce aw?
3 Un´ yawng pe´ kaw e´ taws´
a´mu ce in´hpom na´ aw? Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, e´ jaen kaw cang taws´
a´mu ri lawng ka a´yu aen´ na.
4 Kop awn´ na, pe´ lawn yeuh
a´mu ri puri lawng aen´ na ko´,
kaw pe´ tang´ peue muk kon´ Hkrit

* **5:13 5:13** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

sawn´ pe´ eun meuh nang un´ kue´
munhpung´ na´ eun meuh nang
taws´ a´mu ri pe´ aw?
5 Lah´ ui´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh
a punta kaw pe´ kaic ri ti meun.
Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, un´ kue´ pe´ nang
kue´ cu´yi kaw cang taws´ a´mu ri
ec´awng´ ku´ yeuh a´mu ri puri na´
ka aw?
6 Daecti ec´awng´ na´ heul´ taws´
ka a´mu ri na´ nanggal´ ce peue un´
yum´ na´ ce aw?
7 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, yeuh
pe´ a´mu ri puri hk'a´naee muk
pe´ na´ vangdoh´ ka na´ meuh pe´
nang sum hawc´. A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yawm´ ri
hkam´ hk'a´ hkvi peue ri na´? A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´
yawm´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ chi´lai peue
ri hk'a ri na´?
8 Daecti meuh pe´ nang chi´lai ri
hk'a peue meun, meuh nang hkvi
peue meun. Pe´ yeuh ceu nang aen´
ce ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce.
9 Un´ yawng pe´ peue rai na´
kaw ce un´ pun ri lec hk'a´naee
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?
Pawlaee va ri kleuc´ hk'a´ ri. Peue
hkuit´nawng´tang´, a´ko´ peue
faee´ ruphtu, a´ko´ peue len´cu,
a´ko´ me paing´ ri, a´ko´ me it´
maee´ me beun´ it´ maee´ beun´,
10 a´ko´ peue ra, a´ko´ peue
law´hpa keuting, a´ko´ peue yuic´
ri plai´, a´ko´ peue saesawm´ peue,
a´ko´ peue chi´lai ri hk'a peue na´
kaw ce un´ pun ri lec hk'a´naee
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
11 Pe´ ri ngon´, pe ku tawn meuh
peue yeuh keutit´ yeut. Daecti pun
pe´ ri saic´, pun pe´ ri yeuh ri
seunga´ hawc´. Pe´ pun ri sawn´
ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit maee´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´
Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun hawc´.

Tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri tu´ pe´ na´

12 Pun ui´ ahkvang kaw yeuh ku
ceu na´ pun, daecti ku ceu na´ ce
a hkuin´ pe kue´ mun´ gawm´euc´.
Pun ui´ ahkvang kaw yeuh ku ceu
na´ pun, daecti ui´ hkuin´ yawm´
ri meuh mhai´ ka saec´ ti ceu.
13 Ku´ hk'a na´ meuh a pun
ka keuteul na´, keuteul na´ a
meuh pun ka ku´ hk'a na´, daecti
Peucawo´ Eun kaw yeuh a lu-
laic heul´ gawm´ lal´ ceu ka.
Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh
pun ka hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´, daecti meuh a pun Eun Cawo´
Yesu´. Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun ku meuh
pun jawngkui´ tu´ na´.
14 Seun´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´, Eun
ku kaw yeuh e´ tang kuh´ im´ ri
ti´ca ri na´ yeut.
15 Un´ yawng pe´ tu´ ri na´ meuh
a hk'eung ka tu´ Eun Hkrit na´ aw?
Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ui´ kaw htuk´ ri ti
hk'eung Eun Hkrit na´ heul´ pawng´
a meuh yawo keuhti maee´ beun´
paing´ ri na´ ce aw? Un´ htuk´ ri
meuh.
16 Un´ yawng pe´ peue it´ maee´
beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ meuh eun
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti yawo maee´
beun´ awn´ eun aw? Kopti nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri,
“Kaw ka meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´
keuhti.”*
17 Daecti peue pawng´ tu´ meun
ri na´ meuh keuhti maee´ Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun na´ meuh ce cit´ keuhti
yawo maee´ Yesu´ Eun.

18 Vel hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ reu´. Map´ seubu yeuh
peue gawm´euc´ na´ meuh a map´
hk'a´nok ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´.
Daecti peue yeuh map´ ka hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ a meuh
yeuh eun map´ ri jawngkui´ tu´ ri
na´ meun.
19 Un´ yawng pe´ jawngkui´ tu´
pe´ na´ meuh a nya hk'o´ mun´
ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ku´ ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti

* **6:16 6:16** Yamla 2:24

neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ aw? Hpaw pe´ ca´ meuh cawo´ ka jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ meun.
20 Peucawo´ leuvaee Eun ri ti pe´ ri ngos heun´ nyawk´ na´ hawc´. Kop awn´ na, tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ri jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´ reu´.

7

Ti beun´ ti me

1 Sum´ tem´ ui´ ri top´ lai tuil´ pe´ ri ui´ na´ yeuhki´, me na´ eun lawn na´ un´ klawo´ beun´ ko´, na´ a chak´.
2 Daecti kopti lheu´ a ri hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´, me na´ ce htuk´ ri sawng´ ti ri is´ beun´ ku peue ri. Beun´ na´ ce ku htuk´ ri sawng´ ti ri is´ me ku peue ri.
3 Me na´ eun htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ eun ri yeuh ri beun´ ri na´ eun htonnuk. Seun´ awn´ na, beun´ na´ eun ku na´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ eun ri yeuh ri me ri na´ eun htonnuk yeut.
4 Jawngkui´ tu´ eun beun´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh is´ heun palkoe, daecti a ku meuh is´ eun me eun na´ yeut. Seun´ awn´ na, jawngkui´ tu´ eun me na´ a ku hkuin´ meuh is´ heun palkoe, daecti a ku meuh is´ eun beun´ eun na´ yeut.
5 A lawn un´ meuh yawo hk'o´ mun´ kam´ jawngkui´ tu´ ri sah-paw´ ri un´ it´ tiduih´ ti vut ti yam na´ ko´, pawlaee ham´ hk'a´ it´ tiduih´ na. Punta Satan na´ kaw a un´ cang cop´long ri pun pe´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ kopti un´ pe pe´ tu´ ri na´, hawc´ kam´ pe´ jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´, tang it´ tiduih´ reu´.
6 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´, meuh a tuil´ ui´ ahkvang ka, a hkuin´ meuh tuil´ ui´ leukah´.
7 Sum´ kah ui´ peue seun´ ui´ ri gawm´euc´, daecti lapsawng´ pun e´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue un´ seun´ a puri. Ti peue eun pun lapsawng´ aen´ na, ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun pun lapsawng´ teh´ a.
8 Pun nang un´ nang ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me na´ maee´ peue seunao na´ pe´, lah´ ui´ pe´ na´ un´ ti ri is´ beun´ seun´ ui´ ri a na´ chak´.
9 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ cang pe tu´ ri na´ meun ko´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me, kopti ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me na´ a jaen na´ chak´ hk'ai´ hpum´ ha´ ron pe´ ri kopti hkuit´nawng´tang´ pe´ na´.
10 Pun peue ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me na´ pe´, tuil´ ui´ leukah´ ri pe´ (a hkuin´ meuh leukah´ tuil´ ui´, a meuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´), beun´ na´ pawlaee hk'akcak´ me ri.
11 Daecti eun lawn hk'akcak´ me ri na´ eun ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri ti ri is´ me hk'u´. Un´ meuh ko´, eun kaw kah ri ti me hk'im´ ri na´ eun. Saec´ meuh me na´, eun ku hkuin´ kaw kah ri tec beun´ ri na´ eun.
12 Ui´ lah´ a ri peue seubu na´ ce (a hkuin´ meuh leukah´ Eun Peu-cawo´), ec´awng´ ti ri peue beun´ eun na´ eun lawn un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit daecti eun kue´ hpum´ sum´ ut´ maee´ me ri na´ eun ko´, me na´ eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri tec beun´ awn´ eun.
13 Saec´ meuh beun´ na´ me eun na´ eun lawn un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit daecti eun kue´ hpum´ sum´ ut´ maee´ beun´ ri na´ eun ko´, beun´ na´ eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri tec me awn´ eun.
14 Kopti me un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ pun eun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri beun´ ri na´ eun hawc´ na´. Beun´ un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun ku pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri me meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun hawc´. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, kon´ ka na´ ce kaw meuh peue hk'aw´jeuk. Daecti kon´ aen´ seunga´ chak´ ce hawc´.
15 Daecti peue un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun lawn hk'akcak´ heul´ ko´, tae´ eun reu´. Aen´ a ko´, beun´ meuh kon´ Hkrit a´ko´ me meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri hkam´ ri mawt ri maee´ peue un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit

na´ eun baee. Peucawo´ klawng
Eun e´ ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cumyen´
na´.
16 Beun´ na´ pe´, un´ yawng pe´
kaw ri cang teum´kawm me ri na´
ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ aw?
Me na´ pe´, un´ yawng pe´ kaw ri
cang teum´kawm beun´ ri na´ ce
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ aw?

17 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´ ri
ti peue hawc´ ti peue a´yu im´
hot´ seun´ ku´ tawn meuh pe´ na´
maee´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ sum´
kah Eun pe´ meuh yam klawng Eun
ri ti pe´ na´ reu´. Aen´ meuh a
ritroe tang´ ui´ ri uin´ a ri muk kon´
Hkrit gawm´euc´ na´ ce.
18 Me ti ri peue na´ eun lawn pun
hk'a´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ri
yam hawc´ eun ton´ duing´ hak´
ri na´ ko´, htuk´ eun ri un´ yeuh
roe ka ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ rai´.
Me ti ri peue na´ eun lawn pun
hk'a´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ri
yam un´ nang ton´ eun duing´ hak´
ri na´ ko´, htuk´ eun ri un´ ton´
duing´ hak´ ri na´.
19 Kopti a´ye´ keuting ka na´
hpaw a ca´ ut´ ri ton´ duing´ hak´
ri, a´ko´ un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´. Daecti ut´ a ri roksa´ e´
leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
20 Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue cu
ri meuh seun´ ku´ meuh pe´ yam
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´
reu´.
21 Yam Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti
pe´ na´ meuh pe´ mhai´ aw? Hpaw
a ca´ yeuh keunhaw´. Daecti pe´
lawn kaw cang yeuh meun ri meuh
peue pon ko´, yeuh a reu´.
22 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun
ri ti eun yam kawn´ buih meuh
eun mhai´ na´, meuh eun peue pon
Eun Peucawo´. Seun´ awn´ na,
peue meuh peue pon yam Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti ri na´ meuh eun
mhai´ Eun Hkrit.
23 Hkrit leuvaee Eun ri ti mi ri
ngos heun´ nyawk´ na´. Pawlaee
meuh mhai´ ce peue na´ baee.
24 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam Peu-
cawo´ klawng eun ri ti pe´ na´ pe´
lawn meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, cu
ri meuh yeuhko´ reu´.

Peue un´ nang ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me

25 Pun ce peue un´ nang sang´ nya
ri na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ pun leukah´
neum Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti kaw
ui´ tuil´ kamkuit pe´ ri hk'a´naee
meuh ui´ peue pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun tuil´
ui´ meuh peue hk'o´yum´.
26 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukhka buih
meuh maet´maen´ na´, ui´ kuit pe´
na´ htuk´ ri meuh seun´ ku´ buih
meuh pe´ maet´maen´ na´, a na´
chak´.
27 Kue´ mi beun´ hawc´ aw?
Pawlaee sok hk'a´ kaw ri tec beun´
ri na´ eun. Un´ nang ti mi ri is´
beun´ aw? Pawlaee sok ri is´ beun´.
28 Daecti ti mi ri is´ beun´ na´, a
hkuin´ to´ meuh map´. Beun´ un´
nang sang´ nya ri na´ ce saec´ na´ ti
ri is´ me ko´, a ku hkuin´ to´ meuh
map´. Daecti peue ti ri is´ beun´
is´ me na´ kaw ce lheu´ ri ku´ kuit
nyhap´ heun´ ceu hk'a´naee vang
a´yu im´ ce na´. Ui´ sum´ kah pe´
lawtpon hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce.
29 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, vangdoh´ ka
ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a yam
na´ dot´ ka hawc´. Tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´, peue kue´ beun´
na´ htuk´ ce ri a´yu im´ seun´ meuh
ri nang un´ kue´ beun´ ko´.
30 Peue mhong´mhil´ na´ yeuh ri
a´yu im´ seun´ un´ mhong´mhil´
ri ko´. Peue ren´kawn na´ yeuh
ri a´yu im´ seun´ un´ ren´kawn ri
ko´. Peue leuvaee na´ yeuh ri a´yu
im´ seun´ un´ meuh ri cawo´ ko´.
31 Peue lo´ hk'eung ka bhen´
keute´ na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´
un´ pun ri ri lo´ a htonnuk ko´.
Kopti ku´ buih meuh ka bhen´
keute´ na´ buih pon ka heul´.
32 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ lawtpon hk'ai´
ku´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´. Peue
un´ ti ri is´ beun´ na´ katcin ce
ri kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce

htalikawm´ hkam´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

33 Daecti peue ti ri is´ beun´ hawc´ na´ katcin ce ri kan´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ ce beun´ ri na´.

34 Ku´ peus ce hpum´ ri ri ka na´ a gvah ri meuh lal´ hk'a´. Beun´ un´ nang ti ri is´ me na´ katcin ce ri kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri tan tu´ meun ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ maee´ civit ri na´. Daecti peue ti ri is´ me hawc´ na´ katcin ce ri kan´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ ce me ri na´.

35 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ meuh a pun ku´ peuehot´ pun pe´. A hkuin´ to´ ri meuh taws´ ui´ a ri pe´. Daecti meuh a punta kaw pe´ cang a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cawp´ na´ ri sawng´ tan pe´ tu´ meun ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ri un´ gvah pe´ hpum´ ri na´ meuh lal´ hk'a´ na´.

36 Me ti ri peue eun lawn kue´ kon´hk'ih´ yeuh kati ri kaw ti eun daecti eun lawn lhat´ na´ ri cang yeuh ku´ un´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri kon´hk'ih´ ri na´ eun maee´ eun hpum´ ha´ ron ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri na´ maee´ na´ ri cang yeuh ku´ ti ri ceu ko´, kah eun ti kon´hk'ih´ awn´ eun. Kah eun yeuh ku´ sum´ yeuh ri na´ reu´. Aen´ a hkuin´ kue´ map´.

37 Daecti eun lawn tang´ hpum´ ri keutawn´ kaw un´ lo´ ri yeuh ku´ ti ri ceu, cang eut´ hpum´ ri pun maee´ eun tang´ hpum´ ri kaw tae´ kon´hk'ih´ awn´ eun suip ri meuh ku´ tang´ ri kati ri heun heul´ ko´, yeuh eun ku´ cawp´ na´ hawc´.

38 Kop awn´ na, me ti kon´hk'ih´ tang´ eun kati ri kaw ti eun na´ yeuh eun ku´ cawp´ na´. Daecti eun lawn un´ ti ri is´ ko´, a jaen na´ chak´.

39 Cu yam me na´ kawn´ a´yu im´ eun na´, beun´ eun na´ eun kaw kah ri ut´ maee´ heun. Daecti me na´ eun lawn yeum heul´ ko´, beun´ awn´ eun sum´ ti a´nhaw´ eun kaw cang ti a hot´ seun´ alo ka hpum´ ri na´ yeut. Daecti me awn´ eun kaw kah ri meuh peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun.

40 Seun´ ku´ kuit ui´ na´ ko´, beun´ awn´ eun lawn ut´ koe meun ko´, eun jaen kaw ren´kawn. Lah´ ui´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´ kuit ui´ Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ku ut´ maee´ ui´.

8

Ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu

1 Lawng ka ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´ yeuh a ki´. Yawng e´ kue´ ri cu´yi gawm´euc´ ri. Cu´yi na´ yeuh ka e´ hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keuting. Daecti hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a yeuh e´ teum´kawm puri.

2 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn hteum´ ri yawng ku´ ti ri ceu na´ hawc´ ko´, hpaw eun ca nang yawng ku´ kuing´hpaw eun ri yawng na´.

3 Daecti peue leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ eun ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku yawng hkawn´ eun yeut.

4 Kop awn´ na, lawng ka hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´ yeuh a ki´. Yawng e´ ruphtu na´ meuh a ku´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. E´ yawng Peucawo´ kue´ Eun ti ton´ koe.

5 Kopti ku´ klawng peue meuh peucawo´ na´ a saec´ kue´ heun´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´, a´ko´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ (neumneum ka na´ ko´, “peucawo´” maee´ “cawo´” na´ kue´ a heun´),

6 daecti pun e´ na´, kue´ a Peucawo´ ti ton´ koe. Eun meuh A´kuiing´. Eun hpanpleng´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´. A´yu im´ e´ na´ a meuh pun Heun. A kue´ Cawo´ ti ton´ koe, Eun meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. Peucawo´ Eun hpanpleng´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri cu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. E´ kue´ meuh kopti Heun ri.

7 Daecti hpaw a ca´ meuh peue ku peue nang yawng lawng aen´ na. Peue ngon´ na´ hteum´ peue

ruphtu na´ a´yu im´ neum. Kop
awn´ na yam hk'a ce ku´ hk'a tan ri
ruphtu na´, ce hteum´ a meuh ku´
hk'a tan ri peucawo´ neumneum
na´. Kopti hpum´ cang yawng ce
na´ kawl´reng kloe ka, a yeuh ce
hk'aw´jeuk.
8 Ku´ hk'a na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh
ku´ kaw yeuh e´ gawm de Peucawo´
Eun. E´ lawn un´ hk'a a ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw yeuh e´ gawm yawm´
lih. E´ lawn hk'a a ko´, a hkuin´ kaw
yeuh e´ gawm chak´ huk´.
9 Daecti uin´ sati ri reu´. Pawlaee
kah ku´ cang yeuh pun e´ na´ meuh
meul´ seumu seuduih ce ec´awng´
kawl´reng kloe e´ na´ ce.
10 Kopti peue kawl´reng kloe ri
hpum´ cang yawng ri na´ ce lawn
nyu ku´ meuh peue yawng lawng
aen´ a na´ mok´ pe´ ri hk'a ku´ hk'a
hk'a´naee nya ka ruphtu na´ ko´, ce
ku na´ hpum´ huk´ ri hk'a ku´ hk'a
tan ri ruphtu na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
11 Kop awn´ na kopti meuh a cu´yi
pe´ na´, a yeuh ec´awng´ kawl´reng
kloe ku´ Hkrit hkam´ Eun ri yeum
pun ce na´ ce lulaic heul´.
12 Yam yeuh pe´ map´ na´ ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce yeuhki´ na´
maee´ yeuh pe´ ku´ kleuc´ ri hpum´
cang yawng kawl´reng kloe ce na´,
pe´ ku yeuh map´ na´ ri Hkrit Eun
yeut.
13 Kop awn´ na ku´ hk'a ui´ na´ a
lawn yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce hk'uic´
hk'a´naee map´ na´ ko´, punta kaw
ui´ un´ laee meuh ku´ yeuh ce
htang´meul na´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw
laee pawn´ keune na´ baee.

9

Ku´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ kaw ce cang yeuh na´

1 Un´ meuh ui´ peue pon aw? Un´
meuh ui´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ aw?
Un´ pun ui´ ri nyu Cawo´ e´ Yesu´
Eun aw? Un´ meuh pe´ pli´ ka kan´
yeuh ui´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
na´ aw?
2 Ui´ saec´ na´ un´ meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ pun peue seubu na´
ce ko´, daecti pun pe´ na´ meuh ui´
taeng peue caee Eun Yesu´. Kopti
meuh pe´ ta´ra´ ka hk'a´ meuh ui´
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun na´.
3 A´nhaw´ lawn ing´ taws´ a´mu
ui´ ko´, ku´ kaw ui´ kah´ nha´ ri
na´ kue´ a yeuhki´.
4 Un´ kue´ e´ ahkvang kaw
hk'asom´ aw?
5 Un´ kue´ e´ ahkvang kaw va
beun´ ri meuh kon´ Hkrit na´
ce hot´ ri seun´ peue caee seubu
Eun Yesu´, awng´ Eun Yesu´ maee´
Petru´ na´ ce yeut aw?
6 A´ko´ meuh a Banabas´ ya koe
aw nang kah ri yeuh kan´ pun kaw
a´yu im´ na´?
7 A´nhaw´ ci´ hk'a ku´ chin ri
eun yeuh suik´? A´nhaw´ ci´ sang´
val pli´ bui eun un´ pun ri hk'a
pli´ sang´ ri neum val awn´ na?
A´nhaw´ ci´ uii´ tu´hkawng´ eun
un´ pun ri nyui leuum´ pui ka?
8 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hot´
kamkuit ce peue na´ aw? Hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´ un´ lah´ ka a
seun´ aen´ na aw?
9 Kopti leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se
na´ a lah´, “Pawlaee chuip´ moeng
ka a´moe yam buih chok´chec´ a
ngho´ na´.”* Yam Peucawo´ lah´
Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, kuit Eun pun
ka a´moe na´ aw?
10 Un´ lah´ Eun a ri e´ aw? Meuh,
leukah´ aen´ tem´ a ri pun e´. Kopti
yam peue htaee´ na cap´ ngho´ na´,
ce ku keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri pun
hkawn´ ka ku´ vuic ku´ cap´ ri na´.
11 Ya lawn puin´ ku´ seumal ka
hk'a´ civit na´ hk'a´naee pe´ ya na´
tang hk'o´ ri vuic a ri pe´ ko´, na´
pe´ nyu a pon lheu´ aw?
12 Peue seubu na´ ce lawn kue´
ahkvang kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
teum´kawm pe´ na´ ko´, ya jaen

* **9:9 9:9** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 25:4

na´ kue´ ahkvang ka lheu´ ce ri, un´ meuh ka aw?

Daecti ya hkuin´ lo´ ahkvang awn´ na. Lheu´ awn´ na, punta kaw a un´ meuh ku´ ham´tap leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun Hkrit na´, ya yeun´hkam a ku ceu ka.

13 Un´ yawng pe´ peue yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ pun ce ri hk'a ku´ hk'a ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ aw´? Maee´, un´ yawng pe´ peue yeuh mhai´ nang ten dum ri tan na´ pun ce bun ka ku´ tan na´ aw?

14 Seun´ awn´ na, Yesu´ tuil´ Eun leukah´ lah´, “Peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ htuk´ ce ri pun ku´ kaw uii´ a´yu ri na´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ yeut.”

15 Daecti ui´ hkuin´ duing lo´ ahkvang aen´ ce. Tem´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh keutui´ hpum´ ui´ pe´ kaw yeuh a ri ui´. Kaw ui´ hkam´ yawo ri yeum na´ a jaen na´ chak´ hk'ai´ kah ui´ peue ti ri peue eun yeuh ku´ mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin aen´ ce lulaic heul´ na´.

16 Daecti yam sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ yeuh ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin kopti kaw ui´ kah ri sangsawn´ a na´. Ui´ lawn un´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ko´, kaw ui´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.

17 Ui´ lawn peus hpum´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ko´, ui´ kaw pun lapsawng´. Daecti ui´ lawn yeuh a maee´ un´ peus ri hpum´ ri ko´, gup meuh ui´ nang yeuh a hot´ yawo beus ka na´.

18 Yeuh keutit´ na´, ui´ ci´ kaw pun lapsawng´ keunhaw´? Punta kaw ui´ un´ lo´ ahkvang ku´ htuk´ ui´ ri pun ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ htonnuk na´, yam sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, ui´ sangsawn´ a maee´ un´ ti ri ngos reng ri.

19 Ui´ saec´ na´ meuh peue pon un´ ut´ hk'a´ruim a´nhaw´ ko´, punta kaw ui´ cang va peue ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun heun´ seun´ cang va ui´ na´, ui´ yawm´ meun ri meuh mhai´ peue gawm´euc´.

20 Pun peue Yu´da na´ ce, punta kaw ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue Yu´da na´ ce yeut. Pun peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´ ce, punta kaw ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´ ce yeut (ui´ ri meun, ui´ saec´ na´ un´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´).

21 Pun peue un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ce, punta kaw ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ce yeut (ui´ saec´ na´ un´ pon ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti ut´ ui´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe Eun Hkrit na´).

22 Pun peue kawl´reng kloe na´ ce, punta kaw ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue kawl´reng kloe na´ ce yeut. Punta kaw ui´ cang teum´kawm peue ti ri peue na´ eun pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ pun, ui´ meuh maee´ peue ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ce.

23 Yeuh ui´ ceu nang aen´ ce ku ceu na´ meuh a kopti nyu ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ meuh a punta kaw ui´ pun ri pawng´ ri maee´ mun´ ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.

24 Peue keutec hk'uih hk'a´naee vang keutec hk'uih na´ hk'uih ce ku peue ri, daecti ku´ pun lapsawng´ na´ eun meuh yawo ti peue, un´ yawng pe´ a aw? Punta kaw pe´ pun lapsawng´ na´, hk'uih reu´.

25 Peue keutec hk'uih na´ ce ku peue, kah ce ri sae´caee´ hkvuik´ ri nyawk´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ a meuh punta kaw ce pun lapsawng´ un´ keutawn´ na´. Daecti yeuh e´ punta kaw ri pun lapsawng´ keutawn´ cot´cu na´.

26 Kop awn´ na, a hkuin´ meuh

hk'uih ui´ hk'a´naee vang un´ kue´ ui´ vang kaw rot na´. A hkuin´ meuh dhawc´ ui´ vawo seun´ peue hkvuik´ ri dhawc´ na´ ce.
27 Daecti punta yam hawc´ ui´ sangsawn´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue na´ kaw ui´ un´ meuh nang un´ kuing´ ri pun lapsawng´ na´, ui´ hkvuik´ meun ri kaw u´peung tu´ ri na´ pun.

10

Tuil´ sati ri kaw un´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ce a´ta´ a´ya ce peue I´sarela´ na´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng lawng ka ku´ meuh neum ri a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce. Yam ut´ ce nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´, Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun putum´ na´ kang´ruim ce, maee´ ce pun ri hpa´ mha´seumut´ na´ heul´ ku peue ri.
2 Ce pun ri ing´ lec hk'a´naee Mo´se eun ri rap ce ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee putum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´naee mha´seumut´ na´ ku peue ri.
3 Ce pun ri hk'a ku´ hk'a civit seun´ puri na´ ku peue ri.
4 Ce pun ri nyui leuum´ civit seun´ puri na´ ku peue ri. Ce pun ri nyui leuum´ civit lih neum seumu civit ku´ a hot´ ce heul´ na´. Meul´ seumu awn´ a meuh Hkrit Eun.
5 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, Peucawo´ Eun nyu ce un´ htuk´ hpum´ ri hk'a´ heun´. A´ta´ a´ya awn´ ce pun ri yeum buba ri nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
6 Ceu nang aen´ puc a ri meuh na´ meuh a punta kaw a tuil´ sati un´ kah hpum´ e´ na´ ren´ maee´ ku´ rai na´ seun´ peue awn´ ce.
7 Pawlaee faee´ ruphtu na´ seun´ ce ri ngon´ faee´ ce a na´ seun´ tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´, “Peue na´ mok´ ce ri nyui plai´ hk'asom´. Ce kuh´ ren´kawn cha ri lomlom.”*
8 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ seun´ peue ngon´ na´ yeuh ce a. Hawc´ ka na´, ce yeum lal´mhuin´ loe´heng´ peue hk'a´naee ti seunyi na´.
9 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´ cheu ri nawk Peucawo´ Eun seun´ peue ngon´ na´ yeuh ce a. Hawc´ ka na´, seueueng´ na´ a tok´ ce yeum.
10 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´ buicbuic seun´ peue ngon´ na´ yeuh ce a. Hawc´ ka na´, in´hpom ka hk'a´ yeum na´ eun toh ce.
11 Ceu nang aen´ puc a ri meuh ri ce na´ meuh a punta kaw a tuil´ sati e´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee cu yam tisut´ na´ e´. A pun ri tem´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´.
12 Kop awn´ na, pe´ lawn kuit meun ri cawng keutawn´ meulamlam ri hawc´ ko´, punta kaw pe´ un´ cang htang´meul na´, uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri reu´.
13 Hk'a´ cop´long pon lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ tawn hk'eup´ peue na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ ri pe´. Peucawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun. Eun hkuin´ kaw tae´ pe´ hk'eup´ ku´ cop´long kaw pe´ hkam´ un´ pe na´. Daecti yam hkam´ pe´ ku´ cop´long na´, punta kaw pe´ cang keutawn´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ cop´long na´ pun, Eun kaw tuil´ pe´ is´ hk'a´ kaw pucti heul´ na´ yeut.

Hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu maee´ hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´

14 Kop awn´ na peue leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, vel hk'a´ faee´ ruphtu na´ reu´.
15 Lah´ ui´ a ri peue cang kuit ri mhawng´ na´ ce. Pe´ na´ caet ri nawk ku´ lah´ ui´ na´ meun reu´.
16 Kawk´ leuum´ pli´ bui ku´ hk'o´ e´ mun´ e´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ yeuh ka e´ pawng´ ri hk'a´naee nham´ Eun Hkrit na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Hkawomun´ ku´ ves e´ na´ yeuh ka e´ pawng´ ri hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit na´, un´ meuh ka aw?

* **10:7 10:7** Pucti heul´ 32:6

17 Kopti meuh a hkawomun´ ti
meul´ na´ e´ meuh jawngkui´ tu´
keuhti yawo, kopti ruim e´ ri hk'a
hkawomun´ ti meul´ awn´ a na´.
18 Kuit ri nawk ku´ yeuh ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ reu´. Peue hk'a ku´
tan hawc´ tan ri na´ pun ce ri
pawng´ ri maee´ ten dum ri tan na´,
un´ meuh ka aw?
19 Vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´
na´ meuh a ruphtu na´ maee´ ku´
tan na´ kue´ a a´ye´ keuting aw?
20 Un´ meuh, daecti vangdoh´ ka
ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a ku´
tan ce peue un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit
na´ tan ce a ri seuca´ na´, hpaw
ce ca´ tan a ri Peucawo´ Eun. Ui´
hkuin´ sum´ kah pe´ pawng´ ri
maee´ seuca´ na´.
21 Nyui pe´ kawk´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ na´ pe´ ku nyui kawk´ ka
seuca´ na´, a hkuin´ kaw cang. Hk'a
pe´ ri hpuin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
pe´ ku hk'a ri hpuin´ ka seuca´ na´,
a hkuin´ kaw cang.
22 Kaw e´ cu´ci´ yeuh Cawo´ Yesu´
Eun hkoe´mang´ aw? Kawl´reng
keuting e´ hk'ai´ Heun aw?

Ku´ peue yum´ na´ cang yeuh ce

23 Tem´ pe´ lai ri ui´ pe´
lah´, “Cang yeuh e´ ku ceu na´
gawm´euc´.” Daecti ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, ku´ yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ a hkuin´
kue´ peuehot´ gawm´euc´. Cang
yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ gawm´euc´.
Daecti ku´ yeuh e´ ku ceu na´
a hkuin´ yeuh ri tuil´ hk'a´
huk´hawn´ na´ gawm´euc´.
24 Un´ htuk´ e´ ri keue´ ri ku´
kaw sawng´ kue´ peuehot´ pun tu´
ri na´, daecti keue´ ri ku´ kaw kue´
peuehot´ pun peue seubu na´ ce
reu´.
25 Ku´ paing´ ri nang keulas
paing´ keune na´ cang hk'a pe´ a
gawm´euc´ ka. Pawlaee hki´keung
ri kaw a cawp´ un´ cawp´ na´.
26 Kopti bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang ka bhen´ keute´
na´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a is´ Eun
Peucawo´.†
27 Peue un´ yum´ ti ri peue
na´ eun lawn klawng pe´ heul´
hk'asom´ maee´ ti pe´ ku sum´
heul´ ko´, hk'a ku´ hk'a bang´ ri
nanggal´ pe´ na´ reu´. Pawlaee
hki´keung ri kaw a cawp´ un´
cawp´ na´.
28 Daecti peue ti ri peue eun lawn
lah´, “Aen´ meuh a ku´ hk'a tan ri
ruphtu hawc´ na´” ko´, kopti meuh
a ku´ lah´ a ri mi na´ eun maee´
kopti meuh a hpum´ cang yawng
na´, pawlaee hk'a a.
29 Hpum´ cang yawng lah´ ui´ na´
a hkuin´ meuh is´ pe´ na´, daecti
meuh a hpum´ cang yawng eun ku´
lah´ a ri pe´ na´ eun. A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ hpum´ cang yawng
ce peue seubu na´ a vaee´ ing´
ham´tap ku´ cang yeuh pun ui´ na´?
30 Ui´ lawn hk'a a hk'a´naee mun´
keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ko´, a
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ eun vaee´ tawk
ui´ kopti ku´ mun´ keuting ui´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun hawc´ na´?
31 Kop awn´ na, yam hk'a pe´, yam
nyui pe´, a´ko´ yam yeuh pe´ ku´
ti ri ceu na´, yeuh a punta kaw a
tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
reu´.
32 Pawlaee yeuh ri meuh kleum´
ka vang seuduih leuveul´ ce peue
Yu´da na´, a´ko´ peue Helasa´ na´,
a´ko´ peue kon´ Hkrit Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce.
33 Daecti yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´
na´ reu´. Co´ca´ ui´ ri yeuh ku´
yeuh ui´ ku ceu na´ kaw a htuk´
hpum´ peue gawm´euc´ na´. Kopti
hpaw ui´ ca´ sok ri yeuh ku´ kaw
kue´ peuehot´ pun tu´ ri na´ meun,
daecti punta peue gawm´euc´ na´
kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´, ui´ sok ri yeuh ku´
kaw kue´ peuehot´ pun ce na´.

11

1 Hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´

† **10:26 10:26** Suk´seun´ 24:1

na´ seun´ hot´ ui´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh
Eun Hkrit na´ reu´.

Ku´ kuing´ ri yeuh yam hk'o´ mun´ maee´ yam sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´

2 Suk´seun´ ui´ pe´ kopti un´ pil
pe´ leukah´ sangsawn´ ui´ na´, pe´
jhawp´ a ku ceu ka hot´ seun´ ku´
sangsawn´ ui´ ri pe´ na´.
3 Daecti sum´ kah ui´ pe´ pawn
Hkrit meuh Eun cing´ ce me na´ ce
ku peue ri, me na´ eun meuh cing´
eun beun´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun meuh
cing´ Eun Hkrit.
4 Me ku peue na´ yam hk'o´ ce
mun´ na´, a´ko´ yam sangsawn´
ce leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ce
lawn chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´
ko´, yeuh ce ku´ hpa´rai ri cing´ ri
na´.
5 Beun´ ku peue na´ yam hk'o´
ce mun´ na´, a´ko´ yam sangsawn´
ce leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ce
lawn un´ chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri
hpen´ ko´, yeuh ce ku´ hpa´rai ri
cing´ ri na´ seun´ kon´ ce cing´ ri
na´ ko´.
6 Beun´ na´ ce lawn un´ chuip´
cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´ ko´, ce na´
htuk´ ri cip´ ri tec huik´ ri na´.
Daecti kopti cip´ huik´ ri, a´ko´
kon´ cing´ ri na´ meuh a ku´
hk'o´kaic pun ce na´, ce na´ htuk´
ri chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´.
7 Me na´ kopti meuh ce ruprang
munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce
na´ htuk´ ri un´ chuip´ cing´ ri na´
ri hpen´. Daecti beun´ na´ ce meuh
munhpung´ ce me na´.
8 Kopti me na´ hpaw eun ca´
hpanpleng´ eun ri neum beun´,
beun´ na´ hpanpleng´ eun ri neum
me.
9 Me na´ hpaw eun ca´ hpan-
pleng´ ri pun beun´. Beun´ na´
hpanpleng´ eun ri pun me.
10 Kop awn´ na, kopti meuh a
in´hpom na´ ce, punta beun´ na´
kaw ce yeuh ut´ ri hk'a´ruim ti´ca
ce me na´ pucti lih na´, ce na´ htuk´
ri chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´.
11 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun, beun´
na´ kah ce ri puing me, me na´ ce
ku kah ri puing beun´.
12 Kopti beun´ na´ ing´ ce neum
me na´, me na´ ce ku keut´ lih
neum beun´ yeut. Daecti ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ing´ a neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun.
13 Yam beun´ na´ hk'o´ ce mun´
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, htuk´ ce ri
chuip´ cing´ ri na´ aw, un´ htuk´
ce ri chuip´ a aw, kuit pe´ nawk a
meun reu´?
14 Me na´ eun lawn leuvang´
huik´ ri na´ ko´, meuh a ku´
hk'o´kaic pun heun na´, hpum´
cang yawng pe´ na´ un´ sawn´ a pe´
ri ka aw?
15 Daecti beun´ kue´ huik´ lang´
na´ meuh a munhpung´ ce kopti
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ce is´ huik´
lang´ na´ meuh a punta kaw a
chuip´ cing´ ce na´.
16 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ htu´hting´
lawng aen´ a ko´, ya ri maee´ muk
kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ e´
hkuin´ kue´ ritroe seubu.

Lawng hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´

17 Yam hk'om pe´ puri hk'o´
mun´ na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw cang
suk´seun´ pe´ kopti hk'om pe´ puri
hk'o´ mun´ na´ pun pe´ hk'a´ un´
chak´ na´ heun´ hk'ai´ ku´ chak´
na´.
18 Keuhti ka na´, pun ui´ ri
mhawng´ yam hk'om pe´ puri
hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´, pe´
gvah muk gvah cum puri. Ui´ yum´
lawng ku´ pun ui´ ri mhawng´ awn´
ngon´ meuh a neumneum yeut.
19 Punta hk'a´naee pe´ na´
a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh peue Peucawo´
htawhkam Eun na´ punta kaw a
pucti lih glih´gleueng´ na´, a ca´
lak´ koe kaw kue´ hk'a´ gvah muk
gvah cum puri na´ aw?
20 Yam hk'om pe´ puri na´, hpaw
pe´ ca´ hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´ na´.
21 Kopti un´ laee ko´ pe´ puri pe´
sawng´ hk'a is´ a´nhaw´ is´ nang
awn´ na´. Ngon´ pe´ sum´ som´,

ngon´ pe´ yuic´ ri leuum´ pli´ bui
na´.
22 Un´ kue´ pe´ nyahk'ul´ vang
kaw pe´ mok´ ri hk'asom´ aw?
A´ko´, yeuh pe´ ku´ un´ nawpsang
ri muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce ri yeuh pe´ peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce kaic aw? Ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri pe´? Kaw
pe´ kah ui´ suk´seun´ ri kopti ceu
nang aen´ ce aw? A hkuin´ kaw
duing yeuh keutit´.

23 Kopti ku´ sangsawn´ ui´ pe´
ri ka na´ pun ui´ a neum Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun. Aen´ a, bul yam fuin
peue Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´ Eun ti
hkawomun´ na´.
24 Hawc´ Eun mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, Eun ves hka-
womun´ na´ Eun lah´, “Aen´ meuh
a tu´ Ui´ tuil´ Ui´ a ri pe´. Yeuh aen´
a meuh ku´ kaw kuit rot ri Ui´ reu´.”
25 Hawc´ hk'a ce hkawomun´ na´,
Eun tang yeuh seun´ awn´ na. Eun
ti kawk´ na´ Eun lah´, “Aen´ meuh
a kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ ri nham´ Ui´.
Yam nyui pe´ a ku pok ka na´, yeuh
aen´ a meuh ku´ kaw kuit rot ri Ui´
reu´.”
26 Kopti yam hk'a pe´ hkawomun´
aen´ a maee´ yam nyui pe´ kawk´
aen´ a ku pok ka na´, meuh a pao´
pe´ lawng hk'a´ yeum Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ na´ rot ti yam na´ Eun tang
lih na´.

27 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn
hk'a hkawomun´ na´ maee´ nyui
kawk´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ maee´
un´ nawpsang ri Heun ko´, hkawn´
eun ku yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri tu´ maee´
nham´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´.
28 Kop awn´ na, nanggal´ ka kaw
e´ hk'a hkawomun´ na´ maee´ nyui
kawk´ aen´ a na´, htuk´ e´ ri
sawng´ caet ri nawk tu´ ri na´
meun.
29 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn hk'a a
maee´ nyui a hk'a´naee un´ kuit
eun ri nawk tu´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
na´ ko´, hkawn´ eun ku hk'a ku nyui
ku´ kaw yeuh eun pun hk'a´ taws´
a´mu ciyang na´.

30 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´
ce na´, pe´ ri heun´ peue pe´
kawl´reng kloe sui´ peuyhat, ngon´
pe´ yeum.
31 Daecti e´ lawn sawng´ caet ri
nawk tu´ ri na´ meun ko´, e´ hkuin´
kaw laee pun hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.
32 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´ tawm´ ram
Eun ri e´ na´, ta´faet´ sawn´ Eun
e´ punta kaw e´ un´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ciyang na´ maee´ peue bhen´
keute´ na´ ce tiduih´ na´.
33 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´
pe´, yam hk'om pe´ puri kaw hk'a
pawe Eun Cawo´ na´, ko´ puri ti
peue hawc´ ti peue reu´.
34 Punta yam ing´ hk'om pe´
puri na´ pe´ ku na´ un´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ciyang na´,
a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ som´ ko´, eun
na´ htuk´ ri som´ ti nya ri.

Yam na´ ui´ tang ing´ rot ri pe´
na´, ui´ na´ koe tang tuil´ hk'a´
sangsawn´ seubu na´ ri pe´ baee.

12

Lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ civit

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah
ui´ pe´ yawng lawng lapsawng´ ka
hk'a´ civit na´.
2 Pe´ ku yawng yam kawn´ meuh
pe´ peue un´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´ pun pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ va peue
pe´ long hk'a´ kleuc´ heul´ faee´
ruphtu ku´ un´ cang leukah´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´ kah
pe´ yawng a, hpaw a ca´ kue´
a´nhaw´ eun na´ cu Cit´ seunga´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun na´ lah´,
“Kah Yesu´ Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´ reu´.” Maee´ hpaw a ca´
kue´ a´nhaw´ eun na´ un´ cu Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ eun na´ lah´,
“Yesu´ meuh Eun Cawo´.”
4 Lapsawng´ na´ kue´ a heun´
ceu, daecti Cit´ seunga´ ku´ meuh
nang tuil´ a na´ Eun meuh yawo ti
ton´.
5 Kan´ yeuh mhai´ na´ kue´ a
heun´ ceu, daecti Cawo´ yeuh e´

mhai´ Eun na´ Eun meuh yawo ti
ton´.
6 Kan´ na´ kue´ a heun´ ceu,
daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee e´ na´ Eun meuh yawo ti
ton´.
7 Lapsawng´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´
tuil´ a ri ri peue ku peue punta kaw
a kue´ mun´ pun peue gawm´euc´
na´.
8 Ti peue eun ko´ Cit´ seunga´ na´
a tuil´ eun is´ leukah´ kue´ cu´yi
na´. Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´,
Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ awn´ a tuil´ eun
is´ leukah´ cang yeuh peue yawng
na´.
9 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´,
Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ awn´ a tuil´ eun
is´ hk'a´ yum´ na´. Ku´ seubu ti
peue na´ eun ko´, Cit´ seunga´ ti
ton´ awn´ a tuil´ eun is´ lapsawng´
cang bai´ peue cuin na´.
10 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´,
a tuil´ eun is´ ti´ca cang yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ na´. Ku´ seubu ti peue na´
eun ko´, a tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´ cang
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´. Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´,
a tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´ cang gvah cit´
na´ ce. Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun
ko´, a tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´ cang lah´
leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´.
Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´, a
tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´ cang ti vangdoh´
ka leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´.
11 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a
meuh kan´ yeuh ka Cit´ seunga´ ti
ton´ koe na´. A tuil´ ceu nang aen´
ce ri peue ku peue na´ ce hot´ seun´
ku´ tang´ a ri uin´ na´ ko´.

Jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti na´ kue´ a hk'eung heun´

12 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a saec´
pawng´ ri maee´ hk'eung heun´
hk'eung na´, a meuh yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti. Hk'eung na´ a
saec´ kue´ heun´ hk'eung, a pawng´
ri meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti.
Hkrit Eun ku seun´ awn´ a yeut.
13 Kopti e´ ri gawm´euc´ pun e´ ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ e´ pawng´
ri meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti
ri Cit´ seunga´ keuhti na´. E´ saec´
na´ meuh peue Yu´da, a´ko´ peue
Helasa´, meuh peue meuh mhai´,
a´ko´ peue pon, e´ ri gawm´euc´,
pun e´ ri rap ri ti Cit´ seunga´ keuhti
awn´ na.
14 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ hpaw a ca´
pawng´ ri maee´ hk'eung keuhti na´
palkoe, daecti a pawng´ ri maee´
hk'eung heun´ ceu na´.
15 Cung na´ a lawn lah´, “Kopti
un´ meuh ui´ ti´ na´, ui´ hkuin´
meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´
na´.” Kopti lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´
na´, a hkuin´ to´ ri yeuh ri un´ laee
meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´.
16 Yhuk´ na´ a lawn lah´, “Kopti
un´ meuh ui´ ngai´ na´, ui´ hkuin´
meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´
na´.” Kopti lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´
na´, a hkuin´ to´ ri yeuh ri un´ laee
meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´.
17 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ gawm´euc´
a lawn meuh pal ngai´ ko´, a ci´
kaw kue´ hk'a´ cang mhawng´ na´
tawngnhaw´ ri na´? Jawngkui´ tu´
na´ gawm´euc´ a lawn meuh pal
yhuk´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ hk'a´ cang
mhawng´ saeo´ na´ tawngnhaw´ ri
na´?
18 Daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´,
Peucawo´ rangraen Eun ri uin´
hk'eung ku ceu na´ ut´ ri jawngkui´
tu´ na´ hot´ vang cawp´ ka alo Eun
na´.
19 Gawm´euc´ ka a lawn meuh
yawo hk'eung na´ keuhti ko´, tu´
na´ a ci´ kaw kue´ tawngnhaw´?
20 Seun´ awn´ na, a kue´ hk'eung
na´ heun´ ceu, daecti a kue´ yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti.
21 Ngai´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang
lah´ a ri ti´ na´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ lo´
mi.” Cing´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang
lah´ a ri cung na´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´
lo´ mi.”
22 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
hk'eung ku´ nyu e´ kawl´reng kloe

hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ a lawn un´ kue´ a hkuin´ kaw pun.
23 Hk'eung ku´ nyu e´ un´ chaee´ kue´ munhpung´ na´ e´ jaen kaw yeuh a gawm kue´ munhpung´ heun´. Hk'eung ku´ un´ chaee´ sum´ nyu e´ na´, e´ jaen kaw yeuh a gawm hk'o´nawk.
24 Daecti hk'eung ku´ nyu e´ hk'o´nawk ri is´ ut´ hawc´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee lo´ ri mhe´ ri. Daecti Peucawo´ pawng´ Eun hk'eung ku ceu ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´ tiduih´. Hk'eung ku´ un´ kue´ munhpung´ na´ Eun yeuh a gawm kue´ munhpung´ heun´.
25 Aen´ meuh a punta hk'a´ taic´jah hk'ai´ puri na´ kaw a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ na´. Daecti aen´ a meuh punta hk'eung ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu na´ kaw a kuit pun puri na´.
26 Hk'eung na´ a lawn sui´ ti ceu ko´, hk'eung ku ceu na´ a ku kaw sui´ gawm´euc´ ri. Hk'eung na´ a lawn kue´ munhpung´ ti ceu ko´, hk'eung ku ceu na´ a ku kaw ren´kawn maee´ ka.
27 Meuh pe´ jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit. Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue pe´ meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´ awn´ a.
28 Hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nanggal´. Lal´ muk ti muk na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ce. Loe´ muk ti muk na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue sangsawn´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ka na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´, peue kue´ lapsawng´ cang bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin, peue cang teum´kawm peue, peue kue´ lapsawng´ meuh ro´kan maee´ peue cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ce.
29 Meuh peue nang meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang sangsawn´ ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ku peue ri aw?
30 Meuh peue nang pun lapsawng´ cang bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing´ mhawng´ na´ ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang cang ti vangdoh´ ka leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ku peue ri aw?
31 Daecti htuk´ pe´ ri kue´ hpum´ sum´ is´ lapsawng´ ku´ chak´ hk'ai´ aen´ a na´ ku peue ri.

Hk'a´ leumeus´keus

Maet´maen´, kaw ui´ tuil´ pe´ nawk hk'a´ chak´ hk'ai´ peue na´.

13

1 Ui´ saec´ na´ cang lah´ leukah´ ce peue na´ maee´ leukah´ ce in´hpom ku´ un´ duing mhawng´ ui´ na´ daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, gup seun´ ui´ seng´ laws´ ka mong´mong´, a´ko´ chawm´chaee´ na´ ko´.
2 Ui´ saec´ na´ kue´ lapsawng´ ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, a´ko´ ui´ cang yawng ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ ka leukah´ mo´ ri na´, a´ko´ ui´ kue´ cu´yi na´ gawm´euc´, a´ko´ ui´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cang kah gong na´ ce sat´ ri pun na´ daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kue´ ngos saec´ peunae´.
3 Ui´ saec´ na´ yawm´ ri tan hk'eung ri na´ gawm´euc´ ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce, a´ko´ ui´ yawm´ ri sum tu´ ri na´ heul´ dum a hk'a´naee ngawl na´, daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ pun mun´ na´ saec´ peunae´.
4 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ cang yeun´hkam ling´, cang tukyak. Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´ hkoe´mang´, un´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin, un´ kue´ hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keuting.

5 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´
yeuh ku´ un´ nawpsang, un´ kuit
pun tu´ ri meun koe, un´ hpum´
dot´, un´ cang kue´ hpum´ ri peue.
6 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´
ren´ maee´ ku´ kleuc´, daecti ren´
maee´ ku´ meuh neum na´.
7 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ cang
yeun´hkam ku ceu, yum´ lale-
ung, keutui´ hpum´ laleung maee´
yeun´hkam ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´.
8 Saec´ meuh hk'a´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a kaw
yut´ ri, saec´ meuh hk'a´ lah´
leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ a
kaw yen´, saec´ meuh cu´yi cang
yawng na´ a kaw sut´, daecti hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ a hkuin´ kaw
cang lulaic heul´.
9 Kopti cu´yi cang yawng e´ na´
a hkuin´ htonnuk, hk'a´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ e´ na´ a ku hkuin´
htonnuk yeut.
10 Daecti yam hk'a´ htonnuk na´
rot ka na´, hk'a´ un´ htonnuk na´ a
kaw rai´ heul´.
11 Yam kawn´ buih meuh ui´ kon´
nyom na´, ui´ leukah´ seun´ kon´
nyom, ui´ kuit seun´ kon´ nyom, ui´
a´cang´ seun´ kon´ nyom. Daecti
yam keuting meuh ui´ nang heng´
na´, ui´ tecla hk'a´ yeuh ce kon´
nyom na´.
12 Maet´maen´ seun´ a nom´ e´
vaen un´ hkaem na´ ko´, daecti yam
awn´ a ko´, kaw e´ pun ri nyu buh
Eun Peucawo´ na´ glih´gleueng´.
Maet´maen´ cu´yi ui´ na´ a hkuin´
nang htonnuk, daecti yam awn´ a
ko´, ui´ kaw yawng glih´gleueng´
seun´ Peucawo´ yawng Eun ui´ na´.
13 Kop awn´ na, maet´maen´ kue´
a loe´ ceu. Aen´ ce a meuh hk'a´
yum´, hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ maee´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´. Daecti
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a keuting
hk'ai´ ce.

14

Lapsawng´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn maee´ lapsawng´ cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´

1 A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ maee´ sae´caee´
hot´ ri sok lapsawng´ ka hk'a´
civit na´ ce reu´. Jaen hot´ ri sok
lapsawng´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ reu´.
2 Kopti peue lah´ leukah´ un´
duing mhawng´ na´ hpaw ce ca´
leukah´ maee´ peue, daecti leukah´
ce maee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Kopti
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ leuceng pun ku´
lah´ ce na´ saec´ ti peue, daecti lah´
ce lawng vangdoh´ rui´ ka hk'a´ Cit´
seunga´ na´.
3 Daecti peue sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ leukah´
ce maee´ peue. A yeuh peue
huk´hawn´, kue´ kawl´reng,
hpum´ sam´ran.
4 Peue lah´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ na´ yeuh a ce huk´hawn´
meun koe. Daecti peue sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ yeuh a
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce huk´hawn´.
5 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ cang lah´
leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ pe´
na´. Daecti lheu´ awn´ na, ui´
sum´ kah pe´ cang sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, kopti
peue cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ na´ ce lawn un´ cang
ti vangdoh´ ka na´ lih punta muk
kon´ Hkrit kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ huk´hawn´ na´ ko´, peue cang
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ keuting ce hk'ai´ peue cang lah´
leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ce.
6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ saec´
na´ ing´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ na´ ri pe´ daecti ui´ lawn
un´ lah´ leukah´ Peucawo´ tuh´
Eun ri tuil´ na´, a´ko´ leukah´
cu´yi na´, a´ko´ leukah´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, a´ko´
leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ ko´, a ci´
kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun pe´?
7 Saec´ meuh ku´ un´ kue´ a´yu
na´, pi´, a´ko´ ting´, a lawn un´
hot´ not na´ meulamlam ri ko´,

a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw yawng hot´ a not
nangnhaw´ na´?
8 Pi´tae´rae´ suik´na´ a lawn un´
seng´ hkaem ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
rangraen ri kaw peueng´ suik´ na´.
9 Pe´ ku seun´ awn´ na yeut. Pe´
lawn lah´ leukah´ leuceng un´ pun
peue na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw leu-
ceng pun ku´ buih lah´ pe´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Gup seun´ a leukah´ pe´
maee´ vawo na´ ko´.
10 Pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ kue´
a leukah´ na´ heun´ ceu. Leukah´
un´ kue´ vangdoh´ na´ a hkuin´
kue´ saec´ ti ceu.
11 Daecti ui´ lawn un´ leuceng pun
vangdoh´ ka leukah´ awn´ a ko´,
ku´ leukah´ na´ eun maee´ ui´ ri ya
sawng´sawng´ meuh peue ceu chat
puri.
12 Kop awn´ na saec´ meuh pe´ ri,
kopti buih hot´ pe´ ri sok lapsawng´
ka Cit´ seunga´ na´, co´ca´ ri sok
lapsawng´ ku´ kaw yeuh muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce huk´hawn´ na´ reu´.
13 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´
a na´, a´nhaw´ lawn cang lah´
leukah´ un´ duing´ mhawng´ na´
ko´, htuk´ eun ri hk'o´ mun´ punta
kaw eun cang ti vangdoh´ ka ku´
lah´ ri na´ lih.
14 Kopti ui´ lawn hk'o´ mun´
lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´
na´ ko´, cit´ ui´ na´ a saec´ na´
hk'o´ mun´, daecti hpum´ ui´ na´ a
hkuin´ pun mun´.
15 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ui´ ci´ na´
htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw ui´
hk'o´ mun´ ri cit´ ri na´, daecti ui´
ku kaw hk'o´ mun´ ri hpum´ ri na´
yeut. Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ ri cit´ ri
na´, daecti ui´ ku kaw cai suk´seun´
ri hpum´ ri na´ yeut.
16 Kopti pe´ lawn suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun ri cit´ ri na´ palkoe ko´,
peue un´ leuceng pun na´ kopti un´
leuceng pun ce ku´ lah´ pe´ na´, ce
ci´ kaw cang lah´ "Amin" ri yam
hk'o´ pe´ leukah´ mun´ keuting na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
17 Pe´ saec´ na´ lah´ leukah´
mun´ keuting hk'o´ leuceng nyawk´
na´, daecti a hkuin´ cang yeuh peue
seubu na´ ce huk´hawn´.
18 Kopti cang lah´ ui´ leukah´ un´
duing mhawng´ na heun´ hk'ai´ pe´
na´, ui´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun.
19 Daecti hk'a´naee muk kon´
Hkrit na´, lah´ ui´ leukah´ leuceng
pun ku´ kaw cang teum´kawm peue
hpawn´ moeng na´ a na´ chak´
hk'ai´ lah´ ui´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ timhuin´ moeng na´.
20 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee kah
kamkuit pe´ na´ seun´ kon´ nyom.
Hk'a´ rai pe´ na´ yeuh ri meuh
seun´ o´ngak reu´. Daecti kamkuit
pe´ na´ yeuh ri meuh seun´ nang
heng´ reu´.
21 Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun lah´,
"Kaw Ui´ cu peue ceu seubu na´ ce
maee´ cu Ui´ hoeng´ ce peue
ceu seubu na´
Ui´ kaw leukah´ maee´ peue aen´
ce.
Daecti ce hkuin´ kaw leuceng
Ui´."*
22 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ lah´ leukah´
un´ duing mhawng´ na´ a hkuin´
meuh het´ pun ce peue yum´ na´,
daecti a meuh het´ pun ce peue
un´ yum´ na´. Daecti hk'a´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
a hkuin´ meuh pun ce peue un´
yum´ na´, daecti a meuh pun ce
peue yum´ na´.
23 Kop awn´ na, yam muk kon´
Hkrit hk'om pe´ puri na´, pe´ lawn
lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´
na´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´, peue un´
leuceng pun na´, a´ko´ peue un´
yum´ na´ ti ri peue eun lawn lhon´
ri ing´ lec vang hk'om pe´ puri na´
ko´, kaw eun un´ lah´ ma´rat pe´
heul´ hawc´ aw?
24 Daecti pe´ lawn buih sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri
ko´, peue un´ yum´ na´, a´ko´ peue

* **14:21 14:21** I´saya´ 28:11, 12

un´ leuceng pun na´ eun lawn lhon´ ri ing´ lec ko´, ku´ pun eun ri mhawng´ na´ a kaw yeuh eun pawn meuh eun peue map´ na´ maee´ a kaw yeuh eun sum´ leuploh´ hk'a´ a´yu im´ ri na´ yeut.
25 Ku´ mo´ ri hk'a´naee hpum´ eun na´ a kaw pucti lih glih´gleueng´. Hawc´ ko´, eun kaw seukluin ri faee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Eun kaw lah´, "Peucawo´ ut´ Eun maee´ pe´ neumneum."

Hk'a´ hk'om puri faee´ hklel´hklawc´

26 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Yam hk'om pe´ puri na´ ngon´ pe´ lah´ seng´ cai, ngon´ pe´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´, ngon´ pe´ tuh´ ri tuil´ leukah´, ngon´ pe´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´, ngon´ pe´ ti vangdoh´ ka leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ pucti lih. Punta kaw a yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce huk´hawn´ na´, kah pe´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce ku ceu ka reu´.
27 A lawn kue´ peue kaw lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ko´, kah ce lah´ yawo a lal´ peue, vang heun´ ka loe´ peue. Kah ce lah´ a ti peue hawc´ ti peue. A kaw kah ri kue´ nang ti vangdoh´ ka na´ lih ti ri peue.
28 Daecti a lawn un´ kue´ nang ti vangdoh´ ka na´ lih ko´, kah peue awn´ ce ut´ dit´ti vang hk'om na´ reu´. Kah ce lah´ a ri ti meun maee´ lah´ a ri Peucawo´ Eun.
29 Pun ce peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ kah ce lah´ a lal´ loe´ peue. Kah peue seubu na´ ce kuit ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ ce na´ meulamlam ri.
30 Peue mok´ mawn´ na´ ce ti ri peue eun lawn pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ tuh´ ka eun nyu na´ ko´, kah ku´ buih sangsawn´ na´ eun dit´ti reu´.
31 Kopti kaw pe´ pan´ pun puri lah´ leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue, aen´ a meuh punta peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ tuil´ kawl´reng na´.
32 Cit´ ce peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ kah a ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ u´peung ce peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
33 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ meuh Cawo´ ka ku´ hpam´hpim´ na´. Meuh Eun Cawo´ ka hk'a´ cumyen´ na´.
Seun´ ku´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ yeuh ce hk'a´naee vang hk'om ce puri na´ ko´,
34 beun´ na´ htuk´ ce ri dit´ti hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´. Hpaw ce ca´ pun ahkvang kaw leukah´, daecti kaw ce kah ri onawn´ rap ri ti a hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´.
35 Ce lawn sum´ yawng ku´ ti ri ceu ko´, ce na´ htuk´ ri mhaing´ me ri na´ ce ti nya ri. Beun´ leukah´ hk'a´naee vang hk'om na´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic.
36 Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ puc a ri neum pe´ ri nanggal´ aw? A´ko´ rot a ri pe´ palkoe aw?
37 A´nhaw´ lawn sawn´ meun ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, a´ko´ sawn´ meun ri ut´ hk'a´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ ko´, eun na´ htuk´ ri yawm´ ri rap ri ti leukah´ tem´ ui´ ri pe´ aen´ meuh a leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´.
38 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn tecla a ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tecla na´ yeut.
39 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, yeuh ri hpum´ huk´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ reu´. Pawlaee ham´tap hk'a´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´.
40 Daecti htuk´ ri yeuh ku ceu na´ hot´ ku´ kuing´ a ri meuh na´ hot´ glak´ hot´ htan ka na´ reu´.

15

Yesu´ Hkrit tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ tuil´ ui´ sati pe´ ri kuit rot ri leukah´ mun´

ren´kawn sangsawn´ ui´ a ri pe´
ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti a hawc´ pe´
yum´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee ka na´.
2 Pe´ lawn jhawp´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a keutawn´ seupit
ko´, pe´ kaw lawtpon ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a. A lawn un´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
meuh a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

3 Kopti lawng ku´ pun ui´ ri rap
ri ti ui´ sangsawn´ pe´ ri ka aen´
meuh a ku´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
peue. A meuh lawng Hkrit pun Eun
ri yeum kopti meuh a map´ e´ na´
hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´.
4 Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ puing´ ri
na´. Hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi na´, Eun
pun ri tang kuh´ im´ hot´ seun´ ku´
tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´.
5 Hawc´ tuil´ Eun Petru´* eun nyu
tu´ ri na´, Eun ku tuil´ peue caee ri
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce nyu ri yeut.
6 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tang tuil´
ec´awng´ hpawn´pak´ peue pai´
na´ ce nyu ri na´ tiduih´. Peue
awn´ ce saec´ yeum heul´ ngon´,
daecti maet´maen´ ce kawn´ a´yu
im´ hk'a´ heun´.
7 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tuil´ Yakop´
eun nyu ri. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
tuil´ peue caee ri na´ ce nyu ri
gawm´euc´.
8 Vang tisut´ ka na´, ui´ saec´ na´
seun´ o´ngak un´ nang hk'o´ keut´
ui´ keut´ na´ ko´, Eun ku tuil´ ui´
nyu ri yeut.

9 Kopti hk'a´naee muk ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ meuh ui´ peue
aet´ hk'ai´ peue. Kopti tawn ke-
unhap´ ui´ muk kon´ Hkrit Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce, ui´ hkuin´ kuing´
ri meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´.
10 Daecti kopti meuh a mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, ui´ ku lak´
meuh yeuhki´. Mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ kue´ ri ui´ na´ a hkuin´
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Ui´ yeuh
kan´ heun´ hk'ai´ peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ ce gawm´euc´. Daecti
ui´ hkuin´ yeuh meun a, mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ui´
na´ a yeuh a.
11 Kop awn´ na, ui´ ri un´ lah´
ce ri un´ lah´, ye sangsawn´ yawo
lawng ku´ ti ceu awn´ na, pe´ ku
pun ri yum´ lawng awn´ na hawc´.

Hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum

12 Ye lawn sangsawn´ lah´ Hkrit
pun Eun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tang kuh´
im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´
hawc´ ko´, a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´
ngon´ pe´ vaee´ kawn´ meung lah´
ri hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ na´ un´ kue´?
13 A lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ tang
kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´ ko´,
Hkrit Eun ku hkuin´ kaw pun ri tang
kuh´ im´.
14 Hkrit Eun lawn un´ pun ri tang
kuh´ im´ ko´, leukah´ mun´ sang-
sawn´ e´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw kue´
mun´. Hk'a´ yum´ e´ na´ a ku
hkuin´ kaw kue´ mun´ yeut.
15 Lheu´ awn´ na, meuh a kopti
hkam´ e´ sa´hki´ ka lawng Peu-
cawo´ yeuh Eun Hkrit Eun tang
kuh´ im´ na´, e´ ku na´ meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ chi´lai lawng Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Daecti peue yeum
na´ ce lawn un´ pun ri tang kuh´
im´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku hkuin´
kaw yeuh Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´.
16 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun lawn un´
yeuh peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´
im´ ko´, Eun ku na´ un´ yeuh Hkrit
Eun tang kuh´ im´ yeut.
17 Hkrit Eun lawn na´ un´ pun ri
tang kuh´ im´ ko´, hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw kue´ mun´. Pe´
ku na´ kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee map´
ri na´ meun.
18 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue pun ri
yeum hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ce ku
na´ lulaic heul´ yeut.
19 E´ lawn kue´ vang keutui´
hpum´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun yam

* **15:5 15:5** Leukah´ Helasa´ ka na´ a lah´ Kefas´. Kefas´ na´ a meuh muis seubu eun Petru´ na´.

kawn´ a´yu im´ e´ maet´maen´ na´
palkoe yawo ko´, e´ kaw meuh peue
kue´ vang tukyak peue hk'ai´ peue
gawm´euc´.
20 Daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´,
Hkrit pun Eun ri tang kuh´ im´
hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ hawc´. Eun
meuh pli´ nanggal´ hk'a´naee peue
pun ri yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
21 Kopti seun´ hk'a´ yeum na´
keut´ kue´ a kopti meuh a peue ti
peue na´ eun na´, hk'a´ tang kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´ a ku keut´
kue´ kopti meuh a peue ti peue na´
Eun yeut.
22 Kopti seun´ peue gawm´euc´
na´ pun e´ ri yeum kopti meuh a
Adam eun na´, peue gawm´euc´ na´
e´ kaw pun civit na´ kopti meuh a
Hkrit Eun.
23 Daecti e´ kaw sawng´ kah ri
ko´ yam ri na´ ti peue hawc´ ti
peue. Hkrit Eun meuh nang kuh´
im´ nanggal´. Hawc´ ka na´ yam
na´ Eun tang lih na´, peue Eun na´
ce kaw tang kuh´ im´.
24 Hawc´ awn´ na yam hawc´
Eun yeuh ri cawo´ u´peung, cawo´
an´nya keuting maee´ cawo´ ti´ca
keuting na´ ce lulaic gawm´euc´
na´, Eun kaw ap kuing´ na´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun, yam awn´ na a kaw
rot yam tisut´ na´.
25 Kopti Hkrit kaw Eun kah ri
u´peung kuing´ na´ rot ti yam yeuh
Eun ransu ri na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
dak cung ri na´ gawm´euc´ na´.
26 Ransu tisut´ ku´ Hkrit kaw Eun
sawm ri yeuh a lulaic na´ a meuh
hk'a´ yeum na´.
27 Kopti hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´ lah´, "Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ku
ceu na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak
cung Eun na´."† Yam lah´ Eun,
"Ku ceu na´" ut´ ce hk'a´ruim
ka dak cung Eun na´, a hkuin´
pa´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ e´ yawng
a glih´gleueng´ kopti meuh Eun
Cawo´ yeuh ku ceu na´ ce ut´
hk'a´ruim ka dak cung Eun Hkrit
na´.
28 Yam Peucawo´ hawc´ Eun yeuh
ri ceu nang aen´ ce na´, Kon´
ai´ Eun ku ut´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´
u´peung Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh
ku ceu na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ri na´
Eun. Aen´ a meuh punta Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun ut´ hk'a´pang ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´.
29 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a lawn un´
kue´ hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum na´ ko´, peue rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ pun peue yeum na´
ce ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue
yeum na´ ce lawn un´ tang kuh´
im´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
a vaee´ kawn´ kue´ peue rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ pun peue yeum na´ ce?
30 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, e´
vaee´ kah ri hkam´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´
na´ laleung?
31 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pun ui´ ri
yeum ku seunyi. Mhawng´ ui´ ri
hk'o´cuin ri pe´ ri ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ e´ na´ yeuh Eun ri pe´ na´.
32 Ui´ saec´ na´ klaee´ sat´ hk'i
nang veng E´fe´su´ na´, daecti Peu-
cawo´ Eun lawn un´ yeuh peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´ ko´, a
ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun
ui´?
"E´ hk'asom´ pawh,
kopti peunsa´ kaw e´ yeum."‡
33 Pawlaee kah peue yeuh pe´ kleuc´
hk'a´ ri. Yeuh a´mawo maee´ peue
un´ chak´ na´ ko´, yeuh a ritroe
chak´ na´ lu.
34 Kuit ri nawk hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ reu´. Pawlaee tang
yeuh map´ na´ baee. Kopti peue
ngon´ na´ un´ yawng ce lawng Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´
na´ meuh a punta kaw a yeuh pe´
kaic.

Jawngkui´ tang kuh´ im´

35 Daecti peue ti ri peue na´ eun
cang mhaing´, "Peue yeum na´ eun
ci´ kaw tang cang kuh´ im´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Yam tang kuh´ im´ eun

† **15:27 15:27** Suk´seun´ 8:6 ‡ **15:32 15:32** I´saya´ 22:13

na´, jawngkui´ tu´ eun na´ a ci´ kaw
yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
36 Peue suisa na´ mi, ku´ seumal
puin´ mi na´ a lawn un´ nang yeum
ko´, a hkuin´ kaw cang kaws puc ri.
37 Yam puin´ mi na´, seumal sa´li,
a´ko´ seumal ku´ seubu na´, hpaw
mi ca´ puin´ kleum´ ka, puin´ mi
pal seumal ka.
38 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tuil´
kleum´ ka na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ tang´
Eun ri uin´ na´. Eun tuil´ ruprang
kleum´ ka na´ hot´ seun´ ceu ka ku´
seumal na´.
39 Keune gawm´euc´ na´ a hkuin´
seun´ puri. Keune peue na´ a meuh
ri is´ ti ceu, keune sat´ na´ a meuh
ri is´ ti ceu, keune sim´ na´ a meuh
ri is´ ti ceu, keune ka´ na´ a meuh
ri is´ ti ceu.
40 Saec´ meuh jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a
ku kue´ jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´ kuing´
pang mao´ maee´ jawngkui´ tu´
hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´ yeut. Daecti
munhpung´ ka jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a meuh ri is´
ti ceu. Munhpung´ ka jawngkui´ tu´
hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´ a meuh ri is´
ti ceu.
41 Munhpung´ ka seunyi na´ a
meuh ri is´ ti ceu. Munhpung´ ka
a´chi´ na´ meuh ri is´ ti ceu. Munh-
pung´ ka seumeueng´ na´ a meuh
ri is´ ti ceu. Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
munhpung´ ka seumeueng´ na´ ti
meul´ hawc´ ti meul´ a ku sawng´
chat puri.
42 Hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ ce peue na´
a ku seun´ awn´ a yeut. Jawngkui´
tu´ puin´ ri na´ a kaw seueum´
lhu´jah heul´, daecti civit tang kuh´
im´ na´ a kaw im´ cot´cu ri.
43 Ku´ puin´ ri na´ a hkuin´
kue´ munhpung´, daecti ku´ tang
kuh´ im´ na´ a kue´ munhpung´
na´ htonnuk. Ku´ puin´ ri na´
a kawl´reng kloe, daecti ku´ tang
kuh´ im´ na´ a kawl´reng keuting.
44 Ku´ puin´ ri na´ a meuh
jawngkui´ tu´, daecti ku´ tang kuh´
im´ na´ a meuh cit´.
A lawn kue´ jawngkui´ tu´ ko´, a
ku kue´ jawngkui´ cit´ yeut.
45 Kop awn´ na, kue´ a ku´ tem´
ri yeuhki´, “Adam la ri meuh peue
nanggal´ na´ a´yu im´ eun.”§ Adam
ing´ hot´ na´ meuh Eun cit´, Eun
meuh Cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ a´yu im´.
46 Jawngkui´ cit´ na´ hpaw a ca´
ing´ nanggal´. Jawngkui´ tu´ na´
ing´ a nanggal´. Jawngkui´ cit´ na´
a kawn´ ing´ hot´.
47 Peue nanggal´ na´ ing´ eun
neum keute´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´,
daecti peue ing´ hot´ na´ Eun lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´.
48 Peue ka keute´ na´ eun lawn
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, peue bhen´
keute´ na´ ce ku yeuhko´ yeut. Peue
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun lawn
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, peue kuing´
pang mao´ na´ ce ku yeuhko´ yeut.
49 Seun´ keut´ e´ ri pucti lih
e´ seun´ ruprang eun peue bhen´
keute´ na´ eun ko´, e´ ku kaw
kue´ ruprang Eun peue kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun yeut.

50 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ yeuhki´, nham´ keune na´
a hkuin´ kaw cang rap ri ti sin´ ka
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ku´ cang
seueum´ heul´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw
cang rap ri ti sin´ ka ku´ un´ cang
seueum´ heul´ na´.
51 Leuceng a reu´, kaw ui´ lah´
leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ na´ ri pe´.
Hpaw e´ ca´ kaw pun ri yeum
gawm´euc´, daecti kaw e´ pun ri
leuploh´ plin´ ri
52 hk'a´naee ti jep ngai´ na´ yam
pi´tae´rae´ na´ sawm a ri puing´ ri
na´. Kopti seng´ ka pi´tae´rae´ na´
kaw a laws´, peue yeum na´ ce kaw
pun ri tang kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee kaw
ce un´ laee cang seueum´ heul´ na´.
E´ ku kaw pun ri leuploh´ plin´ ri
yeut.
53 Kopti ku´ cang seueum´ heul´
na´ a kaw pun ri cuip´ hk'eung ku´
un´ cang seueum´ heul´ na´. Ku´

§ **15:45 15:45** Yamla 2:7

cang yeum na´ a kaw pun ri cuip´
hk'eung ku´ un´ cang yeum na´.
54 Yam ku´ cang seueum´ heul´
na´ cuip´ hk'eung a ku´ un´ cang
seueum´ heul´ na´ maee´ yam ku´
cang yeum na´ cuip´ hk'eung ka ku´
un´ cang yeum na´, leukah´ tem´ ri
uin´ ri na´ kaw a meuh neumneum.
Aen´ a meuh, "hk'a´ pe na´ gleun a
hk'a´ yeum na´."*
55 "O´, hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´ pe mi na´
a ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?
O´, hk'a´ yeum, pit mi na´ a ci´
ut´ tawngnhaw´?"†
56 Pit ka hk'a´ yeum na´ meuh a
map´ na´. Ti´ca ka map´ na´ meuh
a leukah´ ritroe na´.
57 Daecti mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun. Tuil´ Mi hk'a´ pe na´ ri ye ri
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ye na´ Eun.
58 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, cawng
keutawn´, pawlaee va ri keuyuih´
fuii´fai´. Saec´ yamnhaw´,
sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ htonnuk reu´. Kopti tup yawng
pe´ kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee
Heun na´ kaw a un´ meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´ na´.

16

Hk'on´ro paec tan pun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce

1 Lawng hk'on´ro paec tan pun
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce na´, kah
pe´ yeuh a seun´ ku´ lah´ ui´ ri muk
kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang kuing´ Galati´
na´ ce reu´.
2 Yam na´ ui´ ing´ rot na´ punta
kaw pe´ un´ laee pun ri gal´ ri
hk'on´ro paec tan na´, seunyi Sin´
na´ ku sin´, kah pe´ bai hk'on´ro ri
roksa´ paec tan kuing´hpaw maee´
mun´ ku´ sawng´sawng´ pun pe´
na´ tiduih´ reu´.
3 Yam ing´ rot ui´ na´, ui´ na´
tem´ lai kaw meuh sa´hki´ ka tuil´
a ri peue ku´ nyu pe´ htuk´ hpum´
ri pe´ leuk ce meuh nang kaw huk´
tuil´ lai na´ maee´ paec tan pe´ na´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
4 Ui´ lawn kaw kah ri huk´ ko´,
ui´ ku na´ huk´ maee´ ce yeut.

Leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang eun Paw´lu

5 Kopti kaw ui´ kah ri hpa´ kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´, yam hawc´ hpa´
ui´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ui´ kaw
tang ing´ rot ri pe´.
6 Ui´ saec´ na´ heul´ hk'a´nhaw´
un´ lah´ punta kaw pe´ teum´kawm
hk'a´ suip ui´ ri kaw heul´ na´, na´
ui´ chak´ cang ut´ maee´ pe´ ti cu
hkao´ rot ti yam kawt´ na´ pon ka
na´.
7 Maet´maen´, ui´ kaw hpa´ heul´
ui´ na´ nyu pe´ ti vut ti yam yawo
na´ ui´ hkuin´ sum´ kah a yeuh
keutit´. Daecti a lawn cawp´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ ko´, kuit ui´ ri na´ ut´
maee´ pe´ ti cu hkao´.
8 Daecti ui´ kaw suip ri ut´ nang
veng E´fe´su´ na´ rot ti yam pawe
Peteko´te na´ rot ka na´.
9 Kopti punta kan´ ku´ yeuh ui´
maen´ na´ kaw a kue´ pli´ heun´
na´, leuva´ ka na´ tah´ a ri vah
hawc´. Daecti peue ham´tap ui´ na´
ce ku kue´ heun´.
10 Ti´mo´se eun lawn ing´ ri pe´
ko´ kopti eun ku yeuh kan´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ ui´ ri na´, ui´
kaw hk'o´ pe´ na´ rap ri ti eun un´
va eun kue´ ku´ hki´keung yam ut´
eun maee´ pe´ na´.
11 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ pawlaee
va ri un´ sum´ rap ri ti eun. Daecti
punta kaw eun tang ing´ ri ui´ na´,
teum´kawm eun cang suip hk'a´
ri na´ heul´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
reu´. Buih ko´ ui´ eun maee´
ec´awng´ na´ ce.
12 Ec´awng´ ui´ Apaw´lu eun ko´,
ui´ saec´ na´ co´ca´ ri kaw kah eun
heul´ ri pe´ maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce
tiduih´ ko´, daecti maet´maen´ eun
hkuin´ nang sum´ heul´. Eun lawn
kue´ yam kaw heul´ ko´, eun na´
heul´ ri pe´ yeut.

* **15:54 15:54** I´saya´ 25:8 † **15:55 15:55** Haw´se 13:14

13 Kah pe´ na´ yeuh ri pawn kui´
ri, keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
ri na´, yeuh hpum´ ri hat´han´
maee´ kawl´reng keuting ri reu´.
14 Ku´ yeuh pe´ gawm´euc´
na´ yeuh a hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ reu´.
15 Lawng peue nya peue hk'ul´
eun Satehpanas´ na´ meuh ce kon´
Hkrit nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´
nanggal´ peue na´ maee´ lawng tan
ce tu´ ri na´ ce yeuh mhai´ ce peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´ ku yawng
a yeut. Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw ui´
hk'o´ pe´
16 yawm´ ri leuceng ri ti leukah´
ce peue awn´ ce maee´ leukah´ ce
peue yeuh kan´ maee´ ce na´ ce
reu´.
17 Yam Satehpanas´, Fawtunatas´
maee´ Ahkaias´ ing´ rot ce na´,
ui´ ren´kawn nyawk´ kopti ku´ un´
yeuh pun pe´ ri ui´ na´, yeuh pun
ce a na´.
18 Ce yeuh hpum´ ui´ na´ maee´
hpum´ pe´ na´ ren´kawn. Hkopy-
awm´ ri ri peue yeuhki´ na´ ce reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

19 Muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ hk'a´naee
kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce ku tawm´
a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
Ahkio´la´ eun maee´ Pli´si´la´ eun
maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit ku´ hk'om
puri nang nya ka Ahkio´la´ maee´
Pli´si´la´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce
lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun.
20 Ec´awng´ gawm´euc´ na´ ce ku
tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´ puri
hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´
reu´.
21 Leukah´ tisut´ aen´ na, ui´ ri,
meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ tem´ a ri ti´
ri na´ meun.
22 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leumeus´
Peucawo´ Eun ko´, kah eun pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ reu´. Peu-
cawo´, lih reu´.
23 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.
24 Kah hk'a´ leumeus´keus ui´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´rinhtu´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Ti´mo´se awng´ ui´ na´ ya.

Ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ maee´ peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ pe´ gawm´euc´.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ Eun

3 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ meuh Kuiing´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun. Eun meuh Kuiing´ ka hk'a´ tukyak na´ maee´ Eun meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ka ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´.

4 Punta kaw e´ cang yeuh peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ce kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ri cu e´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran pun e´ ri rap ri ti neum Peucawo´ Eun na´, Eun yeuh e´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka gawm´euc´ e´ na´.

5 Kopti hk'a´ tukhka e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ a lawn gawm heun´ ko´, hk'a´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran e´ na´ a ku kaw baet ri heun´ kopti Hkrit Eun yeut.

6 Ya lawn pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ko´, a meuh punta kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran maee´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. Ya lawn pun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran na´ ko´, a ku meuh punta kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran na´ yeut. A kaw yeuh pe´ cang yeun´hkam hk'a´ tukhka na´ seun´ pun ya ri hkam´ a na´.

7 Keutui´ hpum´ ya pe´ na´ keutawn´seupit, kopti yawng ya pe´ lawn pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka ya na´ a´neng ko´, pe´ ku na´ pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ya na´ peunaw´ yeut.

8 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah ya pe´ yawng lawng hk'a´ tukhka pun ya ri hkam´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´. Ya pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ geut´nuic na´ rot ti kaw ya hkam´ un´ laee pun a. Ya hteum´ a´yu ri na´ kaw un´ laee lawtpon.

9 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, hteum´ ya ri rot htan kaw yeum na´ hawc´. Daecti meuh a yeuhki´ na´ a meuh punta kaw ya un´ papuing jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti ya papuing Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh peue yeum ce tang kuh´ im´ na´ Eun.

10 Eun yeuh ya lawtpon hk'ai´ htan kaw yeum na´. Eun ku kawn´ kaw tang teum´kawm ya baee yeut. Ya keutui´ hpum´ Eun kaw suip ri teum´kawm ya heul´ baee

11 seun´ teum´kawm pe´ ya ri leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ pe´ na´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, kopti meuh a ya ri, peue heun´ na´ peue kaw mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a ri ya, a meuh hk'a´ top´ Eun leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue heun´ na´.

Paw´lu plin´ eun hk'a´ kan´

12 Ku´ cang mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin na´ meuh a hpum´ cang yawng ya na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´ a´yu im´ ya pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ri hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ ri nang puin ka hpum´ lih neum

Peucawo´ Eun na´. Lheu´ awn´ na a meuh hk'a´naee vang yeuh ya a´mawo pe´ na´. Ya hkuin´ a´yu im´ hot´ cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti a´yu im´ ya hot´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
13 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ tem´ ri tuil´ ku´ kaw pe´ lip un´ pun leuceng un´ pun na´ ri pe´. Keutui´ hpum´ ya
14 kopti leuceng pun pe´ ku´ ti ri ceu na´ hawc´ na´, pe´ ku na´ leuceng pun a meulamlam ri hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ seun´ mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee pe´ ri na´, pe´ ku na´ cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee ya ri pun yeut.

15 Kopti yum´ ui´ lawng aen´ ce meulamlam ri na´, punta kaw pe´ pun mun´ na´ lal´ pun na´, ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ kaw ri ing´ pleh glue ri pe´ nanggal´.
16 Ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ na´ yeuhki´, yam heul´ ui´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ui´ na´ ing´ ba´ ri veh pleh glue ri pe´, hk'a´ keutah ing´ ui´ neum kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ ui´ ku na´ tang ing´ ba´ ri veh pleh glue ri pe´ baee. Hawc´ ka na´, pe´ na´ ing´ tuil´ ui´ nang kuing´ Yu´da.
17 Yam raen ui´ hk'a´ kan´ yeuhki´ na´, un´ yeuh ui´ a rot nang puin ka hpum´ ri na´ aw? Ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ na´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ce peue bhen´ keute´ na´, “ing´ ui´” maee´ “un´ ing´ ui´”, ui´ lah´ ri tec hk'o´hk'awng´ a aw?

18 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kati keutawn´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, leukah´ ui´ na´ “ing´ ui´” maee´ “un´ ing´ ui´” na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ lah´ ri tec hk'o´hk'awng´ a.
19 Kopti Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit ku´ ui´ ri, Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se pao´ ris ye lawng Eun na´ ri pe´ na´ Heun ri, “meuh neum” maee´ “un´ meuh neum” na´ a hkuin´ cang meuh. Daecti hk'a´naee Heun ri na´, saec´ yamnhaw´ “meuh a neum”.

20 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun saec´ na´ yeuh kati ri na´ heun´heun´ a´neng ko´, kati aen´ ce “a meuh neum” gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. Kop awn´ na, punta kaw e´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, e´ lah´ “Amin” ri cu e´ Yesu´ Eun na´.
21 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ye ri maee´ pe´ ri e´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. Eun leuk ri ti e´.
22 Eun tawk´ ta´ra´ ri e´, a meuh sa´hki´ ka meuh Eun Cawo´ e´ na´. Punta kaw a htawhkam ku´ kaw ing´ na´, Eun tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ ri na´ hk'a´naee hpum´ e´ na´.
23 Hk'o´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun meuh sa´hki´ ka ri ti un´ laee ing´ ba´ ui´ ri veh nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ a meuh kopti un´ sum´ kah ui´ pe´ kuit nyhap´ na´.
24 Hpaw ya ca´ meuh cawo´ u´peung hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´. Daecti punta kaw pe´ pun ri rap hk'a´ ren´kawn na´, ya reurao yeuh kan´ na´ maee´ pe´, kopti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ keutawn´ ka na´.

2

1 Kop awn´ na, ui´ kuit a deut kaw ui´ un´ laee ing´ ba´ ri veh yeuh pe´ kuit nyhap´ baee ti pok.
2 Kopti ui´ lawn yeuh pe´ kuit nyhap´ ko´, a ci´ kaw vang a´nhaw´ yeuh ui´ ren´kawn? Vang a pal ku´ yeuh ui´ pe´ kuit nyhap´ na´ pe´ palkoe.
3 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´ yeuhki´ na´ a meuh punta yam tang ing´ rot ui´ ri pe´ na´ peue htuk´ ri yeuh ui´ ren´kawn awn´ kaw ce un´ cang yeuh ui´ hpum´ lu na´. Ui´ yum´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ui´ na´ a ku meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´ na´ yeut.
4 Kopti tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´ hk'a´naee vang kuit nyhap´ hpum´ sui´ nyawk´ ui´ na´ maee´ leuum´ ngai´ peuc´ ri na´, a hkuin´ meuh punta kaw ui´ yeuh pe´ kuit nyhap´, daecti a meuh punta kaw ui´ yeuh pe yawng leumeus´ ui´ pe´ pe a´neng na´.

Ploe´ map´ nang yeuh ku´ kleuc´

5 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn yeuh map´ na´ yeuh peue kuit nyhap´ ko´, hpaw eun ca´ yeuh ui´ kuit nyhap´, daecti koe yeuh eun pe´ kuit nyhap´ hk'o´ ri gawm´euc´. (Lah´ ui´ koe hk'o´ a ri na´ a meuh kopti un´ sum´ lah´ reng ui´ a ri heun na´.)

6 Hk'a´naee pe´ hk'a´ heun´ ciyang pe´ eun na´ hk'o´ ka hawc´.*

7 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw eun un´ laee gawm kuit nyhap´ na´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri ploe´ map´ eun, yeuh eun kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran.

8 Kop awn´ na, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang pe´ yeuh eun yawng leumeus´ pe´ eun neumneum na´.

9 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´ na´ meuh a kopti punta kaw ui´ caet ri nawk tup leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´ ui´ na´ ku moeng ka aw.

10 Pe´ lawn ploe´ map´ a´nhaw´ ko´, ui´ ku kaw ploe´ map´ eun hkawn´ a yeut. Ui´ lawn ploe´ map´ na´ ti ri ceu ko´, ploe´ ui´ a kopti meuh a pe´ ri nanggal´ Eun Hkrit na´.

11 Aen´ meuh a punta Satan na´ kaw a un´ cang pe e´ na´, kopti yawng e´ kamkuit vok´ ka na´.

Paw´lu hpum´ un´ sam´ran eun nang veng Tro´as´

12 Punta kaw ui´ heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun Hkrit na´, yam rot ui´ nang veng Tro´as´ na´, ui´ pun ri yawng Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun hk'a´ kaw ui´ yeuh kan´ na´ hawc´.

13 Daecti kopti un´ pun ui´ ri hk'eup´ Ti´tas´ awng´ ui´ na´ eun teh´ na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ laee kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´. Kop awn´ na, ui´ gah´ hk'ai´ ec´awng´ na´ ce, ui´ ing´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´.

Meuh cawo´ pe hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

14 Daecti ya mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ teuk´ va e´ hk'a´naee vang pe na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun laleung. Eun yeuh ai´ hom´ ka cu´yi ri na´ muit´ heul´ ku duih´ ri cu Eun e´ na´.

15 Kopti meuh e´ ai´ hom´ Eun Hkrit ku´ tan Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue rang ri kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ maee´ muk ce peue rang ri kaw pun hk'a´ lulaic heul´ na´ ce.

16 A meuh ai´ ka hk'a´ yeum na´ pun ku´ ti muk na´ ce, daecti pun ku´ ti muk na´ ce a meuh ai´ ka hk'a´ civit na´. A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw kuing´ ri yeuh kan´ yeuhki´ na´?

17 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ seun´ peue heun´ na´ ce. Ce ri, heul´ paing´ ce ri hk'a leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Daecti ya ri, ya sangsawn´ a ri cu ya Hkrit Eun na´ seun´ meuh ya peue kati keutawn´ na´, seun´ meuh ya peue lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´ seun´ meuh ya peue ut´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

3

Peue yeuh kan´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

1 Ya ri, buih suk´seun´ meun ya tu´ ri na´ baee aw? A´ko´ seun´ ya peue seubu ku´ lo´ htawm htawhkam neum pe´ ri na´, a´ko´ htawm htawhkam kaw heul´ ri pe´ na´ aw?

2 Pe´ ri, meuh pe´ htawm ya. A tem´ ri ri meul´ bhum´ ya na´. Peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue pun ri yawng pun ri lip a.

3 Meuh pe´ htawm Eun Hkrit na´, pe´ yeuh a pucti lih hawc´. Aen´ a meuh pli´ ka kan´ ku´ yeuh ya na´. A hkuin´ tem´ ri ri lamuik´, daecti a tem´ ri ri Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun. A hkuin´ tem´ ri pang meul´ seumu na´, daecti a tem´ ri ri meul´ bhum´ peue na´.

* **2:6 2:6** 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 5:1

4 Ya yum´ a neumneum yeuhki´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
5 Kopti ara chanan ya na´ ya yeuh
ceu nang aen´ ce pucti lih na´, a
hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. Daecti ara
chanan ya na´ lih a neum Peucawo´
Eun.
6 Eun tuil´ ya ara chanan kaw
ya meuh peue yeuh kan´ ka kati
sat´ca´ hk'u´ na´. Aen´ a hkuin´
meuh kati sat´ca´ ka tu´ htawm ka
leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri na´, daecti a
meuh kati sat´ca´ ka Cit´ seunga´
na´. Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ toh a
a´yu, daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´ a tuil´
civit na´.

Munhpung´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

7 Ritroe cang yeuh peue yeum ku´
tem´ ri tawk´ ri ri glawk´ seumu
na´ munhpung´ ka na´ a ceng´ til´
pucti. A yeuh buh Eun Mo´se na´
ceng´. Ceng´ awn´ a saec´ na´
baet ti yop heul´ ko´, daecti peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce un´ cang keue´ ri
buh eun Mo´se na´.
8 Kop awn´ na, ku´ ceng´ ka
munhpung´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
ci´ na´ pe ceng´ hk'ai´ awn´ a
a´neng?
9 Kop awn´ na, ku´ ceng´ ka
munhpung´ ka hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
kaw pun hk'a´ ciyang na´ a lawn
reng htan´ awn´ a ko´, ku´ ceng´
ka munhpung´ ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ a ci´ na´ pe reng hk'ai´
awn´ a a´neng?
10 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kopti
meuh a ku´ ceng´ reng nyawk´
ka munhpung´ maet´maen´ na´
a yeuh ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´
nanggal´ na´ yop heul´ hawc´.
11 Kopti, ku´ yop heul´ na´ a lawn
kue´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ na´ ko´,
ku´ keutawn´ cot´cu na´ a ci´ na´
pe kue´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ na´
lheu´ awn´ a a´neng?
12 Kop awn´ na, kopti kue´ ya
vang keutui´ hpum´ yeuhki´ na´, ya
hpum´ hat´han´.
13 Ya hkuin´ seun´ Mo´se eun,
Mo´se eun ko´, punta peue I´sarela´
na´ kaw ce un´ pun ri nyu ku´ ceng´
ka munhpung´ eun na´ baet a ri yop
heul´ na´, eun kang´ buh ri na´ ri
hpen´ na´.
14 Daecti hpum´ ce na´ cen´ ka,
kopti yam lip ce htawm Seunga´
hk'im´ na´, hpen´ kang´ buh ti
glawk´ awn´ a kawn´ kue´ rot seun-
yaen´. A hkuin´ nang tuh´ ri. Kopti
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun palkoe, hpen´
awn´ a cang ti ri tec ri pun.
15 Rot seunyaen´, yam lip ce
leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´, hpen´
awn´ a kawn´ cu ri kang´ hpum´ ce
na´.
16 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn hpawt´ ri
ing´ ri Cawo´ Eun ko´, hpen´ awn´
a kaw pun ri tuh´ ri tec ri.
17 Cawo´ na´ meuh Eun Cit´ se-
unga´ na´. Cit´ seunga´ Eun Cawo´
na´ a lawn ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´,
mawn´ na´ a pun hk'a´ lawtpon
na´.
18 E´ ri gawm´euc´, e´ hkuin´
laee pun ri kang´ buh ri na´. E´
buih til´ ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´
Eun Cawo´ na´. E´ pun ri plin´ ri
baet ri seun´ Cawo´ Eun ri pun e´
munhpung´ Eun na´ ti htan hawc´ ti
htan. Ceu nang aen´ ce a lih neum
Cawo´ ku´ meuh Cit´ seunga´ na´
Eun.

4

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti pun ya kan´
aen´ a ri neum hk'a´ tukyak Eun
Peucawo´ na´, ya hkuin´ hpum´ lu.
2 Ya tecla hk'a´ hpum´ vok´
sa´pali ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ gawm´euc´.
Ya hkuin´ lo´ hk'a´ vok´ hk'a´
chi´lai na´. Ya hkuin´ hpawt´
ri keutah leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Daecti ya sangsawn´ hk'a´
neumneum na´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw peue yawng meuh ya peue
hk'o´yum´ pun.
3 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ya na´
a lawn pun ri kuip ri ko´, a pun ri

kuip ri pun peue kaw lulaic heul´
na´ ce.
4 Punta peue un´ yum´ na´ kaw ce
un´ cang nyu ku´ ceng´ ka leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn munhpung´ keut-
ing Eun Hkrit Cawo´ meuh ruprang
Eun Peucawo´ na´, peucawo´ ka cu
maet´maen´ na´ a yeuh hpum´ ce
na´ ngai´ fec´.
5 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ sangsawn´
lawng ka tu´ meun ya na´, daecti ya
sangsawn´ lawng Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
meuh Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
lawng meuh meun ya mhai´ pe´
kopti meuh a Yesu´ Eun na´.
6 Kopti Peucawo´ aen´ lah´ Eun,
“Kah ku´ ceng´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´
hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ reu´”*, Eun
kah ku´ ceng´ ri na´ til´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ ya na´ punta kaw ya kue´
ku´ ceng´ ka cu´yi cang yawng
munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´
pucti lih neum buh Eun Hkrit na´.
7 Daecti ya ri seun´ ya keutong´
keute´. Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a seun´ hk'eung ngos heun´ mo´
ri hk'a´naee keutong´ keute´ na´.
Ti´ca keuting na´ lih a neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun, hpaw a ca´ lih neum tu´
ya na´ meun.
8 Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
nuic peue ri ku hon´ ku duih´ na´
ko´, daecti a hkuin´ nang rot ti
bet´nyai´ ya. Ya saec´ na´ kuit un´
doh´, daecti a hkuin´ nang rot ti
htan kuit teuk ya.
9 Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh peue ri na´ ko´,
daecti a hkuin´ nang rot ti htan pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ tecla peue ya na´. Ya
saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ peum´
peue ri cung´kus na´ ko´, daecti a
hkuin´ nang rot ti htan lulaic ya na´.
10 Punta a´yu Eun Yesu´ na´ kaw a
pucti lih neum jawngkui´ tu´ ya na´
yeut na´, ya peus hk'a´ yeum Eun
na´ laleung.
11 Kopti peue a´yu im´ ya ri na´
pun ya ri ap ri ri hk'a´ yeum Eun
na´ laleung. Aen´ a meuh punta
a´yu Eun na´ kaw a pucti lih neum
jawngkui´ tu´ cang yeum ya na´.
12 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ yeum na´ a
buih yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee ya. Daecti
hk'a´ a´yu im´ na´ a buih yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee pe´.
13 Tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´
na´ yeuhki´, “Kopti yum´ ui´, ui´
leukah´.”† Kopti kue´ ya hk'a´ yum´
seun´ aen´ a na´, ya leukah´.
14 Yawng ya Cawo´ yeuh Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ kaw
Eun yeuh ya tang kuh´ im´ maee´
Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun. Eun kaw va ya
ing´ ri nanggal´ Eun na´ maee´ pe´
tiduih´.
15 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a
meuh ku´ peuehot´ pun pe´. Aen´
a meuh punta peue yawng mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw peue gawm
heun´ na´. A kaw yeuh hk'a´ mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ gawm
heun´. A meuh ku´ tuil´ munh-
pung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´.
16 Kop awn´ na, ya hkuin´ hpum´
lu. Hk'a´ nham´ keune hk'a´nok
ya na´ a saec´ na´ buih baet ti
yawm´ lih na´ ko´, daecti hk'a´ civit
hk'a´naee ya na´ a buih baet ri
huk´hawn´ hk'u´ ku seunyi.
17 Kopti hk'a´ tukhka leng
seuyung´ pun ya ri hkam´ ti vut ti
yam aen´ a na´ kaw a yeuh ya pun ri
rap munhpung´ cot´cu ku´ keuting
nyawk´nyaec´ hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´
ce na´.
18 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ keue´ ri ku´
cang nyu ri na´, daecti keue´ ya ri
ku´ un´ cang nyu ri na´. Kopti ku´
cang nyu ya na´ kue´ a ti vut ti yam
yawo, daecti ku´ un´ cang nyu ya
na´ a kue´ cot´cu ri.

5

1 Yawng e´ tup´ ka bhen´ keute´
ku´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee ka aen´ a lawn
pun ri lulaic heul´ ko´, kawn´ kue´
e´ nya Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun. A meuh
nya cot´cu hk'a´naee kuing´ pang

* **4:6 4:6** Yamla 1:3 † **4:13 4:13** Suk´seun´ 116:10

mao´ na´. A hkuin´ caee meuh ku´
pleng´ ri ri ti´ peue.
2 Yam buih ut´ e´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´, kopti sum´ cuip´
hk'eung e´ nya ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´, e´ nyel.
3 E´ lawn pun ri cuip´ a ko´, e´
hkuin´ kaw laee ut´ gung´gang´.
4 Yam kawn´ buih ut´ e´ nang tup´
aen´ a na´, e´ peus beus seucen,
e´ nyel. A meuh kopti un´ sum´
ut´ gung´gang´ e´ na´, daecti sum´
cuip´ hk'eung e´ nya ka kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. Aen´ a meuh punta
a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ kaw a gleun
jawngkui´ tu´ kaw pun ri yeum e´
na´.
5 Peucawo´ meuh Eun Cawo´
yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce meuh
gawm´euc´. Punta ceu nang aen´
kaw a meuh neum na´, Eun tuil´
Cit´ seunga´ ri na´ meuh sa´hki´ ka
hawc´.
6 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh yamn-
haw´ e´ hpum´ keutawn´. Yawng
e´ yam kawn´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ a na´, ut´ e´
seungai Peucawo´ Eun.
7 A´yu im´ e´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Hpaw e´ ca´ a´yu im´ ri ku´ cang
nyu na´.
8 E´ hpum´ keutawn´. E´ jaen
sum´ ut´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun
heun´ hk'ai´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ na.
9 Kop awn´ na, e´ saec´ na´
ut´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´,
a´ko´ gah´ hk'ai´ ka na´, e´ co´ca´
ri kaw meuh peue hit´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´.
10 Kopti e´ ri gawm´euc´, punta
kaw e´ pun ri rap ku´ kuing´hpaw
maee´ ku´ yeuh e´ yam kawn´ ut´
e´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´
a na´, ku´ meuh ku´ chak´ yeuh e´
na´, a´ko´ ku´ un´ chak´ yeuh e´
na´, e´ kaw kah ri ing´ nanggal´ ka
tenceo´ taws´ a´mu Eun Hkrit na´
ku peue ri.

*Kan´ yeuh hk'a´ htuk´lung Peu-
cawo´ Eun*

11 Kopti yawng ya ri lhat´til ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, ya sae´caee´ sang-
sawn´ peue. Ya ci´ meuh peue yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ Peucawo´ yawng Eun
a glih´gleueng´. Ui´ ku kuit rot
ri hpum´ cang yawng pe´ na´ na´
yawng a yeut.
12 Lah´ ya a yeuh keutit´ na´
ko´, ya hkuin´ to´ ri tang suk´seun´
tu´ ri na´ meun nanggal´ pe´
baee. Daecti punta kaw pe´ ti
hk'a´ mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin na´
pe´ na´ cang heul´ top´ leukah´ ce
peue mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´
ku´ cang nyu na´ tang´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee hpum´ na´ pun na´.
13 Ya lawn ma´rat ko´, ma´rat ya
pun Peucawo´ Eun. Ya lawn chak´
ngam ko´, chak´ ngam ya pun pe´
ri.
14 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Hkrit
na´ u´peung ka e´. Kopti yawng e´
peue ti peue na´ pun Eun ri hkam´
ri yeum pun peue gawm´euc´ na´,
kop awn´ na, peue gawm´euc´ na´
peue yeum hawc´.
15 Kopti pun Eun ri yeum pun peue
gawm´euc´ na´, peue kawn´ a´yu
im´ na´ peue na´ un´ htuk´ ri suip
ri a´yu im´ pun tu´ ri na´ meun,
daecti peue na´ htuk´ ri a´yu im´
pun Cawo´ ku´ pun ri sum a´yu ri
hawc´ ko´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ pun
peue na´ Eun.

16 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´ heul´, ya hkuin´
kaw laee tawk lah´ a´nhaw´ hot´
seun´ hk'a´ yeuh ce peue bhen´
keute´ na´. Nanggal´ aen´ na ya
saec´ na´ tawn tawk lah´ Hkrit Eun
hot´ seun´ hk'a´ yeuh ce peue bhen´
keute´ na´ ko´, daecti maet´maen´
ya hkuin´ kaw laee yeuh a baee.
17 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn ut´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun ko´, keut´ eun
ri meuh peue pun ri pleng´ ri meuh
peue hk'u´ hawc´. Ku´ hk'im´ na´
a rai´ heul´, a tang meuh ku´ hk'u´
gawm´euc´ ri.
18 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´
lih a neum Peucawo´ Eun. Eun

yeuh e´ htuk´lung ri ri cu Eun Hkrit Eun. Eun tuil´ kan´ kaw yeuh peue htuk´lung ri na´ ri ya.
19 Aen´ a meuh Peucawo´ yeuh Eun peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue tang htuk´lung ri ri cu Eun Hkrit Eun na´. Eun hkuin´ mawt map´ peue na´. Eun tuil´ ya heul´ sangsawn´ lawng kaw peue htuk´lung ri na´.
20 Kop awn´ na, ya meuh nang tang´ tu´ Eun Hkrit. Peucawo´ Eun klawng ri ti pe´ ri cu Eun ya ri na´. Hk'a´naee muis Eun Hkrit na´, ya hk'o´ pe´ na´ tang htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
21 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Hkrit ku´ un´ kue´ map´ na´ Eun kue´ map´ na´ kopti e´ ri. Aen´ a meuh punta hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, kaw e´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

6

1 Hk'a´naee vang meuh e´ peue yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ya hk'o´hk'ang a ri pe´, pawlaee yeuh mun´ Eun Peucawo´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti na´ meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
2 Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun,
"Hk'a´naee yam htuk´ a hpum´ Ui´ na´, leuceng Ui´ leukah´ mi na´.
Hk'a´naee seunyi ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, Ui´ teum´kawm mi."*
Ya lah´ a ri pe´, maet´maen´ na´ meuh a yam htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. Seunyaen´ na´ meuh a seunyi ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.

Hk'a´ tukhka Paw´lu pun eun ri hkam´

3 Punta kaw peue un´ cang chaw hkamram kan´ ku´ yeuh ya na´, ya hkuin´ yeuh ku´ seuduih leuveul´ a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.
4 Daecti punta kaw peue yawng meuh ya peue yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ya yeuh ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeun´hkam, hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´ nyhap´ na´.
5 Ya ku pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´, pun ri lec htawng´, pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ suksak yeuh ce peue kuing´ na´. Ya yeuh kan´ katcin, jal it´ ri maee´ ngeup´ ri.
6 Ya roksa´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´, hk'a´ cang yawng, hk'a´ kuit lang´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ cang tukyak ri na´. Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a ut´ maee´ ya. Hk'a´ leumeus´keus ya na´ a meuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus neumneum.
7 Ya lah´ ku´ neumneum. Ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ a yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee ya. Ya jhawp´ hk'eung an´nya ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ maee´ hk'a´ ti´ a´ve´ ri.
8 Ya saec´ na´ pun un´ pun munhpung´ ri, a´ko´ ya saec´ na´ pun hk'a´ suk´seun´, a´ko´ hk'a´ chaw hkamram peue ri na´ ko´, ya kaw lah´ ku´ neumneum ka lawng ya na´ laleung. Daecti ngon´ peue lah´ ya un´ yeuh keutit´.
9 Ya saec´ na´ meuh peue peue yawng ya gawm´euc´ ri ko´, daecti peue yeuh ri seun´ un´ yawng ri ya ko´. Ya saec´ na´ seun´ peue buih yeum na´ ko´, daecti ya kawn´ a´yu im´. Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang peue ri na´ ko´, daecti a hkuin´ nang hk'o´ ya yeum.
10 Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ko´, daecti ya ren´kawn laleung. Ya saec´ na´ hk'o´tukyak na´ ko´, daecti ya yeuh peue meuneum heun´ peue. Ya saec´ meuh peue un´ kue´ keunhaw´ na´ ko´, daecti ku ceu na´ meuh a is´ ya.
11 Peue Kaw´rinhtu´ ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lah´ seumeu´ ya a ri pe´, tuh´ ya hpum´ ri vahveung ri pe´.
12 Hpaw ya ca´ sawng´ hpum´ leumeus´ ri na´ ri pe´, daecti sawng´ pe´ hpum´ leumeus´ ri na´ ri ya.
13 Kaw ya lah´ a ri pe´ seun´ lah´

* **6:2 6:2** I´saya´ 49:8

ya a ri kon´ ri na´ ce na´. Hk'o´ pe´
tuh´ hpum´ ri na´ vahveung ri ya
reu´.

Pawlaee peus aec´ tiduih´ maee´ peue un´ yum´

14 Pawlaee peus aec´ tiduih´
maee´ peue un´ yum´ na´ ce, kopti
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a ci´
kaw cang pawng´ ri maee´ hk'a´
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Ku´ ceng´ na´ a ci´ kaw
cang to´ ri maee´ ku´ duim´lawng
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
15 Hkrit Eun ci´ kaw cang to´ ri
maee´ Belial eun yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Peue yum´ maee´ peue un´ yum´
na´ ce ci´ kue´ ku´ to´ ri ri puri
keunhaw´?
16 Nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a ci´ kaw cang hkawmaen
ruphtu na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti
meuh e´ nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun.
Seun´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, "Kaw Ui´
ut´ maee´ ce, Ui´ kaw heul´ maee´
ce. Ui´ kaw meuh Peucawo´ ce, ce
ku kaw meuh peue ceu Ui´."†
17 Peucawo´ Eun ku lah´ a hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ ton ku´
seubu na´,
"Pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce,
hkvet´ ri sawng´ ut´ reu´.
Pawlaee paic´ ku´ un´ chak´ un´
seunga´ na´,
hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw rap ri ti
pe´."‡
18 "Kaw Ui´ meuh Kuiing´ pe´,
pe´ kaw meuh kon´ beun´ kon´
me Ui´.
Peucawo´ ti´ca keut-
ing na´ Eun lah´ a
yeuhki´."§

7

1 A´mawo leumeus´ na´ pe´, kopti
pun e´ leukah´ kati yeuhki´ na´
hawc´ na´, kah e´ saic´ meun ri tec
ku´ yeuh jawngkui´ tu´ maee´ civit
e´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ reu´. Yeuh hk'a´
seunga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk ri hk'a´
lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´.

Paw´lu ren´kawn eun

2 Hk'o´ pe´ tah´ hpum´ ri na´ rap
ri ti ya. Hpaw ya ca´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri a´nhaw´. Hpaw ya ca´
yeuh a´nhaw´ lulaic heul´. Hpaw
ya ca´ chi´lai ri hk'a a´nhaw´.
3 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´
to´ ri meuh sum´ tang´ ui´ map´
ri pe´. Daecti tawn lah´ ui´ a ri
pe´ nanggal´ aen´ a yeut, ut´ pe´
hk'a´naee hpum´ ya a hk'o´ a rot ti
htan kaw ya cu ri yeum yawo maee´
pe´ a ku na´ pun na´.
4 Yum´ ui´ pe´ meulamlam ri.
Ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin nyawk´
kopti pe´ ri. Ui´ pun kawl´reng ri
nyawk´. Hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka ya
na´ gawm´euc´, ui´ ku kawn´ kue´
hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ htonnuk.
5 Kopti yam rot ya nang ku-
ing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ya hkuin´
pun ri keului´ ri saec´ peunae´.
Hk'a´ tukhka na´ kue´ a rop ya.
Hk'a´nok na´ a kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´
puri, hk'a´naee na´ a kue´ ku´
hk'o´lhat´.
6 Daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang
yeuh peue hpum´ lu ce tang kuit
sam´ran na´ Eun yeuh ya kuit
sam´ran ri cus´ Eun Ti´tas´ eun
heul´ ri ya.
7 Ya hkuin´ kuit sam´ran ri Ti´tas´
heul´ rot eun na´ palkoe, daecti a ku
meuh kopti hk'a´ kuit sam´ran tuil´
pe´ ri Ti´tas´ eun na´ yeut. Eun lah´
a ri ya, lah´ pe´ lah´ ri sum´ nyu ya,
pe´ hki´keung ri ya pe´ heul´ kuit
nyhap´. Aen´ ce a yeuh ui´ gawm
ren´kawn nyawk´.
8 Htawm tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ ri pe´
na´ a saec´ na´ yeuh pe´ hpum´ lu
na´ ko´, daecti ui´ hkuin´ hpum´
lu. Nanggal´ aen´ na, ui´ saec´
na´ tawn hpum´ lu, maet´maen´
ui´ hkuin´ laee hpum´ lu. Pun ui´
ri yawng htawm aen´ yeuh a pe´
hpum´ lu yawo ti vut ti yam.

† **6:16 6:16** Faee´ 26:12; Yerami´ 32:38; Yesahkela´ 37:27 ‡ **6:17 6:17** I´saya´ 52:11; Yesahkela´ 20:34, 41 § **6:18 6:18** 2 Samoela´ 7:8, 14

9 Maet´maen´ na´ ren´kawn ui´,
A hkuin´ meuh kopti yeuh ui´ pe´
hpum´ lu na´, daecti meuh a kopti
hk'a´ hpum´ lu awn´ yeuh a pe´
tang taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´,
kopti hpum´ lu pe´ hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Kop awn´ na, ya
hkuin´ pun ri yeuh ku´ sui´ ri pe´.
10 Kopti hk'a´ hpum´ lu hot´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeuh a peue tang
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´, a
va peue ing´ ri hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´. A hkuin´ meuh ku´ hpum´
lu. Daecti hk'a´ hpum´ lu ka bhen´
keute´ na´ a va peue heul´ ri hk'a´
yeum na´.
11 Hk'a´ hpum´ lu hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´
na´ pucti lih hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kuit
ri nawk a reu´, a meuh kue´ pe´
hpum´ co´ca´, lah´ meun tu´ ri le-
upaws seumeu´, hk'a´ seungeueng´
ri peue yeuh map´ na´ ce, hk'a´
pawn kui´ ri, hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´,
hk'a´ peus hpum´ ri maee´ hk'a´
tang yeuh ri top´ na´. Un´ laee yeuh
kleuc´ pe´ ri ceu nang aen´ ce na´*,
pe´ htawhkam meun a ri ti hawc´.
12 Kop awn´ na, tem´ ui´ htawm
ri pe´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh pun peue
yeuh ku´ kleuc´, a´ko´ pun peue
pun ri hkam´ ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce.
Daecti a meuh punta pe´ ci´ pe ti
a´ye´ ya a´neng na´, kaw pe´ pun
ri yawng a nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
13 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ ce
na´, ya pun kawl´reng ri.

Lheu´ si´ pun ya kawl´reng ri
na´, ya ku jaen ren´kawn nyawk´
kopti pun ya ri nyu Ti´tas´ eun ci´
pe ren´kawn a´neng kopti baee pe´
kawl´reng ka civit eun na´.
14 Ui´ lah´ eun mhawng´ lawng
mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´
na´, hpaw pe´ ca´ yeuh ui´ kaic.
Seun´ ku´ lah´ ya ri pe´ ku ceu
na´ meuh a ku´ meuh neum na´,
ku´ mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin maee´
pe´ ri Ti´tas´ eun na´ a ku meuh
ku´ neumneum yeut, a pucti lih
glih´gleueng´ hawc´.
15 Yam Ti´tas´ kuit rot eun ri
lawng hk'a´ cang leuceng pe´ ri ti
na´ maee´ lawng hk'a´ rap pe´ ri ti
eun maee´ lhat´ keuyuing´ ri na´,
eun jaen gawm leumeus´ pe´ heun´
nyawk´.
16 Kopti cang yum´ pun pe´
hk'a´naee ku ceu na´, ui´ ren´kawn.

8

Tiptan maee´ hpum´ vahveung ri

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, Peucawo´
Eun ci´ nap mun´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit
nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ ce yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, ya sum´ kah pe´
yawng a.
2 Yam pun ce ri hkam´ hk'a´
cop´long ku´ kuit nyhap´ reng
nyawk´ na´, hk'a´ ren´kawn hton-
nuk ce na´ maee´ hk'a´ hk'o´tukyak
nyawk´ ce na´ nuk veh bah ka
a keut´ ri meuh hk'a´ tiptan
heun´heun´ na´.
3 Kopti ui´ ku pen´ hkam´ sa´hki´
ka tiptan ce hot´ seun´ ku´ yeuh
pun ce na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
kawn´ tang tiptan ce lheu´ ku´ yeuh
pun ce na´ maee´ kue´ ce cetana
na´.
4 Ce sae´caee´ hk'o´ a ri ya hk'o´ ri
pawng´ ri maee´ kan´ teum´kawm
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.
5 Ce kawn´ yeuh a lheu´ ku´
keutui´ hpum´ ya na´. Ce sawng´
tan tu´ ri na´ meun ri Peucawo´
Eun nanggal´. Hawc´ ko´, ce tan
tu´ ri na´ ri ya hot´ seun´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
6 Kop awn´ na, ya tuil´ kawl´reng
eun Ti´tas´ ku´ meuh nang tang´
ri yeuh kan´ teum´kawm aen´ a
maee´ pe´ na´ eun kah eun heul´
suip ri teum´kawm pe´ yeuh a
hawc´.
7 Seun´ ara pe´ ri ku hk'a´ ku
ceu na´, hk'a´ yum´, a´ko´ hk'a´
leukah´ leupong, a´ko´ hk'a´ cu´yi,

* **7:11 7:11** 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 5:1

a´ko´ hk'a´ co´ca´, a´ko´ hk'a´ leumeus´ pe´ ya na´, yeuh ri ara ri kan´ teum´kawm aen´ a yeut reu´.

8 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ hpaw ui´ ca´ to´ ri tuil´ leukah´ tec´teng pe´, daecti sum´ caet ui´ ri nawk hk'a´ leumeus´keus sut´ hpum´ pe´ na´ ri keutec ui´ pe´ maee´ hk'a´ co´ca´ ce peue seubu na´.

9 Kopti yawng pe´ mun´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ hawc´. Eun saec´ na´ meuneum ko´, Eun yawm´ ri hk'o´tukyak pun pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ pun ri meuneum kopti hk'a´ hk'o´tukyak Eun na´.

10 Kaw ui´ tuil´ kamkuit chak´ to´ ri ri lawng aen´ a na´ ri pe´. Neum lawn na´, meuh pe´ muk tang´ ri yeuh kan´ tiptan na´ nanggal´ peue a hkuin´ meuh awn´ a koe, daecti pe´ ku meuh muk kue´ hpum´ sum´ tiptan na´ nanggal´ peue yeut.

11 Maet´maen´ na´, heul´ yeuh a hawc´ euc´ hot´ seun´ hpum´ huk´ sum´ tiptan pe´ na´ hot´ htan yeuh pun pe´ a na´ reu´.

12 Kopti pe´ lawn kue´ hpum´ sum´ tiptan na´ ko´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun nyu a hit´ hpum´ ri rap ri ti a hot´ seun´ ku´ kue´ pe´ na´, a hkuin´ kaw meuh hot´ seun´ ku´ un´ kue´ pe´ na´.

13 Hpaw a ca´ to´ ri meuh yeuh ui´ beus peue na´ seuyung´, ui´ tawl´ yeuh beus pe´ na´ seucen. Daecti sum´ kah ui´ a keuteul puri.

14 Yam kue´ pe´ htonnuk na´, htuk´ pe´ ri teum´kawm peue cuthkuin´ na´ ce. Aen´ a meuh punta yam na´ ce kue´ htonnuk ce na´ tang cang teum´kawm hk'a´ cuthkuin´ pe´ na´. A na´ keuteul puri,

15 hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´, “Peue seut´ ri ti heun´ na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang lheu´ ka. Peue seut´ ri ti leng na´ ce hkuin´ laee kue´ ku´ cuthkuin´.”*

*

Cus´ Ti´tas´ eun heul´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´

16 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ Ti´tas´ eun kue´ hpum´ kuit nyhap´ pun pe´ seun´ ui´ ri kue´ ui´ yeut na´.

17 Kopti meuh a leuceng eun leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ya na´ palkoe a hkuin´ meuh, daecti lak´ kuit meun eun ri sum´ heul´ ri pe´ nyawk´.

18 Ya ku cus´ ec´awng´ ti peue na´ eun heul´ maee´ Ti´tas´ eun yeut. Eun meuh peue muis laws´ hk'a´naee kan´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.

19 Lheu´ awn´ na, muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce leuk ec´awng´ awn´ eun heul´ maee´ ya yam pin´ ya paec tan heul´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. Yeuh ya kan´ pin´ ri heul´ tuil´ paec tan aen´ a ko´, a meuh punta kaw ya tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ punta kaw a yeuh hpum´ sum´ teum´kawm ya na´ pucti lih glih´gleueng´ na´.

20 Ya hkuin´ sum´ kah a´nhaw´ chaw hkamram ri hk'a´naee vang gvah ya ri tuil´ paec tan heun´ aen´ a na´.

21 Kopti ya hkuin´ sum´ yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ palkoe, daecti ya ku sum´ yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ nanggal´ ce peue na´ yeut.

22 Ya ku cus´ ec´awng´ seubu ti peue na´ eun heul´ maee´ ka yeut. Ec´awng´ ku´ ti peue awn´ meuh eun peue ren´ seuyung´seuyah´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ heun´ ceu na´, ya ku caet ti nawk eun heun´ pok hawc´. Maet´maen´, kopti tah´ eun hpum´ ri ri pe´ na´, eun jaen gawm ren´ seuyung´seuyah´ nyawk´.

23 Pun Ti´tas´ eun rit´, meuh eun pu yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´ pun pe´. Pun ec´awng´ aen´ ka ko´, ka meuh peue cus´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´. Ka meuh munhpung´ Eun Hkrit.

24 Kop awn´ na, tuh´ ka nyu hk'a´

* **8:15 8:15** Pucti heul´ 16:18

leumeus´keus pe´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´ na´ reu´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce ku kaw pun ri nyu a yeut.

9

1 Lawng hk'a´ teum´kawm peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ko´, hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw laee lo´ ri tem´ lai ri pe´.
2 Kopti yawng ui´ kue´ pe´ hpum´ sum´ teum´kawm peue na´. Ui´ ku lah´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ka ri peue Masido´ni´ maen´ na´ ce. Ui´ lah´ ce mhawng´ peue Ahkaiya´ na´ rangraen pe´ ri kaw teum´kawm peue tang´ neum lawn na´ hawc´. Hk'a´ hpum´ huk´ pe´ aen´ a ku yeuh ce hpum´ huk´ hk'a´ heun´ yeut.
3 Daecti cus´ ui´ ec´awng´ aen´ ce heul´ ri pe´ na´ a meuh punta hk'a´ mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´ na´ kaw a un´ meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´ na´. Daecti a kaw meuh punta kaw pe´ rangraen ri meulamlam ri hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ui´ ri pe´ hawc´ na´.
4 Kopti peue Masido´ni´ na´ ce lawn cang caw ri hot´ ui´ ing´, ce na´ nyu un´ rangraen pe´ ri hot´ seun´ ku´ mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw pun ri kaic koe, saec´ meuh ya ri, ya ku kaw pun ri kaic yeut.
5 Kop awn´ na, kuit ui´ kaw ui´ kah ri cus´ ec´awng´ awn´ ce bai heul´ ri pe´ nanggal´ ui´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ bai rangraen ri uin´ paec tan na´ hot´ seun´ yeuh pe´ kati ri hawc´ na´. A kaw meuh paec tan tan ri maee´ hpum´ vahveung ri, a hkuin´ kaw meuh tan maee´ meuh a hk'a´ tec´teng.
6 Yeuh ri pawn a, peue puin´ leng na´ pun ce ri vuic leng. Peue puin´ heun´ na´ ce pun ri vuic heun´.
7 Pe´ ri ku peue, htuk´ pe´ ri tan hot´ seun´ ku´ kuit pe´ deut hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´. Pawlaee yeuh a maee´ hkoe´mang´ ri a, a´ko´ maee´ meuh a hk'a´ tec´teng na´. Kopti Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun peue ren´kawn tiptan na´ peue.
8 Peucawo´ Eun cang tuil´ mun´ htonnuk ku ceu na´ ri pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ kue´ ku´ lo´ ku ceu na´ htonnuk laleung na´, maee´ a ku kaw kue´ ku´ lo´ ri hk'a´naee vang yeuh pe´ kan´ chak´ ku ceu na´ htonnuk.
9 Aen´ a meuh hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´,

"Gvah eun ri tuil´ ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce.
Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ eun na´ a keutawn´ cot´cu."*

10 Maet´maen´, Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ ku´ seumal na´ ri nang puin´ ku´ seumal, Cawo´ tuil´ ku´ hk'a na´ ri peue na´ Eun ku kaw yeuh ku´ puin´ pe´ na´ baet ri gawm heun´, Eun ku kaw yeuh pli´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ pe´ na´ baet ri gawm huk´hawn´.
11 Punta kaw pe´ cang teum´kawm peue laleung na´, Eun kaw yeuh pe´ meuneum ri ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ teum´kawm pe´ peue ri cu pe´ ya na´, peue kaw mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.

12 Kopti kan´ teum´kawm peue ku´ buih yeuh pe´ aen´ a ko´, hpaw a ca´ teum´kawm peue Eun Peucawo´ ku´ cuthkuin´ na´ ce palkoe, daecti a ku yeuh hk'a´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ pucti lih heun´heun´ yeut.
13 Pe´ ci´ meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ kaw peue yawng a hk'a´naee kan´ teum´kawm pe´ peue aen´ na. Kopti meuh a kan´ teum´kawm aen´ na maee´ kopti yum´ pe´, pe´ leuceng ri ti hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ maee´ kopti teum´kawm pe´ ce baee peue seubu gawm´euc´ na´ peue maee´ hpum´ vahveung ri

* **9:9 9:9** Suk´seun´ 112:9

na´, peue kaw suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun.
14 Kopti Peucawo´ nap Eun mun´
heun´ keuting ri pe´ na´, ce kaw
keutui´ hpum´ pe´ nyawk´, hk'o´
mun´ pun pe´.
15 Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun lap-
sawng´ un´ laee pe lah´ na´, mun´
keuting ri Heun reu´.

10

Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ to´tam´ ku´ kaw ing´ yeuh kan´ eun lu na´

1 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´
hk'o´hk'ang a ri pe´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ onawn´ Eun Hkrit na´. Yam
ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´, lah´ pe´ ui´
hpum´ onawn´. Daecti yam ut´ ui´
seungai pe´ na´, pe´ lah´ ui´ hpum´
hat´han´.
2 Yam ing´ rot ui´ ri pe´ na´, ui´
hk'o´ a ri pe´, pawlaee kah ui´ yeuh
hpum´ hat´han´ ri na´ hot´ seun´
ku´ kuit ui´ ri kaw yeuh a ri peue
ngon´ ku´ hteum´ pe´ ya a´yu im´
hot´ hk'a´ a´yu im´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´ pe´ na´.
3 Kopti ya saec´ ut´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ko´, daecti ya hkuin´
peueng´ suik´ hot´ seun´ hk'a´
peueng´ suik´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
4 Hk'eung an´nya ya na´ a hkuin´
meuh hk'eung an´nya ka bhen´
keute´ na´, daecti a meuh hk'eung
an´nya kue´ ti´ca Eun Peucawo´.
A cang yeuh tawp na´ ce lhu´jah
heul´.
5 Ya yeuh ku´ htu´hting´ na´
maee´ ku´ ham´tap hk'a´ kaw cang
yawng cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
lhu´jah heul´. Ya tec´teng kamkuit
ku kamkuit na´ yawm´ ri leuceng ri
ti leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´.
6 Yam hawc´ pe´ leuceng ri ti a
htonnuk na´ ko´, ya rangraen ri kaw
ciyang peue un´ leuceng ri ti na´ ce
hawc´.
7 Keue´ pe´ ri hk'a´nok ka na´
palkoe. A´nhaw´ lawn na´ sawn´
meun ri meuh peue Eun Hkrit ko´,
eun ku na´ htuk´ ri caet ri nawk
meuh ya peue Eun Hkrit seun´ heun
ri yeut na´.
8 Kopti ti´ca ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun ri ui´ punta kaw ui´ yeuh
pe´ huk´hawn´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh
punta kaw ui´ yeuh pe´ lulaic na´,
ui´ saec´ na´ ca ri mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ ka hk'a´ heun´ ko´,
ui´ hkuin´ kaic ri ka.
9 Tem´ ui´ htawm yeuhki´ na´,
hpaw a ca´ meuh kopti sum´ yeuh
ui´ pe´ lhat´ na´.
10 Kopti peue ngon´ na´ lah´ ce,
“Htawm eun Paw´lu na´ a saec´ na´
seucen reng, maee´ a ti´ca keuting
nyawk´ na´ ko´, daecti yam ut´ eun
maee´ e´ na´, kawl´reng kloe eun.
Leukah´ eun na´ a hkuin´ chaee´
cang lo´ ri.”
11 Kah peue awn´ ce yawng a
yeuhki´ reu´, htawm ui´ na´ a lawn
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ yam un´ ut´
ui´ na´ ko´, yam ing´ ui´ na´ ui´ ku
kaw yeuh seun´ awn´ a yeut.
12 Hpaw ya ca´ hat´ ri keutec
tu´ ri na´ maee´ peue ngon´ ku´
suk´seun´ meun tu´ ri na´ ce. Yam
sawng´ keutec meun ce tu´ ri na´
maee´ puri na´, ce meuh peue un´
kue´ cu´yi.
13 Hpaw ya ca´ kaw mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin pon lheu´, daecti kaw
ya mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin yawo pal
maee´ ku´ Peucawo´ hkvet´ Eun ri
uin´ pun ya na´. Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´
ku pawng´ ri maee´ vang hkvet´ ri
awn´ a yeut.
14 Hpaw ya ca´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin pon lheu´, meuh a kopti
ti ya leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun
Hkrit na´ ing´ ri pe´ na´. Daecti
ya lawn un´ ing´ ri pe´ ko´, na´
ya mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin pon lheu´
yeut.
15 Hpaw ya ca´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin pon lheu´. Hpaw ya ca´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ kan´
ku´ yeuh ce peue seubu na´. Daecti
keutui´ hpum´ ya yam hk'a´ yum´
pe´ na´ a keuting huk´hawn´ na´,
kan´ ya na´ a ku na´ jaen gawm

vahveung heul´ hk'a´naee pe´ ri yeut.
16 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw ya pun ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ pon vang ut´ pe´ na´ heul´. Ya hkuin´ sum´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ kan´ ku´ yeuh nang kuing´ peue seubu na´.
17 Daecti "A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ko´, mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´."*
18 Kopti peue suk´seun´ tu´ ri meun na´ eun ko´, hpaw eun ca´ meuh peue kue´ munhpung´, daecti peue kue´ munhpung´ na´ meuh eun peue ku´ Peucawo´ suk´seun´ Eun na´ eun.

11

Paw´lu maee´ peue caee caec´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

1 Ui´ sum´ hk'o´ pe´ yeun´hkam ri leuceng hk'a´ nga´ suisa ui´ na´. Daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´, pe´ ku buih leuceng a hawc´.
2 Ui´ hki´keung ri pe´ seun´ Peucawo´ hki´keung Eun ri pe´ na´ yeut. Kopti punta kaw ui´ tan pe´ ri Hkrit Eun seun´ meuh pe´ kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon seunga´ chak´ na´, ui´ yeuh kati ri hawc´ kaw kah pe´ ti yawo ri is´ me ti peue na´ Eun.
3 Daecti seun´ seueueng´ na´ cop´long ka E´va eun ri hk'a´ chi´lai ri na´, ui´ hki´keung ri saec´ meuh hpum´ pe´ na´ a na´ cang pun ri cop´long ri kleuc´ heul´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ kati keutawn´ na´ maee´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.
4 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn ing´ sangsawn´ pe´ ri lawng eun Yesu´ seubu a chat ku´ sangsawn´ ya ri pe´ na´, a´ko´ pe´ lawn rap ri ti cit´ seunga´ seubu a chat ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti a hawc´ na´, a´ko´ rap pe´ ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu a chat ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti a hawc´ na´ ko´, pe´ yeun´hkam rap ri ti sam´ran a.
5 Daecti kuit ui´ ri un´ chaw hk'ai´ "peue caee ara" awn´ ce.
6 Ui´ saec´ na´ un´ ara ri leukah´ ko´, daecti kue´ ui´ cu´yi. Ya yeuh pe´ nawk a glih´gleueng´ ku hk'a´ ka hawc´.
7 Tang´ ui´ tu´ ri na´ tem, ui´ yuk pe´ ri lhung´ ri sangsawn´ ui´ pe´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ui´ un´ laee sawn´ ngos ka na´, ui´ kleuc´ aw?
8 Punta kaw ui´ yeuh mhai´ pe´ na´, ui´ con´ muk kon´ Hkrit seubu na´ ce ri rap ui´ ri ti leumuil tan ce na´.
9 Yam ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ ui´ lo´ ku´ ti ri ceu na´, ui´ hkuin´ yeuh a meuh beus ri a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue. Kopti ec´awng´ ing´ neum kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ teum´kawm ce ku´ lo´ ui´ na´ ce. Kop awn´ na punta kaw ui´ un´ meuh beus ri pe´ na´, ui´ uin´ sati ri. Ui´ ku kaw yeuh a ko´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ka yeut.
10 Seun´ hk'a´ neumneum Eun Hkrit na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee ui´ na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang ham´tap ui´ un´ kah ui´ lah´ leukah´ mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin ri lawng aen´ a hk'a´naee kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ saec´ ti peue.
11 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´? Meuh a kopti un´ leumeus´ ui´ pe´ na´ aw? Peucawo´ yawng Eun leumeus´ ui´ pe´ yeut.
12 Punta peue ngon´ na´ kaw ce un´ laee pun ri lah´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ yeuh ce na´ seun´ a is´ ya na´, ui´ kaw tang suip ri yeuh ku´ buih yeuh ui´ maet´maen´ na´ heul´ yeut.
13 Kopti peue awn´ meuh ce peue caee caec´ Eun Yesu´. Ce meuh nang yeuh kan´ cang chi´lai. Ce meuh peue guil ri meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´.
14 Ku´ yeuhki´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´ hk'o´am´. Saec´ meuh Satan

* **10:17** **10:17** Yerami´ 9:24

na´, a cang guil ri yeuh ri meuh in´hpom ka ku´ ceng´ na´ yeut.
15 Kop awn´ na, peue caee ka Satan na´ ce lawn guil ri yeuh ri meuh peue caee ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ko´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´ hk'o´am´. Vang tisut´ ce na´ kaw a kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´ yeuh ce na´ yeut.

Paw´lu mhawng´ eun ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ tukhka ri na´

16 Kaw ui´ tang lah´ a baee ti pok, pawlaee hteum´ ui´ meuh peue suisa. Daecti pe´ lawn hteum´ a yeuhki´ ko´, punta kaw ui´ cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin peunaeng´ na´, hk'o´ pe´ rap ri ti ui´ seun´ rap pe´ ri ti peue nga´ suisa na´ ko´.
17 (Yeuh ui´ hpum´ ri hat´han´ ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin lah´ a yeuhki´ na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ lah´ a hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti lah´ ui´ a seun´ meuh ui´ peue nga´ suisa na´ ko´.)
18 Seun´ peue heun´ na´ mhawng´ ce ri hk'o´cuin hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ko´, ui´ ku kaw hk'o´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin peunaeng´ yeut.
19 Kopti ren´kawn pe´ yeun´hkam ri leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce peue nga´ suisa aen´ ce na´, hteum´ pe´ ri heng´laet´ nyawk´ aw?
20 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue ku´ ce yeuh pe´ meuh mhai´ ri na´, peue yeuh ri hk'a ri pe´ na´, peue chi´lai ri hk'a pe´ na´, peue tang´ tu´ ri lhung´ keuting na´ maee´ peue dah beh pe´ na´ pe´ yeun´hkam ri ce.
21 Yam ui´ ri un´ yeuh ui´ ku´ sui´ ri pe´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ce ri pe´ na´, hteum´ pe´ ui´ yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic aw?
A´nhaw´ lawn hat´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ lawng ku´ ti ri ceu na´ ko´, ui´ lah´ a seun´ meuh ui´ peue nga´ suisa na´ ko´, ui´ ku hat´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ri lawng awn´ a yeut.
22 Meuh ce peue Hebrae´ aw? Ui´ ku meuh yeut. Meuh ce peue I´sarela´ aw? Ui´ ku meuh yeut. Meuh ce ceucat eun Abraham aw? Ui´ ku meuh yeut.
23 Meuh ce mhai´ Eun Hkrit aw? (Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a seun´ meuh ui´ peue ma´rat ko´.) Ui´ ku jaen meuh lheu´ ce ri yeut. Ui´ yeuh kan´ heun´ hk'ai´ ce ri. Ui´ tawn pun ri lec htawng´ heun´ hk'ai´ ce ri. Ui´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ reng nyawk´ na´ lheu´ ce ri. Ui´ pun ri keucu hk'eup´ hk'a´ daee yeum na´ heun´ hk'ai´ ce ri.
24 Ui´ tawn pun ri hkam´ peue Yu´da na´ ta´faet´ ce ri leuoe´kul´ seudim´ ti´ na´ hpawn´ pok.
25 Ui´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ peum´ peue ri a´ngeul´ chi´ na´ loe´ pok, dhim´ peue ri seumu na´ ti pok, reu cum´ na´ loe´ pok, pun ri pu pang hak´ ka mha´seumut´ na´ ti sum´ pai´ ti seunyi.
26 Ui´ kah ri long hk'a´ heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ laleung. Ui´ pun ri hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang leuum´, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri peue con´, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri peue kuing´ ui´ na´ ce, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ hk'a´naee veng, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang hk'i, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang mha´seumut´ na´ maee´ hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri peue guil ri meuh ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce.
27 Ui´ kah ri yeuh kan´ nyhap´ kan´ tal, un´ pun ri it´ ri sak´ laleung, pun ri ngeup´ ri, keucu un´ pun ri hk'a un´ pun ri nyui maee´ pun ri hkam´ kawt´ ut´ gung´gang´.
28 Lheu´ awn´ na, hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak ui´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce a geut´ teng´ ui´ ku seunyi.
29 A´nhaw´ lawn kawl´reng kloe ko´, un´ kawl´reng kloe ui´ aw? A´nhaw´ lawn pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri yeuh map´ na´ ko´,

un´ kleh´ ui´ aw?
30 Ui´ lawn kaw kah ri mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ko´, kaw ui´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ri lawng hk'a´ kawl´reng
kloe ri na´.
31 Peucawo´ Cawo´ kuing´
ri suk´seun´ cot´cu Eun meuh
a´kuiing´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´
yawng Eun un´ chi´lai ui´.
32 Punta kaw peue mheut´ ri ti
ui´ hk'a´naee veng Damas´kas´ na´,
cawo´ ka veng eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Aretas´ na´ eun kah peue suik´ ri
na´ ce kawn veng Damas´kas´ na´
rop hk'awp´.
33 Daecti kopti seue´ peue ui´
nang a´hk'uip peue ruic´ ui´ hk'ai´
hpa´pong´ ka hkui veng na´, ui´
pun ri pon hk'ai´ dak ti´ eun cawo´
veng na´.

12

Limit maee´ hkawm´ hk'a´ nham´ keune eun Paw´lu

1 Ca´ ui´ lak´ kaw kah ri suip
ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin. A saec´
na´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ ko´, ui´ ca´
lak´ kaw ris lawng limit maee´ ku´
Cawo´ Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu
na´ ce.
2 Yam pon heul´ hawc´ kul´pun´
neum na´, yawng ui´ peue ut´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun ti peue na´ pun
eun ri yuk ri huk´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ rot loe´ htan ti htan ka
na´. (Ui´ hkuin´ yawng huk´ eun
gawm´ tu´ ri na´, a´ko´ huk´ eun
cit´ ri na´ palkoe. Peucawo´ Eun
yawng a.)
3 Ui´ yawng hkawn´ pun eun
ri yuk ri huk´ hk'a´naee kuing´
Paradi´su´ na´. (Ui´ hkuin´ yawng
huk´ eun gawm´ tu´ ri na´, a´ko´
huk´ eun cit´ ri na´ palkoe. Peucawo´ Eun yawng a.)
4 Eun pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
un´ cang ris pun un´ cang kah peue
ris a na´.
5 Ui´ ca´ lak´ kaw mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ hkawn´ eun. A
lawn un´ meuh yawo lawng hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe ui´ na´ ce ko´, ui´
hkuin´ kaw mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ tu´ ri na´.
6 Ui´ lawn sum´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw va ri
meuh peue suisa, kopti kaw ui´ lah´
ku´ neumneum na´. Daecti punta
kaw peue un´ cang suk´seun´ ui´
pon lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh
ui´ na´, ui´ ca´ lak´ kaw mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin maee´ tu´ ri na´.
7 Kopti meuh a ku´ chak´ nyawk´
pun ui´ ri nyu na´ punta kaw
ui´ un´ yuk tu´ ri na´ keuting pon lheu´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh hk'a´naee keune ui´ na´ kue´
hkawm´. Hkawm´ awn´ a meuh
peue caee ka Satan na´. Punta kaw
ui´ un´ yuk tu´ ri na´ keuting pon
lheu´ na´, a ko´ ri keunhap´ nokneh
ui´.
8 Punta hkawm´ aen´ kaw a pucti
lih hk'ai´ ui´ na´, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang
a ri Peucawo´ Eun hton loe´ pok
hawc´.
9 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri ui´, “Punta
ti´ca Ui´ na´ kaw a pucti lih htonnuk hk'a´naee hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe
mi na´, mun´ Ui´ na´ kue´ a
htonnuk pun mi.” Kop awn´ na,
punta ti´ca Eun Hkrit na´ kaw a
kah ri kue´ hk'a´naee ui´ na´, ui´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe ri na´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ ren´kawn na´.
10 Kop awn´ na kopti meuh a Hkrit
Eun na´, ui´ ren´kawn hk'a´naee
hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe, hk'a´naee
hk'a´ chaw hkamram peue ri,
hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka, hk'a´naee
hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh peue ri na´
maee´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ hk'o´tukyak
na´. Kopti yam kawl´reng kloe ui´
na´, ui´ kawl´reng keuting.

Paw´lu kuit nyhap´ eun pun ec´awng´ veng Kaw´rinhtu´

11 Yeuh meun ui´ ri meuh peue
nga´ suisa hawc´, daecti meuh
pe´ nang cu´ci´ ui´ meuh yeuhki´.
Htuk´ pe´ ri suk´seun´ ui´. Kopti
ui´ saec´ na´ un´ ara, daecti hpaw

ui´ ca´ chaw hk'ai´ “peue caee ara”
awn´ ce saec´ peunae´.
12 Ku´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ htuk´
ce ri kue´ na´ ui´ co´ca´ ri yeuh
pe´ nawk a hawc´ ri yeuh ui´ het´
keuting, ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ maee´
kan´ kue´ ti´ca na´.
13 A lawn un´ meuh yawo un´
duing meuh ui´ beus ri pe´ na´ ko´,
hpaw pe´ ca´ yawm´ hk'ai´ muk
kon´ Hkrit seubu na´ ce. Hk'o´ pe´
ploe´ map´ ui´ ri ku´ kleuc´ aen´ a
reu´.
14 Maet´maen´ rangraen ui´ ri
kaw tang heul´ glue ri pe´ na´, a na´
meuh loe´ pok ti pok. Ui´ hkuin´
kaw yeuh ri meuh beus ri pe´. Kopti
ku´ sum´ is´ ui´ na´ meuh a tu´
pe´ na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh hk'il´
leumuil pe´ na´. Kon´ na´ htuk´ ce
ri hk'on´ro vahtu´ pun makuiing´ ri
na´ ce aw? Un´ meuh, makuiing´
na´ htuk´ ce ri hk'on´ro pun kon´ ri
na´ ce.
15 Kop awn´ na, ren´ ui´ maee´
kaw ri tuil´ pe´ is´ ku´ kue´ ri
na´ gawm´euc´ maee´ jawngkui´
tu´ ui´ na´. Ui´ lawn gawm baet
ri leumeus´ pe´ heun´ ko´, kaw pe´
baet ri leumeus´ ui´ leng aw?
16 Yam pon heul´ hawc´ na´,
yawng pe´ un´ pun ui´ ri meuh beus
ri pe´ yeut. Daecti ngon´ pe´ lah´
ui´ cop´ ri ti pe´ maee´ hk'a´ vok´
na´.
17 Chi´lai ui´ ri ti pe´ ri cus´ ui´
peue ti peue eun heul´ ri pe´ aw?
18 Hk'o´ ui´ Ti´tas´ eun heul´ ri
pe´. Ui´ ku cus´ ec´awng´ ti peue
na´ eun heul´ maee´ heun yeut.
Ti´tas´ hkuin´ eun tawp un´ duing
chi´lai ri ti ku´ ti ri ceu ri pe´ aw?
Yeuh ya kan´ na´ hk'a´naee hpum´
ya na´ seun´ a puri na´, un´ meuh
ka aw? Ya hot´ yawo hk'a´ ti hk'a´
na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
19 Yam pon heul´ hawc´ na´ ce
na´, hteum´ pe´ ya lah´ leukah´
kah´ nha´ ri meun aw? Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, leukah´ ya nanggal´
to´nha´ Eun Peucawo´ seun´ peue
ut´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ko´.
Peue leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, ku´ yeuh
ya na´ ce ku ceu ka meuh a punta
kaw pe´ keuting huk´hawn´ na´.
20 Kopti hki´keung ui´ ri yam
na´ ui´ ing´ rot ri pe´ na´, pe´
na´ cang ra ri un´ seun´ ku´
kuit ui´, ui´ ku na´ cang ra ri
un´ seun´ ku´ kuit pe´. Ui´
hki´keung ri na´ pe´ cang ra ri
kleuc´ leumeul puri, hkoe´mang´
puri, seungeueng´ peulel ri puri,
hk'akcak´ puri, peusah´ nyoe puri,
ra ri is´ puri, hpum´ lhung´ hpum´
keuting ri puri maee´ yeuh ku´
klu´klu´ hkawo´hkawo´ na´.
21 Ui´ hki´keung ri yam na´ ui´
tang ing´ rot ri pe´ baee ti pok na´,
Peucawo´ ui´ na´ kaw Eun nuic ui´
tem nanggal´ to´nha´ pe´. Ui´ kaw
pun ri hpum´ lu nyawk´ kopti peue
heun´ peue na´ yeuh ce map´, ce
un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri tec
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk, hk'a´ len´cu na´
maee´hk'a´hkuit´nawng´tang´ ku´
buih yeuh ce na´.

13

1 Kaw ui´ tang heul´ glue ri pe´
pok aen´ a na´ meuh a loe´ pok ti
pok. Hk'a´naee vang yeuh a´mu ri
puri na´, kah a ri kue´ nang meuh
sa´hki´ ka lal´ loe´ peue.*
2 Yam ing´ glue ui´ ri pe´ lal´ pok
ti pok na´, tuil´ ui´ ri uin´ sati ri
pe´ hawc´. Maet´maen´ yam un´
ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´, ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ baee, peue yeuh map´ nanggal´
aen´ a na´ ce a saec´ meuh a´nhaw´
hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw laee vel ce
3 kopti meuh a sum´ nyu pe´
sa´hki´ ka lah´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun cu
ui´ Eun lah´ leukah´ ri na´. Hkrit
hpaw Eun ca´ kawl´reng kloe ri ku´
kaw Eun yeuh ri pe´ na´. Daecti

* **13:1 13:1** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:15. Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ ritroe aen´ a na´, a meuh kopti sum´ tuh´ eun peue nyu hot´ ri ri yeuh seun´ ku´ lah´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´. Eun deun´ peue yeuh map´ na´ ce loe´ pok hawc´. Maet´maen´, raen eun ri kaw ciyang peue un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ ce.

ti´ca keuting Eun hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´.
4 Hkrit Eun saec´ na´ pun ri tawk´ ri yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe ri ko´, daecti maet´maen´ a´yu im´ Eun ri ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´. Seun´ awn´ na, ya saec´ na´ kawl´reng kloe hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ko´, daecti punta kaw ya yeuh mhai´ pe´ na´, ya kaw a´yu im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun hk'a´naee ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´.
5 Pe´ ci´ cawng keutawn´ un´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ ri na´ sawng´ caet ri nawk tu´ ri na´ meun reu´. Pe´ lawn lawt pun hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ ko´, kaw pe´ hkaem ri Yesu´ Hkrit ut´ Eun hk'a´naee ri. Daecti pe´ lawn un´ lawt pun hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ ko´, Yesu´ Hkrit hpaw Eun ca´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´.
6 Ui´ ku yum´ kaw pe´ yawng lawt pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk aen´ a yeut.
7 Punta kaw pe´ un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´, ya hk'o´ mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. Aen´ a hkuin´ meuh punta kaw peue pun ri nyu lawt pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ hawc´ na´. Daecti a meuh punta ya saec´ na´ seun´ lawt un´ pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ ko´, pe´ kaw yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´.
8 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ cang yeuh ku´ kaw ham´tap ku´ neumneum na´, daecti yeuh ya pun ku´ neumneum na´ palkoe.
9 Ya saec´ na´ kawl´reng kloe kopti kawl´reng keuting pe´ na´ ko´, ya ren´kawn. Punta kaw pe´ htonnuk na´, ya hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´.
10 Kop awn´ na, ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ lawng aen´ a ri pe´ yam un´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´. Aen´ a meuh punta yam ing´ rot ui´ ri pe´ na´, kaw ui´ un´ lo´ an´nya Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´ reng ri pe´ na´. An´nya aen´ a meuh punta kaw a yeuh pe´ huk´hawn´, hpaw a ca´ meuh punta kaw a yeuh pe´ lulaic heul´ na´.

Leukah´ tisut´

11 Vang tisut´ ka na´, ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sang´ am´la pe´. Sawng´ yeuh meun ri htonnuk reu´. Leuceng leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ui´ na´ reu´. Yeuh hpum´ ri meuh ti meul´ reu´. Ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cumyen´ na´ reu´. Peucawo´ ka hk'a´ leumeus´keus maee´ hk'a´ cumyen´ na´ kaw Eun ut´ maee´ pe´.
12 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´ puri hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.
13 Peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku peue, ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
14 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit, hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ yeuh a´mawo puri is´ ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´ pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Galati´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ ec´awng´ ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce,
ye tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang kuing´ Galati´ na´ pe´.
2 Meuh ui´ peue caee Eun Hkrit na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh peue leuk peue ri ti ui´, a´ko´ tang´ peue ri uin´ ui´, daecti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun maee´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ leuk Ka ri ti ui´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.
4 Punta kaw e´ lawtpon cu yam sa´hkat´ rai maet´maen´ aen´ a na´, Hkrit Eun yawm´ ri sum tu´ ri na´ pun map´ e´ na´ hot´ seun´ alo Eun Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´.
5 Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Peucawo´ Eun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Un´ kue´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu

6 Mawo ui´ ri tecla pe´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ klawng ri ti pe´ ri mun´ Eun Hkrit na´ Eun vaee nyawk´, hawc´ ko´ pe´ hpawt´ ri rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´, Ui´ am´ nyawk´ ri ka.
7 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´ hpaw a ca´ kue´. Daecti peue ngon´ na´ buih yeuh peue ku´ suk-sak ri pe´. Ce sum´ yeuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ vok´.
8 Saec´ meuh ye ri, a´ko´ in´hpom pang mao´ na´ ce a´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´ lheu´ hk'ai´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pun ye ri sang-sawn´ ri pe´ hawc´ na´ ko´, kah peue awn´ eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ cot´cu ri reu´.
9 Seun´ tawn lah´ ye a ri pe´ na´, maet´maen´, ui´ kaw tang lah´ a baee. A´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´ lheu´ hk'ai´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hawc´ na´ ko´, kah peue awn´ eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ cot´cu ri reu´.
10 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´, buih yeuh ui´ ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ peue aw, a´ko´ ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ aw? A´ko´, buih co´ca´ ui´ ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ peue na´ aw? Ui´ lawn buih co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ peue na´ ko´, hpaw ui´ ca´ meuh mhai´ Eun Hkrit.

Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti Paw´lu eun

11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´ ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh lawng ku´ peue pleng´ peue a pucti lih.
12 Hpaw ui´ ca´ pun ri rap a neum peue ti ri peue, a´ko´ a hkuin´ kue´ nang ing´ sangsawn´ ui´ ri ka. Daecti pun ui´ ri rap leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a ri Yesu´ Hkrit tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu a.
13 Kopti tawn mhawng´ pe´ lawng a´yu im´ ui´ yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ hk'a´naee ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´ yeut. Ui´ keunhap´ nokneh muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce reng nyawk´. Ui´ co´ca´ ri kaw yeuh ce lulaic heul´ euc´.
14 Yam ut´ ui´ hk'a´naee ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´, ui´ ca ri htan lhung´ hk'ai´ caicum pu ui´ na´ ce heun´ peue. Ui´ jhawp´ ri ti ritroe ce a´ta´ a´ya ui´ na´ ce reng nyawk´ lheu´ hk'ai´ pu ui´ na´ ce.
15 Daecti yam Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti ui´ tang´ neum yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ nang keuteul ka ma ui´ na´, maee´ klawng Eun ri ti ui´ ri mun´ Eun na´, a htuk´ hpum´ Eun ri

16 kaw Eun tuil´ ui´ nyu Kon´ ai´
ri na´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw
Eun kah ui´ sangsawn´ lawng Eun
Kon´ ai´ na´ ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ui´ hkuin´ duing
sa´lit a ri peue saec´ ti peue.
17 Lheu´ awn´ na, ui´ hkuin´ du-
ing huk´ hk'eup´ peue meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ nanggal´ ui´ na´ ce
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. Daecti
ui´ keulawn´ seumeu´ heul´ nang
kuing´ Arap´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, ui´
keutah ing´ nang veng Damas´kas´
na´.
18 Hawc´ awn´ na loe´ neum na´,
ui´ huk´ glue ri Petru´* eun nang
veng Yeru´salaem. Ui´ ut´ maee´
heun pun kul´hpawn´ seunyi.
19 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ui´
hkuin´ nyu ku´ seubu na´ ce. Ui´
nyu yawo Yakop´ awng´ Eun Yesu´
na´ eun.
20 Lawng ka ku´ tem´ ui´ ri tuil´
ri pe´ aen´ un´ meuh a ku´ chi´lai
na´, ui´ htawhkam a nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´.
21 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ heul´ nang
kuing´ Su´ri´ maee´ kuing´ Si´li´si´
na´.
22 Yam awn´ na, muk kon´ Hkrit
ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce
hkuin´ nang duing nyu buh ui´.
23 Ce kawn´ tawn pun ri mhawng´
yawo lawng ka, “Peue tawn keun-
hap´ e´ nanggal´ aen´ a na´ eun,
maet´maen´ buih sangsawn´ eun
lawng hk'a´ yum´ ku´ tawn co´ca´
eun ri yeuh a lulaic na´.”
24 Kopti meuh a ui´ ri na´, ce
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.

2

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ rap ce ri ti Paw´lu eun

1 Hawc´ awn´ na kul´pun´ neum
na´, Banabas´ ya tang huk´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ baee ti pok.
Ya ku va Ti´tas´ eun huk´ maee´ ti.
2 Huk´ ui´ nung´ na´ ui´ hot´
hk'a´ Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun ri ui´ na´.
Ui´ ris ku´ rup seun´ ro´ na´ ce
mhawng´ a koe lawng sangsawn´
ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce. Hpaw ui´ ca´ sum´ kah kan´
ku´ yeuh ui´ hawc´ na´ maee´ kan´
ku´ buih yeuh ui´ maet´maen´ na´
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
3 Ti´tas´ ku´ hot´ ui´ heul´ na´
eun saec´ na´ meuh peue Helasa´
ko´, peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
hkuin´ tec´teng kah eun ton´ duing´
hak´ ri.
4 Daecti peue guil ri meuh
ec´awng´ na´ ce sum´ kah Ti´tas´
eun ton´ duing´ hak´ ri. Peue aen´
ce ra ri ing´ lec hk'a´naee muk e´
na´. Ce ing´ htom´ jem´ lawng hk'a´
pon kue´ e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´. Ce sum´ kah e´ meuh
mhai´.
5 Daecti punta hk'a´ neumneum
ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ kaw
a suip ri ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ heul´
na´, ui´ hkuin´ yawm´ ri leuceng
leukah´ ce na´ saec´ peunae´.
6 Peue rup seun´ ro´ a´ye´ keuting
na´ ce hkuin´ bobaee ku´ lah´ ui´
na´. Ce saec´ na´ meuh peue yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ko´, a hkuin´ kue´ a´ye´
keunhaw´ pun ui´. Peucawo´ hpaw
Eun ca´ keue´ ri ku´ hk'a´nok na´.
7 Lheu´ si´ un´ bobaee ce ku´
lah´ ui´ na´, ce pun ri nyu yawng
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ui´ heul´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da*
na´ ce seun´ tuil´ Eun Petru´
eun heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri peue ceu Yu´da†
na´ ce na´.
8 Kopti Peucawo´ Cawo´ cus´
Petru´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´
Eun heul´ yeuh kan´ ri peue ceu
Yu´da na´ Eun, Eun ku cus´ ui´
meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ ui´ heul´
yeuh kan´ ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce yeut.

* **1:18 1:18** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a Kefas´ ton´ duing hak´ ri

* **2:7 2:7** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´, peue un´ ton´ duing hak´ ri. † **2:7 2:7** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´, peue pun ri ton´ duing hak´ ri. A seun´ nambat aet´ 8 maee´ 9

9 Yakop´, Petru´‡ maee´ Yo´han
ce meuh kleum´ a´ye´ keuting na´
yam pun ce ri nyu yawng mun´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´, ce
gloh´ ti´ a´tawm´ ya Banabas´ na´.
Aen´ a meuh het´ ka reum e´ puri
yeuh kan´ tiduih´ na´. E´ sahpaw´
ya heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce. Ce ri, ce heul´ ri peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
10 Ce hk'o´ yawo ya na´ kuit rot
ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce laleung.
Ceu nang aen´ a ku meuh ku´ peus
ui´ hpum´ ri ri ka yeut.

Paw´lu ram eun ri Petru´ eun

11 Yam Petru´ ing´ rot eun nang
veng Anhti´ok na´, kopti yeuh eun
ku´ kleuc´ na´ glih´gleueng´ na´,
ui´ ram ri heun ri to´nha´ ya na´.
12 Kopti nanggal´ ka yam peue eun
Yakop´ na´ un´ nang ing´ rot ce
ngon´ na´, Petru´ eun tawn som´
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce heun´ pok. Daecti yam
ing´ rot ce na´, kopti Petru´ lhat´
eun ri peue ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´
ce na´, eun hton´ ri gah´ hk'ai´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
13 Saec´ meuh peue Yu´da seubu
na´ ce ku guil ri hot´ ri yeuh seun´
ku´ yeuh eun na´. Banabas´ eun ku
hk'i´ a, eun kleuc´ hk'a´ ri hot´ ri
yeuh seun´ ce ri yeut.
14 Yam pun ui´ ri nyu un´ laee
hot´ ce hk'a´ neumneum ka leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, ui´ lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun nanggal´ to´nha´ ce na´
gawm´euc´, “Meuh mi peue Yu´da,
daecti mi a´yu im´ seun´ meuh ri
peue un´ meuh peue Yu´da na´ ce,
mi hkuin´ a´yu im´ seun´ meuh ri
peue ceu Yu´da na´. A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ mi vaee´ tec´teng peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
hot´ ri yeuh ritroe ce peue Yu´da
na´?”
15 Meuh e´ peue Yu´da tang´
neum yam keut´ ri na´. E´ hkuin´
meuh peue map´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
16 Yawng e´ hpaw a ca´ kue´ nang
pun ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
na´ kopti hot´ peue ri yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´ saec´ ti peue, daecti pun
peue ri meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ kopti yum´ peue Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ palkoe. Kop awn´
na, punta kaw e´ pun ri meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ kopti yum´ e´
Hkrit Eun na´, a hkuin´ meuh kopti
hot´ e´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´,
e´ yum´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. Kopti,
hpaw a ca´ kue´ nang pun ri meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ kopti
hot´ peue ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´
saec´ ti peue.
17 E´ lawn hot´ ri sok hk'a´ Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun sawn´ e´ meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ kopti Hkrit
Eun na´ ko´, meuh e´ peue map´
na´ a kaw pucti lih glih´gleueng´.
Awn´ a sum´ lah´ Hkrit meuh Eun
Cawo´ tuil´ kawl´reng kaw e´ yeuh
map´ na´ aw? Uih´, hpaw a ca´
yeuh keutit´.
18 Ui´ lawn tang pleng´ hk'u´
ku´ yeuh ui´ lulaic na´ baee ko´,
meuh ui´ nang yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ ritroe na´ a kaw pucti lih
glih´gleueng´.
19 Hk'a´naee cu ui´ leukah´ ritroe
na´, ui´ pun ri yeum hk'ai´ leukah´
ritroe na´ hawc´. Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw ui´ pun ri a´yu im´ pun
Peucawo´ Eun na´.
20 Pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ tawk´
ri na´ maee´ Hkrit Eun hawc´.
Ui´ hkuin´ laee suip ri kue´ a´yu,
daecti a meuh Hkrit kue´ Eun
a´yu hk'a´naee ui´. A´yu im´ ui´
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ a
na´ ko´, ui´ a´yu im´ ri hk'a´ yum´
ui´ hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ leumeus´ ui´ maee´
Cawo´ pun ri sum tu´ ri pun ui´ na´
Eun.
21 Hpaw ui´ ca´ tecla mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, kopti hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ a lawn ing´ neum

‡ **2:9 2:9** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a Kefas´, a seun´ nambat aet´ 11 maee´ 14

leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, Hkrit pun
Eun ri yeum na´, a na´ meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´.

3

Kopti hk'a´ yum´ aw, a´ko´ kopti hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe aw?

1 Peue Galati´ nga´ suisa na´ pe´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ cop´ pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´
ri? Pun pe´ ri nyu Yesu´ Hkrit pun
Eun ri hkam´ ri yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ glih´gleueng´
tam´ ngai´ ri hawc´.
2 Sum´ mhaing´ ui´ pe´ ti moeng
yawo. Pun pe´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri
kopti hot´ pe´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe
na´ aw, a´ko´ kopti yum´ pe´ ku´
pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´ aw?
3 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
nga´ suisa nyawk´ yeuhko´? Yam
tang´ pe´ a na´, tang´ pe´ a ri Cit´
seunga´ na´, maet´maen´ pe´ kaw
yeuh a hawc´ ri hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´ aw?
4 Pun pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka
na´ htan´ aen´ a na´ kaw a
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´ aw?
Ceu nang aen´ kaw a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´ neumneum aw?
5 Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun Cit´ seunga´
na´ ri pe´ na´ maee´ yeuh Eun ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ pucti lih hk'a´naee
pe´ na´ meuh a kopti hot´ pe´ ri
yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ aw, a´ko´
meuh a kopti yum´ pe´ ku´ pun pe´
ri mhawng´ na´ aw?
6 Saec´ meuh Abraham eun, kopti
yum´ eun Peucawo´ Eun na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´.*
7 Kop awn´ na, peue yum´ na´
meuh ce kon´hk'i Eun Abraham,
yeuh ri yawng a reu´.
8 Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ kopti hk'a´
yum´ na´, htawm Seunga´ na´ a
yawng a tang´ neum nanggal´ na´
hawc´. Peucawo´ Eun lah´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri Abraham
eun tang´ neum nanggal´ na´. Eun
lah´, "Peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ kaw
ce pun ri rap mun´ na´ kopti mi ri."†
9 Kop awn´ na, peue yum´ na´
ce pun mun´ na´ tiduih´ maee´
Abraham eun. Eun meuh peue ka
hk'a´ yum´ na´.
10 Peue papuing hot´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´ peue gawm´euc´,
pun ce ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´
tem´ a, "Peue un´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´
tem´ ri hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´
ku moeng na´, pun ce ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´."‡
11 Pun e´ ri nyu a glih´gleueng´,
kopti meuh a leukah´ ritroe na´
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang pun ri
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ saec´ ti
peue. Kopti, peue leupaws seumeu´
na´ kaw ce a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´.§
12 Leukah´ ritroe na´ hpaw a ca´
tang´ ri hk'a´pang kleum´ ka hk'a´
yum´ na´. Daecti, peue hot´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´ kaw ce a´yu im´
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´.*
13 Daecti Hkrit teum´kawm htut
Eun e´ lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´ jha´ ka
leukah´ ritroe na´ ri yawm´ Eun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ pun e´. Kopti
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´
a, "A´nhaw´ lawn pun ri tawk´ ri
pang kleum´ hku´ na´ ko´, pun Eun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ hawc´."†
14 Hkrit teum´kawm htut Eun e´
lawtpon na´ a meuh punta kopti
mun´ ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit tuil´ Eun a ri
Abraham eun na´ kaw a rot ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
Punta kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
e´ kaw pun ri rap Cit´ seunga´ na´
hot´ seun´ kati yeuh Eun Peucawo´
na´.

Leukah´ ritroe maee´ kati sat´ca´

* **3:6 3:6** Yamla 15:6 † **3:8 3:8** Yamla 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10 3:10** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 27:26
§ **3:11 3:11** Habaku´ 2:4 * **3:12 3:12** Faee´ 18:5 † **3:13 3:13** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 21:23

15 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw ui´ ti
lawng ka ku´ meuh ku´ yeuh peue
keuyuit na´ meuh leukah´ u´hpama
ri pe´ ti lawng. Seun´ peue na´
peue lawn pun ri yeuh kati sat´ca´
ri puri hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
laee cang yeuh a lu, a´ko´ hkuin´
laee cang baee a.
16 Peucawo´ Eun yeuh kati sat´ca´
ri Abraham eun maee´ ceucat eun
na´. Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a
hkuin´ lah´, "ceucat eun na´ ce",
aen´ a sum´ lah´ peue heun´ peue.
Daecti nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a
lah´, "ceucat mi"‡, aen´ a sum´ lah´
yawo peue ti peue. Peue awn´ a
meuh Hkrit Eun.
17 Vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´
na´ yeuh a ki´, leukah´ ritroe ku´
ing´ hk'a´kui´ ka pun´pak´ loe´kul´
neum na´ a hkuin´ cang yeuh kati
sat´ca´ ku´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun ri
uin´ hawc´ tang´ neum yamla ka
na´ lu.
18 Kopti hk'a´ rap ri ti sin´ na´
a lawn to´ ri ri leukah´ ritroe na´
ko´, a hkuin´ kaw laee to´ ri ri kati
sat´ca´ na´ baee. Daecti Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun sin´ na´ ri Abraham eun
ri kati sat´ca´ na´.
19 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, leukah´ ritroe
na´ a ci´ meuh pun keunhaw´?
Punta hk'a´ kleuc´ na´ kaw a pun
ri nyu ri na´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a
baee a. Leukah´ ritroe na´ kaw a
kue´ heul´ rot ri Ceucat ku´ pun
ri rap kati sat´ca´ na´ lih rot Eun.
Peucawo´ cu Eun in´hpom na´ ce
tuil´ leukah´ ritroe na´ nang dak ti´
eun nang seuna´ na´.
20 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, nang
seuna´ na´ hpaw eun ca´ meuh
peue hk'a´ ti plak´ koe, daecti Peu-
cawo´ Eun meuh yawo ti plak´.
21 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, leukah´ ritroe
na´ eung´ a kui´ ri ri kati sat´ca´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw? Uih´, hpaw
a ca´ yeuh keutit´ saec´ peunae´.
Kopti leukah´ ritroe tuil´ ri na´
a lawn meuh ku´ yeuh civit im´
ko´, hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a
ku kaw cang keut´ kue´ ri neum
leukah´ ritroe na´ yeut.
22 Daecti htawm Seunga´ na´ a
lah´, punta kati sat´ca´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ kaw a pun ri tuil´ ri
ri peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´
na´, peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue ut´
hk'a´ruim ti´ca ka map´ na´.
23 Yam hk'a´ yum´ awn´ un´ nang
ing´ rot ka na´, e´ pun ri hk'awng´
ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe
na´. E´ pun ri hk'awng´ ri rot ti yam
hk'a´ yum´ na´ puc a ri lih na´.
24 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw e´ pun
ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri
hk'a´ yum´ na´, leukah´ ritroe na´
a u´peung e´ rot ti yam Hkrit lih rot
Eun na´.
25 Maet´maen´, hk'a´ yum´ na´
ing´ rot ka hawc´, e´ hkuin´ laee
suip ri ut´ hk'a´ruim vang u´peung
ka leukah´ ritroe na´ baee.

Kon´ hk'i Eun Peucawo´

26 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´,
pe´ meuh kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´
gawm´euc´ ri.
27 Kopti pun pe´ ri rap ri ti
hk'a´cum´ na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
hawc´ na´, pe´ cuip´ jawngkui´ tu´
ri na´ ri Hkrit Eun hawc´.
28 Kopti pe´ ri gawm´euc´ meuh
pe´ ti peue yawo hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun, pe´ hkuin´ laee kue´
peue Yu´da, a´ko´ peue Helasa´,
mhai´, a´ko´ peue pon, me, a´ko´
beun´.
29 Pe´ lawn meuh peue Eun Hkrit
ko´, pe´ ku meuh ceucat eun Abra-
ham, meuh nang hk'a sin´ hot´ kati
sat´ca´ na´ yeut.

4

1 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ yeuh a
ki´, nang hk'a sin´ na´ eun saec´ na´
meuh cawo´ ka sin´ na´ gawm´euc´
ka, daecti cu yam kawn´ buih meuh
eun kon´ nyom na´, eun hkuin´ chat
hk'ai´ mhai´ na´ eun.

‡ **3:16 3:16** Yamla 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

2 Eun kawn´ buih ut´ hk'a´ruim
hk'a´ u´peung eun cawo´ u´peung
maee´ cawo´ roksa´ hk'eung na´ rot
ti yam kuiing´ na´ sawn´ tang´ eun
ri uin´ yam na´.
3 Seun´ awn´ na, yam kawn´ buih
meuh e´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´, e´ pun
ri meuh mhai´ ut´ hk'a´ruim hk'a´
u´peung ka ritroe bhen´ keute´ na´
ce.
4 Daecti yam tang´ ri uin´ na´ rot
ka hawc´ na´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun
cus´ Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun lih keut´ ri
beun´ na´ eun. Eun keut´ hk'a´ruim
ka leukah´ ritroe na´.
5 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw
Eun teum´kawm htut peue ut´
hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´
ce lawtpon na´. A meuh punta
peue aen´ kaw ce meuh kon´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
6 Kopti meuh pe´ kon´hk'i Eun
na´, Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ Cit´ se-
unga´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ nang
hpum´ e´ na´. Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
klawng ri lah´, "Aba´, A´kuiing´."
7 Kop awn´ na, pe´ hkuin´ laee
meuh mhai´ baee, daecti pe´ meuh
kon´hk'i. Peucawo´ Eun yeuh pe´
meuh nang hk'a sin´.

Paw´lu kuit nyhap´ eun pun muk kon´ Hkrit Galati´

8 Yam un´ nang yawng pe´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun nanggal´ aen´ a na´, pe´
meuh mhai´ ka peucawo´ seubu ku´
un´ meuh peucawo´ neumneum
na´ ce.
9 Daecti maet´maen´ yawng pe´
Peucawo´ Eun hawc´, neumneum
ka na´ ko´, Peucawo´ yawng Eun
pe´ ri. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ kawn´ tang sum´ hpawt´ ri
ing´ ri ku´ kawl´reng kloe ku´
hk'o´tukyak na´? Tang sum´ meuh
pe´ mhai´ ka ceu nang awn´ ce baee
aw?
10 Pe´ vaee´ meung kam´ ri se-
unyi, chi´, meuyam na´ maee´
neum na´.
11 Kuit nyhap´ ui´ ri ku´ sae´caee´
ui´ ri yeuh pun pe´ na´, na´ a cang
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´hk'ang
ui´ pe´ seun´ ui´ ri kopti seun´ ui´
pe´ ri hawc´ na´. Pe´ hkuin´ duing
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ui´ saec´ ti ceu.
13 Pe´ ku yawng la ui´ ri sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ri
pe´ na´ meuh a kopti peuyhat ui´
na´.
14 Peuyhat ui´ aen´ a saec´ na´
meuh ku´ nyhap´ pun pe´ ko´, pe´
hkuin´ chaw hkamram ui´, a´ko´
hkuin´ kleh´ ri ui´. Daecti pe´ rap ri
ti ui´ seun´ meuh ui´ in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun ko´, a´ko´ seun´
meuh ui´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ko´.
15 Hpum´ hk'a´ cang ren´kawn
pe´ na´ a ci´ rai´ heul´ hk'a´nhaw´?
A lawn meuh ku´ cang ka ko´, na´
pe´ koc ri tuil´ ngai´ ri na´ ri ui´
hawc´, pen´ hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ ka
yeut.
16 Maet´maen´, kopti lah´ ui´ ku´
neumneum na´ ri pe´ na´, ui´ keut´
ri meuh ransu pe´ na´ hawc´ aw?
17 Peue awn´ ce saec´ na´
sae´caee´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´
pe´ na´, daecti ce hkuin´ yeuh a
maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ri ku´ chak´
na´. Punta kaw pe´ hpum´ maee´
ce na´, ce sum´ kah pe´ pucti heul´
hk'ai´ ye.
18 Sae´caee´ ri yeuh a maee´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ ri ku´ chak´ na´ ko´,
saec´ yamnhaw´ a ku chak´. A
hkuin´ meuh yeuh a maee´ yam ut´
ui´ maee´ pe´ na´ palkoe.
19 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, kaw
ui´ kah ri suip ri sui´ baee seun´
sui´ awng´ na´ rot ti yam Hkrit kaw
Eun kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´.
20 Kopti kue´ ui´ ku´ kangkae ri
pe´ na´, maet´maen´ ui´ sum´ ut´
maee´ pe´. Ui´ sum´ plin´ leukah´
reng lah´ ri na´.

Haga´ maee´ Sara´

21 Peue sum´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´, un´
mhawng´ pe´ ku´ lah´ ka leukah´
ritroe na´ aw? Lah´ ui´ mhawng´ a
reu´.

22 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a
lah´, “Abraham kue´ eun kon´ me
lal´ peue. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun
keut´ neum beun´ mhai´, ku´ ti
peue na´ eun keut´ neum beun´ ku´
un´ meuh mhai´.
23 Kon´ keut´ neum beun´ mhai´
na´ eun keut´ hot´ alo ka hk'a´
nham´ keune na´, daecti kon´ keut´
neum beun´ ku´ un´ meuh mhai´
na´ eun keut´ hot´ kati sat´ca´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.”
24 Lawng aen´ seun´ a leukah´
leupong´ ko´, beun´ lal´ peue na´ a
meuh kati sat´ca´ lal´ ceu na´. Kati
sat´ca´ ku´ ti ceu na´ a ing´ neum
gong Si´nai na´. A meuh Haga´ eun
keut´ kon´ mhai´.
25 Haga´ na´ ka meuh gong Si´nai
kue´ nang veng Arap´ na´. A
sum´ lah´ veng Yeru´salaem cu
maet´maen´ na´. Aen´ a meuh
kopti ka ri maee´ kon´hk'i ka na´
meuh ce mhai´ na´.
26 Daecti veng Yeru´salaem ka ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ meuh a ma e´.
A hkuin´ meuh ku´ meuh mhai´
na´.
27 Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´
tem´ a ri yeuhki´,

“Beun´ tan´, ren´kawn reu´.
Beun´ un´ duing kue´ kon´,
ta´ul´ ri klawng reu´.
Beun´ un´ duing sui´ awng´,
kopti beun´ un´ kue´ me na´
kue´ eun kon´hk'i heun´ hk'ai´
beun´ kue´ me na´ ce.”*

28 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, meuh pe´
kon´ ka kati sat´ca´ na´ seun´
I´cak´ eun ko´.
29 Leumah´, kon´ keut´ hot´ alo
ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ keun-
hap´ eun kon´ keut´ hot´ ti´ca ka
Cit´ seunga´ na´ eun. Saec´ meuh
maet´maen´ a ku meuh seun´ awn´
a yeut.
30 Daecti nang htawm Seunga´ na´
a ci´ lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? A lah´,
“Ra ri tec beun´ meuh mhai´ na´ ka
maee´ kon´ ka na´ eun hk'uih reu´.
Kopti kon´ ka beun´ meuh mhai´
na´ kaw eun un´ cang pun ri hk'a
sin´ maee´ kon´ ka beun´ un´ meuh
mhai´ na´ eun.”†
31 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
hpaw e´ ca´ meuh kon´ ka beun´
meuh mhai´ na´ ka, daecti meuh e´
kon´ ka beun´ un´ meuh mhai´ na´
ka.

5

Pun ri pon hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Punta kaw e´ pun ri pon na´,
Hkrit Eun yeuh e´ pon hawc´. Kop
awn´ na, ut´ keutawn´ seupit reu´.
Pawlaee peus aec´ ka mhai´ na´
baee.
2 Leuceng a, ui´ ri, meuh ui´
Paw´lu. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pe´ lawn
yawm´ ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´
ko´, Hkrit Eun hkuin´ kaw kue´
ngos pun pe´ saec´ peunae´.
3 Kaw ui´ lah´ a ri peue yawm´
ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce baee.
Ce lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce ku na´
kah ri hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
4 Peue sum´ meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ ri cu pe´ leukah´ ritroe na´
pe´, gah´ pe´ hk'ai´ Hkrit Eun. Pe´
hk'uic´ hk'ai´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ hawc´.
5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, e´
keutui´ hpum´ kaw e´ pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri
neum Cit´ seunga´ na´ hot´ seun´
ku´ keutui´ hpum´ e´ na´.
6 Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´, ton´ duing´ hak´ ri, a´ko´ un´
ton´ ri na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´ ngos
saec´ peunae´. Ku´ kue´ a´ye´
keuting ti ceu yawo na´ meuh a
hk'a´ yum´ ku´ yeuh ri pucti lih
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.
7 Ku´ buih yeuh pe´ nanggal´ aen´
a na´ chak´ ka hawc´, a´nhaw´ ci´
ham´tap yeuh pe´ un´ laee leuceng
ri ti hk'a´ neumneum na´?
8 Peue yeuh keutit´ ri pe´ na´
hpaw eun ca´ lih neum Peucawo´
Cawo´ klawng ri ti pe´ na´ Eun.

* **4:27 4:27** I´saya´ 54:1 † **4:30 4:30** Yamla 21:10

9 “Ku´ sangsawn´ kleuc´ aen´
seun´ a paeng kue´ peunae´ jhaec´
na´ yeuh a hkawomun´ na´ bing´
gawm´ meul´ ri na´.”
10 Yum´ ui´ a hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun neum, hpaw pe´ ca´ kaw
yawm´ ri rap ri ti kamkuit seubu
na´. Peue ing´ yeuh ku´ suksak ri
pe´ na´ eun ko´, a saec´ na´ meuh
a´nhaw´, kaw eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ciyang na´.
11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ lawn
kawn´ sangsawn´ lah´ hk'a´ kah
ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ko´, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ ui´ vaee´
kawn´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh na´? Ui´ lawn na´ sang-
sawn´ lah´ kah ri ton´ duing hak´
ri na´ ko´, hk'a´ sangsawn´ lawng
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ hpaw a
ca´ kaw laee kue´ hk'a´ ham´tap
na´.
12 Sum´ kah ui´ peue yeuh hpum´
pe´ suksak na´ ce tawn´ tu´ ri na´
meun.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw
pe´ pun ri pon na´, Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti pe´. Daecti,
pawlaee lo´ hk'a´ pon pe´ na´ hot´
ri yeuh alo ka hk'a´ nham´ keune
ri na´ heul´. Daecti, yeuh mhai´
puri ti peue hawc´ ti peue ri hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ reu´.
14 Kopti, seucic ka leukah´ ritroe
gawm´euc´ na´ meuh a, “Leumeus´
peue ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut
reu´.”*
15 Daecti pe´ lawn kawk ri hk'a
keune puri meun ko´, uin´ sati ri
reu´, na´ pe´ cang lulaic gawm´euc´
ri.

Pli´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´ kan´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune

16 Kop awn´ na, ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´
heul´ reu´. Pawlaee a´yu im´ hot´
alo ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´.
17 Kopti, alo ka hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´ to´tam´ a alo ka hk'a´ Cit´ se-
unga´ na´, saec´ meuh alo ka hk'a´
Cit´ seunga´ na´ a ku to´tam´ alo ka
hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ yeut. Ku´
lal´ ceu aen´ a meuh ransu ri puri.
A yeuh pe´ un´ cang yeuh ku´ sum´
yeuh ri na´.
18 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lawn
teuk´ va pe´ heul´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´
laee ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe
na´.
19 Kan´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´ pun a ri nyu ri glih´gleueng´.
A meuh yeuh ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´, yeuh ku´
hk'aw´jeuk, leukah´ hkuit´,
20 faee´ ruphtu, yeuh kahta´, ces
ri puri, kleuc´ leumeul puri, sum´
is´ is´ peue, seungeueng´ peulel ri
puri, hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keuting,
htu´hting´ puri, gvah muk gvah
cum puri,
21 hkoe´mang´ puri, yuic´ ri plai´,
yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn pon lheu´
maee´ ku´ seubu seun´ aen´ a na´
ce. Seun´ tawn tuil´ ui´ sati pe´
na´, ui´ kaw tang tuil´ sati pe´,
peue yeuh seun´ ceu nang aen´ ce
na´ peue hkuin´ kaw pun ri rap ri
ti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh
sin´ ri.
22 Daecti pli´ ka Cit´ seunga´
na´ a meuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus,
hk'a´ ren´kawn, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´, hk'a´
yeun´hkam, hk'a´ cang tukyak,
hk'a´ chak´, hk'a´ kati keutawn´,
23 hpum´ onawn´, hk'a´ cang pe
tu´ ri na´ meun. Leukah´ ritroe na´
ti moeng yawo a hkuin´ ham´tap
ceu nang aen´ ce.
24 Peue ut´ hk'a´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
na´ tawk´ ce alo ta´nha´ ka hk'a´
nham´ keune ri na´ pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ hawc´.
25 E´ lawn a´yu im´ hk'a´naee Cit´
seunga´ na´ ko´, a´yu im´ hot´ Cit´
seunga´ na´ reu´.
26 Pawlaee va ri hpum´ lhung´
hpum´ keuting, pawlaee va ri yeuh

* **5:14 5:14** Faee´ 19:18

puri seungeueng´ ri puri maee´
pawlaee hkoe´mang´ puri.

6

Yeuh ku´ chak´ ri peue gawm´euc´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ lawn pun
ri nyu peue ti ri peue na´ yeuh eun
map´ ti ri ceu ko´, punta kaw eun
tang a´yu im´ cawp´ hk'a´ ri na´,
peue ut´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ pe´,
pe´ na´ htuk´ ri teum´kawm eun
hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ ri na´.
Daecti saec´ pe´ ri, punta kaw pe´
un´ cang hk'eup´ hk'a´ cop´long na´
yeut na´, sawng´ uin´ sati ri reu´.
2 Teum´ puri peus beus puri na´
reu´. Yeuh pe´ keutit´ na´, buih
hot´ pe´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe Eun
Hkrit na´.
3 A´nhaw´ eun hkuin´ meuh peue
kue´ a´ye´ keuting daecti eun lawn
kuit meun tu´ ri na´ meuh peue
kue´ a´ye´ keuting ko´, chi´lai eun
tu´ ri na´ meun.
4 Peue ku peue sawng´ caet ri
nawk kan´ ku´ yeuh ri na´ meun
reu´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, eun saec´
un´ heul´ keutec ri maee´ peue
seubu na´ peue, eun kaw kue´ ku´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin meun.
5 Kopti peue gawm´euc´ na´ kah
peue ri sawng´sawng´ peus beus ri
na´ meun.
6 Peue pun ri rap ri ti leukah´
sangsawn´ na´ eun gvah ri tuil´ ku´
chak´ na´ ri cawo´ sangsawn´ ri na´
eun reu´.
7 Pawlaee chi´lai tu´ ri na´ meun.
Pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang chi´lai Peu-
cawo´ Eun. A´nhaw´ lawn puin´
keunhaw´ ko´, kaw eun vuic nang
awn´.
8 A´nhaw´ lawn puin´ hot´ hk'a´
nham´ keune ri na´ meun ko´, eun
kaw pun ri vuic hk'a´ lulaic na´
neum hk'a´ nham´ keune awn´ na.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn puin´ hot´
hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ko´, eun kaw
pun ri vuic hk'a´ a´yu im´ cot´cu
na´ neum Cit´ seunga´ na´.
9 Pawlaee kawl´reng kloe ri
hk'a´naee vang yeuh ku´ chak´ na´,
kopti e´ lawn un´ hpum´ keuceum
ko´, e´ kaw pun ri vuic yam cawp´
a yam ri na´.
10 Kop awn´ na, yam kue´ e´ yam
na´, yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri peue
gawm´euc´ reu´. Lheu´ awn´ na,
jaen yeuh a ri peue nya peue hk'ul´
ku´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ na´ ce.

A hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´, daecti rap ri ti hk'a´ hpan-pleng´ hk'u´

11 Keue´, tu´ htawm tem´ ui´ ri ti´
ri, ui´ tuil´ a ri pe´ na´ a ci´ pe tu´
keuting a´neng.
12 Peue sum´ yeuh ku´ ngam na´
ri pal hk'a´nok ri na´ ce tec´teng
kah pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri. Aen´
a meuh punta tu´ meun ce na´ kaw
ce un´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keun-
hap´ nokneh na´ kopti sangsawn´
ce lawng ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´
Eun Hkrit na´.
13 Saec´ meuh peue pun ri rap
ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri hawc´ na´
ce ku hkuin´ hot´ ri yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´. Daecti, punta kaw ce
cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´
hot´ pe´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ ce na´, ce
sum´ kah pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´.
14 Daecti pon hk'ai´ lawng ka
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ e´ na´ Eun na´,
ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ keunhaw´ na´,
Kopti meuh a kleum´ rawng´tawp´
awn´ na, ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang bhen´
keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ a yeum
hk'ai´ ui´ hawc´, ui´ ku yeum hk'ai´
ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´
gawm´euc´ na´ hawc´.
15 Ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´, a´ko´
un´ ton´ ri na´ a hkuin´ kue´ peue-
hot´ keunhaw´. Daecti hk'a´ tang
pleng´ hk'u´ na´ a kue´ peuehot´.
16 Kah hk'a´ kuit´ nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
tukyak na´ kue´ ri peue hot´ ri yeuh

ritroe aen´ a na´ ce reu´. Kah a kue´
ri peue I´sarela´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce.
17 Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´,
hk'o´ a´nhaw´ pawlaee ing´ suksak
ui´. Kopti kue´ ui´ roe mhai´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ ri jawngkui´ tu´ ui´ na´
hawc´.
18 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kah mun´
sin´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ e´ na´
kue´ ri civit pe´ na´ reu´. Amin.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´

1 Meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ti ok´ aen´ a ri peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng E´fe´su´ ku´ kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ pe´.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Mun´ hk'a´ civit hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´

3 Suk´seun´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ ku´ tuil´ mun´ hk'a´ civit na´ ku ceu ri e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
4 Kopti yeuh Eun e´ seunga´ chak´ un´ kue´ vang ri hk'a´naee sai´ ngai´ Eun na´, Eun leuk ri ti e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun tang´ neum nanggal´ yam bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ nang hpanpleng´ a ri na´. Hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´,
5 tang´ neum nanggal´ ka na´ Eun hkvet´ ri uin´ e´ kaw meuh kon´ ri ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun hot´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´ maee´ alo Eun na´,
6 punta kaw e´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun mun´ keuting lhung´ na´ ri e´ hk'o´hk'awng´ htonnuk na´ ri ku´ leumeus´ nyawk´ Eun na´.
7 Hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, e´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri nham´ Eun na´. E´ pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´ hot´ mun´ htonnuk Eun Peucawo´
8 ku´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ htonnuk na´ ri cu´yi maee´ hk'a´ cang yawng gawm´euc´ na´.
9 Eun yeuh e´ yawng alo rui´ nyawk´ Eun na´ hot´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´ keutui´ hpum´ Eun hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.
10 Alo rui´ nyawk´ Eun na´ meuh a, a lawn rot yam ka na´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ti ri cu hk'on´ ku´ kue´ pang mao´ maee´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku ceu ka hk'a´ruim Hkrit Eun.
11 Hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, e´ pun hk'a´ leuk ri meuh nang rap ri ti sin´ na´ hot´ hk'a´ kan´ Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´ nanggal´ hawc´ na´. Eun yeuh ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ meuh hot´ vang keutui´ hpum´ ka alo ri na´,
12 punta ku´ meuh muk nanggal´ keutui´ hpum´ Hkrit Eun na´ kaw e´ suk´seun´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
13 Yam pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ ku´ meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon pe´ na´, pe´ ku pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun yeut. Yam yum´ pe´ na´, pe´ pun ri tawk´ ri ri ta´ra´ na´ hk'a´naee Heun. Ta´ra´ na´ a meuh Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri uin´ kati na´.
14 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a meuh nang htawhkam e´ kaw meuh nang rap ri ti sin´ ri na´ rot ti yam peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. Aen´ meuh a pun ku´ kaw suk´seun´ munhpung´ Eun na´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ eun Paw´lu

15 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum yam pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ yum´ pe´ hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´ maee´ lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ ri peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku peue na´,
16 ui´ un´ laee keului´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ kopti pe´ ri, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ pe´ hk'a´naee vang hk'o´ ui´ mun´ na´.
17 Hk'o´ ui´ a ri Peucawo´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ ku´ meuh A´kuiing´ munhpung´ keuting na´ Eun kah pe´ kue´ cit´ seunga´ ka cu´yi na´ maee´ cit´ seunga´ ka

tuh´ ri tuil´ na´, punta kaw pe´
gawm yawng Eun heun´ na´.
18 Ui´ ku hk'o´ hpum´ pe´ na´
ceng´, punta kaw pe´ yawng vang
keutui´ hpum´ ka klawng Eun ri ti
pe´ na´, punta kaw pe´ yawng mun´
sin´ Eun na´ a ci´ pe meuneum
a´neng pun peue Eun na´ ce,
19 maee´ punta kaw pe´ yawng
ti´ca keuting un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw
keutec ri maee´ ka pun peue yum´
na´ e´. Ti´ca aen´ a meuh seun´
kan´ kawl´reng keuting Eun
20 ku´ yeuh ri hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
yam yeuh Eun Hkrit Eun tang kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ maee´
kah Eun mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ ri
nang kuing´ pang mao´.
21 Eun u´peung hk'a´pang cawo´
u´peung, cawo´ kue´ ti´ca keut-
ing, cawo´ kawl´reng keuting,
cawo´ u´peung kuing´ gawm´euc´
maee´ muis lah´ ri pucti lih na´
gawm´euc´. A hkuin´ meuh pal
cu aen´ a koe, daecti a ku meuh cu
hk'a´ cat na´ yeut.
22 Peucawo´ Eun kah ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim cung
Eun Hkrit na´. Eun tang´ Eun meuh
Cawo´ hk'a´pang ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.
23 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ meuh ce
jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit. Ce hton-
nuk ri Hkrit Cawo´ yeuh ku ceu a
htonnuk na´ Eun.

2

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Pun pe´ ri yeum hawc´ kopti ku´
kleuc´ yeuh pe´ na´ maee´ map´
2 ku´ tawn yeuh pe´ yam a´yu
im´ pe´ hot´ hk'a´ ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ na maee´ hot´ hk'a´ ka cawo´
ang´kat´ ku´ meuh cit´ buih yeuh
kan´ hk'a´naee peue un´ leuceng ri
ti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.
3 Leumah´, e´ ri gawm´euc´ e´
tawn ut´ hk'a´naee peue un´ leu-
ceng ri ti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce yeuh ri kaw pun hk'a´ ta´nha´
ka nham´ keune ri na´, hot´ ri
yeuh ku´ kuit ku´ sum´ is´ ri na´
htonnuk. Kopti meuh e´ peue
na´, e´ ku kuing´ maee´ hk'a´ se-
ungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´
peue seubu na´ ce.
4 Daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´ htonnuk
ri hk'a´ tukyak na´ kopti leumeus´
Eun e´ nyawk´ na´,
5 e´ saec´ na´ pun ri yeum
hk'a´naee map´ na´ hawc´ ko´, Eun
yeuh e´ a´yu im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun.
Pe´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
kopti meuh a mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
6 Peucawo´ Eun yeuh e´ kuh´ im´
maee´ Hkrit Eun. Hk'a´naee Eun
Hkrit na´, Peucawo´ Eun kah e´
mok´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
maee´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun,
7 punta hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´ kaw
Eun tuh´ peue nyu mun´ sin´ hton-
nuk un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw keutec
ri maee´ ka na´. Eun tuh´ e´ nyu a
ri cu Eun hk'a´ tukyak Eun ri e´ na´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
8 Kopti meuh a mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, pe´ pun hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´ ri hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´.
Hk'a´ htut aen´ na, pe´ hkuin´ pun
a ri yeuh meun pe´ a, daecti a meuh
lapsawng´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun,
9 a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon yeuh pe´ ri pun, punta a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang yeuh a meuh
seure´ ri kop a saec´ ti peue.
10 Kopti meuh e´ kan´ pleng´ Eun
Peucawo´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun, punta kaw e´ yeuh kan´ chak´
ku´ Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´ pun
e´ tang´ neum leumah´ na´.

Meuh jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

11 Kop awn´ na, kuit rot ri
leumah´ un´ meuh pe´ peue ceu
Yu´da na´ reu´. Peue ceu Yu´da
na´ sawn´ meun ce ri meuh “muk
peue ton´ duing´ hak´” (ton´ duing´
hak´ ri awn´ meuh a ku´ yeuh hk'a´
nham´ keune yeuh peue ri ti´ ri) na´
ce ko´, sawn´ ce pe´ meuh “muk
peue un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri”.

12 Kuit rot ri yam awn´ na pe´ hk'akcak´ Hkrit Eun. Pe´ hkuin´ pawng´ ri maee´ peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce. Pe´ un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ut´ hk'a´nok ka kati sat´ca´ tang´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Pe´ un´ kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´, pe´ ut´ nang lok na´ seun´ un´ kue´ a Peucawo´ ko´.
13 Daecti maet´maen´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, pe´ saec´ na´ ut´ seungai leumah´, pe´ ing´ rot de kopti meuh a nham´ Eun Hkrit na´ hawc´.

14 Kopti meuh meun Eun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ e´ na´, Eun yeuh peue lal´ muk na´ ce meuh ti muk, Eun lhu´ ri tec dal ka ces ri puri na´
15 ri yeuh Eun leukah´ ritroe ce peue Yu´da rit ku´ kah ri yeuh heun´ ceu na´ lhu´ gawm´euc´ ri tu´ ri na´. Vang keutui´ hpum´ Eun na´ a meuh punta kaw Eun ti ri tec ku´ lal´ muk na´ pleng´ a meuh muk hk'u´ ti muk hk'a´naee ri. Kopti yeuh a ki´ na´, a kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´.
16 Yesu´ yeuh Eun peue lal´ muk na´ ce tang htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun ri kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ ce meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti. Eun cu kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ yeuh hk'a´ ransu ka na´ rai´ euc´.
17 Eun ing´ sangsawn´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ut´ seungai na´ pe´ maee´ ri peue ceu Yu´da ut´ de na´ ce.
18 Kopti meuh ka Heun ri, peue lal´ muk na´ e´ cang ing´ rot maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun ri Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ na´ eun.

19 Kop awn´ na, hpaw pe´ ca´ laee meuh peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da peue leuvok un´ duing nyu na´ baee, daecti meuh pe´ peue ceu Eun Peucawo´ maee´ peue ceu Eun na´ ce tiduih´. Pe´ ku meuh muk peue nya peue hk'ul´ Eun Peucawo´.
20 Pe´ meuh nya Eun pun ri pleng´ ri hk'a´pang kleum´ ka peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun seumu a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue nang ce´ ka nya na´.
21 Hk'a´naee Heun, nya na´ a to´ ri ri puri gawm´euc´. A go´ ri meuh nya hk'o´ mun´ seunga´ chak´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
22 Hk'a´naee Heun, pe´ ku pun ri hkam´ pleng´ ri tiduih´ kaw meuh vang ut´ Eun Peucawo´ ri Cit´ seunga´ Eun na´.

3

Paw´lu yeuh eun kan´ pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

1 Kop awn´ na, ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu ku´ pun ri ut´ nang htawng´ pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´.
2 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng mun´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ ui´ yeuh kan´ mun´ Eun pun pe´ na´ hawc´.
3 A meuh vangdoh´ rui´ ku´ tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu seun´ ku´ tawn tem´ ui´ peunaeng´ na´.
4 Yam lip pe´ a na´, pe´ na´ leuceng pun ku´ yawng ui´ lawng vangdoh´ rui´ Eun Hkrit na´.
5 Cu leumah´ na´ ko´, Eun hkuin´ tuh´ peue nyu a seun´ maet´maen´ cu Eun Cit´ seunga´ na´ Eun tuh´ peue caee seunga´ Eun Yesu´ maee´ peue seunga´ suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce nyu a na´.
6 Ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ aen´ a meuh kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce pun ri hk'a sin´ tiduih´ maee´ peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ce pun ri pawng´ ri meuh hk'eung hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti na´, maee´ pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee kati sat´ca´ na´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
7 Pun ui´ ri meuh mhai´ ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri lapsawng´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ tuil´

Eun ri ui´ ri kan´ yeuh ka ti´ca Eun
na´.
8 Peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´, ui´ saec´
na´ tem hk'ai´ heun, Peucawo´ Eun
tuil´ mun´ aen´ na ri ui´. Aen´ a
meuh pun ui´ ri sangsawn´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´
ri hk'a´ meuneum tuil´ Eun Hkrit
Cawo´ sok un´ pun na´,
9 maee´ pun ui´ ri tuh´ peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue nyu ku´ vang-
doh´ rui´ na´ glih´gleueng´, a meuh
ku´ mo´ ri hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Cawo´ hpanpleng´ ku ceu na´ Eun
tang´ neum cu leumah´ na´.
10 Vang keutui´ hpum´ Eun na´,
punta maet´maen´ cawo´ u´peung
maee´ cawo´ kue´ ti´ca hk'a´naee
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw ce nyu
peuyha´ cu´yi rui´ nyawk´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
11 hot´ vang keutui´ hpum´
cot´cu Eun ku´ yeuh Eun htonnuk
hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´
Eun.
12 Kopti meuh a Heun ri maee´
hk'a´ yum´ e´ Eun na´, e´ pun ri
ing´ lec hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun ri
hpum´ hat´han´ un´ lhat´ ri.
13 Kop awn´ na, kopti meuh a
hk'a´ tukhka ui´ pun pe´ na´, ui´
hk'o´ pe´ na´ pawlaee hpum´ lu,
meuh a munhpung´ pe´.

Hk'o´ mun´ pun peue E´fe´su´

14 Kop awn´ na, ui´ seukluin ri
hk'o´ mun´ nanggal´ Eun A´kuiing´
15 Cawo´ meuh kuiing´ peue ceu
nang kuing´ pang mao´ maee´ pang
bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´.
16 Hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ri munhpung´
htonnuk Eun na´, kah Eun yeuh pe´
kawl´reng keuting ri ti´ca ri Cit´
seunga´ Eun ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´
na´,
17 punta Hkrit kaw Eun ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ kopti hk'a´ yum´
pe´ na´. Maee´ ui´ hk'o´ mun´,
yam res pe´ na´ lec a rui´ na´
maee´ keutawn´ pe´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ hawc´ na´,
18 hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Hkrit
na´ a ci´ pe vah, pe lang´, pe lhung´
maee´ pe rui´ a´neng na´, tu´ pe´
na´ maee´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ pe´ kaw cang pun ri
yawng a.
19 Pe´ ku kaw leuceng ri pun hk'a´
leumeus´keus aen´ ut´ a hk'a´pang
ka peuyha´ cu´yi na´, punta kaw
pe´ htonnuk ri hk'a´ htonnuk Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ na´.
20 Maet´maen´, suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ cang yeuh ri tuil´ ku´
hk'o´ e´ na´ lheu´ ku´ hk'o´ ku´ kuit
e´ na´ hot´ ti´ca Eun ku´ yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee e´ na´.
21 Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri
Heun hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce maee´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
ku cu suip ri heul´ cot´cu ri reu´.
Amin.

4

Meuh hpum´ ti meul´ kop Cit´ seunga´

1 Kop awn´ na, meuh ui´ nang
pun ri ut´ nang htawng´ kopti yeuh
ui´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Hk'o´
ui´ pe´ a´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´
hk'a´ klawng Eun Peucawo´ pun pe´
ri rap ri ti na´ reu´.
2 Yeuh hpum´ ri tem onawn´
hk'a´naee ku ceu na´, eut´ hpum´
yeun´hkam ri puri hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ reu´.
3 Hpum´ meuh ti meul´ hk'a´naee
Cit´ seunga´ na´ co´ca´ ri roksa´
a hk'a´naee ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´,
cu hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ meuh mu´ mawt a
reu´.
4 Kue´ a jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti
koe maee´ Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ koe
seun´ klawng Eun pe´ ing´ lec hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ keuhti koe na´,
5 kue´ a Cawo´ ti ton´ koe, hk'a´
yum´ keuhti koe, hk'a´ cum´ keuhti
koe.
6 A kue´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ meuh
Kuiing´ peue gawm´euc´ na´
ti ton´ koe, Eun ut´ hk'a´pang
peue gawm´euc´, yeuh kan´

hk'a´naee peue gawm´euc´ maee´
ut´ hk'a´naee peue gawm´euc´.
7 Daecti lapsawng´ Eun na´ Eun
tuil´ a ri e´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue
hot´ seun´ ku´ Hkrit gvah Eun ri
tuil´ a na´.
8 Kop awn´ na nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ lah´ ka yeuhki´,
"Yam huk´ Eun vang lhung´ na´,
Eun ku va mhai´ pun Eun vang
peueng´ suik´ na´ ce heul´.
Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ ri peue."*
9 (Vangdoh´ ka "huk´ Eun" lah´ ka
na´, sum´ lah´ ka Eun ku lih vang
tem ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
10 Punta kaw Eun baee sa´pahta´
ri ku´ kue´ pang mao´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ htonnuk na´, Ku´
lih na´ meuh a Ku´ huk´ pang
lhung´ hk'a´pang kuing´ pang mao´
gawm´euc´ na´ Eun hawc´.)
11 Eun tuil´ peue ngon´ na´ ce meuh
peue caee Eun Yesu´, ngon´ ce meuh
nang suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´,
ngon´ ce meuh nang sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn, ngon´ ce
meuh seura´ kon´ Hkrit maee´
seura´.
12 Aen´ ce meuh a punta kaw ran-
graen peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
pun kan´ mhai´ na´, punta tu´ Eun
Hkrit na´ kaw a gawm baet ri keut-
ing huk´
13 rot ti kaw a rot ti meuh e´
nham´ keune keuhti gawm´euc´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yawng e´ Kon´ ai´
Peucawo´ na´ Eun na´, rot ti meuh
e´ nang heng´ keuting htonnuk ri
hk'a´ htonnuk Eun Hkrit na´.
14 Kop awn´ na, e´ hkuin´ kaw
laee meuh kon´ nyom. Ba leuum´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee cang dhim´ e´
heul´ ing´, guil´ ka hk'a´ sangsawn´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ vok´ chi´lai geup´
peue na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee cang
puing´ e´ heul´ ing´.
15 Daecti kopti lah´ e´ ku´
neumneum na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´, e´ kaw keuting
huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee ku ceu lec
hk'a´naee Hkrit Cawo´ meuh cing´
na´ Eun.
16 Neum Heun ri, jawngkui´ tu´
ku´ to´ ghok´ ri ri puri ri seunak
ku nyeng na´ gawm´euc´ a keuting
huk´hawn´ maee´ gawm baet ri
keuting huk´ meun hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ yam hk'eung ti
ceu hawc´ ti ceu awn´ buih sawng´
yeuh ce kan´ ri na´.

A´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh kon´ ka ku´ ceng´

17 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´ lah´
ri htawhkam a ri pe´ hk'a´naee
Cawo´ Eun yeuhki´, tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´ heul´, pe´ na´
pawlaee a´yu im´ seun´ peue un´
yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce. Kuit ce
pal ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ na´.
18 Kopti un´ yawng ce kopti
hpum´ cen´ ce na´, hk'a´ cang
yawng ce na´ a duim´lawng heul´.
Ce seungai hk'a´ a´yu im´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
19 Ce un´ kue´ hpum´ cang kuit ri
yawng. Ce ploe´ tu´ ri na´ sa´sa´
hot´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´.
Ce klu´klu´ hkawo´hkawo´ ri
hk'a´naee ku´ un´ seunga´ chak´
ku ceu na´ ri hk'a´ ta´nha´ ri na´
un´ laee sut´ un´ laee hawc´.
20 Daecti ing´ yawng pe´ Hkrit
Eun na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´ yeuh
keutit´.
21 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng Eun
na´ maee´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti
leukah´ sangsawn´ hk'a´naee Heun
hot´ ku´ neumneum kue´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Eun na´, meuh ka neum.
22 Ku´ to´ ri hk'a´ a´yu im´
hk'im´ pe´ na´, pun pe´ ri rap ri
ti leukah´ sangsawn´ hk'a´ kaw pe´
tecla jawngkui´ tu´ hk'im´ pe´ ku´
buih pun ri hkam´ ku´ kaw yeuh
pe´ lulaic heul´ ri ta´nha´ cop´long
meun na´ hawc´,
23 punta kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ mhe´ ri leuploh´ kamkuit pe´

* **4:8 4:8** Suk´seun´ 68:18

na´ meuh hk'a´ tang´ hpum´ hk'u´
na´,
24 maee´ punta kaw pe´ cuip´
jawngkui´ tu´ hk'u´ ku´ Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun seun´ ti ri na´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´
neumneum na´.

25 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ kah ri
tecla leukah´ chi´lai na´ maee´ lah´
ku´ meuh neum na´ ri peue ut´
keunam caonao´ pe´ na´ ce, kopti
gawm´euc´ e´ meuh e´ hk'eung
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti na´.
26 Yam seungeueng´ peulel pe´
na´, pawlaee va ri yeuh map´.†
Pawlaee va hk'a´ seungeueng´
peulel pe´ na´ rot ti seunyi na´ lec
ka.
27 Pawlaee tuil´ yam na´ ri Satan
na´.
28 Pe´ lawn tawn rabawk´ peue
ko´, pawlaee va ri rabawk´ baee,
daecti yeuh kan´ na´. Lo´ ti´ ri na´
meun yeuh ku´ kue´ mun´, punta
na´ a cang caw ri kue´ ku´ ti ri ceu
gvah ri tuil´ ri peue lo´ na´ ce.

29 Pawlaee va leukah´ ku´ un´
htuk´ ri lah´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´
moeng pe´ na´, daecti lah´ yawo pal
leukah´ kue´ mun´ punta ku´ kaw
yeuh peue huk´hawn´ hot´ ku´ lo´
peue na´. Na´ a cang kue´ mun´
pun peue mhawng´ a na´ ce.
30 Pawlaee va ri yeuh Cit´ seunga´
chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hpum´
lu. Pun pe´ ri tawk´ ta´ra´ ri Cit´
seunga´ aen´ na hawc´ pun seunyi
ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
31 Hpum´ sic´sawng´ na´
gawm´euc´, hk'a´ seungeueng´
peulel, hk'a´ kue´ hpum´ ri peue,
hk'a´ kleuc´ leumeul, hk'a´ htangh-
teum´ maee´ ku´ pereng ku ceu na´,
tecla a reu´.
32 Yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri puri,
tukyak ri puri reu´. Ploe´ map´ puri
seun´ Peucawo´ ploe´ Eun map´ pe´
na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.

† **4:26 4:26** Suk´seun´ 4:4

5

Yeuh ri kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh kon´ Eun

1 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ hot´ ri
yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh Eun Peucawo´
na´, yeuh ri kuing´hpaw maee´
meuh pe´ kon´ leumeus´ Eun reu´.
2 A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ seun´ Hkrit
leumeus´ Eun e´ ku peue na´ reu´.
Eun tuil´ meun tu´ ri na´ meuh
seun´ ku´ tan kue´ ai´ hom´ maee´
seun´ ku´ dum ri tan ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ pun e´.

3 Daecti lawng hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´, a´ko´ lawng ku´ un´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ku ceu, a´ko´ lawng
law´hpa ta´nha´ na´ pawlaee
yeuh a hk'a´naee pe´ saec´ yawo
peunae´, kopti meuh a ku´ un´
kuing´ maee´ peue seunga´ chak´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.
4 Leukah´ hkuit´, leukah´
munkvaen un´ kue´ peuehot´,
a´ko´ leukah´ hk'o´sum´ keunyas
un´ htuk´ ri lah´ na´ pe´ ku na´
pawlaee lah´ ris a, daecti ta ri lah´
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
chak´ ka.
5 Peue hkuit´nawng´tang´, peue
un´ seunga´ chak´, a´ko´ peue
law´hpa keuting na´ kaw ce un´
pun ri rap ri ti sin´ hk'a´naee kuing´
Eun Hkrit na´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´ pe´ cang yawng a meulamlam
ri. Peue law´hpa keuting na´ meuh
ce peue faee´ ruphtu na´.
6 Pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ cop´long
pe´ ri leukah´ un´ kue´ peuehot´
na´, kopti kop meuh a ceu nang
awn´ ce, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ciyang
peue un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun
na´ ce.
7 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee yeuh
a´mawo ce peue awn´ na.

8 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na ut´
pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng
na´, daecti maet´maen´ pe´ ut´
hk'a´naee ceng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ kon´ ku´
ceng´ na´ reu´.
9 Kopti pli´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´
meuh a hk'a´ chak´, hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ maee´ hk'a´ neumneum
na´ gawm´euc´.
10 Ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´,
sok ri yeuh ri nyu a reu´.
11 Pawlaee heul´ pawng´ ri maee´
kan´ ka ku´ duim´lawng ku´ un´
kue´ pli´ na´, daecti tuh´ vang
kleuc´ ka na´ pucti lih na´ a jaen
chak´.
12 Kopti pal yawo lah´ a rot ri ku´
peue un´ yum´ na´ ra ce ri yeuh na´
a hk'o´kaic.
13 Daecti ku´ tuh´ ri pucti lih ku
ceu ri ku´ ceng´ na´ a kaw pun ri
nyu ri glih´gleueng´.
14 Kopti ku´ ceng´ na´ yeuh a ku
ceu na´ pun ri nyu ri glih´gleueng´.
Kop awn´ na, lah´ a ri yeuhki´,

"Peue buih it´ na´, hk'awn´ reu´.
Tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri na´ reu´.

Hkrit kaw Eun til´ ku´ ceng´ ri mi."

15 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati ri meu-
lamlam ri hk'a´naee vang a´yu im´
ri na´ reu´. Pawlaee va ri a´yu im´
seun´ peue un´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce,
daecti yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ peue
kue´ cu´yi na´ ce reu´.
16 Kopti sa´hkat´ yam maet´maen´
na´ meuh a sa´hkat´ rai na´, yeuh
ri cang lo´ yam na´ ku yam ka reu´.
17 Kop awn´ na pawlaee va ri nga´
suisa, daecti alo Eun Cawo´ na´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ yeuh ri yawng
a reu´.
18 Pawlaee va ri yuic´ ri leuum´
pli´ bui ku´ kaw yeuh peue lulaic
na´, daecti yeuh ri htonnuk ri Cit´
seunga´ na´ reu´.
19 U puri ri seng´ suk´seun´, seng´
htawm cai suk´seun´ na´ maee´
seng´ cai hk'a´ civit na´ reu´. Cai
suk´seun´ Cawo´ Eun rot ti nang
puin ka hpum´ ri na´ reu´.
20 Hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´ e´
Yesu´ Hkrit na´, mun´ keuting ri
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun pun ku ceu
na´ laleung reu´.
21 Yeuh ri leuceng leukah´ puri
hk'a´naee hkopyawm´ yumyam´
Hkrit Eun na´ reu´.

Hpo´me

22 Beun´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ce me ri na´ seun´ leuceng
pe´ ri ti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
reu´.
23 Kopti me na´ meuh eun cing´
eun beun´ na´ seun´ Hkrit meuh
Eun cing´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit
na´. Hkrit Eun ku meuh Cawo´
teum´kawm htut muk kon´ Hkrit
ku´ meuh jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´ ce
lawtpon yeut.
24 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce ci´ leu-
ceng ri ti leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, beun´ na´ eun
ku htuk´ ri leuceng ri ti leukah´ eun
me ri na´ ku ceu seun´ awn´ na
yeut.
25 Me na´ pe´, leumeus´ beun´ pe´
na´ ce seun´ Hkrit leumeus´ Eun
muk kon´ Hkrit ri na´ ce reu´. Eun
tuil´ tu´ ri na´ ri ce
26 punta kaw Eun yeuh muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce seunga´ chak´ ri saic´
ce ri leuum´ neum leukah´ ri na´,
27 maee´ punta kaw Eun kue´
muk kon´ Hkrit seunga´ seungawm
plot´lon un´ kue´ vang cat a´ko´
vang mhai´ na´, daecti seunga´
chak´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri.
28 Seun´ awn´ na, me na´ ce htuk´
ri leumeus´ beun´ ri na´ ce seun´
sawng´ leumeus´ ce jawngkui´ tu´
ri na´. A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´
beun´ ri ko´, leumeus´ eun tu´ ri
na´ yeut.
29 Hpaw a ca´ kue´ nang ces ri tu´
ri na´ saec´ ti peue, pal peue nang
roksa´ uii´ru tu´ ri na´ seun´ Hkrit
yeuh Eun a ri muk kon´ Hkrit ri na´
ce na´.
30 Kopti meuh e´ hk'eung ka
jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´.
31 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´,
"Kop awn´ na, me na´ eun kaw gah´

* **5:31 5:31** Yamla 2:24

hk'ai´ makuiing´ ri ka. Eun heul´
kui´ ri maee´ beun´ ri na´ eun. Ka
kaw meuh nham´ keune keuhti."*
32 Lawng aen´ meuh a ku´ vang-
doh´ rui´ nyawk´, daecti buih lah´
Ui´ lawng Eun Hkrit maee´ muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.
33 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´ ri
ku peue, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri leumeus´
beun´ ri na´ ce seun´ leumeus´ pe´
tu´ ri na´ yeut. Beun´ na´ ce ku
htuk´ ri hkopyawm´ ri me ri na´ ce.

6

Kon´ maee´ makuiing´

1 Kon´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ce makuiing´ pe´ na´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun reu´, kopti
aen´ meuh a ku´ cawp´ nyawk´.
2 "Hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri
makuiing´ pe´ ka reu´." Aen´ a ku
meuh leukah´ ritroe nanggal´ ku´
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati sat´ca´ ri
ti moeng na´ yeut. Aen´ a meuh,
3 "Punta kaw mi pun ri ut´
cumyen´ maee´ a´yu lang´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´."*
4 Makuiing´ na´ pe´, pawlaee va ri
yeuh kon´ pe´ na´ ce seungeueng´,
daecti uii´ ce, hkvuik´ guil ce maee´
sangsawn´ ce hot´ seun´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ sum´ is´ Eun na´ reu´.

Mhai´ maee´ cawo´

5 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri
ti leukah´ ce cawo´ hk'a´ bhen´
keute´ pe´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ hkopy-
awm´ yumyam´, hk'a´ lhat´til na´
maee´ vang tisut´ ka hpum´ ri na´
seun´ leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´ Eun
Hkrit na´ reu´.
6 Punta kaw a htuk´ hpum´ eun
cawo´ pe´ na´, leuceng ri ti leukah´
eun na´ nanggal´ to´nha´ eun na´
palkoe, a hkuin´ meuh. Daecti yeuh
a seun´ meuh ri mhai´ Eun Hkrit
na´, hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun Peucawo´
na´ pucti lih neum hpum´ ri na´
reu´.
7 Ren´kawn yeuh mhai´ na´ seun´
buih yeuh a pun Peucawo´ Eun na´
reu´, a hkuin´ meuh yeuh a pun
peue.
8 Kopti tup yawng pe´ Peucawo´
kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ ri naee a ri
ku´ chak´ yeuh peue na´ ku peue ri,
a saec´ na´ meuh nang meuh mhai´,
a´ko´ nang un´ meuh mhai´.
9 Cawo´ na´ pe´, yeuh a seun´
awn´ a ri mhai´ pe´ na´ ce reu´.
Pawlaee glhat´ ce, kopti tup yawng
pe´ Cawo´ ku´ meuh Cawo´ pe´
maee´ Cawo´ ce na´ ut´ Eun nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Eun
hkuin´ meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´.

Hk'eung an´nya Eun Peucawo´

10 Vang tisut´ ka na´, yeuh ri
kawl´reng keuting hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun maee´ hk'a´naee ti´ca
keuting Eun na´ reu´.
11 Punta kaw pe´ cang cawng
keutawn´ peueng´ ri pe hk'a´ kan´
cop´long ka Satan na´ pun, cuip´
hk'eung an´nya Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´ cum ka reu´.
12 Kopti hpaw e´ ca´ peueng´
hk'a´ nham´ keune na´, daecti
peueng´ e´ cawo´ u´peung na´ ce,
cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´ ce, ti´ca ka
hk'a´ duim´lawng ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ a na´ ce maee´ cit´ rai ut´ nang
ang´kat´ na´ ce.
13 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw pe´
cang cawng keutawn´ hkam´ pe
yam seunyi rai awn´ rot ka na´
pun na´, cuip´ hk'eung an´nya
Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´ cum ka
reu´. Hawc´ hk'eup´ pe´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ heul´ na´, pe´ ku
na´ kawn´ cawng keutawn´ pun.
14 Kop awn´ na yeuh ri cawng
keutawn´ reu´, ri mawt pe´ nyawng
ri na´ ri sae´caet´ ka ku´ neum-
neum na´, ri cuip´ pe´ hk'o hpa´la
ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´,
15 maee´ ri cuip´ pe´ jhaep´ ka
ku´ kaw yeuh pe´ rangraen ri kaw
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
ka hk'a´ cumyen´ na´.

* **6:3 6:3** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16

16 Lheu´ awn´ na, jhawp´ hpa´la
ka hk'a´ yum´ ku´ kaw pe´ cang
kang´ pun taee ak´ ngawl ka seuca´
rai na´ gawm´euc´ ka reu´.
17 Cuip´ cui´maw lhec´ ka hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ maee´ jhawp´ le-
ungawng ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ reu´.
Leungawng awn´ meuh a leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
18 Hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ ri leukah´ hk'o´ mun´
na´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ku
ceu na´ laleung reu´. Hk'a´naee
vang kuit rot ri ceu nang aen´ ce
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´, yeuh ri
pawn kui´ ri hk'o´ mun´ pun peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce laleung reu´.
19 Punta yam leukah´ ui´ yamn-
haw´ na´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri na´ kah ui´ tuh´
vangdoh´ rui´ ka leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ hk'a´naee vang
hat´han´ na´, pe´ ku na´ hk'o´
mun´ pun ui´ reu´.
20 Kopti kop meuh a leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ na, ui´ pun ri meuh
peue caee pun ri mawt ri ri mu´
lhec´ na´. Punta kaw ui´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ri hpum´ hat´han´ ri hot´ seun´ ku´
htuk´ ui´ ri kaw yeuh na´ ce na´,
hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´ reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

21 Saec´ pe´ ri punta kaw pe´
yawng yeuh ui´ sa´nhaw´ na´
maee´ buih yeuh ui´ keunhaw´ na´,
awng´ leumeus´ ui´ Tai´hki´kas´
ku´ meuh mhai´ kati keutawn´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´, kaw
eun ris pe´ mhawng´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´.
22 Kaw ui´ cus´ eun heul´ ri
pe´ na´ meuh a kopti vang keutui´
hpum´ aen´ na. A meuh punta
kaw pe´ yawng yeuh ye sa´nhaw´
na´ maee´ punta kaw eun tuil´
kawl´reng pe´ na´.
23 Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri
ec´awng´ na´ pe´ reu´.
24 Kah mun´ sin´ na´ kue´ ri
peue leumeus´ Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit
na´ Eun ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus un´
laee cang sut´ cang euc´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´li´pi´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh
a ku´ Paw´lu maee´ Ti´mo´se meuh
ya mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue veng
Hpi´li´pi´ ku´ meuh peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ pe´ gawm´euc´, ri ro´kan
maee´ nang nom´nawk muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih
neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun
maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'o´ mun´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´li´pi´

3 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´
Eun yam kuit rot ui´ ri pe´ ku pok
na´.
4 Yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´ pun pe´
gawm´euc´ ku pok na´, ui´ hk'o´ a
maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ri laleung,
5 kopti pe´ ku pun ri pawng´
ri maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee vang sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
tang´ neum seunyi yamla a ri na´
rot maet´maen´ na´.
6 Peucawo´ la ri yeuh kan´ chak´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kaw Eun suip ri
yeuh kan´ aen´ a htonnuk rot ti
seunyi yam Yesu´ Hkrit tang lih Eun
na´ rot ka na´, ui´ yum´ a neum.
7 Yum´ ui´ pe´ gawm´euc´
yeuhki´ na´ cawp´ ka, kopti ut´ pe´
hk'a´naee hpum´ ui´ na´. Kopti
yam buih pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
hk'awng´ ri na´, a´ko´ yam leukah´
htu´hting´ htawhkam ui´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, pe´ ku pun ri
pawng´ ri maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee kan´
ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a ri ui´ ri
mun´ Eun na´.
8 Ui´ ci´ pe keutui´ hpum´ pe´
gawm´euc´ ri a´neng na´, Peu-
cawo´ pen´ hkam´ Eun sa´hki´
ka pun ui´. Leumeus´ ui´ pe´
gawm´euc´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´.
9 Hk'o´ ui´ mun´ kah hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ na´ gawm baet
ri heun´ vah keuting hk'a´naee
peuyha´ cu´yi maee´ hk'a´ leuceng
pun ku´ neumneum na´,
10 punta kaw pe´ cang gvah ku´
chak´ hk'ai´ peue na´ a ci´ meuh
keunhaw´ na´, maee´ punta kaw
pe´ pun ri seunga´ chak´ un´ laee
kue´ vang ri rot ti yam seunyi Eun
Hkrit na´ rot ka na´,
11 maee´ punta kaw pe´ kue´ pli´
ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ lih neum
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ htonnuk na´.
Aen´ a meuh punta kaw tuil´ hk'a´
munhpung´ maee´ hk'a´ suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun na´.

Hk'a´ hk'awng´ Paw´lu pun Eun ri hkam´ na´ yeuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ puin´ ri heul´

12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, maet´maen´
ku´ sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng na´,
neumneum ka na´ ko´, ku´ meuh ri
ui´ na´ hawe a lak´ meuh ku´ yeuh
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ puin´
ri heul´.
13 Tang´ neum peue suik´ roksa´
nya haw´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ce rot ti peue seubu gawm´euc´
na´ ce ku pun ri nyu a glih´gleueng´
pun ui´ ri hkam´ ri hk'awng´ ri na´
htawng´ na´ meuh a pun Hkrit Eun.
14 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ hk'awng´
pun ui´ ri hkam´ na´, yeuh a
ec´awng´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
na´ ce hk'a´ heun´ na´ ce gawm pun
kawl´reng ri hpum´ hat´han´ un´
lhat´ ri ris leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
15 Meuh a neum, peue ngon´ na´
pao´ ce lawng Eun Hkrit na´ maee´
hkoe´mang´ ri maee´ sum´ keutec
hkeng puri na´. Daecti ku´ seubu
na´ ce ngon´, ce pao´ a maee´
keutui´ hpum´ ri ku´ chak´ na´.

16 Peue awn´ ce yeuh a maee´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri yawng ce
Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´ peue
kaw mheut´ ui´ kopti kawn´ ui´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
17 Daecti muk nanggal´ na´ ce
pao´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´ maee´
hk'a´ sum´ lhung´ sum´ keuting ri
pun tu´ ri na´. Ce un´ yeuh a maee´
meuh a ku´ lih neum hpum´ ri
na´, daecti ce yeuh a maee´ keutui´
hpum´ ce kaw ri yeuh ui´ tukhka
yam buih pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
hk'awng´ ri na´.
18 Daecti a ci´ kaw yeuh keun-
haw´? Ce saec´ na´ pao´ a maee´
hk'a´ tang´ hpum´ un´ cawp´ ri
na´, a´ko´ cawp´ ri na´, daecti vang
a´ye´ keuting ka na´ pun ce ri pao´
lawng Eun Hkrit na´. Kopti meuh
a ceu nang aen´ a, ui´ ren´kawn.
Ui´ ku kawn´ kaw ren´kawn hk'a´
nanggal´ ka na´ heul´,
19 kopti yawng ui´ meuh a kopti
leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ pe´ na´ maee´
meuh a kopti hk'a´ teum´kawm ka
Cit´ seunga´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´,
ku´ pun ri meuh ri ui´ na´ a kaw
pon ui´ heul´.
20 Yum´ ui´ maee´ keutui´ hpum´
ui´ ri kaw un´ laee yeuh ku´
hk'o´kaic na´ saec´ ti ceu, daecti
kaw ui´ kue´ hk'a´ hat´han´ na´
htonnuk punta maet´maen´ Hkrit
kaw Eun pun ri rap ri ti munhpung´
na´ kopti meuh a jawngkui´ tu´ ui´
na´ seun´ ku´ tawn pun Eun laleung
na´, ui´ saec´ na´ a´yu im´, a´ko´
caw ri yeum un´ lah´.
21 Kopti pun ui´ na´ ko´, pun ui´ ri
a´yu im´ na´ meuh a pun Eun Hkrit,
caw ri pun ri yeum na´ ko´, a jaen
na´ chak´ nyawk´.
22 Ui´ lawn na´ kawn´ suip ri a´yu
im´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´
na ko´, ui´ na´ yeuh kan´ kaw kue´
pli´ na´. Daecti ui´ un´ yawng kaw
ri leuk ri ti hk'a´ nangnhaw´ na´ a
na´ chak´ nyawk´ ri ka.
23 Ui´ kawn´ kangkae hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri kopti hk'a´ lal´ hk'a´ aen´
na. Hpum´ ui´ na´ ti hk'a´ ka na´
sum´ ing´ ut´ ui´ maee´ Hkrit Eun,
a jaen na´ chak´.
24 Daecti ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´ pun
ri a´yu im´ na´, a jaen kue´ mun´
pun pe´.
25 Yam yawng ui´ aen´ a meu-
lamlam ri na´, ui´ yawng kaw ri
tang suip ri a´yu im´ ut´ maee´ pe´
heul´, punta kaw pe´ huk´hawn´
maee´ ren´kawn hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ na´.
26 Yam na´ ui´ pun ri tang ing´
glue ri pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ kaw
ren´kawn htonnuk hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun kopti meuh a ui´ ri na´.
27 A saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´,
yeuh ri kuing´hpaw maee´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ reu´.
Hawc´ ko´, ui´ saec´ na´ ing´ ri pe´,
a´ko´ pun ri mhawng´ yawo lawng
pe´ na´ un´ lah´, ui´ kaw yawng
cawng keutawn´ meuh pe´ hpum´
ti meul´, seun´ peue ti peue pe´
tuik´ peueng´ punta hk'a´ yum´ ka
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
28 Un´ lhat´ ri peue to´tam´ pe´
na´ ce na´, kaw a meuh het´ pun ce
ri nyu kaw ce pun ri lulaic, daecti
pe´ kaw pun ri lawtpon ri Peucawo´
Eun.
29 Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun pe´
kaw yum´ Hkrit Eun palkoe na´ a
hkuin´ meuh, daecti Eun ku kah pe´
pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ pun
Heun yeut.
30 Kopti saec´ pe´ ri, buih pun
pe´ ri hpa´ ku´ ham´tap na´ seun´
ku´ tawn nyu pe´ hk'eup´ ui´ a
na´. Saec´ meuh maet´maen´, pe´
ku pun ri mhawng´ kawn´ buih
ham´tap ui´ a yeut.

2

Tang´ hpum´ ri onawn´ seun´ Hkrit Eun

1 Pe´ lawn pun kawl´reng ri ri
meuh pe´ ti jawngkui´ tu´ maee´
Hkrit Eun, pe´ na´ pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ seueul´ hpum´ ri neum hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun na´, pun ri yeuh

a´mawo maee´ Cit´ seunga´ na´
maee´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ onawn´
maee´ hk'a´ tukyak na´ ko´,
2 kah pe´ yeuh ui´ ren´kawn htonnuk ri kue´ pe´ kamkuit ti hk'a´,
hk'a´ leumeus´keus keuhti, hpum´
ti meul´ maee´ vang keutui´ hpum´
keuhti na´ reu´.
3 Pawlaee yeuh ri sum´ lhung´
sum´ keuting, pawlaee kuit yawo
pun tu´ ri na´ palkoe, daecti yeuh a
hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ ri, sawn´
peue ri chak´ hk'ai´ tu´ pe´ na´
reu´.
4 Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue,
htuk´ pe´ ri un´ sok pal ku´ kaw
kue´ mun´ pun pe´ na´, daecti pe´
ku na´ htuk´ ri kuit ku´ kaw kue´
mun´ pun peue na´ reu´.
5 Htuk´ pe´ ri kue´ hk'a´ tang´
hpum´ seun´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
6 Eun saec´ na´ meuh seun´ Peucawo´ Eun,
daecti Eun hkuin´ jhawp´ seun´
htan Eun Peucawo´ na´.
7 Daecti Eun hpuic´ ri uin´ an´nya ri
na´,
Eun lih hkam´ ri meuh seun´
mhai´,
lih keut´ ri meuh peue.
8 Yam lih meuh Eun peue na´,
Eun yeuh hpum´ ri tem.
Eun saec´ na´ yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´,
Eun yawm´ ri leuceng ri
ti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun yuk
Eun huk´ lhung´ ri vang
munhpung´ lhung´ hk'ai´
peue na´.
Eun tuil´ muis hk'a´pang ka
muis seubu gawm´euc´ na´ ri
Heun,
10 punta ku´ a´yu im´ nang ku-
ing´ pang mao´, pang bhen´
keute´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ruim
ka bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw ce seukluin ri maee´ muis
Eun Yesu´ na´,
11 maee´ punta dak´ ku dak´ na´
kaw a rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit
meuh Eun Peucawo´ na´
punta kaw ce tuil´ munhpung´
ri A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´.

Ceng´ seun´ seumeueng´

12 Kop awn´ na a´mawo leumeus´
ui´ na´ pe´, seun´ leuceng pe´ ri
ti leukah´ ui´ na´ ing´ laleung na´,
a hkuin´ caee meuh yam ut´ ui´
maee´ pe´ na´ palkoe, daecti pe´
na´ htuk´ ri jaen gawm leuceng a
heun´ hk'ai´ yam un´ laee ut´ ui´
maee´ pe´ na´, kah pe´ suip ri yeuh
a heul´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ lhat´ ruing
na´ rot ti pun pe´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ reu´.
13 Kopti Peucawo´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´.
Eun kah pe´ kue´ hpum´ sum´ yeuh
a hot´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ chak´
Eun na´.
14-15 Punta kaw pe´ un´ laee
kue´ vang ri na´ maee´ kaw pe´
kue´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´ seun´
meuh pe´ kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´
un´ laee kue´ vang ri hk'a´naee
peue chi´lai ri hk'a na´ ce na´,
kah pe´ yeuh ku ceu na´ hk'a´naee
vang un´ vuinvaw pe´, a´ko´ un´
htu´hting´ puri na´ reu´. Htuk´ pe´
ri til´ ku´ ceng´ na´ nang ngon´ ce
peue map´ na´ seun´ seumeueng´
na´ til´ a pang mao´ na´ ko´.
16 Punta hteo´ ui´ ri na´ maee´
yeuh ui´ kan´ na´ un´ meuh a
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´ na´ maee´ punta
kaw ui´ cang yeuh a meuh seure´
ri pun hk'a´naee seunyi yam Hkrit
tang lih Eun na´, tuil´ leukah´ a´yu
im´ na´ ri peue map´ na´ ce reu´.
17 Daecti ui´ saec´ na´ pun ri
buit ri hk'uic´ seun´ leuum´ ku´
tan na´ hk'a´pang ku´ tan na´
maee´ hk'a´pang kan´ mhai´ yeuh
pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
ko´, ui´ ren´kawn maee´ ren´kawn
maee´ pe´ gawm´euc´ tiduih´.
18 Kop awn´ na, pe´ ku na´
htuk´ ri ren´kawn maee´ ren´kawn
maee´ ui´ tiduih´ yeut.

Ti´mo´se eun maee´ E´pahpawditas´ eun

19 Punta hpum´ ui´ na´ kaw a sam´ran yam pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng pe´ na´, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ a hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun, un´ ling´, ui´ kaw cus´ Ti´mo´se eun heul´ ri pe´.

20 Ui´ hkuin´ kue´ nang seubu cang kuit ri mhawng´ ku´ nyhap´ ku´ sam´ran pe´ na´ seun´ Ti´mo´se eun saec´ ti peue.

21 Kopti peue na´ sawng´sawng´ sok ce mun´ pun tu´ ri na´, ce un´ kuit pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

22 Daecti Ti´mo´se eun ci´ pe meuh peue ritroe chak´ a´neng na´, pe´ ku yawng a. Eun yeuh mhai´ maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee vang pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ seun´ kon´ na´ yeuh eun mhai´ eun kuiing´ ri na´.

23 Kop awn´ na, yam yawng ui´ lawng ku´ to´ ri ri ui´ na´ kaw a hawc´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ kuit ri kaw keulawn´ cus´ eun heul´ ri pe´.

24 Yawng ui´ a meulamlam ri hk'a´naee Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, un´ ling´, kaw ui´ ing´ ri pe´ tam´ tu´ ri na´.

25 Daecti kuit ui´ ri kaw htuk´ ri cus´ E´pahpawditas´ eun keutah ing´ ri pe´. Eun meuh ec´awng´ ui´, meuh a´mawo yeuh kan´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´ maee´ meuh peue suik´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´. Eun ku meuh peue cus´ pe´ eun heul´ teum´kawm ku´ lo´ ui´ na´.

26 Eun leunyeng nyawk´ ri pe´, eun hpum´ un´ sam´ran, kopti pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng peuyhat eun na´.

27 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peuyhat eun kaw hk'aws´ yeum, daecti Peucawo´ Eun tukyak ri heun. A hkuin´ meuh heun ri koe, daecti punta kaw ui´ un´ laee kuit nyhap´ hk'a´pang ka hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ na´, Eun ku tukyak ri ui´ yeut.

28 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw pe´ ren´kawn maee´ tang pun pe´ ri nyu eun baee na´, maee´ punta hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ ui´ na´ kaw a yawm´ na´, ui´ cus´ eun ing´ ri pe´ vaeevaee.

29 Kah pe´ rap ri ti eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun ri hk'a´ ren´kawn nyawk´ na´ maee´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri peue yeuhki´ na´ ce reu´,

30 kopti daee yeum eun pun kan´ Eun Hkrit na´. Eun ti im´ yeum ri teum´kawm ui´ hk'a´naee ku´ yeuh un´ pun pe´ na´.

3

Pawlaee papuing hk'a´ nham´ keune na´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´ ka na´, ren´kawn hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Gawm tem´ ui´ lawng ka ku´ tawn tem´ ui´ ri pe´ na´ baee na´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´ nyhap´ pun ui´. A ku kaw meuh ku´ kang´ru kum pe´ meun.

2 Uin´ sati ri ri muk so´ teh´ ce, peue yeuh kan´ rai na´ ce maee´ ri peue pes´ ri tec keune ri na´ ce reu´.

3 Kopti meuh e´ peue ton´ duing´ hak´ neumneum na´. E´ faee´ Peucawo´ Eun ri Cit´ seunga´ Eun na´. E´ ti seure´ ri hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. E´ un´ papuing hk'a´ nham´ keune na´,

4 ui´ saec´ na´ kaw kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ cang papuing a.

A´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri papuing ri hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ko´, ui´ jaen kue´ a heun´ hk'ai´ heun.

5 Hawc´ keut´ ui´ a pun seudi´ seunyi na´, ui´ rap ri ti hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´. Ui´ meuh peue I´sarela´ ceucat eun Benyamin*. Ui´ meuh taengtaeng peue Hebrae´. Hk'a´naee hk'a´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, ui´ meuh peue Hparisae´.

6 Hk'a´naee hk'a´ reng ri hk'a´ hpasa na´ ko´, ui´ tawn keunhap´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce. Hk'a´naee

* **3:5 3:5** Hkun´haw´hkam´ nanggal´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ ing´ eun neum ceucat eun Benyamin na´.

hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ hot´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´
laee kue´ vang ri.
7 Daecti a sum´ meuh keunhaw´
na´ ku´ tawn meuh ku´ a´ye´ keut-
ing ri ui´ na´, maet´maen´ kopti
meuh a Hkrit Eun na´, ui´ sawn´ a
meuh ku´ sum.
8 Lheu´ awn´ na, ku ceu na´ yam
keutec a ri maee´ ku´ keuting pun
ui´ ri yawng Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ui´
na´ Eun na´, ui´ nyu ku ceu na´
meuh ku´ un´ kue´ ngos. Ui´ tecla
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ce pun Heun.
Punta kaw ui´ pun Hkrit Eun na´
maee´ ut´ hk'a´naee Heun na´, ceu
nang awn´ ce ui´ sawn´ a meuh
hpam´.
9 Tu´ ui´ na´ meun ko´, ui´ hkuin´
kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ pun ri
neum leukah´ ritroe na´, ui´ kue´
yawo pal hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
pun ri neum hk'a´ yum´ ui´ Hkrit
Eun na´. A meuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun,
pun a ri neum hk'a´ yum´ na´.
10 Sum´ yawng ui´ Hkrit Eun na´
maee´ sum´ cheu ti´ca kuh´ im´
Eun na´. Ui´ sum´ seun´ Heun ri
hk'a´naee hk'a´ pun ri hk'eup´ hk'a´
tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´ pun ri yeum
na´,
11 punta ti hk'a´ un´ meuh ko´ ti
hk'a´ na´, ui´ kaw tang kuh´ im´
yeut.

Tawk´ cim´ ri heul´ vang pe na´

12 Pun ui´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´
hawc´ na´, a´ko´ pun ui´ ri hkam´
ri mhe´ ri meuh peue chak´ hton-
nuk hawc´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh.
Daecti punta kaw ui´ seubut ri ti ku´
Yesu´ Hkrit uin´ Eun ui´ kaw seun´
Heun ri na´, ui´ tawk´ cim´ ri heul´.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hpaw ui´ ca´
sawn´ meun ri seubut ri pun aen´ ce
hawc´, daecti yeuh ui´ ti ceu. Awn´
a ko´, pil ku´ pon heul´ hawc´ na´,
hawc´ ko´, nguih tu´ ri na´ heul´ ri
ku´ kue´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´.
14 Punta hk'a´ kaw ui´ pun ri huk´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kopti
meuh a ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit yeuh Eun
na´ kaw a meuh lapsawng´ pun ui´
na´, ui´ kaw tawk´ cim´ ri heul´
vang pe na´.
15 Peue keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´
civit ri ku peue na´ e´, htuk´ e´ ri
kue´ kamkuit yeuhki´. Mi lawn kuit
ku´ ti ri ceu na´ a un´ seun´ aen´
a ko´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun yeuh mi
leuceng pun a ceng´saee´.
16 Kah yawo e´ a´yu im´ ku-
ing´hpaw maee´ hot´ ku´ yeuh rot
e´ na´.
17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawng´ puri
hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´
maee´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ peue a´yu
im´ hot´ ku´ tuil´ ye ri pe´ na´ ce
reu´.
18 Kopti seun´ ku´ tawn tuil´
ui´ sati pe´ laleung leumah´ na´,
maet´maen´ ui´ ku tuil´ sati pe´
maee´ leuum´ ngai´ ri, kue´ a nang
a´yu im´ seun´ meuh ce ransu ka
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Hkrit na´
heun´ peue.
19 Hk'a´ tisut´ ce na´ kaw a meuh
hk'a´ lulaic. Peucawo´ ce na´ meuh
a keuteul ce na´. Ce mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ htuk´ ce ri kaic
na´. Ce ta´ hpum´ ri na´ ri ku´ to´
ri hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
20 Daecti e´ ri meuh e´ peue ku-
ing´ pang mao´. E´ buih ko´ Cawo´
htut lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
meuh Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun.
21 Hk'a´naee cu Eun ti´ca ku´ cang
yeuh ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ti´ca Eun na´, Eun kaw
plin´ jawngkui´ tu´ tem nyawk´ e´
na´ meuh seun´ jawngkui´ tu´ kue´
munhpung´ keuting Eun na´.

4

1 Kop awn´ na, ec´awng´
leumeus´ maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ui´
ri pe´ ku´ meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn
kuit sam´ran maee´ meuh cui´maw
hk'il´ ui´ na´ pe´, a´mawo leumeus´
ui´ na´ pe´, htuk´ pe´ ri cawng
keutawn´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
seun´ awn´ a.
2 Hk'o´hk'ang ui´ a ri Yuodia
maee´ Sintiche pa´, kah pa´

htuk´lung puri hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun.
3 Hk'o´hk'ang ui´ a ri peue
ku´ meuh a´mawo pun ri peus
beus hk'a´naee vang kati keutawn´
tiduih´ maee´ ui´ na´ pe´, kah pe´
teum´kawm beun´ na´ ka. Meuh ka
peue yeuh kan´ pun leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´
maee´ Hkremen maee´ peue seubu
ku´ meuh a´mawo yeuh kan´ maee´
ui´ na´ ye. Peue awn´ ce kue´ muis
hk'a´naee htawm a´yu im´ na´ yeut.

Tuil´ sati

4 Ren´kawn hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun laleung reu´. Ui´ kaw tang lah´
a baee ti pok, ren´kawn reu´.
5 Yeuh hpum´ onawn´ pe´ na´
glih´gleueng´ ri peue gawm´euc´
reu´. Un´ ling´, Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
Eun lih rot.
6 Pawlaee hki´keung ri keunhaw´
na´ saec´ ti ceu, daecti hk'o´ ku ceu
na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ri hk'o´ mun´,
hk'o´hk'ang maee´ mun´ keuting
na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ku´ un´ kuit rot pe´ ri ka
na´ kaw a roksa´ hpum´ pe´ na´
maee´ kamkuit pe´ na´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
8 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´
na´, ku´ meuh neumneum, ku´ ku-
ing´ ri suk´seun´, ku´ cawp´, ku´
seunga´ chak´, ku´ hk'o´leumeus´
maee´ ku´ hk'o´suk´seun´ na´ kuit
ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ ce reu´. Ceu
nang aen´ ce meuh a ku´ chak´
kuing´ ri suk´seun´ na´, kuit ri
nawk a reu´.
9 Ku´ pun pe´ ri rin, pun pe´ ri
rap, pun pe´ ri mhawng´ maee´ pun
pe´ ri nyu ri ui´ na´ ce na´, ti ri
yeuh a reu´. Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´
ka hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ Eun kaw ut´ maee´
pe´.

Mun´ keuting ri peue Hpi´li´pi´ tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ce

10 Ren´kawn nyawk´ ui´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, kopti vang
tisut´ ka na´ tang kuit nyhap´ pe´
pun ui´ baee na´. Neumneum ka
na´ ko´, kuit nyhap´ pe´ pun ui´
laleung, daecti a un´ kue´ yam kaw
pe´ yeuh a puc tu´ hkeul´ ri na´.
11 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´, a hkuin´
meuh kopti buih lo´ ui´. Kopti a
saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, rin
ui´ ri ti hk'a´ hit´ hpum´ ri ku´ kue´
meun ui´ na´ hawc´.
12 Yam cutyawm´ na´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ ui´ yawng a. Yam
kue´ paipeng na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, ui´ ku yawng a yeut. Saec´ na´
hk'a ri sak´, a´ko´ ngeup´ ri, saec´
na´ meuneum a´ko´ hk'o´tukyak, a
saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, rin
ui´ ri ti ku´ vangdoh´ mo´ ka hk'a´
hit´ hpum´ ri ku´ kue´ meun ui´ na´
hawc´.
13 Ui´ cang yeuh ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ri Hkrit Cawo´ tuil´
kawl´reng ui´ na´ Eun.

14 Daecti yam pun ui´ ri tukhka
na´, pe´ gvah ri tuil´ ui´ is´ na´, a
chak´ nyawk´.
15 Lheu´ awn´ na, seun´ peue
Hpi´li´pi´ na´ yawng pe´ a hawc´
na´, yamla ui´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn pok nanggal´ yam
suip ui´ ri pucti neum kuing´ pe´
Masido´ni´ na´, a hkuin´ kue´ muk
kon´ Hkrit teum´kawm ui´ ri ku´
cai´ saec´ ti muk, a kue´ pal pe´ ri
koe.
16 Saec´ meuh yam kawn´ ut´ ui´
nang veng Hte´salo´ni´ na´, yam lo´
ui´ na´, pe´ ku bu´ ku´ lo´ ui´ na´
ti pok hawc´ ti pok.
17 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´
to´ ri meuh sum´ is´ ui´ lapsawng´,
daecti sum´ kah ui´ pe´ pun hk'a´
nap mun´ na´ kopti meuh a hk'a´
tukyak pe´ na´.
18 Pun ui´ ri rap ri ti lapsawng´
ku´ bu´ pe´ ri E´pahpawditas´ eun
na´ hawc´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
ui´ pun a lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ lo´ ri na´.
Ceu nang aen´ ce a meuh ku´ tan

hom´. A meuh ku´ tan Peucawo´
rap Eun ri ti, a hit´ ri hpum´ Eun.
19 Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´, Peucawo´ ui´ na´ Eun kaw tuil´
ku´ lo´ pe´ na´ ku ceu ka ri pe´ ri
hk'a´ meuneum nyawk´ Eun na´.
20 Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri
A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun
cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

21 Peue Eun Peucawo´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce ku peue, lah´
ce mhawng´ keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ce.
Ec´awng´ ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce ku
tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
22 Peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku
peue, lheu´ awn´ na peue ut´ nang
haw´ eun Kae´sa na´ ce ku lah´ ri
leunyeng ri pe´ yeut.
23 Kah mun´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´ kue´ ri civit pe´ na´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´law´sae´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh
ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ Ti´mo´se awng´ ui´ na´
ya,

2 ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri ec´awng´
ku´ meuh peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´
nang veng Kaw´law´sae´ ku´ kati
keutawn´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´
pe´.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih
neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´
Eun* na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ eun Paw´lu

3 Yam hk'o´ ya mun´ pun pe´
na´, ya mun´ keuting ri Kuiing´
Peucawo´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´
na´ Eun laleung.
4 Kopti pun ya ri mhawng´ lawng
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ lawng hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce na´.
5 A meuh hk'a´ yum´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus pucti lih neum hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ ku´ roksa´ ri uin´
ri pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ing´ hawc´
hk'a´naee leukah´ neumneum ku´
meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
6 ku´ ing´ rot ri pe´ na´. Leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a buih pli´
maee´ huk´hawn´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ hk'awp´ seun´ buih
meuh a hk'a´naee pe´ na´ tang´
neum seunyi pun pe´ ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´
leuceng pun pe´ mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ hot´ ku´ neumneum
gawm´euc´ kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn aen´ na.
7 Pun pe´ ri rin ri ti leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri E´pafas´
ku´ meuh a´mawo leumeus´ yeuh
mhai´ tiduih´ maee´ ya na´ eun.
Eun meuh nang yeuh mhai´ kati
keutawn´ ri Hkrit Eun pun ye†.
8 Eun ku ris ya mhawng´ lawng
hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ hk'a´naee
Cit´ seunga´ na´ yeut.
9 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum seunyi
yam pun ya ri mhawng´ lawng pe´
na´, ya hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´ un´ laee
deut. Kah Peucawo´ Eun yeuh pe´
htonnuk ri cu´yi ka alo Eun na´ ri
cu´yi maee´ hk'a´ cang yawng ka
hk'a´ civit na´ reu´.
10 Hk'o´ ya mun´ yeuhki´ na´
meuh a punta kaw pe´ a´yu im´
kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh pe´ peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ punta
kaw pe´ hit´ hpum´ Eun ri hk'a´ ku
ceu na´ maee´ meuh a punta kaw
pe´ kue´ pli´ hk'a´naee kan´ chak´
ku ceu na´, huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee
cu´yi yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´,
11 kawl´reng keuting ri cu
kawl´reng Eun na´ gawm´euc´ hot´
ti´ca kue´ munhpung´ Eun na´
punta kaw pe´ cang yeun´hkam
nyawk´ maee´ ren´kawn kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
12 mun´ keuting ri A´kuiing´
Cawo´ yeuh Eun pe´ kuing´hpaw
maee´ kaw pe´ pun ri rap ri ti sin´
tiduih´ maee´ peue Eun hk'a´naee
kuing´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´.
13 Kopti teum´kawm Eun e´ pon
hk'ai´ kuing´ ka hk'a´ duim´lawng
na´, maee´ va e´ lec kuing´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Eun na´.
14 Hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ awn´ Eun,
e´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon‡
na´, hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ a meuh
hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´.

Hkrit keuting Eun hk'ai´ peue

* **1:2 1:2** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.” † **1:7 1:7** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “pe´”. ‡ **1:14 1:14** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “Pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri nham´ Eun na´.”

15 Kon´ ai´ meuh Eun ruprang Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ nyu un´ pun na´
meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ hk'a´pang ka
ku´ hpanpleng´ ri na´ ku ceu ka.
16 Kopti meuh a Heun ri, ku ceu
na´ a pun ri hpanpleng´ ri gawm´
ku´ kue´ pang mao´ na´ maee´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, gawm´ ku´
cang nyu ri na´ maee´ ku´ un´ cang
nyu ri na´, cawo´ u´peung ten na´
ce, a´ko´ cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´ ce,
a´ko´ cawo´ u´peung na´ ce, a´ko´
cawo´ an´nya keuting na´ ce. Ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ Eun hpanpleng´
a, a meuh pun Heun.
17 Eun a´yu im´ tang´ neum nang-
gal´ ka yam keunhaw´ na´ un´
nang kue´ ka na´. Hk'a´naee
Heun na´, ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ a
cawp´maen hkaw puri.
18 Eun meuh cing´ ka jawngkui´
tu´, cing´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´.
Punta kaw Eun meuh Cawo´ tisut´
hk'a´pang ku ceu na´, Eun meuh
vang la ri tang´ na´ maee´ Eun
meuh nang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum na´ nanggal´.
19 Kopti ku´ htonnuk kue´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´
gawm´euc´ a ku kue´ hk'a´naee
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun yeut.
20 Ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ gawm´euc´
kaw a tang htuk´lung Eun kopti
meuh a Kon´ ai´ Eun na´, a hit´
ri hpum´ Eun. Hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ aen´ kue´ a
neum nham´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ku´ bah
lih neum kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
21 Nanggal´ aen´ na tawn
hk'akcak´ pe´ Peucawo´ Eun, pe´
meuh ransu ri Heun hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri kopti yeuh pe´ ku´ rai na´.
22 Daecti maet´maen´, punta kaw
Eun ap tu´ pe´ na´ meuh peue
seunga´ chak´ un´ kue´ vang ri, un´
kue´ vang tang´ map´ nanggal´ Eun
na´, Eun tang yeuh pe´ htuk´lung
cawp´maen ri ri jawngkui´ tu´ Eun
Hkrit ri hk'a´ yeum Eun na´.
23 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´ kaw
kah ri a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´, cawng keutawn´ un´ fuii´fai´
hk'ai´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ kue´
hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´. Aen´ a meuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn pun pe´ ri mhawng´, pun
pe´ ri pao´ a ri ku´ a´yu im´ ku
ceu ku´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ut´
hk'a´ruim ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ meuh
mhai´ ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ na.

Paw´lu sae´caee´ co´ca´ eun ri yeuh kan´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit

24 Maet´maen´, ren´kawn ui´
maee´ ku´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
tukhka pun pe´ na´. Ku´ tukhka
Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´ ku´ kawn´
vang na´, buih seue´ ui´ a htonnuk
hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´ pun jawngkui´
tu´ Eun na´. Jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´
meuh a muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.
25 Keut´ ui´ ri meuh mhai´ ce muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ hot´ ku´ Peucawo´
kah Eun ui´ pao´ leukah´ ri na´
htonnuk ri pe´.
26 Leumah´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu na´,
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ aen´ a meuh
leukah´ mo´ vangdoh´ rui´ ri na´,
daecti maet´maen´ Eun tuh´ peue ri
na´ ce nyu a hawc´.
27 Peucawo´ sum´ kah Eun peue ri
na´ ce yawng sum´ tuil´ Eun peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
yawng leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ ri na´.
Leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ Eun na´ a
meuh Hkrit ut´ Eun hk'a´naee pe´§
na´, a meuh hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
kaw pe´ pun ri rap ri ti munhpung´
tiduih´ maee´ Heun na´.
28 Punta kaw e´ ap peue ku peue
na´ peue meuh peue chak´ htonnuk
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´, e´ pao´
lawng Eun na´, e´ sangsawn´ tuil´
sati peue ku peue na´ ce ri cu´yi na´
gawm´euc´.

§ **1:27 1:27** Pe´ lah´ ka na´, lah´ a peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce.

29 Pun vang keutui´ hpum´ aen´
a na´, ui´ sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri yeuh
kan´ ri cu ui´ kawl´reng Eun na´
gawm´euc´ ku´ buih yeuh kan´
ti´ca reng hk'a´naee ui´ na´.

2

1 Ui´ ci´ pe co´ca´ ri pun pe´,
pun ec´awng´ veng Laodisia maee´
pun peue un´ duing nyu ui´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ a´neng na´, ui´ sum´
kah pe´ yawng a.
2 Vang keutui´ hpum´ ui´ na´
meuh a tuil´ kawl´reng ce na´, kah
ce tuil´ kawl´reng puri hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri, htuk´lung puri hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´ kaw
ce yawng hk'a´ leuceng ri pun hton-
nuk na´. Ceu nang aen´ a meuh
punta kaw ce pun ri yawng vang-
doh´ rui´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, meuh
a Hkrit Eun.
3 Dom´ ka peuyha´ cu´yi maee´
hk'a´ cang yawng gawm´euc´ na´
mo´ a ri hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun.
4 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ meuh
a punta a´nhaw´ kaw peue un´
cang cop´ ri pun pe´ ri leukah´
hk'o´sum´ yum´ na´.
5 Kopti tu´ ui´ na´ a saec´ na´ un´
ut´ maee´ pe´ ko´, daecti hpum´
ui´ na´ a ut´ maee´ pe´. Pun
ui´ ri nyu ut´ pe´ cawp´ hk'a´
cawp´ hk'ong´ ri na´ maee´ yum´
keutawn´ pe´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
na´, ui´ ren´kawn.

Hk'a´ htonnuk hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

6 Kop awn´ na, kopti pun pe´
ri rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun
Peucawo´ ri hawc´ na´, a´yu im´
heul´ hk'a´naee Heun,
7 jheum´ res ri na´ maee´ yeuh
ri keuting huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee
Heun, yeuh ri kawl´reng keuting
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ hot´ seun´
ku´ pun pe´ ri rin ri ti na´, maee´
yeuh ri nukveh ri leukah´ mun´
keuting na´ reu´.
8 Uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri reu´,
pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ ing´ mheut´
ri ti pe´ meuh mhai´ ri ri leukah´
cu´yi ku´ un´ kue´ vangdoh´ na´
maee´ ku´ chi´lai na´. Leukah´
awn´ meuh a ritroe yeuh peue ing´
ti cu hawc´ ti cu hot´ kleum´ ka
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na, a hkuin´ to´
ri ri Hkrit Eun.
9 Kopti ruprang Eun Peucawo´
na´ gawm´euc´ kue´ a htonnuk
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit
na´.
10 Pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´
htonnuk na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun.
Eun meuh cing´ hk'a´pang ce cawo´
u´peung maee´ cawo´ an´nya keut-
ing ku peue na´ ce.
11 Pe´ ku pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ hk'a´naee
Heun. A meuh hk'a´ raws´ ri tec
map´* na´. A hkuin´ meuh hk'a´
ton´ duing´ hak´ yeuh peue ri ti´ ri,
daecti a meuh ku´ yeuh Eun Hkrit.
12 Pe´ ku pun ri puing´ ri maee´
Heun hk'a´naee rap pe´ ri ti hk'a´
cum´ na´. Eun yeuh pe´ tang
kuh´ im´ maee´ ti ri hk'a´ yum´
pe´ hk'a´naee ti´ca Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ yeuh Hkrit Eun tang kuh´
im´ na´ Eun.
13 Yam yeum pe´ hk'a´naee map´
ri na´ maee´ hk'a´naee map´† ka
un´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ ton´
duing´ hak´ na´, Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun pe´ a´yu im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun
tiduih´. Eun ploe´ ri tec map´ e´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
14 Eun yeuh htawm yeuh kati
sat´ca´ ku´ mawt e´ ri ritroe ku´
ham´tap to´tam´ e´ na´ ce meuh
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Eun ti ri tawk´
ri tec htawm aen´ na pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.
15 Eun ku ti cawo´ u´peung
maee´ cawo´ an´nya keuting na´
ce hk'uic´. Eun pya ce nanggal´
peue heun´ na´ maee´ Eun pe ce ri
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

* **2:11 2:11** A´ko´ hk'a´ nham´ keune † **2:13 2:13** A´ko´ hk'a´ nham´ keune

16 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee kah
a´nhaw´ taws´ a´mu ri pe´ ri ku´
hk'a, ku´ som´ pe´, a´ko´ lawng
pawe to´ ri hk'a´ ritroe na´, a meuh
pawe hk'eng chi´, a´ko´ pawe se-
unyi Sin´ na´.
17 Ceu nang aen´ gup meuh a
a´lawng ka ku´ kawn´ kaw ing´
hk'a´kui´ na´. Daecti hk'a´ neum-
neum na´ sok ri nyu a hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun.
18 Pawlaee kah peue sawng´ guil
ri meuh peue hpum´ onawn´ faee´
in´hpom na´ ce ing´ yeuh pe´
un´ cang rap ri ti lapsawng´ na´.
Peue awn´ meunui´meunui´ ce lah´
ris lawng ku´ nyu ce na´. Ce
hpum´ keuting ri kamkuit ku´ un´
kue´ peuehot´ hot´ hpum´ ka hk'a´
nham´ keune ri na´.
19 Ce seun´ jawngkui´ tu´ un´ to´
ri ri Cawo´ ku´ meuh cing´ na´ Eun
ko´. Cawo´ aen´ Eun meuh Cawo´
yeuh jawngkui´ tu´ gawm´euc´ na´
to´ ri ri puri ri jhawng´ na´ maee´
seunak na´. A yeuh jawngkui´
tu´ awn´ a keuting huk´hawn´ hot´
seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah Eun a keut-
ing huk´hawn´ na´.
20 Kopti pun pe´ ri yeum maee´
Hkrit Eun, pe´ pun ri pon hk'ai´
kleum´ ka ritroe ka bhen´ keute´
na´ hawc´ na´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ kawn´ meung
ut´ ri hk'a´ruim ka ritroe na´ seun´
kawn´ meuh pe´ is´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´?
21 U´hpama ri, ritroe na´ lah´,
“pawlaee ti, pawlaee cim, pawlaee
paic´”.
22 Ritroe aen´ ce peue lawn yeuh a
hawc´ ko´, kaw a yeng ri lulaic rai´
heul´ meun, kopti tang´ a ri uin´ ri
hk'a´pang ka leukah´ tuil´ leukah´
sangsawn´ peue na´.
23 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, ritroe
aen´ seun´ a kue´ a cu´yi ko´, ce
faee´ hk'o´ mun´ hot´ ku´ tang´
ce ri uin´ na´, ce guil ri onawn´
maee´ keunhap´ nokneh tu´ ri na´
meun. Ceu nang aen´ ce a hkuin´
kue´ mun´ pun kaw u´peung hk'a´
ta´nha´ nham´ keune na´ saec´ pe-
unae´.

3

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ seunga´ chak´

1 Kopti pun pe´ ri tang kuh´ im´
maee´ Hkrit Eun hawc´ na´, kah
hpum´ pe´ na´ kuit yawo pal ku´
ut´ pang lhung´ vang Hkrit ut´ Eun
hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ reu´.
2 Kah kamkuit pe´ na´ kuit yawo
pal ku´ ut´ pang lhung´ na´ reu´,
un´ mak´ kuit ku´ hk'a´ bhen´
keute´ na´.
3 Kopti yeum pe´ hawc´, daecti
maet´maen´ civit pe´ na´ a mo´
ri maee´ Hkrit Eun hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun.
4 Yam Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Cawo´
civit pe´* na´ tang puc Eun ri lih
na´, yam awn´ na pe´ ku kaw pucti
lih maee´ Heun hk'a´naee munh-
pung´ na´ yeut.
5 Kop awn´ na, toh ri tec hk'a´
ta´nha´ bhen´ keute´ pe´ na´ reu´,
meuh a hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´,
hk'a´ un´ seunga´ chak´, kuh´nga,
kue´ hpum´ sum´ yeuh ku´ rai
maee´ law´hpa keuting, law´hpa
keuting na´ sawn´ a ri meuh hk'a´
faee´ ruphtu na´.
6 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ ce
na´, hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a buih ing´†.
7 Nanggal´ aen´ na, pe´ ku tawn
a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ aen´ na
yeut.
8 Daecti maet´maen´, pe´ na´
htuk´ ri tecla ceu nang aen´ ce
hk'ai´ tu´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
a meuh hk'a´ seungeueng´ peulel,
hpum´ ha´ hpum´ vaee, sum´ kah
peue sui´, lah´ ku´ un´ muis un´
tuing ri peue maee´ lah´ leukah´
seueum´ seuue´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´
moeng ri na´.

* **3:4 3:4** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “e´” † **3:6 3:6** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “a buih ing´ ri peue lheu´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.”

9 Pawlaee chi´lai puri, kopti raws´
pe´ ri tec tu´ hk'im´ ri na´ maee´
ku´ yeuh hk'im´ pe´ na´ tiduih´
hawc´,
10 maee´ cuip´ pe´ jawngkui´ tu´
hk'u´ ku´ buih hpanpleng´ hk'u´
ri hot´ seun´ ruprang Eun Cawo´
hpanpleng´ na´, a meuh punta kaw
pe´ gawm baet ti yawng Eun heun´
na´.
11 Kop awn´ na, a hkuin´ kue´
peue Helasa´, a´ko´ peue Yu´da,
peue ton´ duing´ hak´ ri, a´ko´ peue
un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri, peue ceu
seubu, peue nang hk'i‡, peue meuh
mhai´, a´ko´ peue un´ meuh mhai´.
Daecti Hkrit meuh Eun ku ceu, Eun
ut´ hk'a´naee peue ku peue.

12 Kop awn´ na kopti meuh pe´
peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´,
meuh peue seunga´ chak´ maee´
meuh peue Peucawo´ leumeus´
Eun na´, cuip´ hk'eung hk'a´ cang
tukyak, hk'a´ teum´kawm peue,
hk'a´ hpum´ onawn´, hk'a´ hpum´
nyom´ jom maee´ hk'a´ cang
yeun´hkam na´ reu´.
13 Yeun´hkam ri puri reu´. Pe´
saec´ na´ kue´ hpum´ ri puri kopti
keunhaw´ na´ un´ lah´, ploe´ map´
pu pe´ reu´. Ploe´ map´ pu pe´
seun´ Peucawo´ ploe´ Eun map´ pe´
hawc´ na´ reu´.
14 Cuip´ hk'eung hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´ kang´ ku´ chak´ aen´
ce gawm´euc´ reu´. Hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ mawt a ceu nang
aen´ ce htonnuk meuh yawo keuhti.

15 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ Eun Hkrit na´ kopti Peu-
cawo´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´ meuh
yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti na´, kah
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ aen´ a u´peung hpum´ pe´
na´ reu´. Yeuh ri kue´ hpum´ mun´
keuting na´ reu´.
16 Yam sangsawn´ maee´ tuil´
pe´ sati ri cu´yi gawm´euc´ na´,
maee´ yam cai pe´ seng´ leukah´
suk´seun´, htawm suk´seun´ maee´
seng´ htawm hk'a´ civit hk'a´naee
kuit rot ri mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
kah leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´ kue´
htonnuk hk'a´naee pe´ reu´.
17 Pe´ saec´ na´ yeuh ceu nangn-
haw´ na´ un´ lah´, leukah´ le-
upong, a´ko´ yeuh kan´, yeuh a
hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka, mun´ keuting
ri A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun ri Yesu´
Eun reu´.

Ku´ nyahk'ul´ kon´ Hkrit kuing´ ce ri yeuh

18 Beun´ na´ pe´, yawm´ ri leu-
ceng ri ti leukah´ ce me ri na´
reu´. Aen´ cawp´maen a hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun.
19 Me na´ pe´, leumeus´ beun´ ri
na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee yeuh ku´ reng
ri ce.
20 Kon´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ce makuiing´ pe´ na´ ku
ceu ka reu´. Kopti ceu nang aen´ ce
htuk´ a hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
21 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´, pawlaee
yeuh kon´ pe´ na´ ce hpum´ sui´.
Kopti kaw ce cang hpum´ aet´.
22 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ce ro´ cawo´ hk'a´ bhen´
keute´ pe´ na´ ku ceu ka reu´.
Punta kaw a htuk´ hpum´ ce
na´, pawlaee kah a meuh nanggal´
to´nha´ ce na´ palkoe. Daecti yeuh
a ri hk'a´naee puin ka hpum´ ri na´
maee´ ri hk'a´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ reu´.
23 Pe´ saec´ na´ yeuh ceu nangn-
haw´ na´, yeuh a ri sut´ ka hpum´
ri na´ seun´ yeuh pe´ a ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ reu´, pawlaee kah a seun´
yeuh pe´ a ri peue na´.
24 Kopti tup yawng pe´ kaw ri
pun sin´ ku´ meuh lapsawng´ na´
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hkrit aen´ meuh
Eun ku´ buih yeuh pe´ mhai´ Eun
na´.
25 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´
na´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti
tut ka na´ hot´ ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri

‡ **3:11 3:11** A´ko´ peue Si´hti´

na´. Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ keue´ ri buh peue.

4

1 Cawo´ na´ pe´, yeuh ku´ chak´ maee´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri mhai´ pe´ na´ ce reu´. Kopti tup yawng pe kue´ ri Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ yeut.

Baee leukah´ sangsawn´

2 Saec´ yamnhaw´, hk'o´ mun´ reu´. Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, yeuh ri pawn kui´ ri maee´ kue´ hpum´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
3 Punta kaw ye cang ris leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ Eun Hkrit ku´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'awng´ ri pun a na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ye reu´, kah Peucawo´ Eun tah´ leuva´ ka ku´ buih sangsawn´ ye na´.
4 Punta kaw ui´ cang pao´ lawng awn´ a glih´gleueng´ hot´ seun´ ku´ kuing´ ui´ ri yeuh na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´ reu´.
5 Yeuh ri kue´ cu´yi lo´ a yeuh peue hk'a´nok na´ ce cang meuh kon´ Hkrit reu´. Lo´ yam pun pe´ ku yam na´ kue´ mun´ htonnuk reu´.
6 Kah leukah´ lah´ pe´ laleung na´ kue´ mun´ htonnuk reu´. Punta kaw pe´ cang yawng ku´ kaw ri top´ leukah´ peue na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, hkawo´ a is´ cis yeuh a kue´ rasa´ reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

7 Tai´hki´kas´ eun kaw ris pe´ mhawng´ lawng ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka ri pe´. Eun meuh awng´ leumeus´ ui´. Eun meuh nang kati keutawn´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ meuh a´mawo nang yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´.
8 Punta kaw pe´ yawng lawng ui´ na´* maee´ kaw eun tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ na´, ui´ rangraen ri kaw cus´ eun heul´ ri pe´.
9 Eun kaw heul´ meu maee´ Onesimas´ ku´ meuh awng´ kati keutawn´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ eun. Eun ku meuh peue hk'a´naee pe´ ti peue. Ka kaw ris pe´ mhawng´ lawng ka ku´ kue´ ku´ meuh maen´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
10 Aritahkas´ meuh a´mawo maee´ ui´ nang htawng´ na´ eun maee´ Maku´ eun ka ku tawm´ a ka lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Maku´ maee´ Banabas´ ka meuh kon´ ec´ kon´ awng´. (Ui´ ku tawn lah´ a ri pe´ hawc´, Maku´ eun lawn ing´ ri pe´ ko´, rap ri ti eun meulamlam ri reu´.)
11 Yesu´ ku´ muis seubu eun a meuh Yutas´ na´ eun ku tawm´ a eun lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Hk'a´naee ce muk a´mawo yeuh kan´ pun kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce, a kue´ yawo peue loe´ peue awn´ meuh ce peue ceu Yu´da. Ce tuil´ kawl´reng ui´ nyawk´.
12 E´pafas´ meuh peue hk'a´naee pe´ ku´ meuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ eun ku tawm´ a eun lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Punta kaw pe´ cawng keutawn´, keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit na´ maee´ hpum´ keutawn´ htonnuk hk'a´naee alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka, eun hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´ laleung.
13 Lawng sae´caee´ yeuh eun kan´ reng pun pe´ na´ maee´ pun peue veng Laodisia maee´ peue veng Hierapolis´ na´ ce, ui´ ku cang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka yeut.
14 Lu´ka seura´ bai´ ku´ meuh a´mawo leumeus´ e´ na´ eun maee´ Demas´ na´ eun ka ku tawm´ a ka lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
15 Ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng Laodisia na´ ce, maee´ Numfa´ ka maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit hk'om puri nang nya ka Numfa´ na´ ce, hk'o´ pe´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
16 Pe´ lawn hawc´ lip htawm aen´ a ko´, pe´ ku na´ tang tuil´ muk

* **4:8 4:8** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “punta kaw eun yawng lawng pe´ na´”

kon´ Hkrit Laodisia na´ ce lip a.
Saec´ meuh htawm ing´ neum veng
Laodisia na´, pe´ ku na´ lip a yeut.
17 Lah´ a ri Ahki´pas´ eun, “Yeuh
kan´ pun mi hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun na´ rot ti hawc´ htonnuk ka
reu´.”
18 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´
tem´ leukah´ keutui´ hpum´ aen´
na ri ti´ ri na´ meun. Kuit rot ri
mu´ lhec´ ui´ na´. Kah mun´ sin´
na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh a ku´ Paw´lu, Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se tem´ ye ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pe´ ri hk'a´naee Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'a´ yum´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ seutuin seutan laws´ ka

2 Yam hk'o´ ye mun´ ku pok ka na´, ye hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´, mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung.

3 Nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ ye kuit rot ri kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´, ri kan´ katcin yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´ ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam pe´ hk'a´naee keutui´ hpum´ pe´ Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.

4 Ec´awng´ Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun na´ pe´, yawng ye Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti pe´.

5 Kopti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´ ye na´ rot a ri pe´ a hkuin´ caee ri meuh leukah´ palkoe, daecti a rot ri pe´ ri ti´ca, ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ maee´ ri hk'a´ yum´ keutawn´ nyawk´ na´. Yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´, punta kaw a kue´ mun´ pun pe´ na´ ye ci´ a´yu im´ maee´ pe´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ pe´ ku yawng a yeut.

6 Pe´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh ye na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeut. Pe´ saec´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka nyawk´ na´, pe´ ku rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ tuil´ ka ri pe´ na´.

7 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ keut´ ri meuh vang rin ri ti pun ce peue yum´ ut´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.

8 Leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti lih neum pe´ na´ a hkuin´ caee laws´ heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ palkoe. Daecti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ a seutuin seutan laws´ heul´ ku duih´ ka. Kop awn´ na, ye hkuin´ laee kue´ ku´ lah´ ri lawng aen´ na

9 kopti pe´ ci´ rap ri ti ye yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ peue awn´ lah´ ris ce a. Pe´ ci´ hpawt´ ri tec ruphtu na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ punta kaw pe´ ing´ yeuh kan´ Eun taengtaeng Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´,

10 maee´ punta kaw pe´ ko´ Kon´ ai´ ku´ kaw lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ Eun, ce ku ris a yeut. Eun meuh Yesu´ Cawo´ kaw teum´kawm e´ lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ kaw ing´ rot na´ Eun.

2

Kan´ Paw´lu yeuh eun nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ ku yawng ing´ ye ri pe´ na´ un´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

2 Seun´ yawng pe´, nanggal´ aen´ ce pun ye ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka maee´ ku´ un´ nawpsang nang veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Daecti kopti Peucawo´ e´ na´ teum´kawm Eun ye na´, ye saec´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ ham´tap na´ a´neng, ye hpum´ hat´han´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´.

3 Kopti leukah´ sangsawn´ ye na´ a hkuin´ laee ing´ neum vang keutui´ hpum´ kleuc´, a´ko´ vang keutui´ hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk. Ye ku un´ co´ca´ ri cop´ pe´.

4 Daecti ye sangsawn´ a hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah Eun ye sangsawn´ na´, kopti leuk Eun ri ti ye maee´ kah Eun ye sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri pe´. Ye hkuin´ co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ peue, daecti ye co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ caet ri nawk hpum´ e´ na´ Eun.
5 Pe´ ku yawng punta kaw ye yeuh peue ren´ maee´ ti ye yeuh a na´, un´ duing yeuh ye a. Ye ku un´ duing mo´ ta´nha´ ri na´. Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw cang meuh sa´hki´ ka.
6 Hk'a´ kaw peue suk´seun´ ye na´, a saec´ meuh maee´ pe´ maee´ peue na´, ye hkuin´ duing hot´ ri sok a.
A lawn meuh htan meuh ye peue caee Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, ye saec´ kah pe´ yeuh keunhaw´ a ku kaw cang.
7 Daecti yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´, ye hpum´ onawn´ seun´ ma na´ roksa´ ka o´ngak na´ eun ko´.
8 Leumeus´ ye pe´ nyawk´ na´, ye ren´kawn tuil´ pal leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´ a hkuin´ nang hk'o´, saec´ meuh a´yu ye na´ ye ku sum´ tuil´ a yeut, kopti keut´ pe´ ri meuh peue leumeus´ ye pe´ nyawk´ hawc´.
9 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yawng ye kuit rot pun pe´ ri kan´ cin tukhka yeuh ye a´neng na´ yeut. Yam sangsawn´ ye leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ ri pe´ na´, punta kaw a un´ meuh beus ri pe´ saec´ ti peue na´, ye yeuh kan´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
10 Yam ut´ ye maee´ peue yum´ na´ pe´, meuh ye peue seunga´ chak´, leupaws seumeu´ maee´ un´ kue´ vang ri na´ pe a´neng na´, pe´ ri maee´ Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw cang meuh sa´hki´ ka yeut.
11 Kopti tup yawng pe´ a, yeuh ye ri pe´ seun´ kuiing´ na´ yeuh eun ri kon´ ri na´ ce ko´.
12 Ye tuil´ kawl´reng pe´, seueul´ hpum´ pe´ maee´ kah pe´ a´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ klawng pe´ ing´ lec nang kuing´ ri maee´ munhpung´ ri na´ Eun.
13 Ye mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun laleung kopti yam rap pe´ ri ti leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ sangsawn´ ye ri pe´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ rap ri ti a seun´ meuh a leukah´ peue, daecti pe´ rap ri ti a hot´ meuh a leukah´ neumneum na´. A meuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´. A yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee peue yum´ na´ pe´.
14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ ku seun´ muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ut´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce ko´. Pe´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka neum peue kuing´ pe´ na´ ce, a ku seun´ muk kon´ Hkrit awn´ pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka neum peue Yu´da na´ ce na´.
15 Ce toh Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun maee´ toh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce. Ce ra ri tec e´, Ce yeuh Peucawo´ Eun hpum´ un´ sam´ran. Ce meuh ransu ri peue gawm´euc´
16 ri ham´tap ce kaw e´ un´ cang sangsawn´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. Kopti yeuh ce keutit´ na´, ce baet ri yeuh map´ na´ nuknhen´ ri. Vang tisut´ ka na´, hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kaw rot hk'a´pang ce.

Paw´lu sum´ heul´ glue eun ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ ce

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam pun ye ri hk'akcak´ pe´ ti vut ti yam na´ (hk'akcak´ e´ tu´ ri yawo, hpum´ e´ a hkuin´ hk'akcak´ puri), kopti tang sum´ hk'eup´ nyu ye pe´ nyawk´ na´, ye sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri kaw tang hk'eup´ nyu pe´ baee.
18 Ye sum´ ing´ ri pe´ nyawk´ neumneum. Lheu´ awn´ na, ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ jaen sum´ ing´ ri pe´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok, daecti Satan na´ a ham´ ye.

19 Kopti yam Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´ Eun tang lih na´, vang keutui´ hpum´ ye, vang ren´kawn ye, maee´ cui´maw hk'il´ ku´ kaw ye pun munhpung´ ri nanggal´ Eun na´, a ci´ meuh keunhaw´? Meuh ka pe´ ri hawc´, un´ meuh ka aw?
20 Kopti meuh pe´ munhpung´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ye neumneum.

3

Paw´lu maee´ Silas´ cus´ ka Ti´mo´se eun heul´ nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Kop awn´ na yam eut´ un´ pun ye a na´, ye kuit ri kaw tec ya nang veng Ehten na´ a na´ chak´, ye kuit a deut.
2 Ya cus´ Ti´mo´se ku´ meuh awng´ ya na´ eun heul´ ri pe´. Hk'a´naee vang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´, eun ku meuh a´mawo nang yeuh kan´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ ya tiduih´. Ya cus´ eun heul´ tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ punta kaw pe´ kue´ kawl´reng hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´,
3 maee´ punta kaw pe´ un´ kue´ nang keuyuih´ fuii´fai´ hk'a´naee ku´ tukhka aen´ ce saec´ ti peue na´. Peucawo´ rangraen Eun ri tang´ pe´ kaw hkam´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´ pe´ ku yawng a meulamlam ri yeut.
4 Saec´ meuh yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´ ye lah´ e´ kaw pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´, a ku seun´ ku´ lah´ ye na´ neum, pe´ ku yawng a yeut.
5 Kop awn´ na, yam eut´ un´ pun ui´ a na´, ui´ cus´ Ti´mo´se eun heul´ nom´nawk hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´. Lhat´ ui´ ku´ cop´ na´ cang heul´ cop´long a pe´ ri ku´ ti ri ceu. Kan´ ku´ co´ca´ ye ri yeuh na´ a na´ cang meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

Ti´mo´se lah´ eun kan´ chak´ ri Paw´lu

6 Daecti maet´maen´ Ti´mo´se tang ing´ rot eun hawc´. Eun ing´ ris ya mhawng´ leukah´ ren´kawn lawng hk'a´ yum´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ na´. Eun ku lah´ ya mhawng´ lawng kuit rot pe´ ri ku´ chak´ yeuh ye laleung na´ maee´ lawng seun´ sum´ nyu ye pe´ na´ pe´ ku tang sum´ nyu ye yeut.
7 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam pun ye ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka keunhap´ nokneh na´ gawm´euc´, ye pun kawl´reng ri kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´.
8 Kopti cawng keutawn´ pe´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´, maet´maen´ ye a´yu im´ neumneum.
9 Kopti meuh ka pe´ ri, ye kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ heun´. Yam kuit ye hk'a´ ren´kawn aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, ye mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun nyawk´.
10 Punta kaw ye tang hk'eup´ nyu pe´ baee vang un´ nuk ka hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´, ye sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
11 Maet´maen´, kah Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun mhe´ hk'a´ kaw e´ tang hk'eup´ nyu puri na´ reu´.
12 Kah Peucawo´ Eun yeuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ na´ nukveh hk'a´pang pe´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue maee´ hk'a´pang peue seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ seun´ leumeus´ ye pe´ na´ reu´.
13 Punta kaw pe´ seunga´ chak´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´ Peucawo´ yam Cawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ na´ Eun tang lih maee´ peue seunga´ chak´ ri na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, kah Peucawo´ Eun yeuh hpum´ pe´ na´ kue´ kawl´reng nhim´ reu´.

4

A´yu im´ hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´ na´, pe´ kaw htuk´ ri a´yu im´ hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ye sangsawn´ pe´ ri ka hawc´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pe´ ku lak´ yeuh

a hawc´. Daecti maet´maen´, hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun, ye sum´ hk'o´hk'ang tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ gawm yeuh a lheu´ awn´ na.
2 Kopti tup yawng pe´ leukah´ sangsawn´ tuil´ ye ri pe´ ri ti´ca Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´.
3 Kaw pe´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ na´ cawp´ a alo Eun Peucawo´. Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw pun ri vel hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´.
4 Pe´ ri ku peue, sawng´ ut´ maee´ beun´ ri na´ ce meulamlam ri hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ vang hkopyawm´ yumyam´ na´ reu´.
5 Pawlaee va ri hot´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ce peue un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´.
6 Pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ yeuh pon yeuh lheu´, yeuh kleuc´ ceu nang aen´ ce ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce saec´ ti peue. Peucawo´ kaw Eun ciyang peue yeuh map´ yeuhki´ na´ peue seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ tawn tuil´ ye sati pe´ na´.
7 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ klawng e´ kaw meuh peue un´ seunga´ chak´, daecti kah Eun e´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´.
8 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn tecla leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´ na ko´, eun hkuin´ tecla peue, daecti tecla eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ri na´ ri e´ na´ Eun.
9 Lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ ec´awng´ na´, ye hkuin´ kaw lo´ ri tem´ a ri pe´. Kopti kaw pe´ leumeus´ puri na´, Peucawo´ sangsawn´ Eun pe´ hawc´.
10 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pe´ ku leumeus´ ec´awng´ ut´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ ce gawm´euc´. Daecti ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye sum´ hk'o´ pe´ na´ gawm baet ri leumeus´ ec´awng´ na´ ce heun´heun´.
11 Pe´ na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ ut´ cumyen´, sawng´ yeuh kan´ ri maee´ yeuh kan´ ri ti´ ri na´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ye ri pe´ na´,
12 punta hk'a´ a´yu im´ pe´ ku seunyi na´ kaw a meuh hk'a´ yumyam´ ce peue ut´ hk'a´nok na´ maee´ kaw pe´ un´ lo´ ri cu a´nhaw´ na´.

Peucawo´ kaw Eun tang lih

13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye sum´ kah pe´ yawng lawng neumneum ce peue yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ maee´ un´ sum´ kah pe´ kuit nyhap´ seun´ peue seubu ku´ un´ kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ na´ ce.
14 Yesu´ yeum Eun hawc´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´, yum´ e´ a. Kop awn´ na, peue yeum hk'a´naee Yesu´ Eun na´ Peucawo´ Eun kaw tang yeuh ce kuh´ im´ maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´, e´ ku yum´ a yeut.
15 Lah´ ye a hot´ leukah´ lah´ meun Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´, peue kawn´ a´yu im´ kawn´ vang rot ti yam Cawo´ Peucawo´ tang lih Eun na´ e´, neum, e´ hkuin´ kaw pukal´ nanggal´ ce peue yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ ce.
16 Kopti Cawo´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ maee´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun seng´ laws´ nyawk´ na´, maee´ seng´ eun ro´ keuting ce in´hpom ti peue na´, maee´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Yam awn´ na, peue yeum hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ce kaw tang kuh´ im´ nanggal´.
17 Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw e´ huk´ hk'eup´ Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun nang vawo na´ maee´ punta kaw e´ ut´ maee´ Heun cot´cu ri na´, ku´ kawn´ a´yu im´ kawn´ vang na´ e´, e´ na´ pun ri yuk ri huk´ maee´ peue awn´ ce pang putum´ na´ tiduih´.
18 Kop awn´ na, tuil´ kawl´reng pu pe´ ri lawng aen´ na ti peue hawc´ ti peue reu´.

5

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye hkuin´ kaw lo´ ri tem´ ri tuil´ lawng ka

sa´hkat´ meuyam na´ ri pe´,
2 kopti seunyi Eun Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ na´ kaw a rot seun´ peue
con´ ing´ rot ce peunsum´ na´ ko´,
pe´ ku yawng a meulamlam ri.
3 Yam lah´ peue a ri puri, “Kuing´
na´ a cumyen´, a sa´pa sam´ran”,
yam awn´ na, ku´ lulaic na´ a
kaw keulawn´ rot hk'a´pang ce
seun´ ku´ sui´ na´ rot a ri beun´
sui´awng´ na´ eun ko´. Peue awn´
ce hkuin´ kaw laee lawtpon.
4 Daecti ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kopti
un´ ut´ pe´ vang duim´lawng na´,
seunyi meuyam awn´ a hkuin´ kaw
yeuh pe´ lhat´ ruing seun´ peue
con´ ing´ ce na´.
5 Pe´ ri gawm´euc´, meuh pe´
peue ut´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´
maee´ hk'a´naee peunnyi na´. E´
un´ meuh peue ut´ hk'a´naee pe-
unsum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´naee ku´
duim´lawng na´.
6 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee va ri
seun´ peue seubu ku´ buih pun ri
it´ na´ ce. Daecti kah ri hk'awn´
sawng´ u´peung tu´ ri na´.
7 Kopti, peue pun ri it´ na´, it´ ce
peunsum´. Peue yuic´ ri plai´ na´,
ce ku yuic´ peunsum´.
8 Daecti kopti meuh e´ peue
ut´ hk'a´ peunnyi na´, e´ na´
sawng´ u´peung tu´ ri na´ pawh.
Cuip´ hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ meuh hpa´la ri
nuk´ ri na´. Cuip´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
meuh cui´maw lhec´ ri ti.
9 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´
hkvet´ ti uin´ e´ kaw hk'eup´ hk'a´
seungeueng´ peulel ri na´. Daecti
Eun hkvet´ ti uin´ e´ kaw pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ ri Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.
10 Yam tang lih Eun na´, e´ saec´
im´ e´ saec´ yeum, punta kaw e´
pun ri ut´ tiduih´ maee´ Heun na´,
Eun pun ri yeum pun e´.
11 Kop awn´ na, tuil´ kawl´reng
puri yeuh puri huk´hawn´
keutawn´ seupit seun´ ku´ buih
yeuh pe´ na´ reu´.

Leukah´ sangsawn´ tisut´

12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, peue
yeuh kan´ reng hk'a´naee pe´
na´ ce, peue u´peung roksa´ pe´
hk'a´naee Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´ ce maee´ peue tuil´ sati pe´
na´ ce, maet´maen´ ye hk'o´ pe´
hkopyawm´ ri ce.
13 Kopti meuh a kan´ ku´ yeuh
ce na´, leumeus´ ce, tang´ ce keut-
ing lhung´ hkopyawm´ ri ce reu´.
Yeuh ri kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ ut´ tiduih´ reu´.
14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye hk'o´ pe´
tuil´ sati ce peue keunah na´, tuil´
kawl´reng ce peue hpum´ keuceum
na´, teum´kawm peue kawl´reng
kloe na´ ce, eut´ hpum´ yeun´hkam
ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´.
15 Keue´ meulamlam ri, pawlaee
kah a´nhaw´ yeuh ri top´ ku´ rai
na´ ri yeuh ku´ rai na´. Daecti,
co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri puri
gawm´ peue seubu gawm´euc´ na´
ce laleung reu´.
16 Saec´ yamnhaw´, ren´kawn
reu´.
17 Saec´ yamnhaw´, hk'o´ mun´
reu´.
18 A saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Kopti ceu nang aen´ ce meuh ka alo
Eun Peucawo´ pun pe´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
19 Pawlaee juit´ ngawl ka Cit´
seunga´ na´ awh.
20 Pawlaee un´ nawpsang leukah´
tamnai Eun Peucawo´ na´ awh.
21 Caet ri nawk ku ceu na´ ce reu´.
Jhawp´ ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.
22 Vel ku´ rai na´ ku ceu ka reu´.
23 Kah Peucawo´ Cawo´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
Eun saic´ pe´ seunga´ chak´ meun
reu´. Yam Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit
tang lih Eun na´, kah jawngkui´ tu´,
hpum´ maee´ cit´ civit pe´ na´ un´
laee kue´ vang ri reu´.

24 Cawo´ klawng pe´ na´ kati
keutawn´ Eun. Eun kaw yeuh ku´
lah´ ri na´.
25 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´ mun´
pun ye awh.
26 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´
puri hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´
na´ reu´.
27 Tawm´ ye leukah´ ri pe´ nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´, lip ec´awng´
gawm´euc´ na´ ce mhawng´ htawm
aen´ a reu´.
28 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh
a ku´ Paw´lu, Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se

tem´ ye ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´
Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pe´ ri
hk'a´naee Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´
Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih
neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun
maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu yam Yesu´ lih Eun

3 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, htuk´ ye ri
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun
pe´ laleung. Yeuh keutit´ na´, a na´
cawp´. Kopti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
baet a ri keuting heun´ na´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ puri na´ a ku baet
ri keuting heun´ yeut.
4 Kop awn´ na, ye suk´seun´
pe´ nanggal´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kopti meuh a
hk'a´ yeun´hkam pe´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ ri ku´ buih
hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh
na´ maee´ ku´ cop´long heun´ ceu
maet´maen´ na´.
5 Aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a
sa´hki´ ka hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun
Peucawo´ na´ cawp´ ka na´. Kop
awn´ na, pe´ na´ pun hk'a´ sawn´
ri meuh peue kuing´hpaw maee´
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ hkam´
pe´ ri tukhka rap ri ti pun kuing´
awn´ a na´.
6 Peucawo´ leupaws seumeu´
Eun. Eun kaw tang keutah ri tuil´
ku´ tukhka na´ ri peue yeuh pe´
tukhka na´ ce.
7 Eun ku kaw hpot´ peue pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ pe´ maee´
ye ri yeut. Ceu nang aen´ ce a
kaw keut´ kue´ yam Cawo´ Yesu´
puc Eun ri lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ hk'a´naee reung ngawl ceng´
nyawk´ na´ maee´ in´hpom kue´
ti´ca keuting Eun na´ ce tiduih´.
8 Eun kaw ciyang peue un´
yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce maee´
peue un´ rap ri ti leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´
Eun.
9 Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ciyang ri ku´ lulaic na´ cot´cu ri. Ce
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'akcak´
hk'ai´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ hk'ai´ munhpung´ ka ti´ca
Eun na´.
10 Seunyi yam awn´ na, punta kaw
Eun ti munhpung´ ri maee´ peue
ri na´ ce na´, maee´ punta kaw a
meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ pun peue yum´
na´ ce ku peue, Eun kaw lih. Kopti
yum´ pe´ sa´hki´ hkam´ ye ri pe´
na´, pe´ ku pawng´ muk awn´ ce
yeut.
11 Hk'a´naee vang kuit ye ri nawk
ceu nang aen´ ce na´, ye hk'o´ mun´
pun pe´ laleung, un´ laee deut. Kah
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun sawn´ pe´
kuing´ maee´ hk'a´ klawng Eun ri
ti pe´ na´. Kah ku´ chak´ keutui´
hpum´ pe´ ku ceu na´ maee´ ku´
yeuh pe´ pucti lih neum hk'a´ yum´
pe´ ku ceu na´ htonnuk ri ti´ca Eun
na´ reu´.
12 Punta muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
e´ na´ kaw a pun munhpung´
suk´seun´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´ maee´
punta kaw pe´ pun munhpung´ ri
hk'a´naee Heun hot´ mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
e´ na´ Eun na´, ye hk'o´ mun´
yeuhki´.

2

Peue fuin kaw eun pucti

1 Lawng Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit kaw
Eun tang lih na´ maee´ lawng kaw
Eun hk'on´ro e´ gawm´euc´ ri ut´
maee´ Heun na´, ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
ye hk'o´ a ri pe´

2 pawlaee keuyuih´ fuii´fai´
sam´ran, a´ko´ ku´ tamnai peue,
ku´ lah´ ku´ ris peue, a´ko´ htawm
cu muis ye peue tem´ lawng ka
seunyi yam Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih
rot ka hawc´ na´, pawlaee tuin´tung
ri ka.
3 Pawlaee tuil´ peue ing´ long ri
nawk pe´ ri keunhaw´ na´ saec´ ti
ceu. Kopti cu yam fuin Peucawo´
Eun na´ maee´ peue fuin ku´ tang´
ri uin´ eun kaw lulaic heul´ na´ a
lawn un´ nang pucti lih ko´, seunyi
yam Eun Peucawo´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw nang rot.
4 Punta peue awn´ kaw eun tang´
meun tu´ ri na´ u´peung nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ punta kaw eun pao´ meun
ri meuh Peucawo´ na´, eun kaw
to´tam´ ku´ lah´ peue meuh Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ ku´ faee´ peue na´
ku ceu ka. Eun kaw tang´ tu´ ri na´
keuting lhung´ meun.
5 Yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´
na´, ui´ tawn ris pe´ mhawng´
lawng aen´ na, un´ laee pawn pe´
a aw?
6 Peue awn´ punta kaw eun pucti
yam cawp´ a yam eun na´, a´nhaw´
ci´ ol´ eun hton´ ri, pe´ ku yawng a
maet´maen´ hawc´.
7 Kopti ti´ca geup´ eun peue fuin
awn´ buih yeuh a kan´ hawc´.
Daecti Cawo´ ko´ ri ol´ eun hton´ ri
maet´maen´ na´ Eun kaw suip ri ol´
eun hton´ ri rot ri yam na´ Eun pun
ri rap ri huk´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ awn´ na.
8 Yam awn´ na, peue fuin awn´
eun kaw pun ri ploe´ ri pucti lih.
Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun kaw yeuh eun
cung´kus ri guil´ lih hk'ai´ moeng ri
na´. Eun kaw yeuh eun lulaic ri ku´
ceng´ ka yam tang lih ri na´.
9 Peue fuin awn´ kaw eun pucti ri
ti´ca ka Satan na´. Eun kaw yeuh
ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting
un´ meuh nang neum ka na´ heun´
ceu.
10 Punta kaw eun cop´long ri ti
peue kaw lulaic heul´ na´ ce na´,
eun ku kaw yeuh ri tuil´ ce nyu ku´
rai na´ ce ku ceu. Ce kaw lulaic
kopti un´ leumeus´ ce hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ kaw va ce heul´ ri
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
11 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw ce
yum´ leukah´ chi´lai na´,
12 maee´ punta peue un´ yum´
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ daecti ce
ren´ maee´ ku´ rai na´ ku peue
ri ce kaw pun hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´, Peucawo´ Eun cus´ hpum´ kuit
kleuc´ na´ ri ce.

Cawng keutawn´

13 Ec´awng´ Peucawo´ leumeus´
Eun na´ pe´, mun´ keuting ye ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung. Kopti
tang´ neum yamla ka na´, Peucawo´
leuk Eun ri ti pe´ kaw pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ ri saic´ pe´ seunga´
chak´ ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´ ri
yum´ pe´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´.
14 Punta kaw pe´ pawng´ ri
hk'a´naee munhpung´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit e´ na´, Eun klawng pe´ ri
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lah´ ye pe´
mhawng´ na´ hawc´.
15 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
cawng keutawn´ reu´. Leukah´
sangsawn´ lah´ ye ri moeng ri ri pe´
na´, a´ko´ ri htawm tem´ ye ri pe´
na´ jhawp´ a keutawn´ reu´.
16 Kah tu´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
na´ maee´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ ku´
leumeus´ e´ maee´ ku´ cu mun´
ri na´ tuil´ kawl´reng cot´cu na´
maee´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ chak´ ri
e´ na´,
17 tuil´ kawl´reng maee´ yeuh
pe´ kawl´reng keuting reu´. Aen´
a meuh punta kaw pe´ yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ maee´ lah´ leukah´ chak´
ku ceu na´.

3

Hk'o´ mun´ pun ye

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´
na´, punta leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a laws´
heul´ vaeevaee meuh ku´ yumyam´

seun´ meuh a hk'a´naee pe´ ri na´,
hk'o´ mun´ pun ye reu´.
2 Punta kaw ye pon hk'ai´ dak ti´
ce peue rai na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ye
yeut. Kopti peue hkuin´ kaw duing
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ gawm´euc´.
3 Daecti Peucawo´ kati keutawn´
Eun. Eun kaw baee kawl´reng pe´
na´ keuting maee´ roksa´ pe´ pon
hk'ai´ peue rai na´ ce.
4 Buih hot´ pe´ ri yeuh leukah´
tuil´ ye ri pe´ na´ maee´ kaw pe´
tang suip ri yeuh a seun´ awn´
a heul´ na´, ye yum´ a hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun neumneum.
5 Kah Peucawo´ Eun teuk´ va
pe´ heul´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun na´ maee´
hk'a´naee hpum´ keutawn´ seupit
Eun Hkrit na´ reu´.

Tawm´ ram ri peue keunah

6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'a´naee
muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´, ye
kaw tuil´ leukah´ ri pe´, ut´ seun-
gai ce ec´awng´ keunah na´ maee´
peue un´ a´yu im´ hot´ leukah´
sangsawn´ ku peue na´ ce reu´.
7 Kopti ku´ yeuh ye na´ tup yawng
pe´ kaw ri htuk´ ri hot´ ri yeuh a
yeut. Yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´, ye
hkuin´ duing keunah.
8 Ye hkuin´ duing hk'a hk'o´hk'awng´
hkawn´hkaen´ a´nhaw´. Daecti
punta kaw a un´ meuh beus pun pe´
saec´ ti peue na´, ye ti kawl´reng
ri yeuh kan´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´
seunyi.
9 Yeuh ye ku´ yeuhki´ na´ a
hkuin´ meuh kopti un´ kuing´ ye
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ teum´kawm pe´
ye na´. Daecti punta kaw ye meuh
vang hot´ rin ri ti pun pe´ na´, ye
yeuh a.
10 Kopti yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´
na´, ye tang´ ri uin´ ritroe yeuhki´,
“A´nhaw´ lawn un´ yeuh kan´ ko´,
eun htuk´ ri un´ mak´ ri som´.”
11 Pun ye ri mhawng´ peue
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ce ngon´, ce ke-
unah. Ce un´ yeuh kan´. Ce eo´ ri
klawo´ suksak lawng ku´ yeuh peue.
12 Hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun, ye kaw tuil´ leukah´ ri peue
yeuh keutit´ na´ ce sawng´ dit´ti
yeuh ri hk'a uii´ tu´ ri na´ meun
reu´.
13 Saec´ ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee va kawl´reng ri keuceum
ri yeuh ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
14 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leuceng ri ti
leukah´ tem´ ye nang htawm aen´
na ko´, yeuh ri pawn eun reu´.
Punta kaw eun kaic, pawlaee yeuh
a´mawo eun.
15 Daecti pawlaee sawn´ eun
meuh ransu, sawn´ eun seun´
ec´awng´ ko´, tuil´ sati eun reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

16 Kah Peucawo´ Cawo´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
Eun tuil´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ri pe´ ku ceu
ku yam reu´. Kah Eun ut´ maee´
pe´ gawm´euc´.
17 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´
tem´ leukah´ tisut´ aen´ na ri ti´ ri
na´ meun. Aen´ a meuh ca´mai´ ka
htawm ui´ na´ ku ok´ ka. A meuh
a´cang´ lamlam tem´ ui´ htawm.
18 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´mo´se eun ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit kopti meuh a
leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´
maee´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh
vang keutui´ hpum´ e´ na´ Eun,

2 ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Ti´mo´se
ku´ meuh kon´ ui´ neumneum
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak
maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri mi reu´.

Uin´ sati ri peue guil leukah´ ritroe un´ cawp´ na´ ce

3 Seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ ui´ ri mi
yam kaw ui´ heul´ nang kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´, ui´ kah mi suip ri
kuit´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ punta
kaw mi tuil´ leukah´ un´ laee kah
peue sangsawn´ leukah´ hk'a´ yum´
un´ cawp´ ngon´ na´ ce suip ri
sangsawn´ a baee na´,
4 maee´ un´ laee kah peue
cui´cam´ leukah´ apom leumah´
na´ maee´ leukah´ ceucat lah´ ri
suip ri ing´ un´ kue´ vang sut´
vang euc´ na´. Aen´ ce meuh a
ku´ yeuh peue htu´hting´ puri, a
hkuin´ meuh ku´ kaw yuk kan´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ pucti lih neum hk'a´
yum´ na´.
5 Vang keutui´ hpum´ ka leukah´
tuil´ mi ri ce na´ a meuh hk'a´
leumeus´keus ku´ lih neum hpum´
seunga´ seungawm, hpum´ cang
yawng maee´ hk'a´ yum´ caetcaet
na´.
6 Peue ngon´ na´ tecla peue ceu
nang aen´ ce. Ce hpawt´ ri lah´
lawng ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ na´ ri
puri.
7 Ce sum´ meuh peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´, daecti ce un´ yawng ku´
buih lah´ ri na´ maee´ ku´ buih
hkam´ htawhkam ce na´.
8 Peue lawn lo´ leukah´ ritroe na´
cawp´ hk'a´ ri heul´ ko´, yawng e´
leukah´ ritroe na´ chak´ ka.
9 E´ jaen yawng leukah´ ritroe na´
un´ tang´ a ri uin´ ri pun ce peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´, daecti tang´
a ri uin´ ri pun peue un´ hot´ ritroe,
pun peue kleuc´ ritroe, pun peue
un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun, pun peue
map´, pun peue un´ seunga´ chak´,
pun peue un´ kue´ satsana, pun
peue toh makuiing´ ri, pun peue toh
peue,
10 pun peue len´cu, pun me taw´
me pleh puri, pun peue paing´
peue, pun peue cang chi´lai, pun
peue hkam´ sa´hki´ ku´ un´ kue´
un´ meuh maee´ pun ku´ seubu
ham´tap leukah´ leupaws seumeu´
na´.
11 Ceu nang aen´ ce a cawp´maen
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn munh-
pung´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ mun´
keuting na´. Leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a ap ri ri ui´.

Mun´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri Paw´lu eun

12 Mun´ keuting ri Cawo´ e´ Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ tuil´ kawl´reng ui´ na´
Eun. Kopti sawn´ Eun ui´ kati
keutawn´, Eun uin´ ui´ yeuh mhai´
ri.
13 Ui´ saec´ tawn lah´ ku´ un´
nawpsang Eun ko´, keunhap´
nokneh peue yum´ Eun na´ ce
maee´ yeuh ku´ lheu´ reng ce
nanggal´ aen´ na, daecti kopti yeuh
ui´ a maee´ un´ nang yum´ un´
nang yawng ri a, Eun tukyak ri ui´.
14 Mun´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´ maee´ hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus kue´ hk'a´naee Eun
na´ a buit ri lih nuknhen´ ri ui´.
15 Punta Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun
teum´kawm htut peue map´ na´
peue lawtpon na´, Eun lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. Leukah´ aen´ a
meuh leukah´ hk'o´yum´ nyawk´,
htuk´ ri un´ laee kangkae rap ri

ti a. Hk'a´naee peue map´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, meuh ui´ peue map´
keuting hk'ai´ ce.
16 Daecti punta Yesu´ Hkrit kaw
Eun tuil´ peue kaw yum´ Eun, rap
ri ti cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ kaw
ce nyu hpum´ cang yeun´hkam un´
laee sut´ un´ laee euc´ ri na´, ui´
saec´ na´ map´ keuting hk'ai´ peue
ko´, Eun tukyak ri ui´.
17 Maet´maen´, kah munh-
pung´ cot´cu na´ kue´ hk'a´pang
Hkun´haw´hkam´ cot´cu, un´ cang
lulaic, peue un´ cang nyu peue,
meuh Peucawo´ ti ton´ na´ Eun
reu´. Amin.
18 Kon´ ui´ Ti´mo´se, kah ui´
mi yeuh keutit´ na´ a cawp´maen
leukah´ ku´ tawn tamnai lawng mi
na´. Mi lawn hot´ ri yeuh a heul´
ko´, mi kaw kawl´reng keuting ri
peueng´ suik´.
19 Jhawp´ hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´
hpum´ cang yawng na´ reu´. Kopti
ngon´ tecla peue a, hk'a´ yum´ ce
na´ a cum´ rai´ heul´.
20 Peue aen´ ka, ka meuh Hime-
neas´ maee´ Alek´sando´. Punta
kaw ka rin ri ti lawng ku´ kaw un´
lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang Peucawo´
Eun na´, ui´ ap ka nang dak ti´ ka
Satan na´ hawc´.

2

Sawn´ lawng hk'o´ mun´

1 Kop awn´ na nanggal´ ka na´,
ui´ sum´ kah mi hk'o´ mun´,
hk'o´hk'ang, mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun pun peue gawm´euc´.
2 Punta kaw e´ cang kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ut´ cumyen´
hk'a´naee vang hkopyawm´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´ vang
a´yu im´ chak´ ri na´, ui´ sum´
kah mi hk'o´ mun´, hk'o´hk'ang,
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun pun
hkun´haw´hkam´ maee´ peue kue´
an´nya na´ ce yeut.
3 Yeuh keutit´ na´ chak´ ka. A
htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
4 ku´ sum´ kah peue gawm´euc´
peue pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
maee´ sum´ kah peue yawng lawng
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun.
5 Kopti Peucawo´ kue´ Eun ti ton´
yawo, saec´ meuh nang seuna´ Eun
Peucawo´ ri peue e´ na´ a kue´ ti
ton´. Eun meuh Yesu´ Hkrit meuh
peue na´ Eun.
6 Eun hkam´ ri sum tu´ ri na´
meuh ngos ka kaw Eun teum´kawm
htut peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue
lawtpon na´. Eun tuil´ sa´hki´ aen´
a lih yam cawp´ a yam ri na´.
7 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw ui´
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng awn´
na, Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri uin´
ui´ meuh peue sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´, meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´.
Buih lah´ ui´ ku´ neum, hpaw ui´
ca´ chi´lai. Peucawo´ Eun leuk
ri uin´ ui´ meuh peue sangsawn´
hk'a´ yum´ neumneum na´ ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
8 Sum´ kah ui´ me ut´ ku duih´
na´ ce yuk ti´ seunga´ chak´ ri
hk'o´ mun´ maee´ un´ kue´ ri hk'a´
seungeueng´ peulel maee´ un´ kue´
ri hk'a´ htu´hting´ puri.
9 Saec´ meuh beun´ na´ ce, ui´
sum´ kah ce na´ cuip´ hk'eung buih
hpaw maee´ ti hk'a´naee vang tang´
ce hpum´ ri nyom´ jom tem yeuh a
kuing´kon. Ui´ hkuin´ sum´ kah ce
glaing´ huik´ ri cuip´ hk'eung hk'il´,
hk'eung saeng´ maee´ hk'eung ngos
heun´ na´.
10 Daecti sum´ kah ui´ ce cuip´
ku´ chak´ na´ kuing´ maee´ lah´
ce ri meuh beun´ hkopyawm´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´.
11 Beun´ na´ ce htuk´ ri dit´ti rin
ri ti hk'a´naee vang tang´ ce hpum´
nyom´ jom tem ri na´.
12 Beun´ na´ kaw ce sangsawn´
peue maee´ kue´ ti´ca an´nya
hk'a´pang me na´ ce, ui´ hkuin´
tuil´ ahkvang ka. Ce kaw kah ri ut´
dit´ti.
13 Kopti Peucawo´ hpanpleng´
Eun Adam eun nanggal´, hawc´ ko´
Eun kawn´ hpanpleng´ E´va eun.

14 Lheu´ awn´ na, ku´ leuceng ku´
cop´long na´ a un´ meuh Adam eun,
daecti a meuh beun´ na´ eun. Eun
keut´ ri meuh peue map´.
15 Daecti beun´ na´ ce lawn suip
ri ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ maee´ hk'a´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ kuing´kon ko´, ce
kaw pun ri pon kopti keut´ ce kon´
na´.*

3

Nang roksa´ muk kon´ Hkrit

1 "A´nhaw´ lawn tang´ hpum´ ri
kaw meuh nang roksa´ muk kon´
Hkrit ko´, eun sum´ yeuh kan´ kue´
munhpung´ na´." Leukah´ aen´ a
meuh neumneum.
2 Nang roksa´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´
kaw eun kah ri meuh peue un´ kue´
vang ri peue ri, kue´ yawo beun´
ti peue*, cang uin´ sati ri, cang
eut´ hpum´ ri, meuh nang kuing´
ri hkopyawm´, cang rap ri ti chec´,
cang sangsawn´ peue seubu,
3 un´ nyui ri yuic´ ri plai´, un´
klawo´ peue daecti hpum´ onawn´,
un´ ceuk kleuc´ klaee´ peue, un´
leumeus´ hk'il´ leumuil.
4 Eun kaw kah ri u´peung pe
nyahk'ul´ ri meulamlam, kon´hk'i
eun na´ ce kaw kah ri leuceng
hkopyawm´ kuing´kon ri heun.
5 (A´nhaw´ lawn un´ cang
u´peung pe nyahk'ul´ ri meun ko´,
eun ci´ kaw cang roksa´ muk kon´
Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce yeuh
sa´nhaw´?)
6 Eun kaw un´ kah ri meuh nang
kawn´ yum´ hk'u´, a lawn un´ yeuh
keutit´ ko´, na´ eun cang mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin, eun na´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ seun´ seuca´
rai na´.
7 Punta kaw eun un´ cang pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ri peue ri maee´ un´
hk'uic´ nang hk'ai tung´ ka seuca´
rai na´, eun kaw kah ri meuh peue
kue´ muis chak´ nanggal´ ce peue
hk'a´nok muk kon´ Hkrit na´.

Nang teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit

8 Saec´ meuh nang teum´kawm
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce kaw kah ri
meuh nang kuing´ ri hkopyawm´,
hpum´ leupaws seumeu´, un´ nyui
ri yuic´ ri plai´, hpum´ leupaws
seumeu´ ri hk'il´ leumuil.
9 Ce kaw kah ri jhawp´ vang rui´
neumneum ka hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri
hpum´ cang yawng na´ meulamlam
ri.
10 Caet ri nawk ce nanggal´, ce
lawn un´ kue´ vang ri peue ri ko´,
koe kah ce meuh nang teum´kawm
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ reu´.
11 Seun´ awn´ na, beun´ ce na´†
ce kaw kah ri meuh beun´ kuing´ ri
hkopyawm´, un´ cang peusah´ nyoe
peue, cang uin´ sati ri, yum´ pun
hk'a´naee ku ceu.
12 Nang teum´kawm muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce kaw kah ri kue´ yawo
beun´ ti peue‡, kah ri u´peung pe
kon´hk'i nyahk'ul´ ri meulamlam ri.
13 Peue cang teum´kawm pun
peue meulamlam na´ ce kaw pun
munhpung´ ri heun´. Ce kaw pun
kawl´reng hk'a´ yum´ ri Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´ heun´ baee.
14 Un´ ling´ ui´ saec´ kuit kaw ri
ing´ ri mi, daecti ui´ lawn un´ ing´
ri mi vaeevaee ko´, punta
15 kaw mi pun ri yawng ku´ kaw
htuk´ ri yeuh ce peue nya peue
hk'ul´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ui´ bai
tem´ ri tuil´ leukah´ sangsawn´
aen´ na ri mi. Peue nya peue
hk'ul´ awn´ ce meuh muk kon´
Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ na´. Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ a
meuh kleum´ rawng´ maee´ kleum´
ka ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
16 Vang rui´ neumneum ka hk'a´
yum´ e´ na´ keuting a hk'ai´
leukah´ mhaing´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.

* **2:15 2:15** Kon´ lah´ ka na´ lah´ a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. * **3:2 3:2** A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ beun´ ri † **3:11 3:11** A´ko´ beun´ yeuh kan´ muk kon´ Hkrit ‡ **3:12 3:12** A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ beun´ ri

Aen´ a meuh, Peucawo´ puc Eun ri
lih meuh tu´ peue,
Cit´ seunga´ na´ a tuh´ e´ nyu
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun
na´ hawc´,
in´hpom na´ ce nyu Eun,
a kue´ peue sangsawn´ lawng
Eun na´ ri peue ceu ku ceu,
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue yum´
Eun,
Peucawo´ Eun yuk Eun huk´
nang munhpung´ ri.

4

Leukah´ tamnai lawng kaw peue tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´

1 Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka a glih´gleueng´ yeuhki´, a lawn rot ti seunyi ko´ kaw peue tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´. Peue kaw hot´ cit´ cang chi´lai na´ maee´ leukah´ sang-sawn´ ka seuca´ na´.
2 Leukah´ sangsawn´ awn´ a lih neum peue cang chi´lai, peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ ku´ hpum´ cang yawng ce yeum ka heul´ na´.
3 Ce un´ kah peue ti puri meuh beun´ me puri, ku´ hk'a ti ri ceu ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun ri tuil´ ri peue yum´ Eun maee´ peue yawng ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce hk'a a hk'a´naee mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, ce un´ kah peue hk'a a.
4 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´ chak´ a ku ceu ri. Peue lawn rap ri ti a hk'a´naee mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun ko´, un´ lo´ ri kam´ a saec´ ti ceu.
5 Kopti pun a ri saic´ ri seunga´ ri leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ na´ hawc´.

Mhai´ chak´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit

6 Mi lawn sangsawn´ ec´awng´ na´ ce ri lawng aen´ na meulamlam ri ko´, mi kaw meuh mhai´ chak´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit, mi kaw huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´ leukah´ sangsawn´ chak´ hot´ mi ri yeuh na´.
7 Pawlaee leuceng leukah´ apom un´ hkopyawm´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ apom ris ka a´ya na´, daecti hkvuik´ ri cang hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
8 Hkvuik´ ri yeuh nham´ keune ri kue´ kawl´reng na´ kue´ a mun´ yeut, daecti hkvuik´ ri hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ a jaen kue´ mun´ hk'a´naee ku ceu. Kopti kaw a teum´kawm e´ kue´ a´yu hk'u´ hk'a´naee civit cat aen´ na maee´ civit cat na´ na´.
9 Leukah´ aen´ a meuh leukah´ hk'o´yum´ nyawk´, htuk´ ri un´ laee kangkae rap ri ti a.
10 Htalikawm´ hkam´ e´ ri sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ na´ kopti meuh a keutui´ hpum´ e´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun. Eun meuh Cawo´ teum´kawm htut peue gawm´euc´ peue lawtpon na´, Eun jaen meuh Cawo´ teum´kawm htut peue yum´ Eun na´ ce lawtpon.
11 Sangsawn´ peue ri ceu nang aen´ ce meulamlam ri reu´.
12 Pawlaee uin´ peue chaw hkam-ram ri meuh mi nang aet´ na´, daecti vang leukah´ mi, vang yeuh mi kan´, vang hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi, hk'a´ yum´ mi maee´ vang se-unga´ chak´ mi na´, yeuh mi meuh vang hot´ rin ce peue yum´ na´.
13 Rot ti yam na´ ui´ ing´ rot, sae´caee´ ri lip htawm Seunga´ vang hk'o´ mun´, tuil´ kawl´reng maee´ sangsawn´ peue.
14 Pawlaee vel lapsawng´ Peu-cawo´ tuil´ Eun ri mi ri leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ yam muk ro´kan nang kawt na´ tang´ ce ti´ ri hk'a´pang mi na´.
15 Punta kaw peue cang nyu vang huk´hawn´ mi na´, sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri yeuh kan´ aen´ na.
16 Uin´ sati ri hk'a´ a´yu im´ mi na´ maee´ ku´ sangsawn´ mi na´ meulamlam ri. Yeuh a laleung. Mi lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi na´ cang teum´kawm htut tu´ ri na´ maee´

peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ mi
na´ ce lawtpon.

5

Ku´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri peue

1 Pawlaee tup is´ a´ta´ kawt na´
ce nyawk´, daecti hk'o´hk'ang a ri ce
seun´ meuh ce kuiing´ mi ko´. Me
kawn´ aet´ hk'ai´ mi na´ ce yeuh a
ri ce seun´ meuh ce awng´ me mi
ko´.
2 A´ya kawt na´ ce yeuh a ri ce
seun´ meuh ce ma mi ko´. Beun´
kawn´ aet´ hk'ai´ mi na´ ce, yeuh
a ri ce hk'a´naee hpum´ seunga´
chak´ mi na´ seun´ meuh ce awng´
beun´ mi ko´.
3 Teum´kawm a´ya seunao un´
kue´ nang roksa´ na´ ce meulam-
lam ri.
4 Daecti a´ya seunao na´ ka lawn
kue´ kon´ un´ lah´, lhan´ un´ lah´,
nanggal´ ka na´ ce kaw kah ri rin ri
yeuh ku´ cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´
na´ ri roksa´ ce nyahk'ul´ ri na´
maee´ top´ ce kun makuiing´ a´ta´
a´ya ri na´. Kopti yeuh keutit´ na´,
htuk´ a hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
5 A´ya seunao un´ kue´ nang
teum´kawm ut´ koe na´ ka keutui´
hpum´ ka Peucawo´ Eun. Punta
Peucawo´ kaw Eun teum´kawm
ka na´, ka sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´
hk'o´hk'ang a ri Heun gawm´ sum´
gawm´ seunyi.
6 Daecti a´ya seunao ut´ pal maee´
ku´ ren´kawn na´, ka saec´ na´
kawn´ a´yu im´ ko´, a seun´ yeum
ka hawc´.
7 Punta kaw peue un´ cang chaw
hkamram ce na´, sangsawn´ lawng
aen´ na ri ce yeut.
8 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ roksa´
ec´awng´ ri, lheu´ awn´ na un´
roksa´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ ri ko´,
eun meuh peue tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´
hawc´. Eun rai nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue
un´ yum´ na´ ce.
9 A´ya seunao htuk´ ri lec nang
ca´lang´ a´ya seunao pun ku´
teum´kawm na´, kaw ce kah ri
meuh peue yeuh ki´, kah ri a´yu
leskul´ neum pai´, maee´ tawn kue´
yawo me ti peue*, maee´
10 kue´ muis laws´ hk'a´naee yeuh
kan´ chak´ na´, u´hpama ri ko´,
roksa´ kon´hk'i ri, cang rap ri ti
chec´, hkuc´ cung ce peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´, teum´kawm nang
tukhka maee´ tan tu´ ri yeuh kan´
chak´ ku ceu.
11 Saec´ meuh a´ya seunao kawn´
nhum´ na´ ce, paw nang seue´ ce
lec nang ca´lang´. Kopti yam alo
jawngkui´ tu´ ku´ sum´ yeuh ce na´
a lawn keuting hk'ai´ alo jawngkui´
tu´ tan ce ri Hkrit Eun na´ ko´, ce
na´ tang sum´ is´ me baee.
12 Kop awn´ na, kopti un´ hot´ ce
kati yeuh ri nanggal´ na´, ce kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´.
13 Lheu´ awn´ na, ce na´ meuh
peue keunah eo´ ri ti nya hawc´
ti nya. Keunah koe a hkuin´ nang
hk'o´, ce na´ eo´ ri cuk´cic´ suksak
peue, lah´ ku´ un´ htuk´ ri lah´ na´.
14 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´ tuil´
kawl´reng ce a´ya seunao kawn´
nhum´ na´ ce na´ ti ri is´ me baee,
kue´ kon´hk'i, roksa´ nyahk'ul´ ri.
Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ransu na´ ce na´
un´ cang chaw hkamram ce.
15 Kopti maet´maen´, a´ya seunao
na´ ce ngon´ kleuc´ ce hk'a´ ri,
ce hpawt´ ri hot´ Satan na´ heul´
hawc´.
16 Beun´ yum´ ti peue na´
eun lawn kue´ a´ya seunao nang
nyahk'ul´ ri ko´, teum´kawm ce.
Pawlaee kah a meuh beus ri muk
kon´ Hkrit, kopti muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ kaw ce cang teum´kawm
a´ya seunao seubu ku´ htuk´ ri
teum´kawm neumneum na´ ce.
17 Ro´kan nang kawt yeuh kan´
muk kon´ Hkrit meulamlam ri na´
ce, lheu´ awn´ na nang yeuh kan´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ maee´
kan´ sangsawn´ na´ ce htuk´ ri pun
munhpung´ ri lal´ pun.

* **5:9 5:9** A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ me ri

18 Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´
lah´ ka, “Pawlaee chuip´ moeng
ka a´moe buih chok´chec´ ngho´
na´”,† maee´ “Nang yeuh kan´ na´
ce htuk´ ri pun ngos yeuh ri kan´.”‡
19 A lawn un´ kue´ peue hkam´
sa´hki´ hk'o´ lal´ loe´ peue ko´,
pawlaee rap ri ti leukah´ tang´ peue
map´ ri ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce.
20 Peue yeuh map´ na´ punta peue
seubu na´ kaw ce un´ cang hot´ rin
ri ti ce na´, sangsawn´ ce nanggal´
ce peue heun´ na´ reu´.
21 Tuil´ ui´ leukah´ aen´ na ri
mi nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´, nang-
gal´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit maee´ nang-
gal´ ce in´hpom ku´ Peucawo´ leuk
Eun na´ ce. Jhawp´ leukah´ sang-
sawn´ aen´ na ri un´ meuh mi
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´, pawlaee
yeuh a maee´ keue´ mi ri buh peue.
22 Paw nang pao ri tang´ ti´ ri tuil´
an´nya na´. Pawlaee va map´ ce
peue seubu na´ ceu´ mi. Yeuh tu´
mi seunga´ chak´.
23 Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´,
pawlaee nyui leuum´ na´ palkoe.
Kopti keuteul sui´ keucu peuyhat
mi na´, nyui leuum´ pli´ bui na´
aet´aet´ yeut.
24 Map´ ce peue ngon´ na´ puc a
ri glih´gleueng´, peue kaw yawng
kaw ce hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´. Daecti map´ ce peue ngon´ na´
a kaw pucti hot´.
25 Seun´ awn´ na, yeuh ku´ chak´
na´ kaw a pucti glih´gleueng´.
A saec´ na´ un´ nang glih´
maet´maen´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw mo´
ri pun.

6

1 Punta kaw peue un´ cang lah´
ku´ un´ nawpsang ri muis Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ ku´ sangsawn´ e´
na´, ku´ leuvaee peue meuh mhai´
na´ ce htuk´ ri hkopyawm´ ri cawo´
ri na´ ce meulamlam ri.
2 Mhai´ ku´ cawo´ ce na´ meuh
ce peue yum´ na´, kopti meuh
ce ec´awng´, ce htuk´ ri un´ va
hk'a´ hkopyawm´ ce ri cawo´ ri
na´ cutyawm´. Ce jaen htuk´ ri
yeuh mhai´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ na,
kopti ku´ pun mun´ kop ku´ yeuh
ce mhai´ na´ ko´, meuh a peue
yum´ ku´ mhai´ na´ leumeus´ ce
na´ ce. Aen´ meuh ce ku´ htuk´ mi
ri sangsawn´, kah peue hot´ ri yeuh
a.

Leumeus´ leumuil

3 A´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´
leukah´ hk'a´ yum´ un´ cawp´ na´
maee´ leukah´ un´ hkaw leukah´
cawp´maen sangsawn´ Eun Cawo´
e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ maee´ leukah´
sangsawn´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´,
4 eun meuh peue hpum´ keuting
pil kui´ ri un´ leuceng pun keun-
haw´. Eun sae´caee´ htu´hting´
peue ri leukah´ leupong, a yeuh
hkoe´mang´ puri, rutrim´ puri,
peusah´ nyoe puri, htanghteum´
puri
5 maee´ un´ htuk´ un´ lung ce
peue hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ pucti
lih. Ce meuh peue un´ kue´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´. Ce hteum´ yeuh
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh hk'a´
kaw sok ri pun nammaet leumuil
na´.
6 Daecti peue yeuh kan´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ maee´ nyu ku´ kue´ ri hit´
hpum´ ri na´, meuh a nammaet
keuting.
7 Kopti yam ing´ e´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´, ing´ e´ tu´ seurak´ ri.
Yam puc e´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ ka na´,
e´ ku un´ cang ti keunhaw´ hot´ ri
heul´.
8 E´ lawn kue´ ku´ hk'a ku´
som´ maee´ hk'ohk'eung ko´, a hit´
hpum´ e´.
9 Peue sum´ meuneum na´ hk'uic´
ce hk'a´naee ku´ cop´long maee´
saee´pan ka ta´nha´ nga´ suisa
hk'o´lhat´ ku´ kaw ol´ peue hk'uic´
hk'a´naee vang lulaic na´.
10 Kopti leumeus´ leumuil na´
meuh a kleum´ ka ku´ rai na´

† **5:18 5:18** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 25:4 ‡ **5:18 5:18** Lu´ka 10:7

gawm´euc´ ka. Kopti leumeus´ leumuil na´, peue ngon´ na´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´, ce sawt´ meun ri ri ku´ kuit nyhap´ heun´ ceu na´.

Peueng´ suik´ pun hk'a´ yum´

11 Peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ mi vel ceu nang aen´ ce reu´. Daecti sok mi hot´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´, hkopyawm´ Peucawo´ Eun, hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus, yeun´hkam, maee´ hpum´ onawn´ na´.

12 Peueng´ suik´ chak´ pun hk'a´ yum´ na´. Cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri kah mi rap ri ti yam hkam´ mi sa´hki´ chak´ nanggal´ ce peue meuh sa´hki´ heun´ peue na´, jhawp´ a meulamlam ri reu´.

13 Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu ri ku ceu na´ Eun maee´ nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´ chak´ nanggal´ eun cawo´ Pontias´ Pi´lat na´ Eun, ui´ kaw tuil´ leukah´ ri mi,

14 rot ti yam Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit tang puc Eun ri lih na´, roksa´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun aen´ ce meulamlam ri, pawlaee va a kue´ vang kleuc´ ku´ lah´ ku´ ris.

15 Yam ka Yesu´ kaw Eun tang pucti lih na´, kaw a meuh hk'a´naee yam Eun Peucawo´. Peucawo´ meuh Eun Cawo´ kuing´ ri suk´seun´. Heun ri koe meuh Eun Cawo´ u´peung. Eun meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ hk'a´pang hkun´haw´hkam´, Cawo´ hk'a´pang cawo´.

16 Heun ri koe a´yu im´ Eun cot´cu. Eun ut´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ ku´ a´nhaw´ un´ cang lec ka na´. Heun ri ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing nyu hkuin´ cang nyu Eun. Kah Eun kue´ munhpung´ ti´ca cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

17 Tuil´ leukah´ ri peue meuneum ut´ nang lok maet´maen´ na´ ce. Un´ kah ce hpum´ keuting mhawng´ ri keutui´ hpum´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil cang lulaic na´, daecti kah ce keutui´ hpum´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ mhe´ ri uin´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ a meuh ku´ ren´kawn pun e´ na´ Eun.

18 Kah ce yeuh ku´ chak´, meuneum ri yeuh ku´ chak´, hpum´ vahveung gvah puri reu´.

19 Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, meuh a sawng´ yeuh ri roksa´ hk'il´ leumuil pun tu´ ri meun nang kuing´ pang mao´. Punta kaw ce pun a´yu neumneum na´, a meuh kleum´ keutawn´ pun cu hk'a´ cat na´.

20 Ti´mo´se, roksa´ ku´ ap ri ri mi na´ meulamlam ri. Vel leukah´ rishk'i un´ kue´ mun´ na´ maee´ kamkuit kleuc´ hteum´ ri pun cu´yi na´.

21 Peue ngon´ na´ kopti rap ce ri ti kamkuit aen´ a na´, ce kleuc´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´. Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ a kue´ ri pe´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´mo´se eun ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh
ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit kop alo Eun Peucawo´
hot´ kati a´yu im´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´,
2 ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Ti´mo´se ku´
meuh kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak
maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri mi reu´.

Tuil´ kawl´reng kaw kati keutawn´

3 Yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ui´ kuit rot
ri mi ku sum´ ku seunyi na´, ui´
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Cawo´
yeuh ui´ mhai´ Eun ri hpum´ cang
yawng seunga´ chak´ ui´ na´ seun´
ku´ a´ta´ a´ya ui´ yeuh ce na´.
4 Yam keutui´ hpum´ ui´ leuum´
ngai´ mi na´, punta kaw ui´
ren´kawn kuit sam´ran htonnuk
na´, ui´ sum´ nyu mi.
5 Keutui´ hpum´ ui´ hk'a´ yum´
caetcaet mi ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee a´ya
mi Lo´is´ ka maee´ ma mi Yu´nis´
ka tang´ neum leumah´ na´. Saec´
meuh maet´maen´, ui´ ku yawng
kue´ a hk'a´naee mi ri yeut.
6 Kop awn´ na kaw ui´ tuil´ sati
mi, yeuh lapsawng´ Eun Peucawo´
kue´ hk'a´naee mi ri tang´ ui´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang mi na´ huk´hawn´ reung
seun´ ngawl na´ reu´.
7 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun
ca´ tuil´ hpum´ chi´yan´ ri e´,
daecti Eun tuil´ hpum´ kue´ ti´ca,
hpum´ leumeus´keus maee´ hpum´
u´peung pe tu´ ri na´ ri e´.
8 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee kaic ri
hkam´ e´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun Peu-
cawo´ e´ na´ maee´ pawlaee kaic
ri ui´ ku´ pun ui´ ri hk'awng´ ri
nang htawng´ pun Heun na´. Daecti
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ pun leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri ti´ca Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ ui´ tiduih´
reu´.
9 Heun ri, teum´kawm htut Eun
e´ lawtpon. Eun klawng e´ lec
hk'a´naee a´yu seunga´ chak´ na´.
A hkuin´ meuh kopti yeuh e´ a,
daecti meuh a kopti alo maee´ mun´
Eun na´. Mun´ aen´ a tuil´ ri ri
e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun tang´
neum yamla ri na´ hawc´,
10 daecti maet´maen´ e´ pun
ri nyu mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
glih´gleueng´ ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ lih
Eun na´. Eun yeuh hk'a´ yeum na´
lu, Eun ti a´yu maee´ ku´ un´ cang
lulaic na´ ing´ ri ku´ ceng´ na´ ri
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
11 Kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ na, Eun tang´ ri uin´
ui´ meuh nang sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´, peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´
meuh seura´.
12 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, ui´
pun ri tukhka yeuhki´. Daecti ui´
un´ kaic, kopti yawng ui´ Cawo´
yum´ ri na´ Eun. Ui´ yum´ kaw Eun
roksa´ ku´ ap ui´ ri Heun na´ rot ti
seunyi Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun lih na´.
13 Roksa´ leukah´ sangsawn´
chak´ pun mi ri mhawng´ ri ui´
na´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus kue´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ reu´.
14 Cu Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ut´
hk'a´naee e´ na´, roksa´ ku´ chak´
ap ri ri mi na´ meulamlam ri reu´.
15 Mi ku yawng peue ut´ nang
kuing´ Asa´ na´ tecla ce ui´
gawm´euc´. Hpigelas´ maee´
Hemogenes´ ka ku pawng´ ce.
16 Kah hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´
na´ kue´ nang nyahk'ul´ eun One-
sihporas´ na´, kopti ren´ eun ri
yeuh ui´ kuit sam´ran. Eun un´ kaic
ri beus ui´ mu´ lhec´ na´.
17 Yam rot eun nang veng Ro´ma
na´, eun sae´caee´ eo´ sok ri yeuh
ri nyu ui´.

18 Kah Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ hk'a´
tukyak ri na´ ri heun hk'a´naee
seunyi Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun lih
na´ reu´. Yam ut´ ui´ nang veng
E´fe´su´ na´ eun ci´ pe teum´kawm
ui´ a´neng na´, mi ku yawng a
meulamlam ri.

2

Peue suik´ chak´ Eun Yesu´

1 Kop awn´ na kon´ ui´ na´
mi, kue´ kawl´reng hk'a´naee mun´
sin´ kue´ hk'a´naee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
na´ reu´.
2 Ku´ pun mi ri mhawng´ ri
ui´ nanggal´ ce peue meuh sa´hki´
heun´ peue na´, ap a ri ku´ yum´
pun mi ku´ cang sangsawn´ peue
seubu na´ ce reu´.
3 Hkam´ ri ti ku´ tukhka maee´ ui´
seun´ peue suik´ chak´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit na´ reu´.
4 Peue yeuh kan´ suik´ na´ eun
ko´, eun hkuin´ laee pawng´pa´
kan´ peue kuing´. Eun sum´ yeuh
ku´ hit´ hpum´ eun po´ suik´ ri na´.
5 Seun´ awn´ na, peue keutec
hk'uih na´ eun lawn un´ hk'uih
cawp´ ritroe ka ko´, eun hkuin´ pun
lapsawng´ pe na´.
6 Peue sang´ ri hk'a htalikawm´ ri
na´ eun htuk´ ri pun ku´ sang´ ri
na´ nanggal´ peue.
7 Kuit ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ ui´
na´, kopti Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´
cu´yi kaw mi cang yawng ceu nang
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´ ri mi.
8 Kuit rot ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum
ri Cawo´ meuh nang suip´ ceucat
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´
Eun reu´. Aen´ meuh a leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´ ui´ na´
hawc´.
9 Kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a na´, ui´ buih pun
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka rot ti mawt
peue ui´ ri mu´ lhec´ seun´ peue
rai ko´. Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang
mawt leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri
mu´ lhec´.
10 Kop awn´ na punta peue pun ri
leuk ri ti na´ kaw ce pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon kue´ hk'a´naee Eun Yesu´
Hkrit na´ ri munhpung´ cot´cu na´,
ui´ yeun´hkam ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ce.
11 Leukah´ kawn´ kaw lah´ ri
aen´ a meuh leukah´ hk'o´yum´
nyawk´.
E´ lawn yeum maee´ Heun ko´,
e´ ku na´ a´yu im´ maee´ Heun.
12 E´ lawn cang yeun´hkam ko´,
e´ ku na´ pun ri u´peung maee´
Heun.
E´ lawn tecla Eun ko´,
Eun ku na´ tecla e´.
13 E´ saec´ kati un´ keutawn´,
Heun ri Eun kati keutawn´,
kopti un´ cang tecla Eun tu´ ri
na´ meun.

Nang yeuh kan´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´

14 Punta kaw ce kuit ri nawk
lawng aen´ a na´, tuil´ sati ce
laleung reu´. Tuil´ sati ce nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´, pawlaee kah ce
htu´hting´ puri ri leukah´ un´ kue´
mun´ ku´ cang yeuh peue pun ri
mhawng´ a na´ ce lu yawo na´.
15 Punta kaw mi meuh peue Peu-
cawo´ htawhkam pun Eun na´,
sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri yeuh a reu´. Kah
mi meuh nang yeuh kan´ un´ cang
kaic, maee´ kah mi cang lo´ leukah´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ cawp´cawp´.
16 Vel leukah´ un´ kue´ mun´ un´
hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
reu´. Kopti leukah´ awn´ gawm
yeuh a peue hk'uic´ tem.
17 Ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ a gawm
som´ ri keuting seun´ peuyhat
kaensa* na´ ko´. Himeneas´ maee´
Hpi´letas´ ka ut´ hk'a´naee ce.
18 Ka kleuc´ hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ heul´. Ka lah´ hk'a´
tang kuh´ im´ na´ sut´ ka hawc´.
Ka yeuh hk'a´ yum´ ce peue na´ lu
ngon´.
19 Daecti kleum´ keutawn´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a jheum´ ri

* **2:17 2:17** "kaensa", (leukah´ Kula na´ a lah´ "cancer") na´ nyhap´ a ri bai´, peue cang yeum ri ka.

keutawn´, a pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´ ri
leukah´ yeuhki´, “Peucawo´ yawng
Eun peue ri na´ ce”†, maee´ “Peue
peus muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ peue
gawm´euc´, hk'uih hk'ai´ ku´ rai
na´ reu´.”
20 Nang nya keuting ti lhang´ na´
a hkuin´ kue´ hk'eung hk'il´ hk'eung
leumuil na´ palkoe, daecti a ku kue´
hk'eung hku´ maee´ hk'eung keute´.
Hk'eung na´ ngon´, a lo´ ri vang
kue´ munhpung´, ngon´ a lo´ ri
vang un´ kue´ munhpung´.
21 A´nhaw´ lawn saic´ ri tec meun
ku´ un´ kue´ ngos nang tu´ ri na´
ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh hk'eung
kue´ munhpung´, pun hk'a´ saic´
ri seunga´ chak´ na´. Eun kaw
kue´ mun´ pun cawo´ ri na´ eun.
Cawo´ na´ eun kaw rangraen ri
uin´ eun pun yeuh kan´ chak´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
22 Vel ta´nha´ hk'a´ nham´ keune
kon´hk'ih´ seula na´ reu´. Hot´ ri
sok hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´
yum´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus maee´
hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit sam´ran na´
maee´ peue klawng Peucawo´ Eun
ri hpum´ seunga´ chak´ ri na´ ce
tiduih´ reu´.
23 Pawlaee pawng´ nang
htu´hting´ nga´ puri ri ku´ un´ kue´
peuehot´ na´ ce, kopti tup yawng mi
ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´ yeuh a peue
kleuc´ puri.
24 Mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´
kah ri meuh nang kleuc´ peue,
daecti kah ri meuh peue hpum´
onawn´ ri peue gawm´euc´, cang
sangsawn´ peue, cang yeun´hkam.
25 Hk'a´naee vang keutui´ hpum´
eun na´, punta peue to´tam´ eun
na´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun yeuh ce
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri yawng
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
26 Lheu´ awn´ na, punta peue
aen´ kaw ce pawn sati ri maee´ kaw
ce pon saee´pan ka seuca´ rai ku´
mheut´ ka ce kaw meuh mhai´ ri
na´, eun kaw kah ri tang´ hpum´ ri
onawn´ cang lah´ cang ris ri peue
to´tam´ ri na´ ce.‡

3

Seunyi sa´hkat´ tisut´

1 Yeuh ri pawn a, seunyi sa´hkat´
tisut´ na´ ku´ tukhka na´ kaw a
keut´ kue´.
2 Peue na´ peue kaw sawng´
leumeus´ tu´ ri, leumeus´ leumuil,
tang´ tu´ ri keuting, mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin, un´ nawpsang peue,
un´ leuceng leukah´ makuiing´ ri,
un´ yawng mun´kun, un´ seunga´
chak´,
3 un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus,
un´ cang ploe´ map´, ren´ maee´
ris leukah´ nyoe, un´ pe tu´ ri, peue
sa´hao´, un´ leumeus´ ku´ chak´,
4 cang fuin peue, hpum´ ha´
hpum´ vaee, hpum´ keuting
un´ leuceng peue, leumeus´ ku´
ren´kawn na´ lheu´ Peucawo´ Eun,
5 yum´ Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´nok ri
yawo, daecti ce tecla ti´ca Eun na´.
Pawlaee va ri yeuh a´mawo ce peue
yeuh keutit´ na´ ce awh.
6 Ce ri ngon´, ce guil ri meuh
peue chak´ lec nang nya peue
na´. Ce u´peung beun´ un´
heng´laet´ map´ heun´ ku´ hot´
ta´nha´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´
ku ceu na´ ce.
7 Beun´ aen´ ce tup rin laleung,
daecti ce hkuin´ cang pawn ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´.
8 Seun´ Yannes´ maee´ Yambles´
to´tam´ ka Mo´se eun na´,* peue
awn´ ce ku to´tam´ ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´. Kamkuit ce na´ a
hk'aw´jeuk, hk'a´ yum´ ce na´ a
ku hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ yum´ neum-
neum.
9 Daecti ce hkuin´ kaw cang
yeuh keutit´ ling´, kopti hk'a´ un´
heng´laet´ ce na´ kaw a pucti
lih glih´gleueng´ nanggal´ peue

† **2:19 2:19** Nang hk'i 16:5 ‡ **2:26 2:26** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, leukah´ duing´ ka nambat aet´ 26 na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee nambat aet´ 25 na´. * **3:8 3:8** Pucti heul´ 7:11

gawm´euc´ seun´ ku´ lal´ peue
awn´ ka.

Paw´lu can´ eun Ti´mo´se eun

10 Daecti mi pun ri yawng ku´
sangsawn´ ui´ na´ ce gawm´euc´,
hk'a´ a´yu im´ ui´, vang keutui´
hpum´ ui´, hk'a´ yum´ ui´, hk'a´
yeun´hkam, hk'a´ leumeus´keus,
hk'a´ hpum´ keutawn´,
11 ku´ keunhap´ nokneh maee´
ku´ tukhka ui´ na´ ce. Mi pun
ri yawng ku´ keunhap´ peue ui´
nang veng Anhti´ok, veng I´kaw´ni´
maee´ veng Lis´tra´ na´, daecti Peu-
cawo´ Eun yeuh ui´ pon ceu nang
awn´ ce gawm´euc´.
12 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu im´ hot´
Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun ko´, eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh na´.
13 Peue rai maee´ peue cang
chi´lai na´ baet ce ri yawm´ lih
peucuil. Ce chi´lai peue, peue tang
chi´lai ce.
14 Daecti mi ri, ku´ pun mi ri rin
pun ri yum´ na´ suip a heul´ reu´,
kopti mi rin a ri a´nhaw´ mi ku
yawng ce yeut.
15 Mi ku yawng tang´ neum yam
meuh mi kon´ nyom na´ yawng mi
htawm Seunga´ ku´ cang tuil´ cu´yi
kaw mi pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon ri
yum´ mi Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.
16 Htawm Seunga´ na´ gawm´euc´
ka kue´ a kopti Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun peue kuit doh´ ri ka. A kue´
peuehot´ pun sangsawn´, tuil´ sati,
mhe´ ku´ kleuc´ maee´ hkvuik´ ri
yeuh ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
17 A rangraen peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ kaw ce rangraen ri kaw yeuh
kan´ chak´ na´ ku ceu ka.

4

1 Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´
nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue im´ maee´
peue yeum na´ Eun, kuit rot ri
lawng kaw Eun tang lih maee´ kuit
rot ri kuing´ Eun na´, ui´ tuil´
leukah´ ri mi yeuhki´,
2 sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ reu´, a saec´ cawp´
yam ri un´ cawp´ yam ri rangraen
ri reu´, hk'a´naee yeun´hkam
na´ maee´ hk'a´naee sangsawn´
meulamlam na´ mhe´ ku´ un´
cawp´ na´, tuil´ sati, tuil´ kawl´reng
peue reu´.
3 Kopti kaw a rot yam un´ sum´
leuceng peue leukah´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´. Ce kaw klawng ri cu
seura´ na´ ce heun´heun´. Ku´
sum´ mhawng´ ce na´, ce kaw kah
ce lah´ ri mhawng´ a.
4 Ce hkuin´ kaw leuceng leukah´
leupaws seumeu´ na´, ce kaw
hpawt´ ri leuceng leukah´ apom na´
heul´.
5 Daecti a saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
uin´ sati mi reu´, yeun´hkam ku´
tukhka na´ reu´, yeuh kan´ nang
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ reu´, yeuh kan´ mi na´ hawc´
ku ceu ka reu´.
6 Kopti yam kaw ui´ yeum na´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´, a´yu ui´
na´ pun a ri hkam´ ri bah ri seun´
leuum´ ku´ tan na´.
7 Hawc´ ui´ sae´caee´ peueng´ ri
suik´ hawc´. Keutec hk'uih na´ ui´
hk'uih rot tisut´ ka hawc´. Ui´ yum´
rot tisut´ ka hawc´.
8 Maet´maen´ cui´maw hk'il´ le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ ko´ ka ui´
hawc´. Peucawo´ Cawo´ taws´
a´mu leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun
kaw tuil´ cui´maw hk'il´ awn´ a
meuh lapsawng´ ri ui´ hk'a´naee
seunyi awn´ na. A hkuin´ kaw
meuh ui´ ri koe, daecti Eun ku kaw
tuil´ a ri peue ren´kawn maee´ kaw
Eun tang lih na´ ce ku peue yeut.

Paw´lu ris eun Ti´mo´se eun mhawng´ lawng ri

9 Co´ca´ mi ing´ rot ri ui´ vaee-
vaee awh.
10 Kopti Demas´ leumeus´ eun
bhen´ keute´ cu maet´maen´ aen´
a na´, eun tecla ui´. Eun heul´ nang
veng Hte´salo´ni´ hawc´. Kah ui´

Hkre´sens´ eun heul´ nang kuing´
Galati´, Ti´tas´ eun heul´ nang ku-
ing´ Dalmati´ hawc´.
11 Lu´ka ut´ eun maee´ ui´ koe.
Mi ku na´ va Maku´ eun ing´, kopti
cang teum´kawm eun ui´ nyawk´
vang yeuh ui´ kan´ mun´ na´.
12 Kah ui´ Tai´hki´kas´ eun heul´
nang veng E´fe´su´ hawc´.
13 Yam ing´ mi na´, hk'o dal´
hk'ah´ ui´ ri Hka´pas´ eun nang
veng Tro´as´ na´ maee´ bawl´
htawm na´ ce, lheu´ awn´ na
htawm tem´ ri ri hak´ na´, ti ce ing´
awh.
14 Alek´sando´ ku´ meuh a´ta´
lhec´ na´ yeuh eun ui´ sui´ nyawk´.
Peucawo´ Eun kaw tang top´ ku´
yeuh eun na´ ri heun.
15 Mi ku na´ uin´ sati ri ri
heun meulamlam, kopti ham´tap
eun leukah´ sangsawn´ e´ na´ reng
nyawk´.
16 Yamla ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ ut´ hk'a´
ui´ saec´ ti peue. Ce tecla ui´
gawm´euc´ ri. Pawlaee tang´ map´
hk'a´pang ce.
17 Meuh a kop ui´ ri punta
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ kaw
a pucti heul´ htonnuk, maee´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
kaw ce mhawng´ lawng aen´ na
gawm´euc´ ri na´, Peucawo´ Eun
ut´ hk'a´ ui´, Eun tuil´ kawl´reng
ui´. Eun ku ti ui´ pon hk'ai´ moeng
ka leuvai sangsi´ na´.
18 Peucawo´ Eun kaw yeuh ui´
pon hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ ku ceu. Eun
ku kaw ti ui´ sa´pa sam´ran ing´ lec
nang kuing´ pang mao´ ri na´. Kah
munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu
ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

19 Pli´si´la´, Ahkio´la´* ka maee´
peue nya ce Onesihporas´ na´ ce,
lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
20 E´ratas´ kawn´ ut´ eun nang
veng Kaw´rinhtu´. Trofimas´ peuy-
hat eun, ui´ hk'ah´ eun nang veng
Meletas´.
21 Yam un´ nang rot ka yam
kawt´ na´, co´ca´ mi ing´ rot maen´
awh. Yu´bu´las´, Pudens, Li´nas´,
Hkaodi´ maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´
ri leunyeng ri mi.
22 Kah Peucawo´ Eun ut´
hk'a´naee cit´ mi na´ reu´. Kah
mun´ sin´ Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

* **4:19 4:19** Peue caee 18; Pli´si´la´ meuh ka beun´ eun Ahkio´la´

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´tas´ eun

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh
ui´ Paw´lu meuh mhai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ maee´ peue caee Eun Yesu´
Hkrit pun hk'a´ yum´ ce peue Peu-
cawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ maee´ pun
cu´yi kaw cang yawng ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
2 hk'a´ yum´ maee´ cu´yi aen´ a
tang´ kleum´ ri ri keutui´ hpum´
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´. A meuh
ku´ Peucawo´ un´ cang chi´lai na´
yeuh Eun kati ri tang´ neum yam
na´ un´ nang kue´ ka na´.
3 Yam rot a yam tang´ Eun ri
uin´ na´, Eun kaw yeuh peue na´
ce yawng leukah´ ri na´ ri ku´
sangsawn´ uin´ Eun ri ui´ na´
hot´ seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´
Eun.

4 Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm aen´ a
ri Ti´tas´ ku´ meuh kon´ ui´ neum-
neum hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ seun´
puri na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih
neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´
neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´
kue´ ri mi reu´.

Kan´ ku´ yeuh Ti´tas´ nang kaw´ Kret´

5 Hk'ah´ ui´ ri uin´ mi ut´ nang
kaw´ Kret´ na´ meuh a punta kaw
mi suip kan´ un´ nang hawc´ na´
ce maee´ kaw mi leuk ri uin´ ro´kan
nang kawt muk kon´ Hkrit ku veng
seun´ leukah´ ku´ tawm´ ui´ ri uin´
na´.
6 Ro´kan nang kawt aen´ ce kaw
kah ri meuh peue un´ kue´ vang ri,
kah ri meuh peue kue´ yawo beun´
ti peue. Kon´ ce na´ ce kaw kah
ri meuh peue yum´ maee´ kah ri
meuh peue un´ uin´ peue lah´ ri
meuh peue eo´ kleuc´ peue maee´
un´ uin´ peue lah´ ri meuh peue
lheu´ leukah´.
7 Kopti ro´kan nang kawt muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ap ce ri yeuh kan´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce kaw kah ri
meuh peue un´ kue´ vang ri, un´
kah ri meuh peue yeuh alo ri, un´
kah ri meuh peue hpum´ dot´, un´
kah ri meuh peue nyui ri yuic´ ri
plai´, un´ kah ri meuh peue kleuc´
peue klaee´ peue, maee´ un´ kah
ri meuh peue hpum´ un´ leupaws
seumeu´ ri hk'il´ leumuil.
8 Daecti kah ri meuh peue cang
rap ri ti chec´, leumeus´ ku´ chak´,
pawn sati ri, meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´, seunga´ chak´ maee´ cang
eut´ hpum´ ri.
9 Punta kaw ce cang tuil´
kawl´reng peue seubu ri leukah´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ kaw
ce cang htu´hting´ pe peue to´tam´
leukah´ sangsawn´ awn´ a na´, ce
kaw kah ri jhawp´ ri hot´ leukah´
sangsawn´ hk'o´yum´ ku´ tawn rin
ce hawc´ na´ keutawn´.
10 Kopti peue un´ leuceng leukah´
na´ kue´ peue heun´. Ce meuh peue
eo´ lah´ ku´ un´ meuh na´. Punta
kaw peue yum´ a na´, ce lah´ a.
Peue aen´ ce ko´, a kue´ hk'a´naee
muk ce peue ton´ duing´ hak´ na´
heun´.
11 Kah ri yeuh ce dit´ti. Kopti
sangsawn´ ce ku´ un´ htuk´ ri sang-
sawn´ na´, a gawm yeuh nyahk'ul´
na´ ce lu heul´ heun´. Ku´ sang-
sawn´ awn´ a meuh punta kaw ce
pun leumuil na´.
12 Saec´ meuh peue tamnai
hk'a´naee ce ti peue na´ eun, eun ku
lah´, “Saec´ yamnhaw´, peue kaw´
Kret´ na´ meuh ce peue cang chi´lai,
ce seun´ sat´ hk'i rai na´, ce hk'a pon
hk'a lheu´, ce keunah.”
13 Leukah´ aen´ a meuh a neum-
neum. Kop awn´ na, sangsawn´ ce
rengreng punta hk'a´ yum´ ce na´
kaw a cawp´,
14 maee´ kaw ce un´ leuceng

leukah´ apom ce peue Yu´da na´
maee´ kaw ce un´ leuceng ritroe
ce peue tecla ku´ leupaws seumeu´
na´.
15 Pun ce peue hpum´ seunga´
na´, ku ceu na´ seunga´ ka. Daecti
pun ce peue hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk
maee´ peue un´ yum´ na´, a hkuin´
kue´ ku´ seunga´ na´ saec´ ti ceu.
Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kamkuit
maee´ hpum´ cang yawng ce na´ a
ku hk'aw´jeuk yeut.
16 Ce saec´ lah´ ri yawng Peu-
cawo´ Eun, daecti ku´ yeuh ce
na´ a tecla Eun. Ce meuh peue
hk'aw´jeuk, peue un´ cang leuceng
ri ti maee´ un´ kuing´ ri yeuh kan´
chak´ na´ ku ceu ka.

2

Ku´ sangsawn´ cawp´

1 Mi kaw kah ri sangsawn´ a hot´
seun´ leukah´ leupaws seumeu´
na´.
2 Sangsawn´ a´ta´ kawt na´ ce
meuh peue cang yawng tu´ ri, kaw
peue cang hkopyawm´ ri ce, ce na´
cang eut´ hpum´ ri, kue´ kawl´reng
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´
hk'a´naee vang cang yeun´hkam
na´ reu´.
3 Seun´ awn´ na, sangsawn´ a´ya
kawt na´ ce ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun, un´
va ri saesawm´ peue maee´ un´ va
ri kue´ yin plai´. Daecti kah ri cang
sangsawn´ ku´ chak´ na´.
4 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce kaw
cang sangsawn´ a´ya aet´ na´ ce ri
cang leumeus´ me ri maee´ kon´ ri
na´ ce,
5 cang eut´ hpum´ ri, meuh peue
seunga´, cang roksa´ nyahk'ul´ ri,
hpum´ chak´ cang tukyak maee´
cang leuceng leukah´ me ri. Ce lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, peue hkuin´ kaw
lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Seun´ awn´ na, tuil´ kawl´reng
ce me a´yu kawn´ nhum´ na´ kaw
ce cang eut´ hpum´ ri.
7 Cu ku´ chak´ yeuh mi ku ceu
na´ meuh vang hot´ rin ce ri ti.
Vang sangsawn´ mi na´, kah hpum´
seumeu´ hpum´ nhim´ mi na´ pucti
lih.
8 Punta ku´ sangsawn´ mi na´
kaw a un´ kue´ vang ri peue a
na´, sangsawn´ a hk'a´naee vang
leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´. Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, peue ham´tap e´ na´ ce
kaw kaic, ce na´ un´ laee kue´ vang
ri e´.
9 Sangsawn´ mhai´ na´ ce leuceng
leukah´ cawo´ ri na´ ku ceu, co´ca´
ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´ cawo´ ri,
un´ va ri htu´hting´ cawo´ ri
10 maee´ un´ va ri rabawk´ eun,
daecti yeuh eun nyu meuh ri peue
hk'o´yum´ neumneum. Yeuh keu-
tit´ na´ ko´, ce kaw yeuh leukah´
sangsawn´ lawng Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
na´ lec hk'a´naee hpum´ ce cawo´
ri na´.
11 Kopti mun´ Eun Peucawo´ cang
htut na´ puc a ri lih ri peue
gawm´euc´ hawc´.
12 A sangsawn´ e´ tecla ku´ un´
chak´ na´ maee´ ku´ ta´nha´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. A ku sangsawn´
e´ a´yu im´ eut´ hpum´ ri hk'a´naee
cu cat aen´ na, meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ maee´ a´yu im´ hot´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun.
13 Hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na, ko´ e´
vang keutui´ hpum´ mun´ htonnuk
na´. Vang keutui´ hpum´ mun´
htonnuk awn´ a meuh munhpung´
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ htut keuting e´ na´
kaw a pucti lih na´.
14 Tuil´ Eun tu´ ri na´ ri e´ meun,
a meuh punta kaw Eun teum´kawm
htut e´ lawtpon hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ ce
gawm´euc´, saic´ ri uin´ e´ seunga´
pun Eun, kah e´ meuh peue Eun
koe maee´ kah e´ seuyung´seuyah´
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´.

15 Kop awn´ na, kaw mi pun
ri sangsawn´ lawng aen´ ce. Lo´
ti´ca mi na´ gawm´euc´ ka tuil´
kawl´reng maee´ tuil´ sati peue
reu´. Pawlaee uin´ peue chaw
hkamram mi.

3

Yeuh ku´ chak´

1 Tuil´ sati ri kaw peue ut´
hk'a´ruim cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´
maee´ nang kue´ an´nya na´ ce.
Kah peue leuceng leukah´ ce na´
maee´ rangraen ri kaw yeuh ku´
chak´ na´,
2 pawlaee peusah´ nyoe peue,
leumeus´ hk'a´ cumyen´ na´, yeuh
ri yawng hpum´ peue, yeuh ri
hpum´ onawn´ ri peue gawm´euc´
reu´.
3 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na e´ ku
tawn meuh peue nga´ suisa, un´
cang leuceng ri ti, kleuc´ hk'a´ ri,
ta´nha´, hot´ hk'a´ ren´kawn na´
ku ceu. E´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´
rai na´, hkoe´mang´ puri, pereng
puri maee´ ces ri puri.
4 Daecti yam hk'a´ tukyak maee´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
na´ puc a ri lih na´,
5 Eun kaw teum´kawm htut e´
lawtpon. Aen´ a hkuin´ meuh kopti
yeuh e´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´,
daecti a meuh kopti hk'a´ tukyak
Eun na´. Eun teum´kawm htut e´
lawtpon ri hk'a´ saic´ seunga´ ka
tang keut´ hk'u´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
tang hpanpleng´ hk'u´ e´ hk'a´naee
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
6 Eun buit Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
ri e´ htonnuk ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´
Eun.
7 Aen´ a meuh punta yam pun
e´ ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´, e´ kaw keut´ ri meuh
peue suip´ sin´, kue´ vang keutui´
hpum´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´.
8 Leukah´ lah´ ri ing´ aen´ a meuh
leukah´ hk'o´yum´ nyawk´. Punta
peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ kaw
ce co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´,
mi na´ sangsawn´ lawng aen´ a ri
ce meulamlam ri reu´. Ceu nang
aen´ ce meuh a ku´ chak´, a kue´
peuehot´ pun peue gawm´euc´.
9 Daecti vel un´ htuk´ un´ lung
nga´o´ ri puri kop lawng ceuhkeu´
na´ maee´ htu´hting´ puri, kleuc´
leumeul puri kop lawng leukah´
ritroe na´ ce reu´. Kopti ceu nang
aen´ ce un´ kue´ a peuehot´, a un´
kue´ ngos.
10 Tuil´ sati eun peue yeuh peue
gvah muk gvah cum puri na´ eun
nanggal´ ti pok, hawc´ ko´ tang tuil´
sati eun lal´ pok ti pok. Hawc´
ka na´, pawlaee yeuh a´mawo eun
baee.
11 Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh eun
peue un´ seun´ peue ri, eun lheu´ ri
map´, ku´ yeuh eun na´ a lak´ taws´
a´mu ri heun meun, mi pen´ yawng
a meulamlam ri.

Leukah´ tisut´

12 Atemas´ eun un´ lah´
Tai´hki´kas´ eun un´ lah´, yam
cus´ ui´ eun ing´ rot ri mi na´,
co´ca´ mi ing´ hk'eup´ ui´ nang
veng Ni´hko´polis´ na´ vaeevaee
aw. Kopti kuit ui´ ri kaw ut´ nang
veng awn´ a rot ti yam kawt´ na´
pon ka.
13 Yam Yenas´ ku´ meuh peue
yeuh kan´ ritroe kuing´ maee´
Apaw´lu long ka hk'a´ na´, hk'o´
mi teum´kawm ka seun´ ku´ yeuh
pun mi na´, pawlaee va ka kue´ ku´
cuthkuin´ saec´ ti ceu.
14 Peue e´ na´ ce htuk´ ri rin
lawng tan tu´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´
na´, punta kaw ce cang tuil´ ku´ lo´
peue vang a´yu im´ ri ku seunyi na´
maee´ kaw ce un´ cang meuh peue
un´ pli´ na´.
15 Peue ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce ku
peue, ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri
leunyeng ri mi. Peue leumeus´ e´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ce, lah´
ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce. Kah
mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´
ri pe´ gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Hpi´le´mon eun

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Hpi´le´mon Eun

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu ku´ pun ri ut´ nang htawng´ pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, awng´ e´ Ti´mo´se,

ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Hpi´le´mon ku´ meuh a´mawo leumeus´ ya na´ mi,
2 ri Ahpia ku´ meuh awng´ beun´ e´ na´ ka, ri Ahki´pas´ ku´ peueng´ suik´ maee´ ui´ na´ mi maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit hk'om puri nang nya mi na´ pe´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus eun Hpi´le´mon

4-5 Kopti pun ui´ ri mhawng´ hk'a´ yum´ mi Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´ pun mi na´, ui´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun lale-ung.
6 Punta kaw mi gawm yawng ku´ chak´ kue´ e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ku ceu ka na´, ui´ hk'o´ mun´ pun kaw mi un´ kawl´reng aet´ gvah hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ ri peue.
7 Awng´ ui´ na´ mi, hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi na´ yeuh ka ui´ kue´ kawl´reng ren´kawn kuit sam´ran nyawk´, kopti yeuh mi peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce hpum´ sam´ran na´.

Paw´lu hk'o´hk'ang eun pun Onesimas´ eun

8 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun ui´ saec´ na´ hat´ ri tawm´ leukah´ ku´ htuk´ mi ri yeuh na´ ri mi ko´,
9 daecti hk'a´naee vang hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ui´ hk'o´ a ri mi. Ui´ meuh Paw´lu, meuh peue kawt. Maet´maen´ ui´ ku meuh peue htawng´ pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
10 Pun kon´ ui´ Onesimas´* eun, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri mi. Keut´ eun ri meuh kon´ ui´ yam buih ut´ ui´ nang htawng´ na´.
11 Nanggal´ aen´ na, eun saec´ na´ un´ kue´ ku´ peuehot´ pun mi ko´, daecti maet´maen´ eun kue´ ku´ peuehot´ pun mi maee´ pun ui´ yeut.

12 Kaw ui´ tang cus´ ku´ meuh meul´ bhum´ ui´ na´ eun keutah ing´ ri mi.
13 Punta kaw eun teum´kawm ui´ tang´ mi ri yam buih ut´ ui´ nang htawng´ pun leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, ui´ saec´ kawn´ sum´ kah eun ut´ maee´ ti,
14 daecti cu un´ nang pun ui´ ahkvang ka ri mi na´, ui´ hkuin´ nang sum´ yeuh keunhaw´. Punta ku´ tuil´ mi ku ceu na´ kaw a meuh ku´ sahpaw´ mi ri tuil´ na´, a kaw un´ meuh ku´ tec´teng na´.
15 Hk'akcak´ eun mi ti vut ti yam na´, na´ a chak´ meuh kaw eun ut´ maee´ mi cot´cu na´,
16 a hkuin´ laee meuh htan mhai´, daecti a chak´ hk'ai´ mhai´ na´, a meuh ec´awng´ leumeus´. Heun ri, leumeus´ ui´ eun nyawk´, jaen kaw mi leumeus´ eun lheu´ ui´ ri, leumeus´ hk'a´naee meuh eun peue maee´ meuh eun ec´awng´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´.

17 Kop awn´ na, mi lawn sawn´ ui´ meuh a´mawo cum ri ko´, hk'o´ mi rap ri ti eun seun´ kaw mi rap ri ti ui´ ri na´ yeut.
18 Eun lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri mi, a´ko´ kue´ ku´ma ti ri ceu ri mi ko´, sawn´ ri ti a ri ui´ reu´.

* **1:10 10** Vangdoh´ ka Onesimas´ na´ a meuh “kue´ ku´ peuehot´”.

19 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´
tem´ htawm aen´ na ri ti´ ri meun.
Kaw ui´ sai´ ku´ma awn´ a ri mi,
ku´ma a´yu ma mi ri ui´ na´ ui´
hkuin´ kaw lah´ a rot ri ka.
20 Awng´, sum´ pun ui´ ku´ kue´
peuehot´ maee´ mi ngon´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun. Kah hpum´ ui´ a
sam´ran cumyen´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun reu´.
21 Kopti yum´ ui´ kaw mi leuceng
leukah´ ui´ na´, ui´ tem´ ri bu´
htawm ri mi. Yawng ui´ kaw mi
yeuh a lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ hk'o´ ui´ na´
yeut.
22 Ti ceu ka na´, hk'o´ mi rangraen
hkawng vang it´ pun ui´. Kopti na´
ui´ lih hk'ai´ htawng´, ui´ keutui´
hpum´ ri na´ tang ing´ ri pe´ seun´
hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´.
23 E´pafas´, a´mawo ui´ ku´ meuh
peue htawng´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´, tawm´ eun a eun lah´ ri
leunyeng ri mi.
24 Ku´ yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´
Maku´, Aritahkas´, Demas´ maee´
Lu´ka ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri
leunyeng ri mi.
25 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´ kue´ hk'a´naee hpum´ pe´
reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri peue Hebrae´

Kon´ ai´ Peucawo´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce

1 Leumah´ Peucawo´ leukah´ Eun maee´ a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce ri cu Eun peue suip leukah´ ri na´ ce heun´ hk'a´ heun´ pok.

2 Daecti hk'a´naee meuyam tisut´ aen´ na, Eun leukah´ maee´ e´ ri cu Eun Kon´ ai´ ri ku´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ Eun meuh nang kaw suip ri u´peung ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ Eun. Eun cu Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun hpanpleng´ sa´pahta´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.

3 Kon´ ai´ na´ meuh Eun ceng´ ka munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Hk'a´ ku ceu na´ Eun seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Eun roksa´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri leukah´ ti´ca keuting ri na´. Hawc´ saic´ Eun ri tec map´ peue na´, Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun.

4 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce, kopti muis pun Eun ri rap ri ti na´ lhung´ a hk'ai´ muis ce in´hpom na´.

5 Kopti Peucawo´ tawn lah´ Eun,
"Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´,
seunyaen´ Ui´ meuh Kuiing´ Mi hawc´"*,
a´ko´
"Kaw Ui´ meuh Kuiing´ Eun,
Eun kaw meuh Kon´ ai´ Ui´."
Daecti Eun hkuin´ duing lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri in´hpom na´ ce saec´ ti peue.

6 Lheu´ awn´ na, yam tuil´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun lah´,
"Kah in´hpom Peucawo´ na´ ce faee´ Eun gawm´euc´ reu´."†

7 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ lawng ce in´hpom na´ yeuh keutit´,
"Ui´ yeuh in´hpom ri na´ ce meuh guil´,
yeuh mhai´ ri na´ ce meuh piu´ ka ngawl na´."‡

8 Daecti Eun lah´ lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ na´ yeuh keutit´,
"Peucawo´, tenceo´ Mi na´ kaw a keutawn´ cot´cu ri.
Mi kaw u´peung kuing´ ri na´ ri hku´ji ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.

9 Mi leumeus´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, Mi ces ri ku´ rai na´.
Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Cawo´ Mi na´, Eun tang´ Mi hk'a´pang a´mawo Mi na´ ce ri lhuik´ Mi ri lamawn ka hk'a´ ren´kawn na´."§

10 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun tang lah´ a ri Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun,
"Peucawo´, tang´ neum yamla ri na´ hpanpleng´ Mi bhen´ keute´ na´,
mao´ na´ a meuh laimui Mi.

11 Ceu nang awn´ ce kaw lulaic heul´, daecti Mi kaw keutawn´ seupit.
Ceu nang awn´ ce kaw baet ri hk'im´ heul´ seun´ hk'eung na´ ko´.

12 Mi kaw bawl´ ceu nang awn´ a huk´ seun´ bawl´ hk'o dal´ na´. Ceu nang awn´ a kaw pun ri leuploh´ ri seun´ hk'eung na´, daecti Mi kaw keutawn´ seupit. Chi´ neum Mi na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee sut´."*

13 Peucawo´ tawn lah´ Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´ rot ti yeuh Ui´ ransu Mi na´ ce meuh vang tang´ cung Mi."†
Eun hkuin´ duing lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri in´hpom na´ ce saec´ ti peue.

14 In´hpom gawm´euc´ na´ meuh ce cit´ ku´ Peucawo´ cus´ Eun ce heul´ yeuh mhai´ ce peue kaw pun ri rap

* **1:5 1:5** Suk´seun´ 2:7; 2 Samoela´7:14; 1 Rasavang 17:13 † **1:6 1:6** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:43 ‡ **1:7 1:7** Suk´seun´ 104:4 § **1:9 1:9** Suk´seun´ 45:6, 7 * **1:12 1:12** Suk´seun´ 102:25-27 † **1:13 1:13** Suk´seun´ 101:1

ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ meuh
sin´ ri na´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?

2

Tuil´ sati kaw ti lawng pun ri mhawng´ na´ seucen

1 Kop awn´ na punta kaw e´ un´
cang seungai leukah´ aen´ ce heul´
na´, e´ na´ htuk´ ri gawm ti ku´ pun
e´ ri mhawng´ leuceng na´ seucen.
2 Kopti leukah´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah
Eun in´hpom ce lah´ na´ a lawn
meuh ku´ neum, maee´ peue yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´
awn´ a na´ ce lawn kaw pun hk'a´
ciyang na´ kuing´ maee´ ku´ yeuh
ce na´ ko´,
3 e´ lawn un´ rap ri ti hk'a´ htut
lawtpon keuting seun´ aen´ na ko´,
e´ ci´ kaw cang pon yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Tang´ neum yamla ka na´, Peu-
cawo´ pao´ meun Eun lawng hk'a´
htut lawtpon aen´ na. Peue pun
ri mhawng´ a ri Heun na´ ce tang
htawhkam a ri e´.
4 Saec´ meuh Peucawo´ Eun
meun, Eun ku htawhkam a ri yeuh
Eun het´ keuting, ku´ hk'o´am´, lo´
ti´ca ri yeuh heun´ ceu maee´ tuil´
Eun lapsawng´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ hot´ alo Eun na´.

Cawo´ teuk´ va heul´ ri hk'a´ htut

5 Ku´ buih lah´ e´ lawng bhen´
keute´ kawn´ kaw ing´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ kaw tuil´
in´hpom na´ ce u´peung a.
6 Daecti peue ti peue hkam´ eun
sa´hki´ nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ti
duih´ yeuh keutit´,
"Peue na´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´,
Mi vaee´ kuit rot ri Heun?
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´, Mi vaee´ keung ri
Heun?
7 Mi hpanpleng´ Eun tem hk'ai´
in´hpom na´ ce peunaeng´ ti
vut ti yam*.
Mi tuil´ Eun cuip´ munhpung´
na´ seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´
ko´.
8 Mi yeuh ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak
cung Eun na´."†
Lah´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca Eun na´ ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ laee uin´ a
kue´ ku´ un´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca
Eun na´ saec´ ti ceu. Daecti saec´
meuh maet´maen´ na´, e´ hkuin´
nang nyu ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´
a hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca Eun na´.
9 Daecti e´ pun ri nyu Yesu´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ uin´ Eun tem hk'ai´ in´hpom
na´ ce peunae´ ti vut ti yam na´
Eun, maet´maen´ Eun pun ri cuip´
munhpung´ na´ seun´ cui´maw
hk'il´ na´ hawc´, kopti pun Eun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ ri pun Eun ri
yeum na´. Kopti meuh a mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, Eun pun ri cim hk'a´
yeum na´ pun peue ku peue.

10 Ku ceu na´ meuh a is´ Eun
Peucawo´, ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
Eun hpanpleng´ a ri ti´ca ri na´.
Kop awn´ na, yam yeuh Eun Yesu´
Eun htonnuk ri hkam´ Eun hk'a´
tukhka na´, cawp´ ka. Yesu´ Eun
va kon´ Eun Peucawo´ heun´ peue
na´ ce ing´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ maee´ ing´ pawng´ ri hk'a´naee
munhpung´ Eun na´.
11 Cawo´ ku´ yeuh peue seunga´
chak´ na´ Eun maee´ peue yeuh
Eun seunga´ chak´ na´ ce ing´ meuh
peue nya peue hk'ul´ ti nya. Kop
awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun un´ kaic ri kaw
ri klawng ce meuh ec´awng´ ri.
12 Eun lah´,
"Kaw Ui´ ris ec´awng´ ri na´ ce
mhawng´ muis Mi na´.
Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ Mi nang-
gal´ ka vang hk'om na´."‡
13 Eun suip ri lah´,
"Kaw Ui´ han´ maee´ Heun."§
Hawc´ ko´,
Eun tang lah´,

* **2:7 2:7** A´ko´, tem hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce peunaeng´. † **2:8 2:8** Suk´seun´ 8:4-6 ‡ **2:12 2:12** Suk´seun´ 22:22 § **2:13 2:13** I´saya´ 8:17 * **2:13 2:13** I´saya´ 8:18

"Ui´ ri maee´ kon´hk'i Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ri Ui´ na´ ut´ ye
maen´ hawc´."*
14 Kopti kon´hk'i na´ peus ce
nham´ keune ri na´, Eun ku ing´
peus nham´ keune na´ maee´ ce
yeut. Punta kopti meuh a hkam´
Eun ri yeum na´, Eun kaw cang
yeuh seuca´ cawo´ u´peung ti´ca ka
hk'a´ yeum na´ lulaic heul´,
15 maee´ punta kaw Eun ploe´
peue meuh mhai´ vang a´yu im´ ri
kopti meuh a lhat´ ce ri hk'a´ yeum
na´.
16 Kopti neumneum ka na´
ko´, hpaw Eun ca´ kaw lih
teum´kawm in´hpom na´ ce, daecti
lih teum´kawm Eun ceucat eun
Abraham na´ ce.
17 Kop awn´ na punta kaw Eun
meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting hton-
nuk ri hk'a´ cang tukyak na´
maee´ kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee
yeuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ punta kaw Eun saic´ ri tec
map´ ce peue na´, Eun kaw kah ri
seun´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce hk'a´naee
hk'a´ ku ceu na´.
18 Kopti yam hk'eup´ Eun ku´
cop´long na´, Eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ tukhka na´ meun. Kop awn´
na, Eun cang teum´kawm peue buih
hk'eup´ ku´ cop´long na´ ce yeut.

3

*Yesu´ kue´ Eun munhpung´ keut-
ing hk'ai´ Mo´se eun*

1 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ seunga´
chak´ ku´ pun ri pawng´ ri klawng
ri neum kuing´ pang mao´ maee´
ye tiduih´ na´ pe´, kuit rot yawo
ri Yesu´ ku´ meuh peue caee meuh
peue jhawp´ rit keuting yum´ e´ na´
Eun laleung reu´.
2 Seun´ Mo´se kati keutawn´ eun
ri ku´ to´ ri nya Eun Peucawo´
ku ceu ka na´, Yesu´ Eun ku kati
keutawn´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ tang´
ri uin´ Eun na´ Eun.
3 Seun´ cawo´ pleng´ nya na´
kue´ eun munhpung´ heun´ hk'ai´
lhang´ ka nya na´, Yesu´ Eun ku
kuing´ ri pun munhpung´ heun´
hk'ai´ Mo´se eun na´ a pucti
glih´gleueng´.
4 Kopti nya ku lhang´ na´ kue´ ka
cawo´ pleng´, Peucawo´ Eun meuh
Cawo´ hpanpleng´ ku ceu na´ ce.
5 Mo´se kati keutawn´ eun ri hk'a´
yeuh eun kan´ mhai´ ka nya Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ku ceu ka. A meuh
sa´hki´ ka leukah´ kaw lah´ ri hk'a´
nanggal´ na´.
6 Daecti Hkrit kati keutawn´ Eun
ri meuh ri Kon´ ai´ Cawo´ u´peung
nya Eun Peucawo´ na´. E´ lawn
keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ hat´han´
ri na´ maee´ hk'a´naee vang keutui´
hpum´ ti fung ri na´ ko´, e´ ku meuh
nya Eun yeut.

Tuil´ sati ri lawng hk'a´ un´ yum´

7 Kop awn´ na, hot´ ku´ lah´ ka
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´,
"Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun na´
ko´,
8 pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri cen´
seun´ yam fuin,
yam long ri nawk nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
9 Teh´ na´, a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ long
ce ri nawk Ui´,
ce pun ri nyu ku´ yeuh Ui´
na´ un´ htawt´ un´ deut pun
pun´kul´ neum.
10 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ seungeueng´ ri
peue cu awn´ ce.
Ui´ lah´, 'Hpum´ ce na´ a kleuc´
hk'a´ ri laleung,
ce un´ yawng hk'a´ Ui´ na´.'
11 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ hkam´ a
hk'a´naee seungeueng´ ri,
'Ce hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ seunyi
kaw lec hk'a´ keului´ Ui´ na´.'
"*
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta
hpum´ rai map´ na´ kaw a un´
cang kue´ hk'a´naee hpum´ pe´ na´
maee´ punta kaw pe´ un´ yum´

* **3:11 3:11** Suk´seun´ 95:7-11

hawc´ ko´ hpawt´ ri tec hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ saec´
ti peue na´, uin´ sati ri reu´.
13 Punta hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kaw
pe´ un´ cang lheu´ leukah´ kopti
meuh a hk'a´ cu´ ka map´ na´ saec´
ti peue na´, tuil´ kawl´reng puri ku
seunyi keuyuit rot ti kawn´ lah´ pe´
"Seunyaen´" na´ reu´.
14 E´ lawn hpum´ keutawn´ tang´
ri kleum´ ka rot vang tisut´ ka na´
ko´, e´ pun ri pawng´ ri maee´ Hkrit
Eun.
15 Seun´ tawn lah´ a ri,
"Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun na´
ko´,
pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri cen´
seun´ yam fuin na´."†
16 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ ku´ pun ri
mhawng´, daecti ce kawn´ fuin ri
na´? Meuh a peue Mo´se teuk´ va
eun ce pucti neum kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?
17 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ ku´ se-
ungeueng´ Eun ri ce pun pun´kul´
neum na´? Meuh a peue yeuh
map´ tec tu´ yeum ri nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ ce, un´ meuh ka
aw?
18 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ tang´ Eun kati ri ce na´ a
lawn un´ meuh peue yum´ Eun na´
ce ko´, ce kaw un´ laee pun ri lec
hk'a´ keului´ Eun na´?
19 Kop awn´ na, e´ pun ri nyu peue
awn´ un´ cang lec ce a, kopti un´
yum´ ce na´.

4

Seunyi keului´ ri cumyen´ pun ce peue Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti kati kaw lec
hk'a´ keului´ Eun na´ kawn´ kue´
ka na´, kah e´ uin´ sati ri meuh
lamlam ri un´ kah a´nhaw´ chat
hk'a´ keului´ aen´ na saec´ ti peue.
2 Kopti pun e´ ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ seun´
peue awn´ ce yeut. Daecti leukah´
pun ce ri mhawng´ na´ un´ kue´
a mun´ pun ce, kopti peue pun ri
mhawng´ awn´ un´ yum´ ce ku´
lah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
3 Maet´maen´ peue yum´ na´ e´,
pun e´ ri lec hk'a´ keului´ na´ hot´
seun´ ku´ lah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
yeuhki´,
"Kop awn´ na, Ui´ hkam´ a
hk'a´naee seungeueng´ ri,
'Ce hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ seunyi
kaw lec hk'a´ keului´ Ui´ na´.'
"*
Eun saec´ hawc´ kan´ ri na´ tang´
neum yam hpanpleng´ Eun bhen´
keute´ na´.
4 Kopti ton ku´ seubu na´ lah´
Eun lawng ka seunyi a´res na´
yeuhki´, "Nang seunyi a´res na´,
Peucawo´ keului´ Eun kan´ ri na´
gawm´euc´."†
5 Lah´ Eun a hk'a´tuh na´, "Ce
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ seunyi kaw lec
hk'a´ keului´ Ui´ na´."‡
6 Punta peue ngon´ na´ kaw ce
pun ri lec hk'a´ keului´ na´, kawn´
kaw a kue´ hk'a´ ka. Peue tawn
mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
nanggal´ aen´ a na´ ce un´ pun ri
lec, kopti un´ yum´ ce.
7 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
tang´ ri uin´ seunyi ka na´ baee,
a lah´, "Seunyaen´". Hawc´ awn´
na ling´lang´ na´, Eun cu Davit´
eun seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ ri uin´ ri
nanggal´ na´ yeuhki´,
"Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun na´
ko´,
pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri cen´."§
8 Kopti Yaw´su´ eun lawn na´ tuil´
ce lec hk'a´ keului´ na´ hawc´ ko´,
hk'a´kui´ ka na´ Peucawo´ Eun ku
na´ un´ laee lah´ a rot ti seunyi
seubu ti seunyi na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, seunyi ka hk'a´
keului´ pun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce a kawn´ kue´.
10 Kopti peue pun ri lec hk'a´ keului´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce kaw pun ri

† **3:15 3:15** Suk´seun´ 95:7, 8 * **4:3 4:3** Suk´seun´ 95:11 † **4:4 4:4** Yamla 2:2 ‡ **4:5 4:5** Suk´seun´ 95:11 § **4:7 4:7** Suk´seun´ 95:7, 8

keului´ ri hk'ai´ kan´ ri na´ seun´
Peucawo´ keului´ Eun kan´ ri na´
ko´.
11 Kop awn´ na, punta a´nhaw´
kaw a un´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´
yeuh ce peue un´ yum´ na´ saec´ ti
peue na´, kah e´ co´ca´ ri lec hk'a´
keului´ awn´ a ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´
reu´.
12 Kopti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a´yu im´ ka maee´ ti´ca keuting
ka. A lawm hk'ai´ leungawng lawm
lal´ plak´ na´ ku hten´ ka. Saec´
meuh hpum´ maee´ civit, seuang´
jhawng´ maee´ gawl nang seuang´
na´ a sawt´ a roc´. A nyu yawng
kamkuit maee´ a´cang´ ka hpum´
na´.
13 Ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´ a
hkuin´ kue´ ku´ cang mo´ ri ri sai´
ngai´ Eun na´ saec´ ti ceu. Ku
ceu na´ a kaw tuh´ ri glih´gleueng´
pucti maee´ ngai´ Eun Cawo´ ku´
kaw e´ kah ri ris Eun mhawng´ na´.

Yesu´, Peue jhawp´ rit keuting

14 Kopti kue´ e´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting nang keuting nyawk´
ku´ tawn lec kuing´ pang mao´
hawc´ na´, Eun meuh Yesu´ Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´, kah e´ jhawp´
hk'a´ yum´ ku´ pao´ e´ hawc´ na´
keutawn´ pawh.
15 Kopti kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting Eun un´ cang tukyak un´
cang nyu vang kawl´reng kloe e´
na´ ce, a hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. Daecti
kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting Eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long na´ ku
ceu seun´ hkam´ e´ a na´, daecti
Eun hkuin´ kue´ map´.
16 Kop awn´ na, punta yam lo´
e´ na´ kaw e´ pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ maee´ pun ri
hk'eup´ mun´ sin´ Eun ku´ kaw a
teum´kawm e´ na´, kah e´ sat ri
ing´ de tenceo´ ka mun´ sin´ Eun
na´ ri hpum´ keutawn´ ri na´ pawh.

5

1 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
ku peue leuk ce ri neum peue na´ ce.
Ce pun ri tang´ ri uin´ ri meuh nang
kaw yeuh kan´ to´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
pun peue. Ce tan lapsawng´ maee´
hk'eung tan na´ pun map´ na´.
2 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ kopti
ce ku kawl´reng kloe yeut, ce kaw
kah ri tukyak ri peue un´ yawng
maee´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ri na´ ce.
3 Kop awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ ce ku kaw kah ri tan
ku´ tan pun map´ ri na´ meun seun´
map´ ce peue seubu na´ yeut.
4 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang yeng ri
ti an´nya kue´ munhpung´ aen´ a
meuh is´ ti. Eun kaw kah ri meuh
ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti na´
seun´ Aron rap eun ri ti na´.
5 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh Hkrit
Eun hkuin´ tang´ tu´ ri na´ lhung´
keuting ri rap Eun ri ti munhpung´
ka meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´. Daecti Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri
Heun,
"Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´.
Seunyaen´, meuh Ui´ Kuiing´
Mi hawc´.*"†
6 Ton seubu na´ Eun lah´,
"Meuh Mi peue jhawp´ rit cot´cu
seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun ko´."‡
7 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun pang bhen´
keute´ na´, Eun tan leukah´ hk'o´
mun´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang
ri na´ ri seng´ laws´ ri maee´
leuum´ ngai´ hk'uic´ ri na´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ cang teum´kawm Eun
pon hk'a´ yeum na´ Eun. Kopti
Yesu´ leuceng Eun ri ti Peucawo´
Eun hk'a´naee vang hkopyawm´
yumyam´ ri na´, Peucawo´ Eun leu-
ceng leukah´ Eun na´.
8 Eun saec´ na´ meuh Kon´ ai´,
Eun ku rin ri pun kaw leuceng ri ti
na´ ri hk'a´ tukhka hk'eup´ ri na´.
9 Kopti Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Yesu´
Eun htonnuk hawc´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
ku meuh Cawo´ htut cot´cu pun

* **5:5 5:5** A´ko´ tuil´ Ui´ Mi keut´ hawc´. † **5:5 5:5** Suk´seun´ 2:7 ‡ **5:6 5:6** Suk´seun´ 110:4

ce peue leuceng ri ti Eun na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
10 Peucawo´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ Eun
meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting seun´
Melhkisedek´ eun ko´.

Tuil´ sati kaw un´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri

11 Lheu´ ui´ ri ku´ kaw lah´ ri
lawng aen´ na, daecti kopti yak rin
pe´ ri pun a na´, a nyhap´ ri ris pe´
mhawng´ a nyawk´.
12 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
ling´lang´ a peunaw´ hawc´
na´ htuk´ pe´ ri meuh seura´
hawc´. Daecti kawn´ kaw pe´ lo´
peue sangsawn´ lawng kleum´ ka
leukah´ neumneum Eun Peucawo´
gawm´euc´ na´ ri pe´ baee. Htuk´
pe´ ri kawn´ nyui leuum´ pui, un´
meuh ku´ hk'a cen´ na´.
13 A´nhaw´ lawn kawn´ nyui
leuum´ pui na´ ko´, kawn´ meuh
eun o´ngak. Eun un´ nang hueng´
lawng sangsawn´ ka leukah´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´.
14 Daecti ku´ hk'a cen´ na´ meuh
ka pun ce nang keuting ku´ hkvuik´
ri gvah ku´ chak´ ku´ un´ chak´ na´
ri tu´ ri na´ meun laleung na´ ce.

6

1 Kop awn´ na, kah e´ hk'ah´
kleum´ ka leukah´ sangsawn´
lawng Eun Hkrit na´ heul´, e´ na´
lec htan ce nang keuting na´ pawh.
Lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ yeuh
e´ lec hk'a´ yeum na´ un´ lah´,
lawng yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ un´
lah´,
2 lawng sangsawn´ lawng rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ un´ lah´, lawng
tang´ ti´ ri na´ un´ lah´, lawng tang
kuh´ im´ na´ maee´ lawng taws´
a´mu cot´cu na´ un´ lah´, pawlaee
kah ui´ gawm tang´ kleum´ ka na´.
3 Peucawo´ Eun lawn tuil´ ahk-
vang ka na´ ko´, e´ na´ heul´ hk'a´
nanggal´ pawh.
4 Pun peue tawn leuceng pun a
ceng´saee´ na´, peue tawn cim lap-
sawng´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´,
peue tawn pawng´ ri maee´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´,
5 peue tawn cim leukah´ chak´
nyawk´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
tawn cim ti´ca kaw ing´ cu nanggal´
na´,
6 ce lawn kawn´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri
heul´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw laee cang
tang ti ce ing´ taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri na´ baee. Kopti ku´ kleuc´
ce na´ tang tawk´ a Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ baee ti pok. Ce
yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ ri Heun
nanggal´ peue.

7 Bhen´ keute´ ren´ ri pun leuum´
lhe´ a cumcah laleung a tuil´ pli´
ku´ seumal kue´ mun´ ri peue sang´
na´, pun a mun´ neum Peucawo´
Eun.
8 Daecti bhen´ keute´ kaws
kleum´ kat´ maee´ bang´ kat´ na´
un´ kue´ a ngos. A kaw hk'aws´
hk'eup´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Vang tisut´
ka na´, a kaw hkam´ hk'a´ dum ti
tec ri na´.

9 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
ui´ saec´ na´ lah´ a yeuhki´ ko´,
yawng ui´ a neum ku´ chak´ lheu´
awn´ a na´ kawn´ kue´ a pun pe´.
A meuh ku´ to´ ri lawng hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.
10 Peucawo´ leupaws seumeu´
Eun. Eun un´ pil kan´ ku´ yeuh
pe´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
yeuh pe´ Eun nyu na´. Awn´ a
ko´, a meuh hk'a´ teum´kawm pe´
peue ceu Eun na´, pe´ na´ suip ri
teum´kawm ce heul´ baee.
11 Ku´ sum´ is´ ui´ na´ ko´, punta
ku´ keutui´ hpum´ pe´ na´ kaw a
meuh neumneum pe´ kaw yawng a
meuh lamlam ri na´, pe´ na´ co´ca´
ri yeuh ku´ yeuh ri aen´ a pucti lih
rot tisut´ ka ku peue ri reu´.
12 Un´ sum´ kah ui´ pe´ meuh
peue keunah, daecti sum´ kah ui´
pe´ na´ hot´ rin ri ti neum peue
cu hk'a´ yum´ ri na´ maee´ hk'a´
yeun´hkam ri na´ ce pun ri rap ri

ti sin´ hot´ kati Eun peucawo´ na´
ce na´.

Kati Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh ka neum

13 Yam Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun kati ri
Abraham eun na´, kopti un´ laee
kue´ Eun nang keuting hk'ai´ ti kaw
hkam´ kati na´, Peucawo´ Eun cu
tu´ ri na´ meun, Eun hkam´ kati
na´.
14 Eun lah´, "Kaw Ui´ nap
mun´ na´ ri mi neumneum. Ui´
kaw kah mi kue´ kon´hk'i ceucat
heun´heun´."*
15 Kop awn´ na, kopti Abraham
yeun´hkam ko´ eun na´, eun pun
ri rap ri ti hot´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun kati ri na´.
16 Peue na´ cu peue nang keut-
ing hk'ai´ ti, peue hkam´ kati na´.
Leukah´ hkam´ kati na´ htawhkam
a ku´ lah´ na´ maee´ a geut´
leukah´ htu´hting´ puri na´.
17 Kopti Peucawo´ sum´ kah Eun
peue kaw pun ri rap ri ti sin´ kati
tang´ Eun ri uin´ na´ ce yawng ku´
keutui´ hpum´ ri na´ un´ leuploh´
plin´ a ri glih´gleueng´ na´, Eun
htawhkam kati ri na´ ri leukah´
hkam´ kati ri na´.
18 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ki´ na´
meuh a punta peue hk'uih ing´
jhawp´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ tuil´
Eun na´ kaw e´ kue´ kawl´reng
keuting nyawk´ ri leukah´ kati
maee´ leukah´ hkam´ kati un´ cang
leuploh´ plin´ ri kopti Peucawo´
un´ cang chi´lai Eun na´.
19 Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ kue´
e´ na´ meuh a lhawk´ lhec´
vok´ keutawn´ un´ laee cang yu-
ing´yang´ ka hpum´ e´ na´. Hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ aen´ a lec hk'a´naee
hkawng seunga´ hk'a´kui´ ka hpen´
kang´ na´.†
20 Punta kaw e´ cang lec a na´,
Yesu´ Eun lec a tang´ e´ nanggal´
e´ hawc´. Eun keut´ ri meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting cot´cu seun´
Melhkisedek´ eun ko´.

7

Melhkisedek´ peue jhawp´ rit

1 Melhkisedek´ aen´ meuh eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce veng Salem
na´. Eun ku meuh peue jhawp´ rit
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´
peue na´. Yam Abraham peueng´ pe
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce hawc´
eun keutah ing´ na´, Melhkisedek´
eun hk'eup´ Abraham eun. Eun nap
mun´ ri heun.
2 Hk'eung Abraham pun eun na´
gawm´euc´ ka, eun tan a kul´
pun ti pun ri heun. Vangdoh´
ka muis Melhkisedek´ na´ lah´,
"hkun´haw´hkam´ ka hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´" na´. Vangdoh´ ka
"Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce veng Salem"
na´ lah´, "hkun´haw´hkam´ ka
hk'a´ cumyen´" na´.
3 Makuiing´ eun ka ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´, eun ci´ ing´ neum ceucat
a´nhaw´ maee´ a´yu eun na´ a
ci´ tang´ ri yamnhaw´, a ci´ sut´
yamnhaw´ na´, a un´ kue´ htawm
tem´ ri uin´ ka. Melhkisedek´ eun
meuh peue jhawp´ rit seun´ Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun cot´cu ri
ko´.
4 Melhkisedek´ eun ci´ pe keuting
a´neng, kuit ri mhawng´ a reu´.
Saec´ meuh Abraham a´ta´ keuting
e´ na´ eun ku tan hk'eung rim´ eun
ri pun ing´ na´ kul´ pun ti pun ri
heun.
5 Leukah´ ritroe na´ tem´ a ri kah
ceucat peue Levi´ ku´ meuh peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce meuh nang rap
ri ti kul´ pun ti pun na´ ri peue
I´sarela´ ku´ meuh ec´awng´ ce na´
ce. Ec´awng´ ce na´ ce saec´ to´ ri
ing´ neum ceucat eun Abraham na´.
6 Daecti Melhkisedek´ aen´ eun
saec´ na´ un´ to´ ri ing´ neum
ceucat eun Levi´ na´, daecti eun pun
kul´ pun ti pun na´ ri Abraham eun.
Eun ku nap mun´ ri Abraham ku´
pun ri rap ri ti kati Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun.

* **6:14 6:14** Yamla 22:17 † **6:19 6:19** Faee´ 16:2

7 Hpaw a ca´ kue´ ku´ kangkae,
peue keuting na´ eun ca´ lak´ nap
mun´ ri peue aet´ na´ eun.
8 Peue jhawp´ rit rap ri ti kul´
pun ti pun na´ kopti meuh ce peue
na´, ce kaw pun ri yeum. Daecti
Melhkisedek´ rap eun ri ti kul´ pun
ti pun na´ htawm Seunga´ na´ a
lah´ eun kawn´ a´yu im´.
9 A ku lah´ ti hk'a´ ka na´, Levi´
ku´ pun ri rap ri ti kul´ pun ti pun
na´ cu eun Abraham eun, eun tuil´
kul´ pun ti pun na´ ri Melhkisedek´
eun.
10 Kopti yam Melhkisedek´
hk'eup´ eun Abraham eun na´,
Levi´ eun hkuin´ nang keut´, eun
kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee a´ta´ keuting
ri Abraham eun.

Yesu´ seun´ Eun Melhkisedek´ eun

11 Ritroe peue jhawp´ rit tuil´ ce
peue I´sarela´ na´, peue na´ peue
lawn na´ cang ing´ rot hk'a´naee
hk'a´ htonnuk Eun Peucawo´ na´
ri hot´ ritroe peue jhawp´ rit ce
Levi´ na´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop ke-
unhaw´ peue vaee´ kawn´ lo´ Peue
jhawp´ rit seubu Eun na´ hot´ seun´
Melhkisedek´ eun, un´ hot´ seun´
Aron na´ eun?
12 Kopti hk'a´ kaw meuh peue
jhawp´ rit na´ a lawn plin´ ri ko´,
leukah´ ritroe na´ a ku na´ plin´ ri
yeut.
13 Cawo´ lah´ a rot ri lawng aen´ a
na´ Eun ko´, ing´ Eun neum ceucat
seubu na´. Peue ing´ neum ceucat
aen´ a na´, a hkuin´ nang duing
kue´ nang yeuh mhai´ keunam ka
vang dum ri tan na´ saec´ ti peue.
14 Kopti pun e´ ri nyu a
glih´gleueng´, Peucawo´ e´ na´ suip
Eun ri lih neum ceucat ce Yu´dah
na´. Ceucat aen´ na Mo´se eun un´
nang duing lah´ lawng peue jhawp´
rit na´ rot ri ka.
15 Ku´ lah´ e´ rot ri ka na´ e´
kaw gawm nyu a glih´gleueng´,
peue jhawp´ rit seubu seun´
Melhkisedek´ na´ Eun lawn tang
pucti lih ko´,
16 meuh Eun peue jhawp´ rit na´
ri cu Eun hot´ ritroe ce ceucat ri na´,
a hkuin´ meuh, daecti meuh Eun
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ri cu Eun ti´ca
ka civit ku´ un´ cang lulaic na´.
17 Hot´ ku´ lah´ ri na´,

"Meuh Mi peue jhawp´ rit cot´cu
seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun ko´."*

18 Leukah´ ritroe hk'im´ na´ pun
a ri tec ri kopti kawl´reng kloe ka, a
un´ laee kue´ a´co´.
19 (Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ un´
cang yeuh a keunhaw´ na´ htonnuk
saec´ ti ceu.) Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
chak´ lheu´ ku´ cang teum´kawm
e´ sat ri ing´ de Peucawo´ Eun na´
pun a ri tuil´ ri hawc´.
20 Peucawo´ Eun ku htawhkam
lawng aen´ na ri leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ na´. Peue seubu na´ ce
keut´ ri meuh peue jhawp´ rit na´ ri
un´ kue´ ce leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
na´ saec´ ti moeng,
21 daecti Yesu´ pun Eun ri meuh
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ri leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ yam Peucawo´ lah´
Eun a ri Heun,

"Peucawo´ hkam´ Eun sa´hki´
hawc´,
Eun hkuin´ kaw laee leuploh´
hpum´ ri na´,
'Kaw Mi meuh peue jhawp´ rit
cot´cu.' "†

22 Kopti meuh a leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ aen´ a na´, Yesu´ Eun meuh
Cawo´ htawhkam ka kati chak´
nyawk´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
23 Peue jhawp´ rit ceucat Levi´ na´
suip ce ri yeuh kan´ jhawp´ rit na´
ti cu hawc´ ti cu heun´ peue ing´,
kopti hk'a´ yeum na´ ham´tap ka ce
un´ cang yeuh kan´ aen´ na cot´cu.
24 Daecti kopti Yesu´ a´yu im´ Eun
cot´cu ri na´, Eun cang meuh peue
jhawp´ rit na´ cot´cu.
25 Kop awn´ na, peue cu Eun ce
ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce, Eun
cang teum´kawm ce cot´cu, kopti

* **7:17 7:17** Suk´seun´ 110:4 † **7:21 7:21** Suk´seun´ 110:4

a´yu im´ Eun laleung na´. Eun
hk'o´hk'ang pun ce.
26 Meuh ka peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing yeuhki´ na´ Eun hawc´, cang
teum´kawm Eun ku´ lo´ e´ na´.
Eun meuh peue jhawp´ rit seunga´
chak´, un´ kue´ vang ri, un´ kue´
ku´ kleuc´, hkvet´hkvawn peue
map´, pun hk'a´ suk´seun´ yuk ri
lhung´ hk'ai´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
27 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ lo´ tan ku´
tan na´ ku seunyi seun´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting ku´ seubu na´ ce.
Ce kah ri tan ku´ tan na´ pun map´
ri na´ meun nanggal´, hawc´ ko´
ce kawn´ tan ku´ tan pun map´ ce
peue seubu na´. Yesu´ tan Eun tu´ ri
na´ meun meuh ku´ tan pun map´
ce peue gawm´euc´ na´ ti pok yawo
a hk'o´ hawc´.
28 Leukah´ ritroe na´ tang´ a
ri uin´ peue kawl´reng kloe na´
ce meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting,
daecti leukah´ kati Eun Peucawo´
ku´ing´ hot´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ a
tang´ ri uin´ Kon´ ai´ ku´ htonnuk
cot´cu na´ Eun meuh Peue jhawp´
rit keuting.

8

Peue Jhawp´ rit keuting ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

1 Lawng ku´ lah´ e´ na´ yeuh
a ki´, kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting yeuhki´ hawc´. Eun mok´
hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ka tenceo´ Eun
Cawo´ ti´ca keuting nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´.
2 Eun yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee vang
hk'o´ mun´ seunga´ ku´ meuh tup´
neumneum ku´ Peucawo´ tang´
Eun na´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´ tang´
peue.
3 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce ku
peue, pun ce ri tang´ ri uin´ ri tan
lapsawng´ maee´ ku´ tan na´. Kop
awn´ na, saec´ meuh Peue jhawp´
rit keuting awn´ Eun ku kah ri kue´
ku´ tan yeut.
4 Eun lawn ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ ko´, Eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri
meuh peue jhawp´ rit. Kopti kue´
a ri is´ nang kaw tan ku´ tan hot´
leukah´ ritroe tang´ a ri uin´ na´
hawc´.
5 Peue jhawp´ rit awn´ ce yeuh
kan´ hk'a´naee vang hk'o´ mun´
seunga´ ku´ pleng´ ri seun´ ruprang
maee´ a´lawng ka ku´ kue´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Kop awn´
na, yam Mo´se kaw eun pleng´ tup´
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
deun´ sati eun "Pleng´ a seun´ ku´
tuh´ Ui´ mi nyu pang gong na´ ku
ceu ka reu´."*
6 Daecti kan´ Yesu´ pun Eun ri rap
ri ti na´ a keuting hk'ai´ kan´ ce
na´. Seun´ awn´ na, kati sat´ca´ ku´
Yesu´ meuh Eun nang seuna´ na´ a
ku keuting hk'ai´ kati sat´ca´ hk'im´
na´, a tang´ ri pang kleum´ ka kati
sat´ca´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ na.
7 Kopti kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´ a
lawn un´ kue´ vang ri ko´, un´ laee
lo´ ri sok kati sat´ca´ ku´ seubu na´
baee.
8 Daecti Peucawo´ nyu Eun vang
ri ka na´. Eun lah´ a ri peue na´ ce,
"Peucawo´ pao´ Eun yam awn´ kaw
a rot.
A meuh yam kaw Ui´ tang´ kati
sat´ca´ hk'u´
ri peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce
maee´ peue ceu Yu´dah na´ ce.
9 A un´ meuh kati sat´ca´
tang´ Ui´ ri a´ta´ a´ya ce
yam teuk´ Ui´ ti´ ce
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´,
kopti un´ keutawn´ ce ri kati sat´ca´
Ui´ na´
maee´ Ui´ hpawt´ ri tec ce,
Peucawo´ Eun pao´ a
yeuh keutit´.
10 Aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´ hk'u´
kaw Ui´ tang´ ri peue ceu
I´sarela´ na´ ce
yam kawn´ kaw ing´ na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun pao´ a yeuh keu-
tit´.

* **8:5 8:5** Pucti heul´ 25:40

Ui´ kaw seue´ leukah´ ritroe ri na´
hk'a´naee hpum´ ce na´.
Ui´ kaw tem´ a nang meul´
bhum´ ce na´.
Ui´ kaw meuh Peucawo´ ce,
ce ku kaw meuh peue Ui´ yeut.
11 'Yawng Peucawo´ Eun reu´',
peue hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri
sangsawn´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´,
a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce,
kopti kaw ce yawng Ui´ ku peue ri
gawm´
nang aet´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ce
maee´ nang keuting hk'ai´
peue na´ ce.
12 Kopti kaw Ui´ ploe´ map´ rai ce
na´
maee´ Ui´ kaw un´ laee kuit rot
ri map´ ce na´ baee."†
13 Eun lah´ kati sat´ca´ aen´ a
meuh "kati sat´ca´ hk'u´". Eun
yeuh kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´
meuh nang hk'im´ ka. Ku´ hk'im´
na´ un´ ling´, a kaw rai´.

9

Vang hk'o´ mun´ ka bhen´ keute´

1 Kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´ a kue´
ritroe ka hk'a´ hk'o´ mun´ na´
maee´ vang hk'o´ mun´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´.
2 Tup´ nya hk'o´ mun´ na´ pun
a ri pleng´ ri. Hkawng nanggal´
na´ a kue´ bin´ ngawl, kue´ hpuin´
maee´ a kue´ hkawomun´ tan ri
na´. Hkawng aen´ a lah´ ri meuh
vang seunga´ chak´.
3 Hk'a´naee ka hpen´ kang´ lal´
hkawng ti hkawng na´ a lah´ ri
meuh vang seunga´ chak´ nyawk´
hk'ai´ peue.
4 Hk'a´naee hkawng aen´ a kue´
ten hk'il´ vang dum ri tan ku´ hom´
na´ maee´ a kue´ teuk kati sat´ca´
a kop ri ri hk'il´ na´. Hk'a´naee ka
teuk na´ a kue´ htam hk'il´ seue´
pli´ mana´, kue´ hku´ji gluh´ glom´
eun Aron na´* maee´ a kue´ glawk´
seumu ka leukah´ ritroe kul´ moeng
na´.†
5 Hk'a´pang ka teuk na´ a kue´
ruprang ka hkerup´ Eun Cawo´
munhpung´ keuting na´. Hk'ec´ ka
hkerup´ na´ a glas ri kuip hpa´ ka
teuk ku´ meuh vang saic´ ri tec
map´ na´‡. Daecti maet´maen´, e´
hkuin´ kaw nang cang lah´ lawng
aen´ a htonnuk.
6 Aen´ ce yam hawc´ rangraen a
ri gawm´euc´ na´, peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ce lec ri yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee
hkawng hk'a´nok na´ keuyuit.
7 Daecti peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun koe, cang lec eun lal´
hkawng ti hkawng ka na´ neum ka ti
pok. Eun kah ri ti ri heul´ tan nham´
pun tu´ ri na´ maee´ pun map´
yeuh peue yam un´ pawn peue kui´
ri na´
8 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ tuh´
ka e´ nyu cu yam tup´ nang-
gal´ na´ kawn´ kue´ ka na´, a
hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ kaw ing´ lec
hk'a´naee hkawng seunga´ chak´
nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´.
9 Aen´ ce a meuh ruprang ka cu
maet´maen´ na´. Ku´ sum´ lah´
ka na´, lapsawng´ na´ maee´ ku´
tan awn´ a hkuin´ cang saic´ hpum´
cang yawng ce peue hk'o´ mun´ na´.
10 Ceu nang aen´ ce a meuh yawo
ku´ hk'a, ku´ nyui maee´ ku´ saic´
hot´ ritroe na´. A meuh hk'a´ ka
ku´ yeuh hk'a´nok na´, cu yam ku´
hk'u´§ na´ un´ nang rot ka na´.

Nham´ Eun Hkrit meuh a ku´ dum ri tan hk'u´

11 Yam Hkrit lih meuh Eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting ka ku´ chak´ ku
ceu ku´ rot maet´maen´ hawc´ na´,
Eun ing´ lec hk'a´naee ka tup´ chak´
nyawk´ htonnuk nyawk´ lheu´ ku´
hk'im´ na´. A hkuin´ meuh ku´
peue pleng´ peue a ri ti´ ri, a ku
hkuin´ meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´.

† **8:12 8:12** Yerami´ 31:31-34 * **9:4 9:4** Nang hk'i 17:8-10 † **9:4 9:4** Pucti heul´ 25:16 ‡ **9:5 9:5** Ngon´ a lah´ a meuh vang mok´ tukyak. § **9:10 9:10** Ku´ hk'u´ lah´ ka na´, meuh a leukah´ kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ Eun Yesu´ na´.

12 Eun hkuin´ lec a ri nham´ ka
a´pe na´, a´ko´ nham´ ka a´moe
na´. Daecti Eun lec vang seunga´
chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ri
nham´ ri na´ meun. Eun yeuh a ki´
ti pok yawo a hk'o´, a ku pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ cot´cu na´
ing´.
13 Nham´ ka a´pe, nham´ ka
a´moe* a´ko´ peuluing ka a´moe
seuyang† ku´ rawt´ a ri peue un´
seunga´ chak´ hot´ ritroe na´ ce, a
saic´ ri tec ku´ un´ seunga´ chak´
ut´ hk'a´nok na´.
14 Lheu´ awn´ na, nham´ Eun
Hkrit ku´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri ku´
tan meun Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun Cit´
seunga´ cot´cu Eun na´, a jaen saic´
ri tec ku´ yeuh e´ heul´ ri hk'a´
yeum na´ hk'ai´ hpum´ cang yawng
e´ na´, punta kaw e´ cang yeuh
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ na´ Eun.
15 Kop awn´ na, punta peue Peu-
cawo´ klawng Eun ri ti na´ kaw
ce pun ri rap ri ti sin´ cot´cu ku´
yeuh Eun kati na´, Hkrit Eun meuh
nang seuna´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´
na´. Kopti punta Hkrit kaw Eun
ploe´ map´ yeuh ce hk'a´ruim ka
kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´, Eun pun
ri sum a´yu ri meuh ngos ka hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´.
16 A lawn kue´ licmat tem´ ri uin´
ri kaw tuil´ sin´ ko´, kah ri yeuh
ri yawng cawo´ pleng´ licmat na´
yeum eun hawc´.
17 Kopti licmat kaw tuil´ sin´ na´
kaw a cang lo´ ri hawc´ cawo´ ka
na´ yeum eun na´. Yam cawo´ ka
na´ kawn´ a´yu im´ eun na´, licmat
kaw tuil´ sin´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw
nang cang lo´ ri.
18 Kop awn´ na kati sat´ca´ nang-
gal´ na´ kaw a cang lo´ ri na´, a kah
ri kue´ nham´.
19 Yam Mo´se hawc´ eun pao´ ri
peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce mhawng´
leukah´ ritroe ku ceu na´, eun ti
ri hkawo´ nham´ ka kon´ a´moe
maee´ nham´ ka a´pe na´ maee´
leuum´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun cup
huik´ seurak´ ka kon´yung´ na´
maee´ kak´ ka yuim husop na´
hk'a´naee nham´ na´, eun rawt´ a
ri bawl´ htawm na´ maee´ ri peue
gawm´euc´ na´ ce.
20 Eun lah´, “Aen´ meuh a nham´
ka kati sat´ca´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun leukah´ ri pe´, kah pe´ roksa´
a na´.”‡
21 Seun´ awn´ na, eun ku rawt´
nham´ na´ ri tup´ maee´ ri hk'eung
lo´ ri hk'a´naee vang yeuh kan´
ritroe na´ ce gawm´euc´.
22 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, leukah´
ritroe na´ tem´ a ri kah ri saic´ ku
ceu na´ ri nham´ na´. A lawn un´
kue´ hk'a´ nham´ peuc´ na´, hk'a´
ploe´ map´ na´ a ku un´ kue´.

Yesu´ tan Eun tu´ ri ti pok yawo pun ku ceu na´

23 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pleng´ ri
seun´ ruprang ka ku´ kue´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kah ri saic´
a ri ku´ tan aen´ ce. Daecti is´ ka
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meun kah ri
saic´ a ri ku´ tan chak´ lheu´ awn´
na.
24 Kopti Hkrit hpaw Eun ca´
lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ pleng´
peue ku´ pleng´ ri seun´ ruprang
ka ku´ neumneum na´, Eun se-
umeu´ lec nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Maet´maen´, ut´ Eun nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ pun e´ gawm´euc´
hawc´.
25 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ti
eun nham´ ku´ un´ meuh nham´
eun meun na´ lec vang seunga´
chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ku
neum. Daecti Hkrit Eun hkuin´ lec
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ pun
kaw Eun tan tu´ ri na´ ti pok hawc´
ti pok seun´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun.
26 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, Hkrit
na´ Eun chak´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
tukhka na´ heun´ pok tang´ neum
yam hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´.

* **9:13 9:13** Faee´ 16:15-16 † **9:13 9:13** Nang hk'i 19:9, 17-19 ‡ **9:20 9:20** Pucti heul´ 24:8

Daecti punta kaw Eun ti ri tec
map´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri tan Eun
tu´ ri na´ meun meuh ku´ tan
na´, maet´maen´ puc Eun ri lih
cu hk'a´naee yam tisut´ na´ ti pok
yawo a hk'o´.
27 A seun´ peue na´ pun peue ri
hkam´ hk'a´ tang´ ri uin´ ri kaw
yeum ti pok yawo na´ yeut, hawc´
ka na´ peue kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´.
28 Hkrit Eun ku tan tu´ ri na´
meun ti pok yawo punta kaw Eun
saic´ ri tec map´ ce peue heun´ na´.
Eun kaw tang lih baee lal´ pok ti
pok. A hkuin´ kaw laee meuh punta
kaw Eun lih peus map´ na´, daecti a
meuh punta kaw Eun lih tuil´ hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ ri peue buih ko´
Eun na´ ce.

10

1 Leukah´ ritroe na´ gup meuh ka
a´lawng ka ku´ chak´ kaw ing´ rot
na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´ neum-
neum. Kop awn´ na, ku´ tan tan
ce ku neum a un´ laee kue´ vang
sut´ vang hawc´ na´, a hkuin´ cang
yeuh peue ing´ hk'o´ mun´ na´ ce
htonnuk.
2 Kopti a lawn cang yeuh pun a
ko´, na´ ce un´ laee suip ri tan
ku´ tan na´ baee, un´ meuh ka aw?
Kopti peue ing´ hk'o´ mun´ na´ kaw
ce pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ ti pok
yawo a hk'o´. Ce hkuin´ kaw laee
hki´keung ri map´ ri na´ heul´ baee.
3 Daecti ku´ tan awn´ meuh a ku´
tuil´ sati ka kuit rot ri map´ ri ku
neum na´.
4 Kopti nham´ ka a´moe maee´
nham´ ka a´pe na´ un´ cang ti a ri
tec map´ na´ pun.
5 Kop awn´ na yam Hkrit lih Eun
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun lah´,
“Peucawo´, hpaw Mi ca´ sum´ is´
ku´ dum ri tan na´ maee´ ku´
tan na´,
daecti rangraen Mi ri uin´
jawngkui´ tu´ pun Ui´ keuhti
hawc´.
6 Hpaw Mi ca´ ren´ maee´ ku´ dum
ri tan na´
maee´ ku´ tan htut hk'ai´ map´
na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ lah´, ‘Ut´ Ui´
maen´, hk'a´naee bawl´
htawm na´ tem´ a ri uin´
lawng Ui´ na´.
Peucawo´, punta kaw Ui´ yeuh
hot´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´ Mi
na´, Ui´ lih hawc´.’ ”*
8 Nanggal´ ka na´ Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Peucawo´, hpaw Mi ca´ sum´ is´
ku´ dum ri tan na´ maee´ ku´ tan
na´. Ku´ dum ri tan na´ maee´ ku´
tan htut hk'ai´ map´ na´ Mi ku un´
ren´ maee´ ka.” (Hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ a saec´ lah´ a yeuhki´.)
9 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´, “Ut´
Ui´ maen´, punta kaw Ui´ yeuh hot´
ku´ keutui´ hpum´ Mi na´, Ui´ lih
hawc´.” Punta Yesu´ kaw Eun tang´
ku´ nambat leual´ na´, Eun tecla
ku´ nambat keuhti na´.
10 Kopti meuh a alo Eun Peucawo´
aen´ a na´, e´ pun hk'a´ saic´ ri
seunga´ chak´ na´ ri Yesu´ Hkrit tan
Eun tu´ ri na´ meuh ku´ tan na´ ti
pok yawo a hk'o´ hawc´.

11 Ti seunyi hawc´ ti seunyi, peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce ku peue ce cawng
ri yeuh kan´ mun´ ri na´. Ti pok
hawc´ ti pok, ce gawm tan ku´ tan
ri laleung ku´ un´ cang saic´ ri tec
map´ awn´ na.
12 Daecti yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun
tan ku´ tan pun saic´ ri tec map´
na´ pun cot´cu na´ ti pok yawo na´,
Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
13 Tang´ ri seunyi awn´ na ing´,
Eun ko´ a rot ti ransu Eun na´ kaw
ce pun ri meuh vang tang´ cung Eun
na´.
14 Kopti meuh a kop hk'a´ tan yeuh
Eun ti pok yawo na´ a yeuh peue
rap ri ti hk'a´ saic´ ri seunga´ na´
ce htonnuk cot´cu ri.

15 Saec´ meuh Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng

* **10:7 10:7** Suk´seun´ 40:6-8

aen´ na ri e´ yeut. Peucawo´ lah´
Eun leukah´ nanggal´ na´,
16 “Aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´ yeuh
Ui´ ri ce.
Hawc´ ka yam awn´ na, Peu-
cawo´ lah´ Eun a yeuhki´,
‘Kaw Ui´ seue´ leukah´ ritroe ri
na´ hk'a´naee meul´ bhum´
ce na´.
Ui´ kaw tem´ leukah´ ritroe
awn´ na hk'a´pang hpum´
kamkuit ce na´.’ ”†
17 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´ a baee,
“Hpaw Ui´ ca´ kaw laee kuit rot ri
map´
maee´ ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ce na´.”‡
18 Peucawo´ Eun lawn ploe´ map´
na´ hawc´ ko´, a un´ laee lo´ ku´
tan ploe´ map´ na´ baee.

Kah e´ sat ri ing´ de Peucawo´ Eun

19 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´
pe´, kopti kue´ e´ hpum´ keutawn´
kaw pun ri lec vang seunga´ chak´
nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ri cu e´
nham´ Eun Yesu´ na´,
20 ri cu e´ hk'a´ hk'u´ kue´ civit
im´ ku´ tah´ hpen´ kang´ e´ hpa´
lec a ing´ na´, a meuh tu´ Eun Yesu´
na´,
21 maee´ kopti kue´ e´ Peue
jhawp´ rit keuting hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee nya Eun Peucawo´ na´,
22 pawh, kah e´ sat ri ing´ de Peu-
cawo´ Eun ri tisut´ ka hpum´ ri na´
maee´ hpum´ hat´han´ htonnuk ri
hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri hpum´ pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ rawt´ ri ri nham´ punta
kaw a saic´ hpum´ cang yawng ri
kuit ku´ kleuc´ yeuh meun ri na´
seunga´ na´ maee´ punta tu´ e´ na´
kaw a pun hk'a´ saic´ ri seunga´ ri
leuum´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
23 Kah e´ jhawp´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ rap e´ ri ti na´ keutawn´
pawh. Kopti Cawo´ tuil´ kati na´
kati keutawn´ Eun na´.
24 Maee´ punta kaw e´ kue´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ maee´ yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ e´ ci´ kaw tuil´ kawl´reng
puri yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, kah e´ kuit
ti nawk a pawh.
25 Pawlaee va hk'om puri na´
rang´ram seun´ peue seubu ngon´
na´ yeuh ce a rang´ram laleung na´.
Daecti e´ na´ gawm tuil´ kawl´reng
puri. Yam nyu pe´ yam ka na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ rot na´, gawm yeuh a lheu´
awn´ na reu´.
26 E´ saec´ na´ yawng ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, daecti e´ lawn kawn´
tang´nha´ ri suip ri yeuh map´ na´
ko´, a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ ku´ tan
saic´ ri tec map´ na´ baee saec´ ti
ceu.
27 A kue´ yawo ko´ ri lhat´ ri hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ maee´ ngawl kuc´
nyawk´ ku´ kaw dum ri tec ransu
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
28 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´
ri leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´ a
lawn kue´ nang hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´
loe´ peue ko´, eun kaw pun ri yeum
ri un´ laee tukyak peue ri ti.
29 Peue jap´buin un´ nawpsang
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´, eun sawn´
nham´ kati sat´ca´ ku´ saic´ eun
seunga´ chak´ na´ un´ kue´ ti´ca
maee´ eun jap´buin un´ nawpsang
Cit´ seunga´ ka mun´ sin´ na´ ko´,
pe´ ci´ kuit eun ci´ na´ kaw pe
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´ lheu´
awn´ na a´neng?
30 Kopti yawng e´ Cawo´ lah´ a
yeuh keutit´ na´ Eun, “Yeuh ri top´
na´ meuh a kan´ Ui´. Ui´ kaw tang
yeuh ri top´ a.”§ Eun ku tang lah´,
“Peucawo´ kaw Eun taws´ a´mu ri
peue ri na´ ce.”*
31 Pun ri hk'uic´ hk'a´naee nang
dak ti´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ na´ hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´ ka.

Yeun´hkam yam pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´

32 Kuit rot ti seunyi meuyam pon
heul´ hawc´ hk'a´kui´ ka pun pe´
ku´ ceng´ yam cawng keutawn´ se-
upit pe´ yam pun pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´

† **10:16 10:16** Yerami´ 31:33 ‡ **10:17 10:17** Yerami´ 31:34 § **10:30 10:30** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:35 * **10:30 10:30** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:36; Suk´seun´ 135:14

to´tam´ reng nyawk´ hk'a´naee
vang tukhka na´ reu´.
33 Ngon´ ti ri pok, pun pe´ ri
hkam´ ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ nanggal´
peue maee´ pun pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´. Ngon´ ti ri
pok, pe´ ku pun ri peus a tiduih´
maee´ peue pun ri hkam´ ku´ yeuh
keutit´ na´ ce yeut.
34 Tukyak pe´ ri peue ut´ nang
htawng´ na´ ce. Yam rim´ peue ri
ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´, pe´
kawn´ ren´kawn rap ri ti a, kopti
yawng pe´ kue´ ri vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil chak´ keutawn´ cot´cu lheu´
awn´ na.
35 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee tecla
hpum´ keutawn´ pe´ na´, kaw a
meuh lapsawng´ keuting na´.
36 Pe´ na´ kah ri yeun´hkam.
Kopti pe´ lawn yeuh hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri
rap ri ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati
ri na´.
37 Kopti hk'a´naee ti yam yawo
na´,
"Cawo´ buih ing´ na´ kaw Eun ing´,
Eun hkuin´ kaw tawn hot´.
38 Daecti peue leupaws se-
umeu´ Ui´ na´ a´yu im´ eun
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Eun lawn yawm´ hk'uic´ ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw hit´ ti hpum´
Ui´."†
39 E´ hkuin´ meuh peue yawm´
hk'uic´ na´ maee´ peue pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ yeuh ri lulaic na´,
daecti meuh e´ peue yum´ na´
maee´ peue pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´.

11

Hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´

1 Hk'a´ yum´ na´ meuh a yawng
e´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´ ri na´ meuh a
neumneum na´ maee´ yawng e´ ku´
un´ nyu ri na´ meuh a neumneum
na´.
2 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ aen´
na, peue leumah´ na´ Peucawo´
Eun htawhkam ce.
3 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, e´
leuceng pun Peucawo´ hpanpleng´
Eun sa´pahta´ na´ ri leukah´ Eun
na´. Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun e´ ri nyu
na´ ce a hkuin´ keut´ neum ku´ pun
e´ ri nyu ri ngai´ ri na´.
4 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
Abela´ eun tan ku´ tan chak´ hk'ai´
is´ eun Kai´na´ na´ ri Peucawo´
Eun. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
Abela´ eun pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
suk´seun´ lah´ eun meuh peue le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ yam Peucawo´
htawhkam Eun ku´ tan eun na´.
5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
E´nawk´ eun pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ ti
ri huk´ punta kaw eun un´ laee pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ yeum na´. A´nhaw´
hkuin´ laee nyu eun saec´ ti peue,
kopti Peucawo´ ti Eun eun huk´
hawc´ na´. Kopti nanggal´ ka yam
un´ nang ti eun ri huk´ na´, pun
eun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ suk´seun´ lah´
eun meuh peue hit´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
6 Hk'a´ yum´ na´ a lawn un´ kue´
ko´, kaw yeuh ku´ hit´ ti hpum´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ cang meuh
ka. Kopti peue ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´, kaw ce kah ri yum´ Peucawo´
kawn´ a´yu im´ Eun na´ maee´
kaw ce kah ri yum´ peue sok Eun
meulamlam na´ kaw Eun tuil´ lap-
sawng´ ri ce na´.
7 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam No´ah pun eun ri rap ri ti
leukah´ tuil´ sati lawng ku´ un´
nang nyu eun na´, hk'a´naee hk'a´
lhat´til eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
eun pleng´ reu keuting punta kaw
a teum´kawm nyahk'ul´ ce lawtpon
na´. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ eun
na´, eun taws´ a´mu ri peue bhen´
keute´ na´ maee´ eun pun ri meuh
kleum´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
ing´ neum hk'a´ yum´ na´.

† **10:38 10:38** Habaku´ 2:3, 4

8 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam Abraham pun eun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ klawng eun kaw heul´ ri
vang kaw eun pun mun´ sin´ hk'a´
nanggal´ ka na´, eun ku leuceng ri
ti a. Eun saec´ na´ un´ yawng vang
kaw ri heul´ na´, eun pucti heul´.
9 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
eun ut´ hk'a´naee kuing´ kati
sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´
peue leuvok ut´ nang kuing´ peue
seubu na´. Eun ku ut´ nang tup´
seun´ I´cak´ maee´ Yakop´ ku´
meuh peue del´ ri suip kati sat´ca´
na´ ing´ maee´ heun tiduih´ na´ ka.
10 Kopti keutui´ hpum´ eun veng
ku´ tang´ ri hk'a´pang kleum´ ku´
Peucawo´ meuh Eun nang kuit nang
pleng´ a na´.
11 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, Abraham eun saec´ na´ kawt
nyawk´, saec´ meuh tu´ eun Sara´
na´ eun meuh peue tan´, ka tang
cang kue´ kon´, kopti sawn´ ka*
Cawo´ tuil´ kati sat´ca´ na´ Eun kati
keutawn´ na´.
12 Kop awn´ na, kon´hk'i
heun´heun´ seun´ seumeueng´
pang mao´ na´ maee´ sai keunam
mha´seumut´ mhin´ un´ laee euc´
na´ ce keut´ neum a´ta´ seun´ nang
yeum hawc´ ti peue aen´ eun.
13 Peue aen´ ce gawm´euc´ yeum
ce yam a´yu im´ ri na´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´. Ce hkuin´ pun ri
rap ri ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati
na´, ce nyu a rangraen ri kawn´ kaw
rap ri ti yawo a vang seungai na´. Ce
sawn´ meun ri meuh peue leuvok
un´ duing nyu pang bhen´ keute´
na´.
14 Pun e´ ri nyu peue lah´ a yeuh
keutit´ na´ buih sok ce kuing´ ku´
kaw ce pun a meuh is´ ti na´.
15 Ce lawn keutui´ hpum´ kuing´
puc ce ri ing´ neum a na´ ko´, ce ku
kue´ yam kaw keutah ing´ ri ka.
16 Daecti ce hot´ ri sok kuing´
chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´, a meuh
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Kop awn´
na, Peucawo´ Eun un´ kaic ri yam
klawng ce Eun meuh Peucawo´ ri
na´. Kopti mhe´ Eun kuing´ pun ce
ti bhen´ hawc´ na´.
17 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam Peucawo´ long Eun ri nawk
Abraham eun na´, Abraham eun ku
tan I´cak´ eun meuh ku´ tan. Peue
rap ri ti leukah´ kati Eun Peucawo´
awn´ eun rangraen ri kaw tan kon´
ai´ ti peue koe ri na´ eun.
18 Peucawo´ Eun saec´ lah´ a ri
heun, “Ceucat mi na´ kaw ce suip ri
to´ ri lih neum I´cak´ eun.”†
19 Abraham yum´ eun Peucawo´
cang yeuh Eun peue yeum na´ ce
tang kuh´ im´. Lah´ leukah´ le-
upong´ ka ko´, tang pun eun I´cak´
eun keutah hk'ai´ vang yeum na´.
20 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
I´cak´ eun nap mun´ ri Yakop´
maee´ E´saw´ ka pun hk'a´ a´yu
im´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ri na´.
21 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam Yakop´ kaw eun hk'aws´ yeum
na´, eun nap mun´ ri kon´ me eun
Yo´saep ku peue na´‡ ce, eun kawm
ri ri duing´ ka hku´ji ri na´ eun
hk'o´ mun´.
22 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam Yo´saep kaw eun hk'aws´ yeum
na´, eun ris lawng peue I´sarela´
na´ kaw ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´. Eun tawm´ ri uin´
lawng ka seuang´ ri na´.
23 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
hawc´ Mo´se keut´ eun na´, makui-
ing´ eun ka mo´ eun loe´ chi´. Kopti
nyu ka chat eun hk'ai´ kon´ nyom
aet´ seubu na´ ce. Ka un´ lhat´ ri
leukah´ tuil´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´.
24 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, yam Mo´se keuting eun na´,
eun un´ rap ri meuh kon´ ka
kon´ beun´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Hparaw´ na´.

* **11:11 11:11** A´ko´ Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, Sara´ ka saec´ na´ kawt nyawk´ ko´, ka tang cang kue´ kon´, kopti sawn´ ka. † **11:18 11:18** Yamla 21:12 ‡ **11:21 11:21** Yamla 48:1-20

25 Eun leuk ri ti kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ maee´
peue ceu Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
tiduih´ tang´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ti vut
ti yam hk'a´naee map´ na´.
26 Hkam´ ri ti ku´ lulaic na´ pun
Hkrit Eun na´, sawn´ eun a ngos
heun´ hk'ai´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ka kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Kopti keue´
eun ri lapsawng´ ku´ kaw ri pun
hk'a´ nanggal´ na´.
27 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ maee´ un´ lhat´
eun ri hk'a´ seungeueng´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´. Eun eut´
hpum´ co´ca´ ri kopti nyu eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ peue nyu un´ pun
peue na´ Eun.
28 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
punta ku´ toh kon´ ai´ na´ kaw ce
un´ cang ing´ paic´ kon´ ai´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´, eun jhawp´ pawe vel
nya na´ maee´ kan´ rawt´ nham´
na´.
29 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, peue I´sarela´ na´ ce hpa´
mha´seumut´ Seurak´ na´ heul´
seun´ long ce pang bhen´ keute´
hk'oh´ na´. Daecti yam peue
E´ji´tu´ na´ ce ku co´ca´ ri hpa´ a
heul´ na´, ce cum´ yeum euc´.
30 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam peue I´sarela´ na´ hawc´ vet
ce hkui ka veng Yeri´hko´ na´ a´res
seunyi na´, hkui veng na´ a lhu´jah
hk'uic´ euc´.
31 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
Raha´ beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´, kopti
rap ka ri ti peue htom´ jem´ na´ ka,
ka un´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ toh ri na´
maee´ peue veng Yeri´hko´ ku´ un´
yum´ na´ ce.
32 Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw htuk´ ri
lah´ keunhaw´ na´ baee? Ui´
hkuin´ laee kue´ yam kaw ris
lawng ce Gi´de´on, Barak´, Samson,
Yehpata´, Davit´, Samoela´ maee´
lawng ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce.
33 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
peue awn´ ce pe kuing´ na´, tuil´
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, pun ri
rap ri ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati
ri na´, dop moeng ka leuvai sangsi´
na´,
34 juit´ pe ngawl reng nyawk´
na´, pun ri pon moeng ka leun-
gawng na´, hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe
na´ a keut´ ri meuh hk'a´ kawl´reng
keuting, keut´ ri meuh peue ara ri
peueng´ suik´, ruip ri tec peue suik´
kuing´ tawk seubu na´ ce.
35 Beun´ na´ ce tang pun peue
leumeus´ ri na´ ce hk'ai´ vang yeum
na´. Ku´ seubu na´ ce pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh na´. Punta
kaw ce pun hk'a´ kuh´ im´ chak´
lheu´ awn´ a na´, ce un´ yawm´ ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
36 Ngon´ ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
lah´ ri pleh keunyas ta´faet´ na´.
Ngon´ ce pun ri hkam´ seue´ saw´
lhec´ seue´ ri nang htawng´ na´.
37 Ngon´ ce pun ri hkam´ dhim´
peue ri seumu rot ti yeum ri. Ngon´
ce pun ri hkam´ leu ri deut meuh
lal´ ton. Ngon´ ce pun ri yeum kopti
moeng ka leungawng na´. Ngon´
ce pun ri hk'o´tukyak hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh, hk'a´ un´ nawp-
sang peue ri, ce pun ri cuip´ yawo
hak´ a´pe maee´ hak´ kon´yung´
na´ pucti heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti
duih´.
38 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a hkuin´ nang
kuing´ maee´ ngos ce peue awn´
na. Ce heul´ eo´ ri ut´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´, nang leuang´, nang
keutui´ leuang´, a´ko´ nang keutui´
keute´ na´.

39 Peue awn´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´
ri hk'a´ yum´ ri na´. Daecti ce un´
nang kue´ nang pun ri rap ri ti ku´
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri uin´ kati ri
na´ saec´ ti peue.
40 Punta kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti ku´
htonnuk na´ maee´ e´ tiduih´ koe
na´, Peucawo´ Eun rangraen ri uin´
ku´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´ pun ce.

12

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti kue´ e´
muk nang hkam´ sa´hki´ vet e´
rop nuknhen´ htan´ awn´ a hawc´
na´, kah e´ ti ri tec ku´ ol´yat
e´ na´ maee´ map´ ghok´ghek´ ri
keutawn´ pit e´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
ka. Kah e´ eut´ hpum´ yeun´hkam
ri hteo´ ri hot´ hk'a´ rangraen ri
uin´ ri pun e´ na´ pawh.
2 Kah e´ mung´ Yesu´ Cawo´
ku´ u´peung hk'a´ yum´ e´ na´
maee´ Cawo´ yeuh hk'a´ yum´ e´
na´ htonnuk na´ Eun. Kopti meuh
a hk'a´ ren´kawn ut´ nanggal´
Eun na´, Eun hkam´ ri rap ri ti
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ maee´
Eun un´ uin´ ku´ hk'o´kaic ka
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ nang
hpum´ ri. Eun pun ri mok´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ ka tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
3 Punta kaw pe´ un´ pun ri
kawl´reng kloe hpum´ aet´ na´, pe´
na´ kuit rot ri Cawo´ ku´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ to´tam´ ce peue map´
na´ Eun reu´.

Peucawo´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ Eun kon´ ri na´ ce

4 Hk'a´naee vang to´tam´ pe´
map´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ nang duing
lhaw´ ri rot ti nham´ pe´ peuc´ ka.
5 Pil pe´ leukah´ tuil´ kawl´reng
pe´ seun´ kuiing´ na´ sangsawn´
eun kon´ me ri na´. A lah´,
"Kon´ ai´, pawlaee tecla ku´
Peucawo´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´
Eun na´.
Pawlaee hpum´ aet´ ri yam ram
Eun ri mi na´.
6 Kopti Peucawo´ ta´faet´ sang-
sawn´ Eun peue leumeus´ ri
na´ ce,
Eun tawm´ ram ri peue sawn´
Eun meuh kon´ me ri na´
ce."*
7 Sawn´ ku´ nyhap´ na´ meuh
hk'a´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ Eun na´,
yeun´hkam a reu´. Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun a ri mi seun´ kuiing´ na´ yeuh
eun a ri kon´ ai´ ri na´ eun. Kopti
kon´ me nangnhaw´ na´ eun ku´
kuiing´ eun un´ duing ta´faet´ sang-
sawn´ eun na´?
8 Pe´ lawn un´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ na´ ko´,
(pun peue ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´
sangsawn´ na´ ku peue ri) meuh pe´
kon´ jang´, pe´ un´ meuh kon´ chin.
9 Lheu´ awn´ na, ku peue e´,
kue´ e´ ri is´ kuiing´ meuh peue
nang ta´faet´ sangsawn´ ri. E´ ku
hkopyawm´ ce ri ku´ yeuh ce na´.
E´ htuk´ ri leuceng Kuiing´ hk'a´
civit e´ na´ Eun maee´ a´yu im´ ri
lheu´ awn´ na pe a´neng?
10 Kuiing´ e´ na´ ta´faet´ sang-
sawn´ eun e´ ti vut ti yam hot´
seun´ ku´ chak´ hk'ai´ peue kuit
eun na´. Daecti Peucawo´ ta´faet´
sangsawn´ Eun e´ pun ku´ chak´
e´ na´ maee´ punta kaw e´ pun
ri pawng´ ri maee´ hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ Eun na´.
11 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, a
hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ sang-
sawn´ ku´ yeuh hpum´ e´ sam´ran
na´, a kue´ yawo pal ku´ yeuh e´
sui´ na´. Daecti hawc´ ka na´, a
kaw kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ri peue pun
ri hkvuik´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´
sangsawn´ awn´ ce.
12 Kop awn´ na, yeuh ti´
kawl´reng kloe na´ maee´
ngai´ngong kawl´reng keuceum na´
kue´ kawl´reng keuting reu´.
13 "Yeuh hk'a´ na´ hpeng pun cung
pe´ na´",† punta peue cung chuing´
na´ kaw ce un´ laee chuing´, daecti
kaw ce cuin na´.

Tuil´ sati ri kaw un´ tecla Peucawo´ Eun

14 Co´ca´ ri yeuh ri pun ri
ren´kawn cumyen´ ut´ maee´ peue
seubu na´ ce maee´ yeuh ri meuh
peue seunga´ chak´ reu´. Kopti a
lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´

* **12:6 12:6** Leukah´ rui´ 3:11, 12 † **12:13 12:13** Leukah´ rui´ 4:26

na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang pun
ri nyu Peucawo´ Eun saec´ ti peue.
15 Uin´ sati ri reu´, a´nhaw´
pawlaee va mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
sum saec´ ti peue. Pawlaee kah
res sawng´ yeuh hk'a´ suksak na´
maee´ yeuh map´ a pit peue heun´
na´ gluh´ pucti.
16 Uin´ sati ri reu´, a´nhaw´
pawlaee va ri hkuit´nawng´tang´,
a´ko´ un´ ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ E´saw´ paing´
eun an´nya kon´ ai´ ri na´ hk'ai´
uip´ ti hk'ap yawo na´ ko´.
17 Yawng pe´ a yeut, hawc´ ka na´
yam E´saw´ sum´ pun eun ri rap ri
ti mun´ aen´ a na´, eun un´ pun a.
Eun saec´ leuum´ ngai´ peuc´ sok
mun´ awn´ na, daecti eun hkuin´
laee cang mhe´ cang plin´ a.

Gong hk'o´lhat´ maee´ gong ren´kawn

18 Pe´ hkuin´ pun ri ing´ ri gong
cang paic´ ri na´ maee´ ngawl buih
ha´ gong na´, hkuin´ pun ri ing´
ri hk'a´ duim´lawng, duim´lawng
kawc maee´ guil´ keuting na´.
19 Pe´ hkuin´ pun ri ing´ ri seng´
pi´tae´rae´ buih laws´ na´, a´ko´
seng´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´
peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce
hk'o´hk'ang a un´ laee lah´ a ri ce
baee na´.
20 Kopti hkam´ un´ pun ce leukah´
tuil´ ri awn´ na, a lah´, "Saec´ meuh
sat´ heul´ tuih gong awn´ na, a kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ dhim´ ri yeum
ri seumu na´."‡
21 Ku´ pun ri nyu ri awn´ a
hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´, a hk'o´ Mo´se
eun lah´, "Ui´ ri lhat´ keuyuing´
ui´."§
22 Daecti ing´ rot pe´ pang gong
Yi´on na´ hawc´, rot ri veng keuting
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´,
a meuh veng Yeru´salaem ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´. Pe´ ing´ rot ri
vang in´hpom muk heun´ nyawk´
na´ ren´kawn hk'om ce puri na´,
23 rot ri muk kon´ Hkrit ce kon´
ai´ ku´ kue´ muis tem´ ri nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce. Pe´ ing´
rot ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ taws´ a´mu
ri peue gawm´euc´ na´ Eun, rot ri
civit ce peue leupaws seumeu´ ku´
pun ri rap ri yeuh ri htonnuk hawc´
na´ ce,
24 rot ri Yesu´ Cawo´ meuh nang
seuna´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ na´
Eun, rot ri nham´ rawt´ ku´ lah´ a
rot ri ku´ chak´ hk'ai´ nham´ eun
Abela´ na´.
25 Uin´ sati ri reu´, pawlaee lheu´
leukah´ Eun Cawo´ buih leukah´
na´. Yam lheu´ ce leukah´ Eun
Cawo´ buih leukah´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´, ce lawn hk'uih un´ pon
ko´, e´ lawn hk'uih ri Cawo´ ram ri
e´ neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun
ko´, e´ ci´ kaw pe jaen un´ cang pon
lheu´ ce ri a´neng?
26 Yam awn´ na, leukah´ Eun na´
a rui´rah´ bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti
maet´maen´ Eun yeuh kati ri, "Ui´
hkuin´ kaw laee rui´rah´ bhen´
keute´ aen´ na koe baee ti pok,
daecti Ui´ ku kaw rui´rah´ kuing´
pang mao´ na´ yeut."*
27 "Baee ti pok" sum´ lah´ ka na´
ko´, punta kaw a kawn´ vang yawo
ku´ un´ cang fuii´fai´ ri na´ palkoe
na´, ku´ hpanpleng´ ri cang fuii´fai´
ri na´ a kaw hkam´ hk'a´ lulaic na´
heul´.
28 Kop awn´ na, kopti kaw e´
hk'aws´ pun kuing´ un´ cang
fuii´fai´ na´, kah e´ mun´ keuting
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun ri hk'a´
hkopyawm´ lhat´ e´ ri Heun na´,
29 kopti "Peucawo´ meuh Eun
ngawl ha´ ri tec reng nyawk´ na´."†

13

Kan´ htuk´ hpum´ Peucawo´

1 Leumeus´ puri laleung seun´
ec´awng´ na´ ce reu´.

‡ **12:20 12:20** Pucti heul´ 19:12, 13 § **12:21 12:21** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 9:19 * **12:26 12:26** Ha´gae´ 2:6 † **12:29 12:29** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 4:24

2 Pawlaee pil kaw ri rap ri ti
chec´ un´ duing nyu na´ ce. Kopti
kop meuh a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue
ngon´ na´ ce tawn pun ri rap ri ti
in´hpom na´ ce maee´ un´ yawng
ri.
3 Kuit rot ri peue pun ri hk'awng´
ri nang htawng´ na´ ce sawn´ a
seun´ buih pun pe´ ri hk'awng´ ri
maee´ ce tiduih´ na´ reu´. Kuit
rot ri peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´ ce sawn´ a
seun´ buih pun pe´ ri hkam´ a na´
yeut reu´.

4 Kah pen´vel ti puri na´
meuh ku´ hkopyawm´ pun peue
gawm´euc´ maee´ kah vang it´ ti
puri na´ seunga´ chak´ reu´. Kopti
Peucawo´ kaw Eun taws´ a´mu
ciyang ri peue jang´ maee´ peue
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ ce.
5 Roksa´ hk'a´ a´yu pe´ na´ un´
va a leumeus´ hk'il´ leumuil na´
maee´ sawng´ nyu ku´ kue´ pe´ na´
hit´ ti hpum´ pe´ na´ reu´. Kopti
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a,

"Kaw Ui´ un´ duing tecla mi,
un´ duing hk'akcak´ mi."*

6 Kop awn´ na, e´ pen´ lah´ a
hk'a´naee hpum´ keutawn´ ri,

"Peucawo´ meuh Eun Cawo´
teum´kawm ui´, ui´ hkuin´
kaw laee lhat´.
Peue na´ peue ci´ kaw cang
yeuh keunhaw´ ri ui´?"†

7 Kuit rot ri ro´ pe´ ku´ lah´ pe´
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce reu´. Kuit ri nawk ku´ pun
ce hk'a´naee hk'a´ a´yu im´ ce na´
maee´ hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ yum´ ce
na´ reu´.
8 Peunku´, seunyaen´ maee´
cot´cu na´ heul´, Yesu´ Hkrit seun´
Eun hk'im´ laleung.

9 Pawlaee kleuc´ hk'a´ ri hot´ ku´
chat sangsawn´ ku ceu na´. Yeuh
hpum´ ri na´ kawl´reng keuting ri
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, chak´ ka,
hpaw a ca´ meuh kopti ku´ hk'a hot´
ritroe un´ kue´ mun´ saec´ peunae´
pun peue hk'a a na´ ce na´.
10 Kue´ e´ vang dum ri tan ku´
peue yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee tup´ vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ ce hkuin´ kue´ ahk-
vang kaw ti ri hk'a ku´ hk'a ka vang
dum ri tan awn´ na.
11 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun
ti nham´ ka sat´ meuh ku´ tan htut
hk'ai´ map´ na´ ce lec hk'a´naee
vang seunga´ chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´
peue na´. Daecti tu´ ka sat´ awn´
ce ce ti ri heul´ dum a hk'a´nok ka
vang ut´ ce na´.
12 Yesu´ Eun ku seun´ awn´ na
yeut. Punta kaw Eun saic´ peue
na´ peue seunga´ chak´ ri nham´ ri
na´, Eun pun ri tukhka hk'a´nok ka
bawl´ leuva´ ka veng na´.
13 Kop awn´ na kah e´ pucti heul´
ri Heun hk'a´nok ka pang´ vang ut´
na´, hkam´ ri peus ku´ hk'o´kaic
na´ seun´ pun Eun ri peus a na´.
14 Kopti maen´ na´ un´ kue´ a
veng keutawn´ cot´cu, daecti e´
buih hot´ ri sok veng kawn´ kaw
ing´ rot na´.
15 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee cu e´
Yesu´ Eun na´, kah e´ tan leukah´
suk´seun´ na´ meuh ku´ tan ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun laleung. Aen´ a meuh
tan pli´ ka hoeng´ lah´ leukah´ rap
ri ti muis Eun na´.
16 Pawlaee pil kaw ri yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ maee´ gvah ri tuil´ peue
is´ na´ awh. Kopti ku´ tan yeuhki´
na´ hit´ a ri hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
17 Leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce ro´ pe´
na´, yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim vang
u´peung ce na´ reu´. Nom´nawk ce
pe´ seun´ meuh ce peue ris kan´ ku´
yeuh pe´ na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´.
Punta kaw ce cang ren´kawn yeuh
kan´, ce na´ un´ cang yeuh a maee´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak ri na´, leuceng
ri ti leukah´ ce na´ reu´. A lawn un´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, kaw a un´ kue´
mun´ pun pe´ saec´ peunae´.
18 Hk'o´ mun´ pun ye reu´. Yawng
ye kue´ ri hpum´ cang yawng se-

* **13:5 13:5** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 31:6 † **13:6 13:6** Suk´seun´ 118:6, 7

unga´ chak´ na´ maee´ sum´ a´yu
im´ ye hk'a´naee kue´ ri munh-
pung´ ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´ neum-
neum.
19 Lheu´ awn´ na, sum´
hk'o´hk'ang ui´ pe´ hk'o´ mun´ pun
ui´, kah ui´ tang yao ing´ rot ri pe´.

Leukah´ tisut´

20 Peucawo´ Cawo´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran Cawo´ yeuh Cawo´ go´
muk kon´yung´ keuting Eun Peu-
cawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ Eun tang kuh´
im´ ri nham´ ka kati sat´ca´ cot´cu
na´ Eun,
21 punta kaw pe´ hot´ ri yeuh alo
Eun na´, kah Eun yeuh pe´ htonnuk
ri ku´ chak´ ku ceu na´ maee´ kah
Eun yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee pe´ hot´
ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´ ri Yesu´
Hkrit Eun reu´. Kah munhpung´
na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´.
Amin.
22 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´ ui´ pe´
yeun´hkam ri leuceng ri ti leukah´
tuil´ sati ui´ na´, kopti tem´ ui´ ri
tuil´ htawm do´ neng´ yawo na´ ri
pe´.
23 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng awng´
e´ Ti´mo´se pun eun ri ploe´ ri
hawc´. Eun lawn yao ing´ rot ko´,
ui´ ku na´ ing´ ri pe´ maee´ heun.
24 Ro´ pe´ na´ ce maee´ peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, lah´
ce mhawng´ keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ce.
Peue kuing´ It´tali na´ ce ku lah´ ri
keutui´ hpum´ pe´ yeut.
25 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kue´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ Yakop´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Yakop´ meuh mhai´ Eun
Peucawo´ maee´ mhai´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue I´sarela´
kul´leual´ ceu puin´ ri heul´ ut´
maee´ peue ceu seubu na´ pe´.

Hk'a´ yum´ maee´ cu´yi

2 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, yam
hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ cop´long heun´ ceu
na´, sawn´ a meuh ku´ ren´kawn
reu´.
3 Kopti tup yawng pe´ ku´
cop´long hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´, yeuh
a pe´ gawm cang yeun´hkam.
4 Punta kaw pe´ keuting htonnuk
un´ laee cut yawm´ saec´ ti ceu na´,
yeun´hkam a rot tisut´ ka reu´.
5 Hk'a´naee pe´ ti ri peue a´nhaw´
lawn cu´yi un´ nuk ko´, hk'o´ a ri
Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang tuil´ ri peue
ri hpum´ vah ri un´ cang is´ na´ Eun
reu´, kaw eun pun a.
6 Daecti yam hk'o´ eun na´, eun
kaw kah ri yum´, un´ laee hpum´
kuit teh´ kuit nung´. Kopti a´nhaw´
lawn kuit teh´ kuit nung´ ko´, a
seun´ ba leuum´ ka mha´seumut´
na´, a hot´ guil´ na´ heul´heul´
ing´ing´.
7 Peue awn´ eun ko´, pawlaee kuit
kaw ri pun ku´ ti ri ceu ri Peucawo´
Eun.
8 Meuh eun peue hpum´ heun´.
Eun hpum´ un´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee
ku´ yeuh ri na´ ce ku ceu ka.
9 Ec´awng´ meuh peue htan tem
na´ pe´ htuk´ ri nyu htan ut´ ri na´
lhung´ hit´ hpum´ ri.
10 Daecti peue meuneum na´ ce
htuk´ ri nyu htan ut´ ri na´ tem hit´
hpum´ ri, kopti kaw ce pun ri rai´
heul´ seun´ peutai rip na´.
11 Kopti yam seunyi na´ puc a
ri na´, kuc´ ka na´ a tat´ rip na´
fit´ hk'oh´ heul´, peutai ka na´ a
ku rum´ hk'uic´, ngam ka na´ a
rai´ heul´. Seun´ awn´ na, peue
meuneum na´ ce kaw rai´ heul´
yam buih yeuh ce kan´ ri na´.

Ku´ cop´long

12 Mun´ keuting ri peue cang
yeun´hkam yam hk'eup´ eun ku´
cop´long na´, kopti hawc´ eun
hkam´ pe ri ku´ cop´long na´, eun
kaw pun cui´maw hk'il´ civit ku´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun kati ri peue
leumeus´ Eun na´ ce.
13 Yam hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ cop´long
na´, pawlaee lah´ “Peucawo´ Eun
cop´long ri.” Kopti ku´ rai na´ hpaw
a ca´ cang cop´long Peucawo´ Eun.
Peucawo´ Eun ku hkuin´ cop´long
a´nhaw´ yeut,
14 daecti ta´nha´ rai ce na´ meun
a va ce heul´ vang cop´long na´.
15 Ta´nha´ na´ nyhel´ a map´ na´
a keut´ a. Map´ na´ a tawl´ keuting,
a keut´ yeum na´.
16 Ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee tuil´ peue chi´lai Peucawo´
Eun cop´long pe´.
17 Lapsawng´ chak´ htonnuk na´
gawm´euc´ lih a neum pang lhung´,
neum A´kuiing´ ka ku´ ceng´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun. Eun hkuin´ leuploh´
plin´ ri seun´ a´lawng na´ leuploh´
plin´ a ri.
18 Punta kaw e´ meuh pli´ nang-
gal´ ka ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´
gawm´euc´ ka, Eun leuk e´ keut´
ri meuh kon´ ri ri leukah´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.

Leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh

19 Ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
yeuh ri yawng lawng aen´ na ku
peue ri reu´, yeuh ri hpai´ ri leu-
ceng, koekoe leukah´, koekoe se-
ungeueng´.
20 Kopti seungeueng´ peulel peue
na´, un´ cang yeuh ka a´yu leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ pucti lih.
21 Kop awn´ na, tec ku´
hk'aw´jeuk gawm´euc´ na´ maee´
ku´ rai kue´ heun´ na´ ce reu´.

Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ pe´ na´, rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ku´ jheum´ ri hk'a´naee pe´ ku´ cang teum´kawm htut civit pe´ lawtpon pun na´ reu´.

22 Pawlaee leuceng hk'o´hk'awng´ leukah´ mun na´ palkoe. Yeuh keutit´ na´, meuh a nang chi´lai tu´ ri meun. Daecti hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ ka na´ reu´.

23 A´nhaw´ lawn pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ daecti un´ hot´ ri yeuh a ko´, seun´ eun peue nom´ buh ri nang vaen ko´.

24 Hawc´ nom´ eun ri na´, eun pucti heul´. Buh eun na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´, Eun keulawn´ pil a.

25 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri nawk leukah´ ritroe htonnuk ku´ tuil´ hk'a´ lawtpon na´ hawc´ ko´ eun un´ pil ku´ mhawng´ ri na´ eun suip ri hot´ ri yeuh a ko´, eun kaw pun mun´ ri ku´ yeuh ri na´.

26 A´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ ri reng meun daecti un´ u´peung dak´ ri pun meulamlam ko´, eun chi´lai tu´ ri meun. Tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ eun na´ a meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

27 Tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ ku´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ rap Eun ri ti na´ a meuh ku´ seunga´ chak´ maee´ ku´ un´ kue´ vang ri na´ meuh ka roksa´ kon´ due´ maee´ a´ya seunao ku´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´, maee´ roksa´ tu´ ri un´ va ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ na´ pit ri na´.

2

Pawlaee keue´ ri buh peue

1 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, kopti meuh pe´ peue yum´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit munhpung´ keuting e´ na´ Eun na´, pawlaee keue´ ri buh peue.

2 U´hpama ri ko´, peue cuip´ plok´ ti´ hk'il´ cuip´ hk'eung chak´ ngam na´ eun ing´ ri vang hk'om pe´ na´, maee´ peue hk'o´tukyak cuip´ hk'eung un´ ngam na´ eun ku ing´ ri vang hk'om pe´ na´,

3 pe´ lawn keue´ ri ku´ cuip´ hk'eung chak´ ngam na´ eun, pe´ ti eun seucen, pe´ lah´, “Mok´ ri vang mok´ chak´ aen´ na reu´”, daecti pe´ lah´ a ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ eun, “Ing´ cawng teh´”, a´ko´ “Ing´ mok´ keunam cung ui´ na´ reu´”,

4 pe´ gvah htan peue, pe´ taws´ a´mu ri peue maee´ kamkuit un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, un´ meuh ka aw?

5 Ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, leuceng a meulamlam, Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti peue bhen´ keute´ hk'o´tukyak na´ ce kaw meuh peue meuneum hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´, maee´ kaw ce rap ri ti sin´ ka kuing´ yeuh Eun kati ri peue leumeus´ Eun na´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?

6 Daecti pe´ hpawt´ ri ti peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce seuyung´. Peue meuneum na´ meuh ce nang keunhap´ pe´, un´ meuh ka aw? Un´ meuh ka ce aw ku´ teuk´ yat pe´ heul´ taws´ a´mu nang sa´nam´ na´?

7 Un´ meuh ka peue awn´ ce aw ku´ un´ nawpsang ri muis chak´ Eun Peucawo´ pe´ na´?

8 Pe´ lawn yeuh a hot´ leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´ tem´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ lah´ ri yeuh keutit´ na´, “Leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut reu´”,* neumneum ka na´ ko´, ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ cawp´ ka hawc´.

9 Daecti pe´ lawn keue´ ri buh peue ko´, yeuh pe´ map´. Maee´ meuh pe´ peue yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a ku taws´ a deut hawc´.

10 Kopti a´nhaw´ saec´ hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ htonnuk gawm´euc´ ka, daecti eun lawn yeuh kleuc´ a ti ceu yawo ko´, eun ku kleuc´ a gawm´euc´ ka.

* **2:8 2:8** Faee´ 19:18 † **2:11 2:11** Puc ri heul´ 20:14; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:18

11 Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a,
"Pawlaee len´cu",† Eun ku lah´,
"Pawlaee toh peue."‡ Kop awn´ na
mi saec´ un´ len´cu, daecti mi lawn
toh peue ko´, mi meuh peue yeuh
kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´.
12 Ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ yeuh
pe´ cang tukyak seun´ meuh pe´
peue kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu ri leukah´ ritroe ku´ tuil´
hk'a´ lawtpon na´ reu´.
13 Kopti peue un´ cang tukyak na´
kaw eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu ka un´ cang tukyak na´. Hk'a´
cang tukyak na´ pe a hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´.

Hk'a´ yum´ maee´ yeuh ku´ chak´

14 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, a´nhaw´
saec´ yum´, daecti eun lawn un´
yeuh keunhaw´ na´ pucti lih ko´, a
ci´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ keunhaw´?
Hk'a´ yum´ awn´ na, kaw a cang
teum´kawm htut eun lawtpon pun
aw?
15 U´hpama ri ko´, ec´awng´
ti ri peue eun lawn un´ kue´
hk'ohk'eung, un´ kue´ ku´ hk'a pun
ti seunyi hawc´ ti seunyi,
16 hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue eun
lawn lah´ a ri heun, "Kah mi kuit
sam´ran ing´ reu´. Yeuh tu´ mi
seueul´ maee´ hk'a ri sak´ reu´",
daecti eun lawn un´ tuil´ ku´ sum´
lo´ eun na´ ri heun ko´, a ci´ kaw
kue´ peuehot´ keunhaw´?
17 Seun´ awn´ na, kue´ yawo pal
hk'a´ yum´, daecti un´ yeuh keun-
haw´ a pucti lih ko´, meuh a hk'a´
yum´ yeum.
18 Daecti pe´ ri ti ri peue pe´ kaw
lah´, "Kue´ mi hk'a´ yum´, ui´ kue´
ku´ yeuh pucti lih." Daecti kaw ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, "Tuil´ ui´ nawk hk'a´
yum´ un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih
mi na´ reu´, kaw ui´ tuil´ mi nyu
hk'a´ yum´ ui´ na´ ri ku´ yeuh ui´
pucti lih na´."
19 Yum´ mi Peucawo´ meuh
Eun ti peue yawo na´ chak´ ka.
Saec´ meuh seuca´ na´ a ku yum´
yeuhko´ yeut. A lhat´ keuyuing´.
20 Peue un´ cang kuit ri nawk na´
pe´, sum´ nyu pe´ sa´hki´ ka hk'a´
yum´ ku´ un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a
pucti lih na´ a un´ kue´ peuehot´§
na´ aw?
21 Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun a´ta´
keuting e´ Abraham eun meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ meuh a kopti
ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih yam tan eun
kon´ ri I´cak´ eun hk'a´pang vang
dum ri tan ku´ tan na´, un´ meuh
ka aw?
22 Pun pe´ ri nyu a hawc´, hk'a´
yum´ eun na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh eun
pucti lih na´ yeuh a kan´ tiduih´
hot´ puri heul´. Hk'a´ yum´ eun na´
a pun ri htonnuk ri kopti ku´ yeuh
eun pucti lih na´.
23 "Kopti Abraham yum´ eun Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun
sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´",* a htonnuk ri leukah´
htawm Seunga´ aen´ na. Peue ku
lah´ eun meuh a´mawo Eun Peu-
cawo´ yeut.
24 Kop awn´ na pun pe´ ri nyu a
hawc´, peue sawn´ ri meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ eun meuh a
kopti ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih na´, a
hkuin´ meuh kopti hk'a´ yum´ eun
na´ palkoe.
25 Seun´ awn´ na, saec´ meuh
Raha´ beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ eun
ku pun ri sawn´ ri meuh peue le-
upaws seumeu´ kopti meuh a ku´
yeuh eun pucti lih na´, un´ meuh ka
aw? Eun tuil´ peue htom´ jem´ na´
ka is´ vang ut´, cus´ ka heul´ hk'a´
tawk seubu.†
26 Seun´ tu´ na´ a lawn un´ kue´
civit ko´, a yeum, hk'a´ yum´ na´ a
lawn un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih
ko´, a ku yeum yeut.

3

‡ **2:11 2:11** Puc ri heul´ 20:13; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 7:17 § **2:20 2:20** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, "a yeum" * **2:23 2:23** Yamla 15:6 † **2:25 2:25** Yaw´su´ 2:1-22; 6:23

Dak´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee va ri
meuh seura´ heun´ peue, kopti tup
yawng pe´ seura´ na´ kaw ce pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu reng na´
hk'ai´ peue un´ meuh seura´ na´ ce.
2 E´ ri ku peue yeuh kleuc´ e´
ri hk'a´ heun´ ceu. Peue un´ du-
ing kleuc´ ri hk'a´ leukah´ leupong
na´ meuh eun peue htonnuk chak´.
Eun cang u´peung pe tu´ ri na´
gawm´euc´.
3 Punta kaw e´ pe reng ka rawng
na´, e´ klong moeng ka na´ ri mu´
lhec´ na´. E´ gloh´ a, a heul´ gawm´
tu´ ri hk'a´ sum´ kah e´ a heul´ na´.
4 A´ko´, keue´ ri reu sanghpaw
na´ reu´. A saec´ keuting, a saec´
kah ri heul´ maee´ guil´ keuting
na´, daecti a kue´ seubal´ aet´ ri
seuta´ ka na´. Cawo´ reu na´ eun
hpawt´ seubal´ aet´ ri seuta´ ka na´,
a heul´ hk'a´ sum´ kah eun a heul´
na´.
5 Dak´ na´ a ku seun´ awn´ a yeut.
A meuh hk'eung aet´ hk'a´naee tu´
e´ na´, daecti a cang eo´ ri lah´
leukah´ lhung´ leukah´ keuting na´
ce. Keue´ reu´, a´tep´ ngawl aet´
na´ cang ha´ ka hk'i keuting na´.
6 Dak´ na´ seun´ a ngawl. Dak´
na´ meuh a kuing´ ka ku´ rai
ka hk'eung hk'a´naee ka jawngkui´
tu´ na´. A yeuh jawngkui´ tu´
na´ hk'aw´jeuk gawm´euc´ ri. A
yeuh a´yu na´ ha´ gawm´euc´, keu-
tong´nyarok na´ a ha´ dak´ na´.
7 Sat´ na´ ku ceu, sim´, sat´ muil-
mal sat´ leun ri na´ maee´ sat´ ut´
nang leuum´ na´ peue cang yeuh a
o´, peue ku yeuh a o´ hawc´.
8 Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang
yeuh dak´ na´ o´ pun. Dak´ na´ a
seun´ sat´ ku´ un´ cang ut´ dit´ ri. A
kue´ pit yeuh a´yu lu na´ nuknhen´.
9 Suk´seun´ e´ Peucawo´ Eun
maee´ A´kuiing´ e´ na´ Eun ri dak´
ri na´, peue Peucawo´ hpanpleng´
Eun seun´ ruprang ri na´ ce, e´ ku
lo´ dak´ ri na´ jha´ ce ri ka.
10 Leukah´ suk´seun´ na´ maee´
leukah´ jha´ na´ a pucti lih neum
moeng ti keutui´ na´. Ec´awng´ ui´
na´ pe´, pawlaee kah a yeuh keutit´.
11 Leuum´ nyum na´ maee´
leuum´ sawng´ na´ kaw a cang pucti
lih neum ti keutui´ yawo aw?
12 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, kleum´
pli´ keutuic na´ cang pli´ ka pli´
sanlon aw? A´ko´, nhul´ pli´ bui
na´ cang pli´ ka pli´ keutuic aw?
Seun´ awn´ na ko´, keutui´ ka
leuum´ sawng´ na´ a hkuin´ cang
lih leuum´ nyum.

Cu´yi lih neum pang mao´

13 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´ ci´
heng´laet´ cang yawng ri pe´? Kah
eun yeuh a pucti lih hk'a´naee vang
a´yu im´ chak´ eun na´ maee´
hk'a´naee ku´ yeuh eun ri hpum´
onawn´ ri ku´ lih neum peuyha´
cu´yi eun na´ reu´.
14 Daecti pe´ lawn hpum´ sui´
kleh´klai´ ri hkoe´mang´ ri peue
maee´ kuit yawo pun tu´ ri na´
palkoe na´ ko´, pe´ na´ pawlaee
suk´seun´ meun ri kue´ cu´yi
maee´ htu´hting´ leukah´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
15 Cu´yi yeuhki´ na´ hpaw a ca´
meuh cu´yi lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´, daecti a meuh cu´yi ka bhen´
keute´, nham´ keune maee´ seuca´
rai na´.
16 Kopti tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn
kue´ ku´ hkoe´mang´ peue maee´
ku´ kuit yawo pun tu´ ri na´ palkoe
na´ ko´, mawn´ na´ a ku kue´ ku´
suksak maee´ yeuh ku´ rai ku ceu
na´.
17 Daecti cu´yi lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´ ko´, nanggal´ ka na´
seunga´ chak´, hawc´ ko´, leumeus´
hk'a´ cumyen´, hpum´ lec puri,
leuceng leukah´ puri, tukyak ri
puri maee´ pli´ chak´ htonnuk, un´
keue´ ri buh peue maee´ un´ mo´
hpum´ ri.
18 Hk'a´ cumyen´ na´ a seun´ ku´
seumal. Peue puin´ hk'a´ cumyen´
na´ kaw eun pun ri vuic pli´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´.

4

Yeuh a´mawo bhen´ keute´

1 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
hk'a´naee pe´ ri, pe´ vaee´ peueng´
suik´ ri puri maee´ kleuc´ leumeul
puri? Ceu nang aen´ ce puc a ri lih
neum kopti ta´nha´ kue´ hk'a´naee
pe´ na´ peueng´ a puri na´, un´
meuh ka aw?
2 Sum´ is´ pe´, daecti pe´ un´
pun. Pe´ toh peue, pe´ sum´ is´ is´
peue na´. Pe´ un´ pun ku´ sum´
is´ ri na´, pe´ kleuc´ leumeul puri,
peueng´ suik´ ri puri. Kopti un´
hk'o´ pe´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, pe´
un´ kue´.
3 Yam hk'o´ pe´ pe´ un´ pun na´,
meuh a kopti hk'o´ kleuc´ pe´. Pe´
hk'o´ pal pun ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ ri
na´.
4 Peue kati un´ keutawn´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ pe´, a´nhaw´ lawn
yeuh a´mawo ka bhen´ keute´ na´
ko´, meuh eun ransu ri Peucawo´
Eun, un´ yawng pe´ a aw? Kop
awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn leuk ri yeuh
a´mawo ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´,
meuh eun ransu ri Peucawo´ Eun
yeut.
5 Ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm Seunga´
a lah´, "Civit Peucawo´ seue´ Eun
hk'a´naee e´ na´, sum´ kah Eun a
meuh is´ ti palkoe", hteum´ pe´ a
tem´ ri hk'o´hk'awng´ aw?
6 Daecti Eun jaen tuil´ mun´ na´
ri e´ lheu´ awn´ na. Kop awn´ na,
nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´,

"Peucawo´ ham´tap Eun peue
hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keuting
na´ ce,
daecti Eun tuil´ mun´ ri peue
hpum´ onawn´ na´ ce."*

7 Kop awn´ na, sahpaw´ ri
ut´ hk'a´ruim vang u´peung Eun
Peucawo´ na´ reu´. Yeuh ri
nhim´nhim´ ham´tap seuca´ rai
na´ reu´, kaw a pucti hk'uih hk'ai´
pe´.

8 Sat ri ing´ keunam Eun Peu-
cawo´, Eun ku kaw sat ri ing´ ke-
unam mi yeut. Peue map´ na´
hkuc´ ti´ ri na´ seunga´ reu´. Peue
hpum´ heun´ na´ yeuh hpum´ ri
na´ seunga´ reu´.
9 Kuit nyhap´, pet yam nyel reu´.
Keunyas na´ leuploh´ a meuh pet
yam reu´, kuit sam´ran na´ leu-
ploh´ a meuh kuit nyhap´ reu´.
10 Tang´ hpum´ ri tem nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ reu´, kaw Eun yuk
pe´ huk´ lhung´.

Tang´ map´ hk'a´pang peue

11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee
eo´ peusah´ nyoe puri. A´nhaw´
lawn eo´ peusah´ nyoe, un´ lah´,
taws´ a´mu ri ec´awng´ ri ko´, eun
ku peusah´ nyoe, taws´ a´mu ka
leukah´ ritroe na´ yeut. Mi lawn
taws´ a´mu ka leukah´ ritroe na´
ko´, un´ meuh mi nang hot´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti mi meuh
nang taws´ a´mu ka.
12 Cawo´ tuil´ leukah´ ritroe na´
Eun maee´ Cawo´ taws´ a´mu
ka leukah´ ritroe na´ kue´ a ti
peue koe. Eun meuh Cawo´ cang
teum´kawm cang htut maee´ Cawo´
cang yeuh ku´ lu yeut. Daecti mi
ri, mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, mi vaee´
kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ ri na´ ce?

Pawlaee hpum´ keuting ri hk'a´ nanggal´ ri

13 Pe´ ri ngon´ lah´ pe´ a yeuh
keutit´, "Seunyaen´ un´ lah´ pe-
unsa´ un´ lah´, kaw ye heul´ nang
veng awn´ a, a´ko´ veng teh´ a. Ye
na´ ut´ teh´ ti neum, yeuh dang ka
pun nammaet ka." Ku´ lah´ a yeuh
keutit´ na´ pe´, leuceng a reu´.
14 Peunsa´ na´ a kaw yeuh
sa´nhaw´, a´yu pe´ na´ a ci´ kaw
yeuh sa´nhaw´, hpaw pe´ ca´
yawng a. Gum seun´ pe´ putum´
pucti ut´ ti yam yawo a tang rai´
heul´ na´ ko´.

* **4:6 4:6** Leukah´ rui´ 3:34

15 Lheu´ hk'ai´ lah´ pe´ a yeuh keutit´ na´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuhki´, “A lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, kaw ye a´yu im´ punta kaw ye yeuh kan´ awn´ na kan´ aen´ na.”
16 Daecti ku´ meuh pe´ maet´maen´ na´, pe´ buih mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin. Mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin yeuhki´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka, meuh a ku´ rai.
17 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ saec´ yawng ku´ chak´ na´ daecti eun lawn un´ yeuh a ko´, yeuh eun map´ na´.

5

Tuil´ sati ri peue meuneum na´ ce

1 Peue meuneum na´ pe´, leuceng a reu´. Kopti ku´ tukhka na´ kaw a rot hk'a´pang pe´ na´, sae´caee´ klawng ri yam reu´.
2 Vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ seueum´ ka. Ruiing na´ teun´ ka hk'ohk'eung pe´ na´.
3 Leuho´ na´ hk'a ka hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´. Leuho´ awn´ na meuh a sa´hki´ ka ta´nha´ pe´ na´. A kaw hk'a keune pe´ na´ seun´ ngawl na´. Ro pe´ ri uin´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pun seunyi tisut´ na´.
4 Keue´ reu´, ngos seunyi ce peue vuic ngho´ nang na pe´ pe´ un´ tuil´ a euc´ na´, buih klawng a ri tang´ a´mu ri pe´. Seng´ klawng ce peue vuic ngho´ na´ a huk´ lec yhuk´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´ Eun hawc´.
5 Pun pe´ ri a´yu im´ munkvaen sam´ran pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Pe´ yeuh a rot ri ku´ hit´ hpum´ ri na´. Pe´ htu ri uii´ tu´ ri na´ kleueng´ rangraen ri ko´ pun seunyi kaw pun ri toh ri yeum na´.
6 Pe´ taws´ a´mu toh peue un´ kue´ ku´ kleuc´ ku´ un´ to´tam´ pe´ na´ ce.

Yeun´hkam

7 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yeun´hkam a rot ti yam Yesu´ Hkrit lih rot Eun reu´. Keue´ ri peue sang´ ri hk'a na´ ce, ce ci´ pe ko´ pli´ kue´ ngos lih neum bhen´ keute´ na´, maee´ ce ci´ pe yeun´hkam ri ko´ yamla a ri lhe´ na´ heul´ rot ti lhe´ tisut´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´.
8 Saec´ meuh pe´ ri, yeun´hkam a cawng keutawn´, kopti kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam Yesu´ Hkrit lih Eun na´.
9 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw pe´ un´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´, pawlaee tang´ map´ ri puri. Keue´ reu´, Cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´ cawng Eun keunam leuva´ na´ hawc´.
10 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, peue cu muis Eun Peucawo´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun na´ yam hk'eup´ ce ku´ tukhka na´ ce ci´ yeun´hkam a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, hot´ ri yeuh a reu´.
11 Seun´ tup yawng pe´ a, sawn´ e´ peue cang yeun´hkam na´ ce mun´ keuting. Pe´ ku pun ri mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ yeun´hkam eun Yaw´ba´ na´ hawc´.* Vang tisut´ ka na´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri heun,† pe´ ku pun ri nyu a. Peucawo´ kue´ Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus maee´ hk'a´ cang tukyak na´ htonnuk.
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ku´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ku ceu na´ pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´. Mao´, bhen´ keute´ maee´ ku´ seubu na´ ce pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´ a. A meuh neum ko´, lah´ a “meuh neum”, a un´ meuh ko´, lah´ a “un´ meuh”. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.

Hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee hk'a´yum´

13 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´ lawn tukhka ko´, kah eun hk'o´ mun´ reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn ren´kawn ko´, kah eun lah´ seng´ htawm suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´.

* **5:11 5:11** Yaw´ba´ † **5:11 5:11** Vang tisut´ ka na´, kopti Yaw´ba´ yeun´hkam eun nyawk´, Peucawo´ Eun ku nap mun´ ri heun heun´ nyawk´.

14 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´ lawn
sui´ peuyhat ko´, eun htuk´ ri
klawng ro´kan nang kawt muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce heul´ hk'o´ mun´ pun
ri, pok lamawn ri heun hk'a´naee
muis Eun Peucawo´ na´.
15 Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´, yeuh ka peue peuy-
hat na´ eun cuin. Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh eun cuin. Eun lawn kue´ map´
ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku ploe´ a yeut.
16 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw pe´
pun ri bai´ ri cuin na´, hk'o´ pe´ va
puri ris map´ ri na´ ri puri maee´
hk'o´ mun´ pun puri reu´. Leukah´
hk'o´ mun´ ce peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ kue´ a ti´ca, a yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ pucti lih.
17 E´li´ya peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun ku meuh peue
seun´ e´ ri yeut. Punta kaw a un´
lhe´ na´, eun sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´
ri. A ku un´ laee lhe´ peu´ bhen´
keute´ na´ pun loe´ neum pai´ les
chi´.
18 Yam tang hk'o´ eun mun´ baee
na´, pang mao´ na´ a tuil´ lhe´ na´
lih, bhen´ keute´ na´ a kue´ pli´
kue´ seukuk.
19 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'a´naee
pe´ ri a´nhaw´ lawn kleuc´ hk'a´
ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ heul´
daecti peue ti ri peue eun lawn tang
va eun ing´ ko´,
20 yeuh ri pawn eun, a´nhaw´
lawn va peue map´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri
heul´ na´ eun tang hpawt´ ri ing´
ko´, kaw eun htut eun hk'ai´ hk'a´
yeum na´, map´ heun´ eun na´ a
kaw pun ri ploe´ ri.

Htawm tem´ Petru´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh
ui´ Petru´ meuh peue caee Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue Peu-
cawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´ na´ pe´.
Meuh pe´ peue taic´jah hk'uih heul´
meuh seudes´ ut´ nang kuing´ Pon-
tas´, kuing´ Galati´, kuing´ Kapa-
dosia, kuing´ Asa´ maee´ kuing´
Beti´ni´ na´.
2 Punta kaw pe´ leuceng ri ti
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun maee´ nham´ Eun
na´ kaw a rawt´ pe´ na´, Kuiing´
Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri ti pe´ ri saic´
pe´ seunga´ chak´ ri Cit´ seunga´
na´ hawc´ seun´ yawng Eun ri uin´
a na´.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ htonnuk reu´.

Vang keutui´ hpum´ cot´cu

3 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Kuiing´
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak keuting
Eun na´, Eun yeuh e´ tang keut´
hk'u´, kah e´ lec hk'a´naee vang
keutui´ hpum´ cot´cu na´ ri hk'a´
tang kuh´ im´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´.
4 Eun kah e´ lec hk'a´naee sin´
un´ cang lulaic, un´ cang seueum´
maee´ un´ cang rai´ ku´ rangraen
ri uin´ ri pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´.
5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´, Peucawo´ Eun roksa´ pe´ ri
ti´ca ri na´ rot ti pun pe´ hk'a´
htut lawtpon ku´ rangraen ri hawc´
kaw pucti glih´gleueng´ hk'a´naee
seunyi tisut´ na´.
6 Maet´maen´ pe´ saec´ na´ pun
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti ku´
cop´long heun´ ceu na´ ti cu hkao´,
pe´ ren´kawn nyawk´.
7 Ceu nang aen´ keut´ kue´ ka
na´ meuh a kopti punta kaw a
htawhkam kue´ pe´ hk'a´ yum´
neumneum na´. Hk'a´ yum´ neum-
neum aen´ a kawn´ ngos heun´
hk'ai´ hk'il´ ku´ hk'o´ a saec´ saic´ ri
seungawm ri ngawl daecti a kawn´
cang lulaic heul´ na´. Hk'a´ yum´
aen´ a kaw yeuh pe´ pun munh-
pung´, hk'a´ suk´seun´ maee´ tang´
ri lhung´ keuting na´ yam Yesu´
Hkrit tang lih Eun na´.
8 Pe´ saec´ na´ un´ duing nyu
Eun, daecti pe´ leumeus´ Eun. Pe´
saec´ na´ un´ nyu Eun maet´maen´,
daecti pe´ yum´ Eun. Pe´ kue´
hk'a´ ren´kawn keuting lah´ un´
laee euc´ na´ htonnuk.
9 Kopti buih rap pe´ ri ti hk'a´ htut
lawtpon ka civit pe´ ku´ meuh vang
keutui´ hpum´ ka hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´.
10 Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ sok ce ri caet ri nyu hk'a´
htut lawtpon aen´ a meulamlam ri
hawc´. Ce meuh nang tawn lah´
lawng mun´ Eun Peucawo´ a kaw
lih ri pe´ na´ ce.
11 Yam Cit´ seunga´ ut´ hk'a´naee
ce na´ tamnai a ce mhawng´ lawng
hk'a´ tukhka Eun Hkrit na´ maee´
lawng munhpung´ kawn´ kaw lih
hot´ na´, lawng aen´ a ci´ kaw meuh
yamnhaw´, a ci´ kaw meuh yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ ce sok ri hot´ ri caet
a hawc´.
12 Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ ce nawk
leukah´ tamnai ce na´ a hkuin´
meuh pun ce, daecti a meuh pun
pe´. Maet´maen´ peue sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ris ce
pe´ mhawng´ ceu nang aen´ ce ri
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´ hawc´. Saec´ meuh
in´hpom na´ ce ku sum´ yawng ceu
nang aen´ ce yeut.

Seunga´ chak´ reu´

13 Kop awn´ na mhe´ hpum´ pe´
meulamlam ri, yeuh ri cang eut´
hpum´ ri, keutui´ hpum´ mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ kaw Eun tuil´ a ri pe´

yam Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun tang lih
na´ reu´.
14 Yeuh ri seun´ kon´ nyom cang
leuceng ri ti na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee
a´yu im´ hot´ ku´ rai ta´nha´ tawn
kue´ pe´ yam a´yu im´ pe´ yam un´
nang yawng pe´ na´.
15 Daecti kah ku´ yeuh pe´ ku
ceu na´ seunga´ chak´ seun´ Cawo´
klawng pe´ na´ seunga´ chak´ Eun
na´ reu´.
16 Kopti kue´ a ku´ tem´ ri yeuh
keutit´, "Kah pe´ seunga´ chak´
reu´, kopti seunga´ chak´ Ui´ na´."*
17 Kopti klawng pe´ A´kuiing´
Cawo´ un´ meuh hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´ taws´ a´mu hot´ kan´
ku´ yeuh peue na´ Eun, a´yu im´
hk'a´naee vang hkopyawm´ lhat´
ri seun´ meuh pe´ peue leuvok un´
duing nyu ka bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´.
18 Kopti tup yawng pe´
teum´kawm htut Eun pe´ lawtpon
hk'ai´ hk'a´ a´yu im´ un´ kue´
mun´ ku´ suip ri ing´ neum a´ta´
a´ya pe´ na´ ce na´. Eun hkuin´
htut pe´ ri ku´ cang lulaic heul´
na´, u´hpama ri ko´ hk'il´, a´ko´
leumuil.
19 Daecti htut Eun pe´ ri nham´
ngos heun´ Eun Hkrit meuh
Kon´yung´ un´ laee kue´ vang cat
vang ceul´ vang ri na´.
20 Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri uin´ Hkrit
Eun tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´
na´ un´ nang hpanpleng´ a ri, daecti
Eun tuil´ Hkrit Eun pucti yam tisut´
aen´ na pun pe´.
21 Kopti meuh a Hkrit Eun na´ pe´
yum´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Hkrit
Eun tang kuh´ im´ tuil´ munhpung´
ri Heun na´ Eun. Kop awn´ na,
hk'a´ yum´ maee´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ pe´ na´ a kue´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun.
22 Punta kaw pe´ leumeus´
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce neumneum na´,
maet´maen´ yeuh pe´ ri seunga´
chak´ meun ri leuceng pe´ ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ hawc´. Kop
awn´ na, pe´ na´ leumeus´ puri rot
tisut´ ka hpum´ ri na´ reu´.
23 Kopti tang keut´ hk'u´ pe´
hawc´, hpaw pe´ ca´ keut´ neum
seumal cang lulaic heul´ na´, daecti
keut´ pe´ neum seumal un´ cang
lulaic heul´ na´. A meuh leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ a´yu im´ maee´
ku´ keutawn´ cot´cu na´.
24 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´
ka a yeuh keutit´,
"Peue ceu na´ peue gawm´euc´
seun´ peue rip ko´,
munhpung´ ce na´ gawm´euc´
a seun´ peutai nang mal´ na´.
Rip na´ a fit´ hk'oh´, peutai na´ a
rum´ hk'uic´,
25 daecti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a keutawn´ cot´cu ri."†
Leukah´ aen´ a meuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn sangsawn´ pe´.

2

1 Kop awn´ na, hpum´ sum´
yeuh peue lu, hpum´ chi´lai ri
hk'a, leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´,
hkoe´mang´ peue maee´ peusah´
nyoe peue na´ ku ceu ka, tecla a
hk'ai´ tu´ pe´ na´ reu´.
2 Sum´ nyui leuum´ pui civit
seunga´ chak´ na´ seun´ o´ngak
kawn´ keut´ na´ ce reu´. Aen´
na ko´, a kaw yeuh pe´ keuting
hk'a´naee hk'a´ htut lawtpon pe´
na´.
3 Maet´maen´, pun pe´ ri cim
hk'a´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hawc´.

Seumu a´yu im´ maee´ peue pun ri leuk ri ti ri

4 Ing´ ri Hkrit Eun reu´. Meuh
Eun seumu a´yu im´. Peue saec´
na´ tecla Eun, daecti Peucawo´ Eun
leuk ri ti Eun. Eun sawn´ Eun ngos
heun´.
5 Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ kaw seun´
seumu a´yu im´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
na´ ti ri pleng´ pe´ meuh nya hk'a´
civit na´. Pe´ ku na´ pun ri meuh
peue jhawp´ rit seunga´ chak´, pe´
kaw tan ku´ tan. Kopti cu pe´ Yesu´

* **1:16 1:16** Faee´ 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:25 1:25** I´saya´ 40:6-8

Hkrit Eun na´, ku´ tan pe´ na´ a
htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
6 Kopti tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ yeuhki´,
"Keue´ reu´, go´ Ui´ seumu pun ri
leuk ri ti ri ti meul´ na´ nang
gong Yi´on na´,
a meuh seumu ngos heun´ nang
ce´ ka na´.
A´nhaw´ lawn yum´ Eun ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw duing kaic."*
7 Kop awn´ na, seumu aen´ a ngos
heun´ pun peue yum´ na´ pe´.
Daecti pun ce peue un´ yum´ na´,
seun´ tem´ a ri nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´,
"Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec ce
hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu
ri kleum´ nang ce´ ka na´
hawc´.†
8 A meuh
seumu vang seuduih peue ri,
a yeuh peue htang´meul."‡
Ce seuduih ri kopti un´ leuceng ce
leukah´ aen´ na. A hot´ seun´ ku´
Peucawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ a tang´
neum nanggal´ na´ hawc´.
9 Daecti meuh pe´ peue Peu-
cawo´ leuk Eun ri ti. Pe´ meuh
peue jhawp´ rit keuting, meuh peue
ceu seunga´ chak´, meuh kon´hk'i
Eun Peucawo´. Ku´ yeuh Eun
aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ heul´
pao´ lawng kan´ keuting Eun na´.
Eun klawng pe´ pucti hk'ai´ vang
duim´lawng na´ ing´ lec vang ceng´
chak´ Eun na´.
10 Nanggal´ ka na´ un´ meuh
pe´ peue Eun Peucawo´, daecti
maet´maen´ pe´ meuh peue Eun
hawc´. Nanggal´ ka na´ pe´ un´
pun hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´, daecti
maet´maen´ pe´ pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ hawc´.
11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ meuh
peue leuvok un´ duing nyu pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ pe´, hk'o´hk'ang
ui´ pe´ tecla ta´nha´ ku´ to´tam´
hk'a´ civit pe´ na´.
12 Yam ut´ pe´ hk'a´naee muk ce
peue un´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´,
ce saec´ na´ peusah´ nyoe lah´ pe´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´, punta kaw
ce nyu ku´ chak´ yeuh pe´ na´
maee´ kaw ce tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun seunyi yam kaw Eun
tang lih ri e´ na´, a´yu im´ hot´
hk'a´ chak´ na´ reu´.

Leuceng leukah´ ce cawo´ u´peung pe´ na´

13 Kopti meuh a Peucawo´ Eun,
yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim vang
u´peung ce cawo´ ku´ leuk peue
ri tang´ ri uin´ na´ ce reu´. Ut´
hk'a´ruim hkun´haw´hkam´ cawo´
an´nya keuting hk'ai´ peue na´ eun.
14 Saec´ meuh cawo´ u´peung ku-
ing´ ku´ hkun´haw´hkam´ cus´ eun
ce lih punta kaw ce ciyang nang
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ maee´ suk´seun´
nang yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ce, pe´ ku
na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ce yeut reu´.
15 Kopti yeuh pe´ moeng ce peue
un´ cang kuit ri nawk na´ leukah´
cumyen´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´,
htuk´ a hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
16 A´yu im´ seun´ meuh pe´ peue
lawtpon na´ reu´. Daecti pawlaee
lo´ hk'a´ lawtpon pe´ na´ yeuh ku´
rai na´. A´yu im´ seun´ meuh pe´
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
17 Hkopyawm´ ri peue gawm´euc´
reu´. Leumeus´ ec´awng´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ce reu´.
Lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´,
Hkopyawm´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ce reu´.
18 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ce cawo´ pe´ na´ hk'a´naee
vang hkopyawm´ ri reu´. A hkuin´
kaw meuh leuceng cawo´ hpum´
chak´ hpum´ onawn´ na´ ce palkoe,
daecti a ku kaw meuh leuceng
cawo´ rai na´ ce yeut.
19 Kopti peue cang yeun´hkam ku´
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri kuit rot
eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, meuh eun
peue hk'o´suk´seun´ nyawk´.

* **2:6 2:6** I´saya´ 28:16 † **2:7 2:7** Suk´seun´ 118:22 ‡ **2:8 2:8** I´saya´ 8:14

20 Pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
klaee´ peue ri kopti yeuh pe´
ku´ kleuc´ na´, pe´ saec´ na´
yeun´hkam a, pe´ ci´ kaw kue´ vang
hk'o´suk´seun´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Daecti pe´ lawn hkam´ ku´ tukhka
na´ kopti yeuh pe´ ku´ chak´ na´
pe´ yeun´hkam a ko´, aen´ meuh
a ku´ hk'o´suk´seun´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´.
21 Meuh a aen´ ce hawc´ ku´
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´,
kopti saec´ meuh Hkrit Eun ku pun
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ pun pe´.
Eun yeuh ri uin´ ku´ kaw pe´ hot´ ri
yeuh na´ hawc´, hot´ dak cung Eun
na´ heul´ reu´.
22 "Eun hkuin´ duing yeuh map´.
Leukah´ chi´lai na´ a hkuin´
duing pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng
Eun."§
23 Yam lah´ peue ku´ un´ nawpsang
ri Heun na´, Eun hkuin´ yeuh ri top´
a ri keunhaw´. Yam pun Eun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´, Eun hkuin´
glhat´ ce. Daecti Eun ap tu´ ri
na´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ taws´ a´mu
leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun.
24 Punta yeum e´ hk'a´naee map´
ri na´ e´ kaw pun ri a´yu im´ pun
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, Eun
peus map´ e´ na´ ri tu´ ri na´ pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´. Kopti
meuh a vang sui´ Eun na´, pe´ pun
ri bai´ ri cuin hawc´.
25 Kopti seun´ pe´ kon´yung´ veung
rai´ heul´ na´, daecti maet´maen´
pe´ keutah ing´ rot ri Cawo´ go´
Cawo´ roksa´ civit pe´ na´ Eun
hawc´.

3

Beun´ maee´ me

1 Seun´ awn´ na, beun´ na´ pe´
yawm´ ri leuceng leukah´ ce me
ri na´ reu´. Punta me pe´ na´
ce ngon´ ce saec´ na´ un´ yum´
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti
kopti meuh a ku´ yeuh ka beun´
eun na´ a cang yeuh me na´ eun
plin´ hpum´ ri. Saec´ na´ un´ lah´
keunhaw´ ri heun,
2 yam nyu eun hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ pe´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ lhat´til
pe´ ri Peucawo´ Eun vang a´yu im´
pe´ na´, eun na´ hpawt´ ri yum´.
3 Pawlaee kah hpaw ngam pe´ na´
glih´ ri yong´ pe´ hk'a´nok tu´ ri
na´, u´hpama ri ko´, glaing´ huik´
ri, cuip´ hk'eung hk'il´ hk'eung leu-
muil maee´ cuip´ hk'eung chak´
ngam.
4 Daecti kah a glih´ lih neum
hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´. Aen´ na a
meuh hpaw ngam un´ cang cuit´ ka
hpum´ onawn´ cang ut´ cumyen´
na´. Hpum´ yeuhki´ na´ a ngos
heun´ hk'a´naee sai´ ngai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´.
5 Kopti ceu nang aen´ ce beun´
seunga´ chak´ leumah´ ku´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ tawn
yeuh ce tu´ ri na´ hpaw ngam ri ka.
Ce yawm´ ri leuceng leukah´ ce me
ri na´.
6 Seun´ Sara´, leuceng ka leukah´
eun Abraham, ka klawng eun meuh
cawo´. Pe´ lawn yeuh ku´ chak´ na´
un´ laee lhat´ ri ku´ rai keunhaw´
na´ ce ko´, pe´ ku meuh kon´ lhan´
ka Sara´ yeut.
7 Seun´ awn´ na, me na´ pe´ ut´
maee´ beun´ pe´ na´ ce hk'a´naee
vang keue´ nyu pe´ ri ce na´ reu´.
Hkopyawm´ ri ce kopti kawl´reng
kloe ce hk'ai´ pe´ na´ maee´ meuh
ce peue pun ri rap ri ti sin´ a´yu
im´ lapsawng´ mun´ keuting lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´ pe´
tiduih´ na´. Pe´ lawn yeuh keutit´
ko´, a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ ku´
ham´tap leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ pe´
na´.

Hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti yeuh ku´ chak´

8 Leukah´ tisut´ ka na´, tang´
hpum´ pe´ meuh ti meul´
gawm´euc´ ri, keue´ nyu ri puri,
yeuh ri kue´ hpum´ onawn´ maee´
hpum´ nyom´ jom na´ reu´.

§ **2:22 2:22** I´saya´ 53:9

9 Pawlaee yeuh ri top´ ku´ rai
na´ ri ku´ rai. Pawlaee top´ peue
is´ pe´ na´ ce ri leukah´ is´, daecti
pun aen´ na nap mun´ ri peue reu´.
Kopti punta kaw pe´ pun mun´
meuh sin´ ri pe´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
klawng ri ti pe´.
10 Kopti,
a´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ a´yu ri
maee´ sum´ nyu seunyi yam
ren´kawn na´ ko´,
eun kaw kah ri roksa´ dak´ ri na´
un´ va ri lah´ ku´ rai na´
maee´ roksa´ hoeng´ ri na´ un´
va ri lah´ leukah´ chi´lai na´.
11 Eun kaw kah ri keutah ri hk'ai´
ku´ rai na´ eun na´ yeuh ku´
chak´ na´,
maee´ eun ku kaw kah ri
sok ri hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ yeut.
12 Kopti Peucawo´ ko´ Eun ri nawk
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce
ri ngai´ ri na´.
Eun hpawt´ ri leuceng seng´
hk'o´ mun´ ce na´ ri yhuk´ ri
na´.
Daecti Eun hpawt´ buh ri na´ hk'ai´
ce peue yeuh ku´ rai na´, Eun
ham´tap ce.*
13 Pe´ lawn sae´caee´ yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang ing´ yeuh pe´ sui´ lu?
14 Daecti pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka na´ kopti yeuh pe´ ku´
cawp´ na´ ko´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun
nap mun´ ri pe´. Pawlaee lhat´ ri
ku´ glhat´ peue pe´ na´, pawlaee
tok´seupa ri ka.†
15 Daecti sawn´ Hkrit Eun meuh
Peucawo´ ri nang hpum´ pe´ na´
reu´. Peue lawn mhaing´ pe´ a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ yeuhki´
na´ ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw top´ a ri
peue gawm´euc´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ ran-
graen ri uin´ ri meulamlam reu´.
Daecti top´ a hk'a´naee vang hpum´
onawn´ hkopyawm´ ri ri ce reu´.
16 Punta peue peusah´ nyoe ku´
chak´ yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
na´ kaw ce kaic ri peusah´ nyoe ce ri
pe´ na´, roksa´ hpum´ cang yawng
pe´ na´ seunga´ reu´.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee vang cawp´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´ pe´ lawn hkam´
ku´ tukhka na´ kopti yeuh pe´ ku´
chak´ na´ ko´, na´ a chak´ hk'ai´
pun pe´ ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´
kopti yeuh pe´ ku´ rai na´.
18 Kopti Hkrit yeum Eun na´ meuh
a punta saic´ Eun ri tec map´ na´
gawm´euc´ ti pok a hk'o´. Aen´ na
ko´, peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun
pun ri hkam´ ri yeum tang´ peue
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce punta
kaw Eun va ce ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´. Tu´ Eun na´ a saec´ yeum,
daecti Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee
Cit´ seunga´ na´.
19 Eun heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri
cit´ ku´ pun ri hk'awng´ ri na´ ce
yeut.
20 Cit´ awn´ ce meuh cit´ ce peue
leumah´ ku´ un´ leuceng leukah´
yam Peucawo´ yeun´hkam ko´ Eun
ce hk'a´naee cu yam No´ah buih
pleng´ eun reu na´. Ku´ Peucawo´
teum´kawm Eun ce lawtpon hk'ai´
leuum´ na´ nang reu na´ ce hkuin´
kue´ a´neng, ce gup kue´ yawo
seudi´ peue.
21 Leuum´ aen´ na seumeu´
a ri lah´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
ku´ teum´kawm pe´ lawtpon
maet´maen´ na´ yeut. Rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh
ku´ saic´ hk'at maeo pit tu´ e´
na´, daecti a meuh sa´hki´ yeuh e´
kati ri Peucawo´ Eun ri roksa´ e´
hpum´ cang yawng na´. Rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ teum´kawm a pe´
lawtpon ri Yesu´ Hkrit tang kuh´
im´ Eun na´.
22 Eun huk´ nang kuing´ pang

* **3:12 3:12** Suk´seun´ 34:12-16 † **3:14 3:14** I´saya´ 8:12

mao´ hawc´. Maet´maen´ mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´. In´hpom, cawo´ kue´ an´nya maee´ cawo´ kue´ ti´ca na´ ut´ ce hk'a´ruim ti´ca Eun na´.

4

A´yu im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun

1 Kopti Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka ri tu´ ri na´ hawc´ na´, saec´ meuh pe´ ri, kah pe´ kue´ kamkuit seun´ awn´ na yeut reu´. Kopti peue pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka ri tu´ ri na´, kaw ce un´ laee yeuh map´ na´ baee.

2 Peue awn´ ce, vang kaw ce suip ri a´yu im´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, ce kaw un´ laee a´yu im´ hot´ ku´ ta´nha´ rai ce peue na´, daecti ce kaw a´yu im´ hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

3 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na, lo´ pe´ yam na´ heul´ heun´ hawc´ ri yeuh pe´ seun´ ku´ peue un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´ leuk ce ri yeuh na´. Ceu nang aen´ ce a meuh hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´, hot´ ri yeuh alo hk'a´ nham´ keune, yuic´ ri plai´, nyui plai´ yeuh pawe, hk'a lheu´ lonpon, maee´ faee´ ruphtu ku´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah na´.

4 Kopti maet´maen´, un´ laee pawng´pa´ pe´ hk'a´naee vang hk'a lheu´ lonpon ce na´, ce am´ ri pe´. Ce is´ jha´ pe´.

5 Daecti ce kaw kah ri top´ leukah´ mhaing´ Eun Cawo´ taws´ a´mu ku´ rangraen ri kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue im´ peue yeum na´ ce hawc´.

6 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a ku pun ri sangsawn´ ri ri peue yeum na´ ce yeut. Punta hk'a´ jawngkui´ ce na´ a saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ kamkuit ce peue na´ ko´, daecti hk'a´ civit ce na´ a a´yu im´ hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

7 Yam tisut´ ka ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´. Kop awn´ na punta kaw pe´ cang hk'o´ mun´ na´, yeuh ri pawn kui´ pawn sati ri maee´ yeuh ri u´peung pe tu´ ri na´ reu´.

8 Lheu´ awn´ na, leumeus´ puri ti peue hawc´ ti peue sut´ hpum´ ri, kopti hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ cang ghuim´ ka map´ heun´ na´ nyawk´.

9 Rap ri ti puri meulamlam ri, pawlaee vuinvaw.

10 Htuk´ pe´ ri yeuh mhai´ peue ku peue ri hot´ seun´ lapsawng´ pun pe´ neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´. Lapsawng´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ pun pe´ heun´ ceu na´ sawn´ a hkaem lo´ a hk'a´naee vang kati keutawn´ ri reu´.

11 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun pun munhpung´ ri hk'a´naee ku ceu ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, a´nhaw´ lawn kaw leukah´ ko´, eun htuk´ ri lah´ a seun´ meuh eun peue lah´leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´. A´nhaw´ lawn kaw yeuh mhai´ ko´, eun htuk´ ri yeuh a hot´ seun´ kawl´reng Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun na´. Kah munhpung´ ti´ca na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti meuh kon´ Hkrit

12 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, ku´ cop´long sui´ nyawk´ pun pe´ ri hkam´ na´ pawlaee am´ ri ka, pawlaee nyu a seun´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´am´ keut´ kue´ ri pe´.

13 Daecti punta kaw pe´ pun ri ren´kawn nyawk´ yam munhpung´ Eun Hkrit na´ puc a ri lih na´, ren´kawn maee´ pun pe´ ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ maee´ Hkrit Eun reu´.

14 Pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´ ku´ un´ nawpsang na´ kopti meuh a muis Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri ren´kawn. Kopti Cit´ seunga´ munhpung´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ ut´ a maee´ pe´ na´.

15 Pe´ lawn na´ lhon´ ri pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ ko´, pawlaee kah pe´ pun ri hkam´ a kopti meuh a toh pe´ peue, rabawk´ peue, yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ku´ meul na´ maee´ eo´ ri klawo´ suksak peue na´ ce.

16 Daecti pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka na´ kopti meuh pe´ kon´
Hkrit na´ ko´, pawlaee kaic, daecti
kopti klawng peue pe´ meuh maee´
muis Eun Hkrit na´, suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun reu´.
17 Kopti rot ka yam Peucawo´ kaw
Eun tang´ ri taws´ a´mu ri peue
nya peue hk'ul´ ri na´ ce nanggal´
hawc´. Eun kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue
nya ri na´ ce nanggal´. Hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ a lawn tang´ ri taws´ ri
ri e´ nanggal´ ko´, a ci´ na´ pe yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri peue un´ yum´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce?
18 "Peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ kaw
ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
a lawn nyhap´ ko´,
peue un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
maee´ peue map´ na´ a ci´
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri ce?"*
19 Kop awn´ na, peue pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka hot´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce htuk´ ri ap civit ri na´
ri Peucawo´ ri Cawo´ hpanpleng´
kue´ kati keutawn´ na´ Eun. Suip
ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.

5

Nang kawt maee´ nang kawn´ nhum´

1 Ro´kan nang kawt hk'a´naee
muk na´ pe´, meuh ui´ nang kawt
seun´ pe´ ri yeut, ui´ ku meuh
sa´hki´ ka Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´
hk'a´ tukhka na´ ti peue yeut, ui´
ku pawng´ hk'a´naee munhpung´
kawn´ kaw pucti lih Eun Hkrit na´
yeut. Ui´ sum´ hk'o´ a ri pe´ yeuh
keutit´,
2 roksa´ po´ nawk kon´yung´
Eun Peucawo´ ut´ hk'a´ruim vang
roksa´ pe´ na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee
yeuh a kopti meuh a ku´ htuk´ ri
kaw yeuh, daecti sahpaw´ ri yeuh a
hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ sum´
kah Eun pe´ yeuh na´ reu´. Pawlaee
yeuh a maee´ sum´ pun ri leumuil,
daecti peus hpum´ ri yeuh a reu´.
3 Pawlaee cu an´nya ri na´ lo´ a
hk'a´pang ce muk ap ri ri pe´ na´,
daecti yeuh ri meuh vang hot´ rin ri
ti ce muk kon´yung´ na´ reu´.
4 Yam Cawo´ keuting go´
kon´yung´ na´ puc Eun ri lih na´,
pe´ na´ pun cui´maw hk'il´ kue´
munhpung´ ku´ un´ cang lulaic na´.
5 Seun´ awn´ na, nang kawn´
nhum´ na´ pe´, leuceng leukah´
ce nang kawt na´ reu´. Pe´ ri
gawm´euc´, tang´ hpum´ ri onawn´
ri puri reu´. Kopti,
"Peucawo´ ham´tap Eun peue
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin na´ ce,
daecti Eun kaw nap mun´ ri
peue hpum´ onawn´ na´ ce."*
6 Kop awn´ na, punta Peucawo´ kaw
Eun yuk pe´ huk´ yam cawp´ a yam
ri na´, pe´ na´ tang´ hpum´ ri tem
hk'a´ruim dak ti´ ti´ca keuting Eun
na´ reu´.
7 Kopti Peucawo´ cang kuit nyhap´
hki´keung Eun pun pe´ na´, ap tuil´
ku´ kuit nyhap´ hki´keung pe´ na´
ri Heun gawm´euc´ ka reu´.
8 Yeuh ri u´peung pe tu´ ri maee´
yeuh ri pawn kui´ ri reu´. Kopti
seuca´ rai meuh ransu pe´ na´ lom-
lom a pe´ seun´ leuvai sangsi´ heul´
eo´ ri sok sat´ kaw ri kawk ri hk'a
na´ ko´.
9 Ham´tap seuca´ rai na´ reu´.
Keutawn´ seupit hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ na´ reu´. Kopti saec´ meuh
ec´awng´ pe´ ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´, tup yawng pe´ pun ce ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka seun´ aen´ a yeut.
10 Hawc´ ka yam pun pe´ ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ ti vut ti yam
na´, Peucawo´ meuh Cawo´ mun´
gawm´euc´ ku´ klawng pe´ ing´ ri
munhpung´ cot´cu hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´ Eun kaw yeuh pe´ htonnuk,
kue´ kawl´reng maee´ yeuh pe´
keutawn´ seupit.
11 Kah ti´ca na´ kue´ ri Heun
cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

* **4:18 4:18** Leukah´ rui´ 11:31 * **5:5 5:5** Leukah´ rui´ 3:34

12 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm ton
neng´ aen´ a ri pe´ hk'a´naee
vang teum´kawm eun Silas´ ku´
sawn´ ui´ eun meuh ec´awng´ kati
keutawn´ ui´ na´ eun. Ui´ tem´ ri
kaw tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ ri ka maee´
kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ka ceu nang
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh ka taeng-
taeng mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Keutawn´ seupit hk'a´naee mun´
sin´ aen´ a reu´.
13 Muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang veng
Babu´lon† ku´ pun ri leuk ri ti ri
seun´ pe´ ri na´ ce ku tawm´ a, ce
lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Maku´ kon´
me ui´ na´ eun ku tawm´ a eun lah´
ri leunyeng ri pe´ yeut.
14 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´
puri hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´ reu´. Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´
hk'a´naee peue ut´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´ pe´ ku peue ri.

† **5:13 5:13** Veng aen´ sum´ lah´ a ri veng Ro´ma na´.

Htawm tem´ Petru´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Si´mon Petru´ meuh mhai´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yum´ ngos heun´ na´ ce seun´ ui´ ri pun ui´ ri rap ri ti a hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ htut e´ na´ Eun.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ hk'a´pang pe´ htonnuk ri yawng pe´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Yesu´ Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun reu´.

Tang´ hpum´ ri seun´ Peucawo´ Eun

3 Ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ tuil´ a ku´ lo´ e´ cang yeuh e´ kaw a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ku ceu ka hawc´ ri yawng e´ Cawo´ klawng ri ti e´ ri munhpung´ maee´ ku´ chak´ ri na´ Eun.

4 Eun cu awn´ na, Eun tuil´ kati keuting ngos heun´ ri na´ ri e´. Punta kopti meuh a kati aen´ ce, pe´ na´ pun ri lec hk'a´naee ruprang Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ ku´ lih neum ta´nha´ rai na´.

5 Kop awn´ na, sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri baee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri hk'a´ chak´ na´, baee hk'a´ chak´ na´ ri cu´yi na´,

6 baee cu´yi na´ ri hk'a´ pe tu´ ri na´, baee hk'a´ pe tu´ ri na´ ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´, baee hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ ri hk'a´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,

7 baee hk'a´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus ec´awng´ ri na´, baee hk'a´ leumeus´keus ec´awng´ ri na´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ reu´.

8 Kopti pe´ lawn kue´ ceu nang aen´ ce lheu´ heun´ ko´, a kaw yeuh pe´ kue´ mun´, pli´ heun´ hk'a´naee yawng pe´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.

9 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ ceu nang aen´ ce ko´, ce meuh peue sai´ ngai´ un´ lang´, peue ngai´ fec´. Map´ ce na´ pun a ri saic´ ri seunga´ hawc´ leumah´ na´ ce ku pil a yeut.

10 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, sae´caee´ yeuh a kuing´hpaw maee´ Peucawo´ klawng leuk Eun ri ti pe´ neumneum na´ reu´. Kopti pe´ lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing htang´meul saec´ ti pok.

11 Pe´ kaw pun hk'a´ ren´kawn rap ri ti ri lec hk'a´naee kuing´ cot´cu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun.

12 Kop awn´ na, pe´ saec´ na´ yawng lawng aen´ a, pe´ jhawp´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ keutawn´, daecti punta kaw pe´ kuit rot ri ka na´, ui´ kaw sae´caee´ tuil´ sati pe´ laleung.

13 Ko´ ui´ ri sawl´ pe´ ri lawng aen´ a cu yam kawn´ a´yu im´ ui´ nang tu´ ri na´, ui´ kuit a na´ chak´.

14 Kopti yawng ui´ un´ ling´ ko´ kaw ui´ pun ri hk'akcak´ tu´ ri aen´ na hot´ seun´ ku´ Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu a glih´gleueng´ hawc´ na´.

15 A saec´ na´ meuh yam hawc´ yeum ui´ heul´ na´ ko´, punta kaw pe´ cang kuit rot ri ceu nang aen´ ce laleung na´, ui´ kaw co´ca´ ri yeuh a ku hk'a´ ka.

Munhpung´ Eun Yesu´

16 Yam lah´ ye pe´ mhawng´ lawng ti´ca Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ maee´ lawng kaw Eun tang lih na´, ye hkuin´ yeng ri seukawp ri lah´ yeuh a pucti lih. Daecti meuh ye sa´hki´ nang pun ri nyu munhpung´ keuting Eun na´ ri ngai´ ri na´.

17 Kopti pun Eun ri rap ri ti munhpung´ ri neum A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun yam lah´ Eun a ri Heun,

“Peue aen´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´. Eun hit´ ri hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´.”*

18 Ye ku pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ puc a ri lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yam ut´ ye maee´ Heun pang gong seunga´ chak´ na´.

19 Kop awn´ na, e´ jaen gawm yum´ leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Pe´ lawn ti leukah´ ku´ seun´ ceng´ hk'a´naee duim´ yam un´ nang ceng´ ka na´ maee´ ku´ seun´ seumeueng´ keuting peunngup cawo pucti hk'a´naee hpum´ aen´ na seucen ko´, chak´ ka.

20 Hk'a´pang gawm´euc´ na´, yeuh ri yawng leukah´ tamnai hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang ing´ neum kamkuit meun ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ saec´ ti duih´.

21 Kopti leukah´ tamnai ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a hkuin´ ing´ neum alo ce peue na´, daecti leukah´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ tuh´ a hpum´ ce ri ka na´, ce lah´ a.

2

Peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Seun´ peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tawn puc ce ri hk'a´naee peue Yu´da na´ ce, seura´ sangsawn´ ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce ku kaw cang pucti hk'a´naee pe´ ri yeut. Ce kaw ra ri ti ku´ sangsawn´ kleuc´ cang yeuh ku´ lulaic na´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee pe´. Ce yeuh a rot ti tecla ce Cawo´ a´yu Cawo´ teum´kawm htut ce lawtpon na´ Eun, yeuh ce ki´ na´ lak´ ti ce ku´ lulaic na´ ing´ ri tu´ ri na´ meun vaeevaee.

2 Peue kaw hot´ hk'a´ hk'o´kaic ce na´ heul´ heun´ peue. A yeuh muis ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ lu.

3 Kopti seura´ sangsawn´ ku´ kleuc´ na´ law´hpa keuting ce na´, punta kaw ce koc ri hk'a pe´ na´, ce pleng´ ku´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh na´ pucti lih. Leukah´ taws´ a´mu ri ce na´ tuik´ a ri pang cing´ ce na´ ling´ ka hawc´, hk'a´ lulaic na´ buih ing´ rot a de ce hawc´.

4 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ laee uin´ in´hpom yeuh map´ na´ ce, daecti Eun kaw nyon ce nang keutong´nyarok nang htawng´ duim´lawng na´ rot ti seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´.

5 Yam htum´ Eun peue bhen´ keute´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce leumah´, Eun hkuin´ laee uin´ bhen´ keute´ na´. Daecti Eun roksa´ No´ah ku´ pao´ leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ ri peue na´ eun maee´ peue seubu a´res peue na´ ce.

6 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuh´ e´ nyu ku´ kaw keut´ kue´ ri peue un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce na´, Eun ciyang veng So´dom maee´ veng Gomorah na´ ri dum a meuh peuluing.

7 Daecti Eun teum´kawm Law´ta ku´ meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ eun lawtpon. Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ na´ kop meuh a a´yu im´ ce peue un´ hot´ hk'a´ mun´ hk'a´ sin´ na´.

8 (Kopti peue leupaws seumeu´ awn´ pun eun ri ut´ maee´ ce, eun pun ri nyu pun ri mhawng´ ku´ rai yeuh ce na´ ku seunyi, a yeuh hpum´ leupaws seumeu´ eun na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ na´.)

9 Kopti yeuh a keutit´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kaw teum´kawm peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce pon hk'ai´ hk'a´ cop´long na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, Eun yawng a. Eun ci´ kaw hk'awng´, Eun ci´ kaw suip ri ciyang peue un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce yeuh sa´nhaw´ heul´ rot ti yam seunyi kaw taws´ a´mu na´, Eun ku yawng a.

10 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue cu alo ri

* **1:17 1:17** Mahtae 17:5; Maku´ 9:7; Lu´ka 9:35

hot´ ta´nha´ hk'a´ nham´ keune ri
na´ ce maee´ peue un´ sum´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ce cawo´ kue´ an´nya
na´ ce, Eun jaen kaw ciyang ce.
Peue aen´ ce meuh peue hpum´
cen´, mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin. Ce un´
nawpsang un´ lhat´til ri tivamut´
tivana´ na´ ce.
11 Saec´ meuh in´hpom kue´
kawl´reng kue´ ti´ca keuting
hk'ai´ ce na´, yam tang´ ce map´
hk'a´pang ce tivamut´ tivana´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce
hkuin´ lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri
ce.
12 Daecti peue awn´ ce un´ naw-
psang ku´ un´ yawng ce na´. Ce
seun´ sat´ rai na´, ce yeuh yawo
ku´ yawng ri na´ heul´. Ce ing´
keut´ punta kaw ce pun ri hkam´
ku´ lulaic na´. Ce kaw pun ri lulaic
seun´ sat´ rai na´ neumneum.

13 Ku´ rai yeuh ce na´ a tang keu-
tah ing´ ri ce. A saec´ meuh peunnyi
keuting, ce ren´ maee´ yeuh ku´
ren´kawn pon lheu´ na´. Ce meuh
vang cat vang bok. Ce yeuh hk'a´
ren´kawn ri na´ meun hk'a´naee
pawe pe´ na´.
14 Hk'a´ len´cu na´ a nuknhen´
sai´ ngai´ ce na´. Ce hkuin´ laee
keului´ yeuh ri map´ na´. Ce
cop´long peue hpum´ un´ keutawn´
na´ ce. Ce ara ri ta´nha´ na´. Ce
meuh peue ceu pun hk'a´ jha´ na´.
15 Ce tecla hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´, ce hk'uih hot´ hk'a´ eun Balam
kon´ eun Beol na´. Balam eun meuh
peue ren´ maee´ ku´ mhun´ un´
leupaws seumeu´ na´.
16 Daecti rawngla na´ a is´ eun.
Rawngla na´ a saec´ meuh sat´ un´
cang leukah´ ko´, daecti a leukah´
seun´ peue. A ham´ ku´ ma´rat
yeuh eun peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.

17 Peue awn´ ce seun´ keutui´
leuum´ hit´ na´ maee´ putum´
guil´ puing´ ka heul´ na´. Vang
duim´lawng na´ rangraen a ri uin´
ri pun ce hawc´.

18 Kopti lah´ ce leukah´ lhung´
leukah´ keuting un´ kue´ peuehot´
na´. Ce lo´ ta´nha´ nham´ keune ce
peue map´ leupeul na´, ce cop´long
peue kawn´ pucti lih hk'ai´ muk ce
peue a´yu im´ rai na´.
19 Ce tuil´ kati ri peue awn´ ce,
“Hpaw pe´ ca´ kaw laee meuh
mhai´”, daecti tu´ ce na´ kawn´
meuh ce mhai´ ka ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
na´. Kopti keunhaw´ na´ a lawn
u´peung a´nhaw´ ko´, hkawn´ kaw
eun meuh mhai´ ka.
20 Ce saec´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ ku´
hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ri
yawng ce Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´
lawtpon na´ Eun, daecti ce lawn
tang ing´ lec a baee ko´, yam hk'a´
pai´ ce na´ a jaen kaw lheu´ hk'ai´
yamla ce ri na´.
21 Ce lawn na´ un´ yawng hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ko´, na´ a
chak´ hk'ai´ yawng ce a, hawc´ ko´
ce tang hpawt´ ri eung´ kui´ ri ri
leukah´ ti´ca keuting seunga´ chak´
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ suip ri ing´ rot ri
ce na´.
22 Ce ri ko´, seun´ ce leukah´ nang
kawt lah´ ri aen´ a neumneum, “So´
na´ aw ka a tang hk'a ri na´, lic
hawc´ huim´ peue na´ a tang heul´
luih ri baee.”

3

Seunyi Eun Peucawo´

1 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
htawm aen´ meuh a htawm tem´
ui´ ri tuil´ ri pe´ lal´ ok´ ti ok´.
Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm lal´ ok´
aen´ a ri pe´ na´ a meuh punta kaw
a sawl´ pe´ kuit rot ri hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
2 Ui´ sum´ kah pe´ kuit rot
ri leukah´ lah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ seunga´
chak´ leumah´ na´ ce, maee´ sum´
kah pe´ kuit rot ri leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut
e´ lawtpon ku´ cu Eun peue caee
Eun Yesu´ ce lah´ a na´.

3 Nanggal´ ka na´, kaw pe´ htuk´
ri yeuh ri yawng, cu yam vang tisut´
na´, kaw a kue´ peue cang chaw
hkamram peue maee´ peue hot´ ri
yeuh hk'a´ ta´nha´ rai ka jawngkui´
tu´ ri na´.
4 Ce kaw lah´, “Kati lah´ ri uin´ ri
lah´, ‘Yesu´ Eun kaw tang lih’ na´,
ui´ nawk a? Ling´ ka hawc´, tang´
neum a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ yeum ce
heul´ na´, ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ a
kawn´ meung seun´ ri yam bhen´
keute´ na´ tang´ a ri hpanpleng´ ri
na´.”
5 Daecti ce guil ri pil lawng aen´
na, tang´ neum leumah´ pang mao´
na´ kue´ meuh a kopti leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a lih neum leuum´ na´.
Leuum´ na´ a rop bhen´ keute´ na´.
6 Yam awn´ na, leuum´ na´ a
htum´ bhen´ keute´ na´, a yeuh
bhen´ keute´ na´ lulaic.
7 Kopti meuh a leukah´ awn´
a na´, mao´ maee´ bhen´ keute´
maet´maen´ na´ a sawn´ ri uin´ ri
meuh pun ku´ kaw dum ri ri ngawl,
meuh pun kaw ko´ yam seunyi
kaw taws´ a´mu na´ maee´ meuh
pun kaw yeuh peue un´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce lulaic.
8 Daecti a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, pawlaee va ri pil a, yam ti
seunyi Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a
ti heng´ neum, yam ti heng´ neum
Eun na´ a seun´ ti seunyi.
9 Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ yeuh
kati ri na´ kvai seun´ ku´ kuit peue
ngon´ na´, daecti yeun´hkam Eun
pun pe´. Kopti un´ sum´ kah Eun
peue lulaic saec´ ti peue, daecti Eun
sum´ kah peue taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri ku peue.
10 Seunyi Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a
lih seun´ peue con´ ing´ ce yam un´
pawn peue kui´ ri na´. Kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a na´ rai´ maee´ seng´
laws´ ri. Ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee keute´
na´ ce a na´ pun ri dum ri ri ngawl.
Bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´pang ka na´ gawm´euc´ a na´
lulaic heul´.
11 Kopti ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
kaw a lulaic yeuh keutit´ na´, pe´
ci´ kaw htuk´ ri meuh peue yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Pe´ kaw htuk´ ri a´yu
im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ seunga´ chak´
ri maee´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´
12 yam sum´ kah pe´ seunyi Eun
Peucawo´ na´ rot vaeevaee pe´ buih
ko´ a na´. Seunyi yam awn´ na,
mao´ na´ a kaw lulaic ri ngawl na´,
ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee keute´ na´ a
kaw naee ri kuc´ ha´ ka ngawl na´.
13 Daecti kopti Peucawo´ jhawp´
Eun kati ri na´ keutawn´ na´, e´
buih ko´ mao´ hk'u´ maee´ bhen´
keute´ hk'u´ ku´ meuh vang ut´ ce
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´.
14 Kop awn´ na a´mawo leumeus´
ui´ na´ pe´, kopti buih ko´ pe´
ceu nang aen´ ce na´, co´ca´ pe´
yeuh Peucawo´ Eun nyu pe´ un´
laee kue´ vang ri, vang cutyawm´
maee´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ hk'a´naee Heun
na´ reu´.
15 Kuit rot ri ka reu´, hk'a´
yeun´hkam Eun Peucawo´ na´
meuh a punta peue na´ kaw peue
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, seun´
awng´ leumeus´ e´ Paw´lu eun ku
tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´ ri cu´yi
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri heun na´.
16 Htawm Seunga´ tem´ eun na´
ku ok´ ka, tem´ eun lawng seun´
aen´ a na´ yeut. Hk'a´naee htawm
eun na´, a kue´ lawng ku´ nyhap´ ri
yawng na´ ngon´. Peue un´ yawng
meulamlam ri un´ keutawn´ na´
ce ko´, ce hpawt´ leukah´ eun na´
seun´ hpawt´ ce htawm Seunga´ ton
seubu na´. Ce ti hk'a´ lulaic na´ ing´
ri ti meun.
17 Kop awn´ na a´mawo leumeus´
ui´ na´ pe´, kopti yawng pe´ lawng
aen´ a hawc´ na´, punta kaw peue
un´ cang cop´long pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´
ri heul´ hot´ peue un´ hot´ hk'a´
mun´ hk'a´ sin´ na´ ce, maee´ kaw
pe´ un´ cang hk'uic´ hk'ai´ vang
mok´ keutawn´ ri na´, uin´ sati ri
reu´.

18 Daecti kah pe´ huk´hawn´
hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´
Eun, maee´ kah pe´ gawm yawng
Eun sae´caee´ heun´ reu´. Kah Eun
kue´ munhpung´ maet´maen´ rot ti
cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ keuhti

Leukah´ a´yu im´

1 Lawng leukah´ a´yu im´ kue´ tang´ neum yamla ri na´ pao´ ui´ a ri pe´. A meuh leukah´ pun e´ ri mhawng´, pun e´ ri nyu a tam´ ngai´ ri, pun e´ ri nawk a maee´ pun e´ ri paic´ a ri ti´ ri.
2 A´yu aen´ puc a ri lih hawc´. Pun ui´ ri nyu a, pun ui´ ri meuh sa´hki´ ka maee´ pao´ ui´ pe´ yawng lawng cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu aen´ a hawc´. A ut´ maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun, a pucti lih ri e´ hawc´.
3 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri yeuh a´mawo ui´ na´, ui´ pao´ pe´ yawng lawng ku´ nyu ku´ mhawng´ ui´ na´. Yeuh a´mawo ui´ na´ meuh a yeuh a´mawo maee´ A´kuiing´ maee´ Kon´ ai´ Eun A´kuiing´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.
4 Punta hk'a´ ren´kawn e´ na´ kaw a htonnuk, ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm aen´ na ri pe´.

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´

5 Leukah´ aen´ na pun ui´ ri mhawng´ a ri Heun, ui´ tang suip ti ris pe´ mhawng´ a. Peucawo´ meuh Eun ku´ ceng´. Hk'a´naee Eun na´ a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ duim´lawng na´ saec´ peunae´.
6 E´ saec´ na´ lah´ ri yeuh a´mawo maee´ Heun, daecti e´ lawn kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee ku´ duim´lawng na´ ko´, e´ chi´lai, e´ un´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
7 Daecti e´ lawn a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´ seun´ Peucawo´ ut´ Eun hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´, e´ ku yeuh a´mawo puri. Nham´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a saic´ map´ e´ na´ gawm´euc´.
8 E´ lawn lah´ ri un´ kue´ map´ ko´, e´ meuh peue chi´lai tu´ ri na´ meun. Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´naee e´.
9 E´ lawn hk'o´ ri ploe´ map´ ri ko´, Eun kati keutawn´ leupaws seumeu´, Eun kaw ploe´ map´ e´. Eun kaw saic´ ri tec ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ gawm´euc´.
10 E´ lawn lah´ ri un´ yeuh map´ ko´, yeuh e´ Peucawo´ Eun cang chi´lai. Leukah´ Eun na´ a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee a´yu e´ na´.

2

Yesu´ teum´kawm Eun e´

1 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, punta kaw pe´ un´ yeuh map´ na´, ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm aen´ na ri pe´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh map´ na´ ko´, e´ kue´ nang hk'o´ a tang´ e´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun. A meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun.
2 Eun meuh ku´ tan saic´ ri tec map´ e´ na´. A hkuin´ meuh map´ e´ na´ koe, a ku meuh map´ peue bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ yeut.
3 E´ lawn leuceng leukah´ Eun na´ ko´, e´ yawng yawng ri Eun meulamlam ri.
4 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´, “Yawng ui´ Eun”, daecti eun lawn un´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Eun na´ ko´, hkawn´ meuh eun nang chi´lai, ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee heun.
5 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn leuceng leukah´ Eun na´ ko´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee heun. Kopti yeuh a keutit´ na´, e´ yawng ut´ ri hk'a´naee Heun.
6 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri ut´ hk'a´naee Heun ko´, eun htuk´ ri a´yu im´ seun´ Yesu´ Eun yeut.

Leukah´ ritroe hk'u´

7 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, hpaw ui´ ca´ to´ ri tem´ ri tuil´ leukah´ ritroe hk'u´ na´ ri pe´, daecti a meuh leukah´ ritroe hk'im´ kue´ ri pe´ hawc´ tang´ neum yamla ka na´. Leukah´ ritroe hk'im´ awn´ a meuh leukah´ tawn mhawng´ pe´ na´.

8 Daecti lah´ ui´ tem´ leukah´
ritroe hk'u´ ri pe´ a ku meuh.
Pe´ nyu leukah´ ritroe aen´ meuh
a neumneum hk'a´naee Heun ri
maee´ hk'a´naee pe´ ri, kopti ku´
duim´lawng na´ baet a ri rai´ heul´,
ku´ ceng´ neum na´ a ku buih ceng´
hawc´.
9 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ lah´ ri ut´
hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´, daecti eun
lawn ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce
ko´, kawn´ ut´ eun hk'a´naee ku´
duim´lawng na´.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´, ut´ eun
hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´. Hk'a´naee
tu´ eun na´ a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ yeuh
eun seuduih ri.
11 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn ces ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´, ut´ eun
hk'a´naee ku´ duim´lawng na´, eun
lomlom hk'a´naee ku´ duim´lawng
na´. Kopti ku´ duim´lawng na´
yeuh ka eun ngai´ fec´, eun hkuin´
yawng heul´ ri tawngnhaw´.
12 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
kopti pun pe´ hk'a´ ploe´ map´
ri muis Eun Yesu´ na´ hawc´,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
13 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´ Cawo´ kue´
tang´ neum yamla ri na´ Eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
Nang nhum´ na´ pe´,
kopti pe pe´ cawo´ rai na´ eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
Kon´ nyom na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´ A´kuiing´ Eun
na´,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
14 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´ Cawo´ kue´
tang´ neum yamla ri na´ Eun
na´,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
Nang nhum´ na´ pe´,
kopti kawl´reng keuting pe´,
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ut´
hk'a´naee pe´,
pe´ pe cawo´ rai na´ eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.

Pawlaee leumeus´ bhen´ keute´ na´

15 Pawlaee leumeus´ bhen´ keute´
na´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang ka
na´ ce. A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´
bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun A´kuiing´ na´ a
hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´naee heun.
16 Kopti ku´ kue´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ gawm´euc´, meuh ka
ta´nha´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´,
ta´nha´ ri ngai´ na´ maee´ hpum´
keuting ri ku´ kue´ ku´ yeuh ri na´,
aen´ ce a hkuin´ lih neum A´kuiing´
Eun daecti a lih neum bhen´ keute´
na´.
17 Bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
ta´nha´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ baet
a ri rai´ heul´, daecti peue hot´ ri
yeuh alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce kaw
a´yu im´ cot´cu ri.

Ransu Eun Hkrit

18 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
maet´maen´ meuh a yam tisut´ ka
hawc´. Seun´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
ransu Eun Hkrit na´ buih ing´ ka
na´, saec´ meuh maet´maen´ ransu
Eun Hkrit na´ a ing´ heun´ hawc´.
Kop awn´ na, e´ yawng aen´ ce
meuh a yam tisut´ ka hawc´.
19 Peue awn´ puc ce ri hk'ai´ e´
hawc´. Daecti neumneum ka na´
ko´, ce hkuin´ meuh peue e´. Kopti
ce lawn meuh peue e´ ko´, na´ ce
ut´ maee´ e´ yeut. Daecti puc ce ri
heul´ na´, ce tuil´ e´ nyu un´ meuh
ri peue e´ saec´ ti peue.
20 Daecti kopti pun pe´ ri leuk ri
uin´ ri ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ neum
Eun Cawo´ seunga´ na´ hawc´, pe´
yawng ku´ meuh neum na´ ku peue
ri.
21 Tem´ ui´ ri bu´ htawm ri pe´
na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh kopti un´
yawng pe´ ku´ meuh neum na´,
daecti meuh a kopti yawng pe´ a,
maee´ kopti un´ kue´ a ku´ chi´lai
lih neum ku´ meuh neum na´ saec´
ti ceu.
22 A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh peue cang
chi´lai? Meuh a ku´ un´ rap
ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´
eun. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh

eun ransu Eun Hkrit. Eun tecla
A´kuiing´ Eun maee´ Kon´ ai´ Eun.
23 Peue tecla Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun,
un´ kue´ eun A´kuiing´. Peue rap
ri ti Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun, eun ku kue´
A´kuiing´ yeut.
24 Kah ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
tang´ neum yamla ri na´ kue´
hk'a´naee pe´ reu´. Ceu nang aen´
ce lawn kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, pe´
ku kaw ut´ hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ Eun
maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun yeut.
25 Aen´ ce a meuh kati tuil´ Eun ri
e´. A meuh cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´.
26 Ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm lawng ce
peue co´ca´ ri cop´ pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´
ri na´ ri pe´.
27 Pe´ ri ko´, kopti pun pe´ hk'a´
leuk Eun ri ti hawc´ na´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw laee lo´ peue sangsawn´ ri.
Daecti kopti hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti
na´ sangsawn´ a pe´ ri ku ceu na´
maee´ hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti awn´
meuh a ku´ neumneum, a un´ laee
meuh ku´ chi´lai na´, pe´ na´ ut´
hk'a´naee Eun hot´ seun´ hk'a´ leuk
Eun ri ti na´ sangsawn´ ka na´ reu´.
28 Maet´maen´, kon´ leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, yam puc Eun ri lih na´
punta kaw e´ kue´ hpum´ hat´han´
un´ pun ri kaic nanggal´ Eun na´,
ut´ hk'a´naee Eun reu´.
29 Mi lawn yawng leupaws se-
umeu´ Eun ko´, mi ku yawng peue
yeuh ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
keut´ ce neum Heun ri ku peue ri.

3

Kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´

1 Peucawo´ Eun ci´ pe leumeus´
e´ a´neng na´ kuit ti mhawng´ a
reu´. Eun lah´ e´ meuh kon´hk'i
Eun Peucawo´, e´ ku meuh a yeut.
Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ yawng
ce e´, kopti un´ yawng ce Eun.
2 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
maet´maen´ meuh e´ kon´hk'i Eun
Peucawo´ hawc´. Hk'a´ nanggal´
ka na´ e´ ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, e´ hkuin´ yawng a. Daecti ku´
yawng e´ na´ yam tang puc Eun ri
lih na´, e´ kaw seun´ Heun ri. Kopti
Eun lawn yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, e´
kaw nyu Eun yeuh sa´awn´.
3 Peue keutui´ hpum´ a yeuhki´
hk'a´naee Heun na´ peue ku peue,
ce kaw yeuh tu´ ri na´ seunga´
chak´ seun´ seunga´ chak´ Heun
na´.
4 Peue yeuh map´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ ritroe na´. Neumneum ka
na´ ko´, map´ na´ meuh a ku´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´.
5 Daecti punta kaw Eun saic´ ri
tec map´ e´ na´ Eun lih, maee´
hk'a´naee Heun na´ a hkuin´ kue´
map´ na´ pe´ yawng a.
6 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee Heun na´ ce
a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang kawn´ yeuh
map´ na´ saec´ ti peue. Peue kawn´
yeuh map´ na´ un´ nang pun ce ri
nyu yawng Eun.
7 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee tuil´ peue cop´ ri yeuh pe´
kleuc´ hk'a´ ri. Peue yeuh ku´
cawp´ na´ meuh ce peue leupaws
seumeu´ seun´ leupaws seumeu´
Heun na´.
8 Peue yeuh map´ na´ ing´ ce
neum seuca´ na´, kopti tang´ neum
yamla ka na´ seuca´ na´ yeuh a
map´ na´. Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
lih Eun na´ meuh a kop kaw Eun
yeuh kan´ ka seuca´ na´ lu.
9 Peue keut´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun na´ ce a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang
kawn´ yeuh map´ na´ saec´ ti peue,
kopti a´yu hk'u´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kue´ a hk'a´naee ce. Ce hkuin´ kaw
laee cang suip ri yeuh map´ na´,
kopti keut´ ce lih neum Peucawo´
Eun na´.
10 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ cang
yawng a a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh kon´hk'i
Eun Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh
kon´hk'i ka seuca´ na´. A´nhaw´
lawn un´ yeuh ku´ cawp´ maee´
un´ leumeus´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce
ko´, un´ meuh eun kon´hk'i Eun
Peucawo´.

Leumeus´ puri

11 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´
aen´ na tang´ neum yamla ri na´,
“Kaw e´ htuk´ ri leumeus´ puri.”
12 Pawlaee yeuh ri seun´ Kai´na´
ut´ eun hk'a´ seuca´ rai na´, eun toh
awng´ ri na´ eun. A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, eun vaee´ toh awng´ ri
na´ eun? Meuh a kopti ku´ yeuh
eun na´ rai ka daecti ku´ yeuh eun
awng´ eun na´ a leupaws seumeu´
na´.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, bhen´ keute´
na´ a lawn ces ri pe´ ko´, pawlaee
am´.
14 Yawng e´ pun e´ ri pon vang
yeum na´ e´ lec vang civit im´ na´
meuh a kopti leumeus´ e´ ec´awng´
ri na´ ce. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, kawn´
ut´ eun hk'a´naee vang yeum na´.
15 A´nhaw´ lawn ces ri ec´awng´
ri na´ ce ko´, meuh eun nang toh
peue. Yawng pe´ peue toh peue na´
un´ kue´ ce cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun saec´
ti peue.
16 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´,
e´ saec´ maee yawng hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ a ci´ meuh
keunhaw´, meuh a kopti Yesu´ Hkrit
tan Eun a´yu ri pun e´ na´. Saec´
e´ ri e´ htuk´ ri tan a´yu ri na´ pun
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce yeut.
17 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ kue´ hk'il´
leumuil eun saec´ na´ nyu ec´awng´
ri na´ hk'o´ ce tukyak, daecti eun
lawn un´ tukyak ri ce ko´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
ci´ kaw cang ut´ hk'a´naee eun yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
18 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee leumeus´ puri ri leukah´
maee´ ri moeng ri na´ palkoe, daecti
leumeus´ puri ri ku´ yeuh maee´
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´.
19 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ cang
yawng ut´ ri hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ maee´ e´ cang tang´ hpum´ ri
cumyen´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
20 saec´ meuh yam hpum´ e´ na´
tang´ a map´ ri tu´ e´ na´, kopti
Peucawo´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ hpum´
e´ na´ maee´ Eun yawng ku ceu na´
gawm´euc´.
21 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
hpum´ e´ na´ a lawn un´ tang´
map´ na´ ri e´ meun ko´, e´ kaw
hpum´ keutawn´ ri nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´.
22 E´ kaw pun ku´ hk'o´ e´ ri Heun
na´ ku ceu ka, kopti leuceng e´ ri ti
leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ maee´ yeuh e´
ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´.
23 Leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ko´ meuh
a kah e´ ri yum´ muis Eun Yesu´
Hkrit Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
maee´ kah e´ leumeus´ puri seun´
leukah´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´.
24 A´nhaw´ lawn leuceng ri yeuh
leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ko´, ut´ eun
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, Peucawo´
Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee heun. Meuh
a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ cang yawng
Peucawo´ ut´ Eun hk'a´naee e´, e´
yawng a yeuhki´ ri Cit´ seunga´
tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´.

4

Caet ri nawk cit´ na´

1 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, pawlaee yum´ cit´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ka, daecti cit´ awn´ a ci´
na´ meuh nang lih neum Peucawo´
Eun meuh un´ meuh caet ri nawk
a reu´. Kopti peue guil ri meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ing´ ce pang bhen´ keute´ na´
heun´ hawc´.
2 Cit´ seunga´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun na´ a ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ kaw
pe´ cang yawng a yeuhki´, meuh a
cit´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit lih meuh
Eun peue neum Peucawo´ Eun na´.
3 Daecti cit´ un´ rap ri ti Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´, un´
meuh ce cit´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun. Daecti ce meuh ransu Eun
Hkrit. Seun´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
cit´ aen´ kaw ce ing´ na´, saec´
meuh maet´maen´ ce ku ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´.
4 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
meuh pe´ peue ing´ neum Peucawo´
Eun, pe´ pe peue awn´ ce hawc´.

Kopti ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ku´ ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce.
5 Peue awn´ ce ko´ ing´ ce neum bhen´ keute´ na´. Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ leukah´ to´ ri ri bhen´ keute´ na´, peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ku leuceng leukah´ ce na´.
6 E´ ri ko´, ing´ e´ neum Peucawo´ Eun. A´nhaw´ lawn yawng Peucawo´ Eun ko´, eun kaw leuceng leukah´ e´ na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn un´ ing´ neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´, eun kaw un´ leuceng leukah´ e´ na´. Kop awn´ na, cit´ nangnhaw´ a ci´ meuh cit´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ cit´ nangnhaw´ a ci´ meuh cit´ caec´ na´, e´ ku pun ri yawng a na´.

Peucawo´ meuh Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus

7 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, e´ leumeus´ puri pawh, kopti hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ lih a neum Peucawo´ Eun. Peue cang leumeus´ na´ keut´ ce neum Peucawo´ Eun, ce yawng Eun ku peue ri.
8 Peue un´ cang leumeus´ na´ un´ yawng ce Peucawo´ Eun, kopti Peucawo´ meuh Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.
9 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ saec´ maee yawng Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun e´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, meuh a kopti punta kaw e´ pun civit ri kopti Kon´ ai´ Eun na´, Eun cus´ Kon´ ai´ ti peue ri Eun lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
10 Aen´ na ko´ meuh a hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´. Hpaw a ca´ meuh leumeus´ e´ Peucawo´ Eun, daecti a meuh Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun e´. Punta Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ kaw Eun meuh ku´ tan saic´ map´ e´ na´, Eun cus´ Eun lih.
11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, Peucawo´ Eun lawn leumeus´ e´ htan´ aen´ na ko´, e´ ku htuk´ ri leumeus´ puri.
12 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing nyu Peucawo´ Eun saec´ ti peue, daecti e´ lawn leumeus´ puri ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw ut´ hk'a´naee e´, maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun na´ a ku kaw htonnuk hk'a´naee e´.
13 Ut´ e´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee e´ ri, e´ pun ri yawng a, kopti tuil´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ ri ri e´ na´.
14 Pun e´ ri nyu pun e´ ri hkam´ sa´hki´ ka A´kuiing´ cus´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun meuh Cawo´ htut ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
15 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee heun, eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun yeut.
16 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ pen´ yawng pen´ tah´ hpum´ ri ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ ri e´ na´. Peucawo´ meuh Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´. A´nhaw´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, Peucawo´ Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee heun yeut.
17 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee e´ punta kaw e´ kue´ vang tah´ hpum´ yam seunyi taws´ a´mu na´. Kopti e´ ku seun´ Heun ri pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ na.
18 Peue kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´ laee lhat´ eun ri keunhaw´, kopti hk'a´ leumeus´keus htonnuk na´ yeuh a ku´ hk'o´lhat´ na´ rai´ heul´. Kopti hk'a´ lhat´ na´ ko´ to´ a ri ri hk'a´ ciyang na´. Peue lhat´ na´ ce ko´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´ nang htonnuk a hk'a´naee ce.

19 Leumeus´ e´ na´ kopti leumeus´ Eun e´ nanggal´.
20 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ lah´, “Leumeus´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun”, daecti eun lawn kawn´ ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´, chi´lai eun. Kopti eun lawn un´ leumeus´ ec´awng´ nyu eun ri ngai´ ri na´ ce ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw cang leumeus´ Peucawo´ un´ nyu eun ri ngai´ ri na´ Eun.
21 Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ ri uin´ leukah´ ri e´ yeuhki´, “Peue leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, eun

ku kaw pun ri leumeus´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce yeut.”

5

Hk'a´ yum´ pe bhen´ keute´

1 Peue yum´ Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´ ce ku peue, keut´ ce neum Peucawo´ Eun. Peue leumeus´ A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ce ku peue, ce ku leumeus´ Kon´ Eun na´ Eun yeut.
2 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ yawng leumeus´ e´ peue meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri leumeus´ e´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ hot´ e´ ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ce.
3 Leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ meuh a hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´. Leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh ku´ kaw yeuh un´ pun.
4 Kopti peue keut´ neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce ku peue, pe ce bhen´ keute´ na´, maee´ hk'a´ yum´ e´ aen´ na pe a bhen´ keute´ na´.
5 A´nhaw´ ci´ pe bhen´ keute´ na´? Meuh a peue yum´ Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce palkoe.

Sa´hki´ lawng Yesu´

6 Yesu´ Hkrit ing´ Eun ri leuum´ maee´ nham´. Eun hkuin´ ing´ ri leuum´ palkoe, daecti Eun ing´ ri leuum´ maee´ nham´ na´. Cit´ seunga´ na´ a meuh sa´hki´ ka, kopti Cit´ seunga´ na´ meuh a ku´ neum.
7 Kopti ku´ meuh sa´hki´ ka na´ kue´ a loe´ ceu.
8 A meuh Cit´ seunga´, leuum´ maee´ nham´. Ku´ loe´ ceu aen´ a cawp´maen puri.
9 E´ lawn rap ri ti sa´hki´ ce peue na´ ko´, sa´hki´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a jaen keuting hk'ai´ awn´ na, kopti meuh a sa´hki´ Eun Peucawo´ lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ na´.
10 Peue yum´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ ce sa´hki´ aen´ a hk'a´naee hpum´ ri. Peue un´ yum´ na´ ce lah´ Peucawo´ Eun chi´lai, kopti un´ yum´ ce sa´hki´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun na´.
11 Sa´hki´ aen´ a meuh Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri e´ na´. A´yu aen´ a kue´ hk'a´naee Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun na´.
12 Peue kue´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ ce a´yu. Peue un´ kue´ Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ ce un´ kue´ a´yu.

Vang hk'on´ leukah´

13 Punta kaw pe´ yawng pun ri cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ hawc´ na´, ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ ceu nang aen´ ce ri peue yum´ muis Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pe´.
14 Aen´ a meuh a vang tah´ hpum´ kue´ e´ yam na´ e´ ing´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´. A meuh ku´ e´ lawn hk'o´ ku´ cawp´ alo Eun ti ri ceu ko´, Eun kaw leuceng a.
15 Maee´ e´ lawn yawng leuceng Eun ku´ hk'o´ e´ na´ ko´, yam hk'o´ e´ ku´ ti ri ceu ri Heun na´ e´ yawng kaw ri pun ku´ hk'o e´ na´ ri Heun.
16 A´nhaw´ lawn nyu ec´awng´ ri na´ yeuh eun map´ un´ kuing´ ri yeum ko´, eun htuk´ ri hk'o´ mun´. Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuil´ a´yu ri peue yeuh map´ awn´ eun. Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a peue yeuh map´ un´ kuing´ ri yeum na´. Map´ kuing´ ri yeum na´ a ku kue´. Ui´ hkuin´ to´ ri lah´ hk'o´ mun´ pun peue yeuh map´ yeuh keutit´ na´ ce.
17 Ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ gawm´euc´ meuh a map´. Daecti map´ un´ kuing´ ri yeum na´ a ku kue´ yeut.
18 Yawng e´ peue keut´ neum Peucawo´ Eun na´, un´ laee suip ce ri yeuh map´. Kon´ ai´ keut´ neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ Eun kaw roksa´ ce. Seuca´ rai na´ a hkuin´ laee cang yeuh keunhaw´ ri ce.
19 Yawng e´ meuh ri kon´ Eun Peucawo´, maee´ yawng e´ bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ ut´ ka hk'a´ruim vang u´peung ka seuca´ rai na´.

20 Punta kaw e´ cang yawng Peu-
cawo´ neumneum na´ Eun maee´
kaw e´ ut´ hk'a´naee Heun lah´ ka
na´ a meuh ut´ e´ hk'a´naee Kon´
ai´ Eun na´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun, Eun meuh Peucawo´ neum-
neum meuh cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu,
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun lih
tuil´ e´ is´ hpum´ cang yawng na´
e´ ku yawng a yeut.
21 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee va ri ceu´ ruphtu na´ vel
a reu´.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´ meuh
ui´ ro´kan nang kawt,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri beun´
leuk ri uin´ ri na´ pa´ maee´
kon´hk'i pa´ na´ pe´. Leumeus´
ui´ pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´. A hkuin´ meuh ui´
ri koe, daecti saec´ meuh peue
yawng hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce ku leumeus´ pe´
yeut.
2 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ kue´ hk'a´naee e´ ku´
kaw ut´ maee´ e´ cot´cu na´, ui´
leumeus´ pe´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak
maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´ neum
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Kon´ ai´
Eun A´kuiing´ na´ ut´ maee´ e´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ reu´.

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus

4 Kopti pun ui´ ri nyu kon´hk'i
pa´ na´ ce ngon´ a´yu im´ ce hot´
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ tuil´ Eun
A´kuiing´ ri e´ na´, ui´ ren´kawn
nyawk´.
5 A´ya beun´ leumeus´ ui´ na´
pa´, maet´maen´ hpaw ui´ ca´ to´
ri tem´ ri tuil´ leukah´ ritroe hk'u´
ri pa´, daecti a meuh leukah´ ritroe
kue´ ri e´ hawc´ tang´ neum yamla
ka na´. Awn´ a meuh kah e´
leumeus´ puri reu´.
6 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a meuh
a´yu im´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe Eun
ri leuceng ri ti ku´ pun pa´ ri
mhawng´ tang´ neum yamla ka
na´. Leukah´ ritroe Eun na´ meuh
a a´yu im´ pa´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´.
7 Peue chi´lai un´ rap ri ti Yesu´
Hkrit lih keut´ Eun ri meuh peue
na´ ing´ ce pang bhen´ keute´ na´
heun´ peue. Peue awn´ ce meuh
peue cang chi´lai, ce meuh ransu
Eun Hkrit.
8 Punta ku´ yeuh pe´ hawc´ na´
kaw a un´ cang rai´ heul´ maee´
punta kaw pe´ pun lapsawng´ hton-
nuk na´, uin´ sati ri reu´.
9 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh pon yeuh
lheu´ maee´ un´ suip ri hot´ ri
yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ Eun Hkrit na´
ko´, hpaw eun ca´ kue´ Peucawo´.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn suip ri hot´ ri
yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´ ko´,
eun kue´ A´kuiing´ maee´ Kon´ ai´
ka gawm´ al´.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn ing´ ri pe´ eun
un´ ti ku´ sangsawn´ aen´ na ing´
ko´, pawlaee rap ri ti eun ing´ nang
nya pe´, a´ko´ pawlaee rap ri ti eun.
11 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti eun ko´,
eun ku pa´ ku´ rai yeuh eun hkawn´
a yeut.

Leukah´ tisut´

12 Ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´ kue´ ku´
sum´ tem´ ri bu´ ri pe´ heun´ ceu
ko´, daecti ui´ un´ sum´ tem´ a
ri keunhat´ maee´ lamuik´. Punta
hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit sam´ran e´ na´
kaw a htonnuk, ui´ keutui´ hpum´
ri sum´ ing´ hk'eup´ nyu ri leukah´
maee´ pe´.

13 Awng´ beun´ pa´ ku´ Peucawo´
leuk Eun ka na´, kon´hk'i ka na´ ce
ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri
pa´.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ leuoe´

HTAWM TEM´ YO´HAN OK´ LEUOE´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´ meuh ui´ ro´kan nang kawt,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Gaias´ a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi. Leumeus´ ui´ mi hk'a´naee vang leupaws seumeu´ na´.

2 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, seun´ civit mi na´ buih chak´ ka heul´ na´ ui´ hk'o´ mun´ pun kaw mi ut´ nyawk´ ut´ sam´ran maee´ hk'a´naee ku ceu mi na´ kaw a meulamlam ri.
3 Yam ec´awng´ na´ ing´ hkam´ ce sa´hki´ lawng kati keutawn´ mi ri ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ suip mi ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ka na´, ui´ ren´kawn nyawk´.
4 Pun ui´ ri mhawng´ kon´hk'i ui´ na´ suip ce ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, ku´ yeuh ui´ ren´kawn lheu´ awn´ a na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´ keunhaw´ saec´ ti ceu.
5 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, mi saec´ na´ un´ yawng ec´awng´ awn´ ce daecti mi kati keutawn´ ri ku´ yeuh mi ri ce na´.
6 Peue awn´ ce hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi na´ nanggal´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ hawc´. Mi lawn teum´kawm ce cang suip ri yeuh hot´ ku´ ku-ing´hpaw maee´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ko´, chak´ ka.
7 Ce saec´ na´ un´ pun ku´ teum´kawm ce peue un´ meuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ko´, daecti ce pucti heul´ pun Hkrit Eun.
8 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw e´ cang yeuh kan´ pun ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ tiduih´ na´, e´ na´ htuk´ ri rap ri ti teum´kawm peue yeuh keutit´ na´ ce.
9 Tem´ ui´ ri bu´ htawm ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ pe´, daecti Diotrefes´ ku´ sum´ meuh peue keuting na´ eun un´ sum´ rap ri ti leukah´ e´ na´.
10 Kop awn´ na, ui´ lawn ing´ ri pe´ ko´, ui´ na´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ ku´ yeuh eun na´. Eun peusah´ nyoe e´. A hkuin´ nang hk'o´, eun un´ rap ri ti ec´awng´ na´ ce. Lheu´ awn´ na, peue sum´ rap ri ti na´ ce eun ham´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun ra ce hk'uih hk'ai´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´.
11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, pawlaee hot´ ri yeuh ku´ rai na´, daecti hot´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ reu´. Peue yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ing´ eun neum Peucawo´ Eun. Peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ eun un´ duing nyu Peucawo´ Eun.
12 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ suk´seun´ ce Demetri´as´ eun. Ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ eun yeut. Saec´ meuh ui´ ri ui´ ku suk´seun´ eun. Mi ku yawng sa´hki´ ui´ na´ meuh a neumneum.

Leukah´ tisut´

13 Ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´ kue´ ku´ sum´ tem´ ri bu´ ri mi heun´ ceu, daecti ui´ un´ sum´ tem´ a ri pit´ maee´ lamuik´.
14 Un´ ling´ ko´, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ ri kaw heul´ hk'eup´ mi, u mi.
15 Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri mi reu´. A´mawo ut´ maen´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri mi. Lah´ a´mawo ut´ maee´ mi na´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce ku peue ri yeut.

Htawm tem´ Yu´da

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Yu´da meuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit meuh awng´ eun Yakop´,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ku´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun maee´ ku´ pun hk'a´ Yesu´ Hkrit roksa´ Eun na´ pe´.

2 Kah hk'a´ tukyak, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ htonnuk ri pe´ reu´.

Map´ maee´ hk'a´ lulaic ce peue un´ leupaws seumeu´

3 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, ui´ saec´ na´ sum´ tem´ ri tuil´ lawng hk'a´ htut lawtpon kue´ e´ seun´ puri na´ ri pe´ nyawk´, daecti ui´ kuit pe´ na´ chak´ ri lo´ tem´ ri tuil´ kawl´reng peueng´ suik´ pun hk'a´ yum´ ku´ un´ cang leuploh´ plin´ ri ri peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce na´.

4 Kopti peue ngon´ na´ ra ce ri ing´ lec hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´. Leukah´ taws´ a´mu ri peue awn´ ce na´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri ling´ hawc´. Ce meuh peue un´ leupaws seumeu´, un´ hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. Ce hpawt´ mun´ Eun na´ meuh licmat ahkvang yeuh ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´. Ce un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Cawo´ a´yu ku´ meuh Peucawo´ e´ ti peue yawo na´ Eun.

5 Pe´ saec´ na´ yawng lawng aen´ ce meulamlam ri ko´, daecti ui´ sum´ kah pe´ pawn a baee lawng Peucawo´ ploe´ Eun peue ri na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Daecti hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tang yeuh peue un´ yum´ ri na´ ce lu.

6 Saec´ meuh in´hpom ku´ un´ jhawp´ ri ti an´nya tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce tecla vang ut´ ri na´, punta kaw ce ko´ seunyi taws´ a´mu keuting awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun hk'awng´ ri uin´ ce vang duim´lawng na´. Eun mawt ce ri mu´ lhec´ cot´cu na´.

7 Seun´ awn´ na, veng So´dom, veng Gomorah maee´ veng caonao´ na´ ce un´ pen´ mak´ tu´ ri na´ ce yeuh ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´, ce hkuit´nawng´tang´ maee´ me taw´ me pleh puri. Veng awn´ ce ko´, a meuh sa´hki´ pun ce peue kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang ri nang ngawl cot´cu na´.

8 Seun´ awn´ na, seura´ caec´ ku´ it´ ri leumu awn´ ce yeuh tu´ ri na´ pit ku´ hk'aw´jeuk. Ce un´ rap ri ti ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri cawo´ ut´ pang mao´ na´ ce.

9 Saec´ meuh Mi´hkela´ ku´ meuh ro´ keuting ce in´hpom na´ eun yam htu´hting´ eun seuca´ rai na´ kopti lawng tu´ yeum eun Mo´se na´, eun un´ hat´ ri tang´ a´mu, un´ hat´ ri lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri seuca´ rai na´. Eun lah´ yawo, “Tae´ Peucawo´ Eun lak´ yeuh ku´ sum´ yeuh Eun ri mi na´ reu´.”

10 Daecti seura´ caec´ awn´ ce htu´hting´ lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang na´ ri ku´ un´ yawng ce na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´, ce hot´ ri yeuh ku´ yawng meun ri na´ seun´ sat´ un´ cang kuit ri nawk na´. Meuh a kop yeuh ce keutit´ na´, a yeuh ce lulaic heul´.

11 Seura´ caec´ na´ kaw ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Hot´ ce hk'a´ long eun Kai´na´ na´ heul´. Kopti keue´ ce ri pal vang kaw ri pun, ce pun ri lec vang kleuc´ eun Balam na´. Ce kaw pun ri lulaic seun´ Hkorah fuin eun Peucawo´ Eun na´.

12 Ce meuh peue yeuh pawe hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ na´ bok. Ce hk'asom´ tiduih´ maee´ pe´ maee´ un´ ana´ ri. Ce seun´ nang go´ kon´yung´ un´ kuit pun kon´yung´

ri, kuit yawo pal pun tu´ ri na´ koe. Ce meuh putum´ un´ kue´ lhe´ ku´ guil´ puing´ ka heul´ na´. Ce meuh kleum´ pli´ saec´ yam pli´ ka a hkuin´ pli´. Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ ruic ri tec ri gawm´ res ri na´. Ce kaw pun ri yeum lal´ pok.

13 Ce meuh ba leuum´ mha´seumut´ un´ cawp´ hk'a´ ri hpo´lok bai hk'o´kaic ri na´ pucti lih. Ce meuh seumeueng´ heul´ vok´vek´ hk'a´ ri. Vang duim´lawng na´ a uin´ ri meuh pun ce cot´cu.

Leukah´ tamnai eun E´nawk´

14 Tang´ neum cu Adam na´ rot a´res cu ri cu E´nawk´ na´, E´nawk´ eun tamnai ri uin´ lawng ce seura´ caec´ na´ yeuhki´, “Keue´ reu´, Peucawo´ buih ing´ Eun maee´ peue seunga´ chak´ hk'o´ mhuin´ hk'o´ saen´ ri na´ ce.

15 Ing´ Eun na´ a meuh punta kaw Eun taws´ a´mu ri peue gawm´euc´ maee´ punta peue un´ hkopyawm´ Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ kaw ce kuit rot ri hk'a´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ yeuh ce hk'a´naee hk'a´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ kuit rot ri leukah´ un´ chak´ lah´ ce ri Peucawo´ Eun na´.”

16 Peue aen´ ce cang vuin, cang kockec ku´ kleuc´, hot´ ri yeuh ku´ ta´nha´ rai ri na´, cang suk´seun´ tu´ ri meun maee´ cang yeuh ku´ chak´ suk´seun´ peue maee´ ku´ kaw ri pun na´.

Leukah´ tamnai ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit

17 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, kuit rot ri leukah´ tamnai lah´ ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´.

18 Lah´ ce a ri pe´, “Seunyi tisut´ na´, peue cang cae´mae´ peue hot´ ri yeuh hpum´ ta´nha´ ri na´ a kaw kue´.”

19 Peue awn´ ce meuh peue yeuh pe´ taic´jah hk'ai´ puri. Ce hot´ ri yeuh yawo hpum´ ta´nha´ ri na´ palkoe. Ce hkuin´ kue´ Cit´ seunga´ na´.

Tuil´ sati maee´ tuil´ kawl´reng

20 Daecti a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, yeuh puri huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ seunga´ chak´ kue´ pe´ na´ maee´ hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.

21 Yam buih ko´ pe´ hk'a´ tukyak Eun Yesu´ Hkrit e´ a kaw va pe´ heul´ ri cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´, roksa´ tu´ pe´ na´ ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.

22 Tukyak ri peue kawn´ kangkae na´ ce reu´.

23 Teuk´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee ngawl na´ ce pucti lih, yeuh ce pon reu´. Tukyak ri peue reu´. Daecti ces a rot ti hk'eung pit ku´ ta´nha´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ reu´.

Leukah´ suk´seun´

24 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang roksa´ pe´ un´ va pe´ htang´meul na´ Eun. Eun va pe´ heul´ nanggal´ ka vang kue´ munhpung´ Eun na´ ri plot´lon na´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn keuting nyawk´ na´.

25 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ meuh yawo Peucawo´ ti peue cang teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun. Kah munhpung´ keuting lhung´, ti´ca maee´ an´nya na´ kue´ ri Heun hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun ku cu tang´ neum leumah´ rot maet´maen´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Htawm Tuh´ ri tuil´

1 Punta Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun tuh´ ri tuil´ mhai´ ri na´ ce nyu lawng ku´ kaw hk'aws´ kah ri meuh hk'a´ nanggal´ na´ ce, Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ ri tuil´ a ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun cus´ in´hpom ri na´ eun heul´ tuh´ ri tuil´ a ri Yo´han mhai´ ri na´ eun.
2 Seun´ Yo´han pun eun ri nyu leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´, eun ku hkam´ sa´hki´ ka na´ ce.
3 Mun´ keuting ri peue lip leukah´ tamnai aen´ a na´ ce reu´. Mun´ keuting ri peue mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ na hawc´ ko´ ce seue´ a nang hpum´ ri na´ ce reu´. Kopti yam ka na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk

4 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Yo´han,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk ut´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce. Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ maet´maen´, a´yu im´ yam pon heul´ na´ maee´ a´yu im´ hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´, maee´ lih neum cit´ a´res cit´ ut´ nanggal´ tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
5 maee´ lih neum Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´ kati keutawn´ ku´ meuh Cawo´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri nanggal´ peue, Eun meuh Cawo´ u´peung hk'a´pang hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Yesu´ Hkrit leumeus´ Eun e´. Eun yeuh e´ pon map´ ri ri nham´ ri na´.
6 Eun uin´ e´ meuh peue kuing´ ri, maee´ punta kaw e´ yeuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ yeuh mhai´ Eun Kuiing´ Eun na´, Eun uin´ e´ meuh peue jhawp´ rit. Kah munhpung´ maee´ ti´ca na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.
7 Keue´ reu´, buih lih Eun maee´ putum´ na´.
Ngai´ na´ a kaw nyu Eun ku ngai´.
Saec´ meuh peue sawt´ Yesu´ Eun na´ce
maee´ peue ceu ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, ce kaw pun ri kleh´klai´ kop Heun ri.
A kaw meuh yeuh keutit´ neumneum. Amin.
8 Cawo´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, "Meuh ui´ Alfa* maee´ Omega.† A´yu im´ Ui´ maet´maen´ maee´ yam pon heul´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´. Ui´ meuh Cawo´ ti´ca keuting."

Yo´han nyu eun Kon´ ai´ peue Eun

9 Meuh ui´ Yo´han meuh ec´awng´ meuh a´mawo pe´. Meuh ku´ buih ruim ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka, buih ruim ri hkam´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ buih ruim ri hkam´ ku´ yeun´hkam na´ ce gawm´euc´ maee´ pe´ tiduih´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´. Kopti sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´, ui´ pun ri hk'awng´ ri nang kaw´ Patmos´ na´.
10 Hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Peucawo´ na´, ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ seun´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ na´ laws´ ka hk'a´kui´ ui´ na´.
11 A lah´, "Tem´ ku´ pun mi ri nyu na´ nang bawl´ htawm na´ bu´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk na´ ce reu´. Ce meuh muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´, Sameuna´, Peugama´, Tiyatira, Sadis´, Hpi´ladeufia maee´ Laodisia."
12 Yam hpawt´ ui´ ri keue´ ri cawo´ leukah´ maee´ ti na´ Eun, ui´

* **1:8 1:8** Alfa na´ meuh a tu´ kleum´ ka tu´ htawm leukah´ Helasa´ na´. † **1:8 1:8** Omega na´ a meuh tu´ tisut´ ka tu´ htawm leukah´ Helasa´ na´.

pun ri nyu bin´ ngawl hk'il´ a´res bin´.
13 Nang seuna´ ka bin´ ngawl awn´ ce, ui´ pun ri nyu peue ti peue "Eun seun´ Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun".‡ Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´ a lih chuip´ cung Eun na´. Eun mawt sae´caet´ hk'il´ ri nyawng ri na´.
14 Cing´ Eun na´ maee´ huik´ Eun na´ a paing seun´ kuii´ hpong´, seun´ seudap´ ko´. Ngai´ Eun na´ a seun´ kueng ngawl na´.
15 Cung Eun na´ a seun´ tong lhom´ ri naee meuh leuum´ ri nang peung´ ri na´. Seng´ leukah´ Eun na´ a seun´ seng´ leuum´ dhim´ ri hot´ klong´ na´.
16 Eun jhawp´ seumeueng´ a´res meul´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´. Leungawng lawm lal´ plak´ lawm nyawk´ na´ a pucti lih neum moeng Eun na´ ti hten´. Buh Eun na´ a ceng´ nyawk´ seun´ ceng´ ka seunyi na´.
17 Yam pun ui´ ri nyu Eun na´, ui´ cung´kus keunam cung Eun na´, ui´ seun´ peue yeum ko´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´ ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´ hk'a´pang ui´. Eun lah´, "Pawlaee lhat´. Meuh Ui´ yamla na´ maee´ yam tisut´ na´.
18 Ui´ meuh ku´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun. Yeum Ui´ hawc´, daecti keue´ reu´, suip Ui´ ri a´yu im´ cot´cu ri. Hk'a´ yeum na´ maee´ kuing´ yeum na´ Ui´ jhawp´ pakhkeucae´ ka na´.
19 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun mi ri nyu hawc´ na´ ce, ku´ buih meuh maet´maen´ na´ ce maee´ ku´ kaw meuh hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´ ce, tem´ a reu´.
20 Ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ sum´ lah´ ka seumeueng´ a´res meul´ pun mi ri nyu ri hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´ maee´ bin´ ngawl hk'il´ a´res bin´ na´ sum´ lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´, seumeueng´ a´res meul´ na´ meuh a in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk na´, bin´ ngawl a´res bin´ na´ meuh a muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk na´ ce.

2

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´

1 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´ na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

'Cawo´ jhawp´ seumeueng´ a´res meul´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ri Eun ut´ nang seuna´ ka bin´ ngawl a´res bin´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,
2 "Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´, hk'a´ katcin mi na´ maee´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam mi na´. Ui´ yawng hkam´ un´ pe mi peue rai na´ ce. Ui´ yawng long mi ri nawk peue lah´ ri meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ daecti ce un´ meuh na´ ce.
3 Ui´ yawng pun mi ri yeun´hkam, pun mi ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti meuh a muis Ui´ na´, mi un´ hpum´ lu.
4 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´ kaw tawk mi ti ceu. Tecla pe´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus kue´ pe´ nanggal´ aen´ ce na´ hawc´.
5 Mi ci´ pe hk'uic´ lih a´neng na´ kuit rot ri ka reu´. Taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri tang yeuh ku´ tawn yeuh mi nanggal´ aen´ ce na´ reu´. Mi lawn un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´, kaw Ui´ lih ri mi, lih hue´ ri ti bin´ ngawl mi na´ hk'ai´ vang po ka na´.
6 Daecti mi tup kawn´ kue´ ku´ chak´ na´ ti ceu, mi ces ri kan´ yeuh ce muk Ni´hko´las´ na´. Ui´ ku ces ri ka yeut.
7 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ ahkvang kaw eun pun ri hk'a pli´ ka kleum´ hku´ civit im´ kue´ nang Paradi´su´* Eun Peucawo´ na´." '

‡ **1:13 1:13** Dayela´ 7:13 * **2:7 2:7** Lu´ka 23:43

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Sameuna´

8 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Sameuna´ na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ meuh kleum´ yamla na´ maee´ yam tisut´ ku´ yeum hawc´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

9 “Yawng Ui´ ku´ tukhka ku´ hk'o´tukyak hkam´ mi na´. Daecti mi ku kawn´ meuneum. Ui´ ku yawng ku´ saesawm´ ce mi peue lah´ ri meuh peue ceu Yu´da daecti ce un´ meuh, ce meuh sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ka Satan na´.

10 Pawlaee lhat´ ri ku´ tukhka pun mi ri hkam´ na´ ce. Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, punta seuca´ rai na´ kaw a long ri nawk mi na´, a kaw hk'awng´ pe´ ngon´ nang htawng´. Mi kaw pun ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ pun kul´ seunyi. Mi saec´ na´ rot htan kaw ri yeum, kati keutawn´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ cui´maw hk'il´ civit im´ na´ ri mi.

11 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri hkam´ ku´ sui´ ri hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´.” ’

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Peugama´

12 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Peugama´ na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ jhawp´ leungawng lawm lal´ plak´ lawm nyawk´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

13 “Yawng Ui´ vang ut´ mi na´. Meuh a vang u´peung ka Satan na´. A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ jhawp´ mi muis Ui´ na´ keutawn´. Saec´ meuh yam Anhti´pas´ ku´ meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ kati keutawn´ Ui´ na´ pun eun ri hkam´ toh peue ri nang veng mi vang ut´ ka Satan na´, mi ri mi hkuin´ tecla hk'a´ yum´ ri Ui´ na´.

14 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´ kaw tawk mi ti ceu. Pe´ ri ngon´, pe´ jhawp´ ku´ sangsawn´ eun Balam na´. Balam eun sangsawn´ Balak´ eun heul´ cop´ peue I´sarela´ na´ ce yeuh map´ ri kah ce hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´ maee´ kah ce hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´.

15 Seun´ awn´ na, pe´ ri ngon´, pe´ jhawp´ ku´ sangsawn´ ce muk Ni´hko´las´ na´.

16 Kop awn´ na, taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri reu´. Mi lawn un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´, un´ ling´ kaw Ui´ lih ri mi, Ui´ na´ peueng´ suik´ ri ce ri leungawng lih hk'ai´ moeng Ui´ na´.

17 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ pli´ mana´ mo´ ri na´ maee´ seumu paing tem´ tu´ muis hk'u´ ri ka na´ ri heun. A lawn un´ meuh peue pun seumu awn´ a na´ eun ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw yawng muis awn´ na.” ’

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Tiyatira

18 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Tiyatira na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ ngai´ Eun a seun´ kueng ngawl, cung Eun a seun´ tong lhom´ ri naee meuh leuum´ ri nang peung´ ri na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

19 “Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi na´, hk'a´ yum´ mi na´, hk'a´ yeuh mi mhai´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam mi na´. Ui´ yawng, maet´maen´ yeuh mi ceu nang aen´ ce lheu´ hk'ai´ nang-gal´ aen´ na.

20 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´ kaw tawk mi ti ceu. Tae´ mi Yesebela´ ku´ lah´ meun ri meuh beun´ suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ka. Ku´ sangsawn´ ka na´ a yeuh

mhai´ Ui´ na´ ce kleuc´ hk'a´ ri. Ka kah ce hkuit´nawng´tang´ maee´ kah ce hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´.

21 Ui´ saec´ tuil´ yam kaw ka taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri hk'ai´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ ka na´ ko´, daecti ka un´ yeuh a.

22 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw nyon ri seue´ ka nang vang it´ tukhka nyhap´ na´. Saec´ meuh peue len´cu maee´ beun´ awn´ ka na´ ce, ce lawn un´ nang taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri hk'ai´ hk'a´ a´yu im´ ka beun´ awn´ na ko´, Ui´ ku kaw tuil´ ce hkam´ ku´ tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´ na´.

23 Ui´ kaw toh kon´ ka beun´ awn´ ce. Yeuh keutit´ na´, muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce kaw yawng meuh Ui´ Cawo´ cang yawng ku´ kuit peue nang hpum´ ri na´. Ui´ kaw top´ kun ka na´ hot´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue.

24 Maet´maen´, Ui´ lah´ a ri peue seubu ut´ nang veng Tiyatira ku´ un´ jhawp´ ku´ sangsawn´ ka beun´ awn´ a na´ maee´ peue un´ pun ri rin ku´ lah´ peue meuh vangdoh´ rui´ ka Satan na´ ce yeuh keutit´, (Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee po beus seubu hk'a´pang pe´.)

25 jhawp´ yawo ku´ kue´ pe´ na´ meulamlam ri rot ti yam ing´ rot Ui´ na´ reu´.

26 A´nhaw´ lawn pe maee´ yeuh ku´ sum´ kah Ui´ eun yeuh na´ rot tisut´ ka ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ ti´ca u´peung peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri heun seun´ pun Ui´ ti´ca u´peung neum Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun na´.

27 Eun kaw u´peung ce ri hku´ji lhec´ na´.
Eun kaw peum´ ce nyai´ meuh glawk´ ri†
seun´ keutong´ keute´ na´.

28 Ui´ ku kaw tuil´ seumeueng´ keuting peunngup cawo na´ ri heun.

29 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´." '

3

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Sadis´

1 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Sadis´ na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

'Cawo´ Jhawp´ cit´ Eun Peucawo´ a´res cit´ na´ maee´ seumeueng´ a´res meul´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´, "Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´. Peue saec´ na´ suk´seun´ a´yu im´ mi na´ ko´, daecti yeum mi hawc´.

2 Kuh´ reu´, hk'a´ yum´ kawn´ vang mi a kaw hk'aws´ yeum na´ tuil´ kawl´reng ka reu´. Kopti kan´ yeuh mi na´ un´ nang hit´ a ri hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ Ui´ na´.

3 Kop awn´ na, kuit rot ti ku´ pun mi ri rap ri ti na´ maee´ ku´ pun mi ri mhawng´ na´ reu´. Hot´ ri yeuh a, taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri reu´. Daecti mi lawn un´ kuh´ ko´, kaw Ui´ lih ri mi seun´ peue con´ ko´. Mi hkuin´ kaw yawng kaw Ui´ lih ri mi yamnhaw´.

4 Daecti nang veng Sadis´ na´ kawn´ kue´ mi nang un´ yeuh hk'eung ri hk'aw´jeuk ngon´. Ce kaw cuip´ hk'eung paing ce na´ long hk'a´ maee´ Ui´, kopti kuing´ ce ri yeuh keutit´ na´.

5 A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, eun kaw pun ri cuip´ hk'eung paing seun´ peue awn´ ce yeut. Ui´ hkuin´ kaw duing juit´ ri tec muis eun nang htawm civit im´ na´, daecti Ui´ kaw htawhkam eun nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ maee´ nanggal´ ce in´hpom Eun na´.

6 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´." '

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´ladeufia

† **2:27 2:27** Suk´seun´ 2:9

7 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom
ce muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´ladeufia na´
eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ seunga´ chak´ leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ jhawp´ pakhkeucae´
eun Davit´ na´ Eun, ku´ tah´ Eun
na´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang sawng´
a, ku´ sawng´ Eun na´ a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang tah´ a na´ Eun lah´ a
yeuh keutit´,

8 “Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´.
Keue´ reu´, tah´ Ui´ leuva´ na´
nanggal´ mi hawc´. Leuva´ awn´
na a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang sawng´ a.
Yawng Ui´ mi saec´ kawl´reng kloe,
daecti mi hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Ui´
na´ maee´ un´ tecla muis Ui´ na´.

9 Kaw Ui´ yeuh peue ku´ meuh
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ka Satan
na´ ce maee´ peue ku´ lah´ ri
meuh peue ceu Yu´da daecti ce un´
meuh, ce meuh peue chi´lai na´ ce
ing´ cung´kus keunam cung mi na´.
Yeuh keutit´ na´, ce kaw pun ri
yawng leumeus´ Ui´ mi.

10 Kopti yeun´hkam mi ri hot´
leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´, yam ku´ long
ri nawk na´ punta kaw a long ri
nawk peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ ce a rot pang bhen´ keute´ na´
ku duih´ na´, Ui´ ku kaw yeuh mi
lawtpon hk'ai´ cu ka na´.

11 Un´ ling´ kaw Ui´ lih ri mi.
Punta kaw peue un´ cang rim´
ri ti cui´maw hk'il´ mi na´ pun,
jhawp´ ku´ kue´ mi na´ meulam-
lam ri reu´.

12 A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, kaw
Ui´ tang´ eun meuh kleum´ rawng´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun
Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ ti lhem´. Eun
hkuin´ kaw laee duing pucti heul´
hk'ai´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Ui´ kaw tawk´ muis Eun Peucawo´
Ui´ na´ maee´ muis ka veng hk'u´
Eun Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ hk'a´pang
eun na´. Veng awn´ a meuh veng
Yeru´salaem hk'u´ ku´ Peucawo´
Ui´ buih bu´ Eun lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´. Ui´ ku kaw tawk´
muis hk'u´ ri na´ hk'a´pang eun
yeut.

13 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ pe´,
leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce reu´.” ’

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Laodisia

14 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom
ce muk kon´ Hkrit Laodisia na´ eun
yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ Amin* ku´ meuh Cawo´
hkam´ sa´hki´ kati keutawn´ le-
upaws seumeu´ ku´ u´peung ku´
hpanpleng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´euc´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh
keutit´,

15 “Yawng ui´ ku´ yeuh mi
na´. Mi hkuin´ kuc´, hkuin´ seucet.
Sum´ kah Ui´ mi kaw kuc´ mi na´
saee´ kuc´, kaw seucet mi na´ saee´
seucet.

16 Kopti seueul´ mi, mi hkuin´
kuc´ hkuin´ seucet, Ui´ kaw htueng´
ri tec mi hk'ai´ moeng ri na´.”

17 Mi lah´, “Meuneum ui´, ui´
pun hk'il´ leumuil heun´ nyawk´,
ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee lo´ keun-
haw´ baee.” Daecti mi un´ yawng
tu´ ri na´ meuh a ku´ tukyak,
hk'o´tukyak, ngai´ lec´ maee´ meuh
tu´ seurak´ ri.

18 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ kamkuit mi,
punta kaw mi meuneum, kaw mi
leuvaee hk'o paing cuip´ a kang´
ut´ gung´gang´ seurak´ hk'o´kaic
mi na´, maee´ kaw mi leuvaee bai´
pok a ri ngai´ ri na´ mi na´ cang
nyu, ing´ leuvaee hk'il´ lhom´ ri
seunga´ chak´ ri ngawl na´ ri Ui´
reu´.

19 Kaw Ui´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´
ram ri peue leumeus´ Ui´ na´ ce.
Kop awn´ na, tuin´tung hpum´
huk´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
reu´.

20 Keue´ reu´, cawng Ui´ ke-
unam leuva´ na´, Ui´ toe´ a.

* **3:14** **3:14** “Amin” na´ meuh a leukah´ Hebrae´. Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, “meuh a neum, a keutawn´”. A ku meuh muis seubu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ ti muis.

A´nhaw´ lawn mhawng´ seng´ Ui´ na´ tah´ leuva´ na´ ko´, Ui´ kaw ing´ lec ri hk'asom´ maee´ heun. Eun ku kaw hk'asom´ maee´ Ui´ tiduih´.

21 A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ ahkvang kaw eun mok´ maee´ Ui´ pang tenceo´ Ui´ na´ seun´ pe Ui´, Ui´ pun ri mok´ maee´ A´kuiing´ Ui´ Eun pang tenceo´ Eun na´ ko´.

22 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ pe´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´.' "

4

Tenceo´ ka kuing´ pang mao´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu leuva´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ dah´ ka nanggal´ ui´ na´. Seng´ a seun´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ ku´ pun ui´ ri mhawng´ nanggal´ na´ a lah´ a ri ui´, "Huk´ maen´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ mi nyu ku´ kaw kah ri meuh hk'a´ nanggal´ na´."

2 Ui´ keulawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´, tenceo´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a ut´ nanggal´ ui´ na´, a kue´ peue mok´ hk'a´pang ka ti peue.

3 Ku´ mok´ awn´ Eun ceng´ seun´ ceng´ ka seumu saeng´ na´. Ceng´ peuyongtong seun´ seumu seng´ seungal lawng na´ a vong ri rop tenceo´ awn´ na.

4 Keunam ka tenceo´ awn´ na rop a kue´ ten lal´kul´ pun´ ten. Nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue na´ ce mok´ pang ten awn´ na. Ce cuip´ hk'eung paing, ce cuip´ cui´maw hk'il´ pang cing´ ri na´.

5 Ceng´ ka cak´cal´ yhapyhap na´ maee´ seng´ neumhk'i ruingruing na´ a lih neum tenceo´ awn´ na. Nanggal´ ka tenceo´ awn´ na, a kue´ bin´ ngawl ceng´ ruingruing a´res bin´. A meuh cit´ Eun Peucawo´ a´res cit´ na´.

6 Nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´, a ku kue´ ku´ seun´ mha´seumut´ ceo´ seungawm seun´ bles´ ceo´ na´ ti ceu. Keunam nang ngon´ ka tenceo´ na´ rop, a kue´ ku´ a´yu im´ kue´ ngai´ hk'a´kui´ hk'a´kal´ ri rop pun´ tu´.

7 Ku´ nanggal´ ti tu´ na´ a seun´ leuvai sangsi´. Lal´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ a seun´ a´moe. Loe´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ a buh seun´ peue. Pun´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ a seun´ klang´ peul´ eo´ ri na´.

8 Ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ awn´ na ku tu´ ka a kue´ hk'ec´ les hk'ec´. A kue´ ngai´ hk'awp´ tu´ ri na´, saec´ meuh ruim hk'ec´ ka na´ a ku kue´ ngai´. Gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi a un´ laee keului´ ri, a klawng ri lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

"Seunga´ chak´, seunga´ chak´,
seunga´ chak´.
Seunga´ chak´ na´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting
Cawo´ a´yu im´ yam pon heul´,
a´yu im´ maet´maen´ maee´
Cawo´ kaw lih hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´
nanggal´ na´ Eun."

9 Yam ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ awn´ lah´ a leukah´ suk´seun´, leukah´ tuil´ munhpung´ maee´ leukah´ mun´ keuting ri Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ Eun ku pok na´,

10 nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue na´ ce ku seukluin ri nghup´ ri ri Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun. Ce faee´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ Eun. Ce hpuic´ ri uin´ cui´maw hk'il´ ri na´ nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´,

11 "O´, Peucawo´, Peucawo´ ye, ku-
ing´ Mi ri pun munhpung´,
hk'a´ hkopyawm´ na´ maee´
ti´ca na´,
kopti hpanpleng´ Mi ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´
maee´ kopti meuh ka alo Mi
na´,
ceu nang aen´ ce pun ri hpan-
pleng´ ri, pun ri keut´ kue´."

5

Bawl´ htawm maee´ Kon´yung´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ nyu bawl´ htawm ri hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun

ku´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´. Bawl´
htawm awn´ a tem´ ri gawm´ lal´
plak´. A tawk´ ri glhuip ri ri ta´ra´
a´res ta´ra´.
2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom ti´ca keuting na´ klawng
eun ri lah´ seng´ laws´. Eun lah´,
"A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw kuing´ ri toh´
ta´ra´ na´ maee´ glas bawl´ htawm
aen´ na?"
3 Daecti peue ut´ kuing´ pang
mao´, ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ maee´
peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ka bhen´ keute´
na´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang kaw cang
glas ri nawk hk'a´naee ka bawl´
htawm na´ saec´ ti peue.
4 Kopti un´ kue´ a nang kaw
kuing´ ri glas ri nawk hk'a´naee
ka bawl´ htawm na´, ui´ sae´caee´
yam ri.
5 Hawc´ ka na´, hk'a´naee muk
ce nang kawt awn´ ce ti peue eun
lah´ a ri ui´, "Pawlaee yam. Keue´
reu´, leuvai sangsi´ ce peue ceucat
Yu´dah ku´ meuh a´ta´ keuting eun
Davit´ na´ pe Eun hawc´. Eun cang
glas bawl´ htawm na´ maee´ cang
toh´ ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´ na´."
6 Hawc´ ka na´, ui´ pun ri nyu
Kon´yung´ ku´ seun´ sak toh ri
hawc´ na´ cawng Eun nang ngon´
ka tenceo´ na´. Ku´ a´yu im´ pun´
tu´ na´ maee´ muk nang kawt na´
ce rop Eun. Eun kue´ reung´ a´res
reung´ maee´ ngai´ a´res ngai´.
Ngai´ a´res ngai´ na´ a meuh cit´
a´res Cit´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ cus´
Eun heul´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku
duih´ ka na´.
7 Kon´yung´ na´ Eun ing´ ti bawl´
htawm ut´ ri hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun
ku´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´.
8 Hawc´ ti Eun bawl´ htawm na´,
ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ maee´
nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue na´ ce
nghup´ ri nanggal´ Eun Kon´yung´
na´. Ce jang´ ting´ maee´ paen´
hk'il´ seuglong´ kue´ ten tu´ hom´
nuk na´ ku peue ri. Ten tu´ hom´
na´ a meuh seng´ hk'o´ mun´ ce
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´.
9 Ce lah´ seng´ cai hk'u´ na´. Ce
lah´,
"Kuing´ Mi ri rap ri ti bawl´ htawm
na´
maee´ toh´ ta´ra´ na´ maee´
glas htawm na´,
kopti pun Mi ri hkam´ toh peue ri
hawc´.
Mi leuvaee peue gawm´euc´
na´ peue
neum peue ceu ku ceu, leukah´
ku ceu, ceucat ku ceu maee´
peue kuing´ ku kuing´ na´
peue hk'ai´ nham´ ri na´ ap
ce ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´.
10 Mi yeuh ce meuh peue kuing´
maee´ peue jhawp´ rit yeuh
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´
hawc´.
Ce kaw u´peung bhen´ keute´
na´."
11 Hawc´ ka na´ ui´ keue´, ui´
pun ri mhawng´ seng´ ce in´hpom
hk'o´ saen´ hk'o´ lan ri un´ laee
euc´ mhin´ ri na´ ce. Ce rop tenceo´
na´ maee´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´
na´ maee´ muk nang kawt na´ ce.
12 Ce cai laws´ lah´,
"Kon´yung´ pun ri hkam´ toh ri na´,
kuing´ Eun ri pun ti´ca, vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil, cu´yi,
kawl´reng, hk'a´ hkopyawm´,
munhpung´ maee´ hk'a´ suk´seun´
na´."
13 Hawc´ ka na´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ ka ku´ a´yu im´ ku-
ing´ pang mao´, pang bhen´ keute´,
hk'a´ruim bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
nang mha´seumut´ na´ ku ceu. A
lah´,
"Kah hk'a´ suk´seun´, hk'a´
hkopyawm´, munhpung´ na´
maee´ ti´ca na´
kue´ ri Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´
na´ Eun maee´ Kon´yung´
na´ Eun
cot´cu ri reu´."
14 Ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ a lah´,
"Amin." Muk nang kawt na´ ce
nghup´ ri faee´.

6

Ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´

1 Ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´ na´ yam
Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri glas
ta´ra´ nambat keuhti na´, ui´ keue´
ri ka. Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ klawng ka ku´ a´yu
im´ pun´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ klawng ka
seng´ seun´ seng´ neumhk'i na´. A
lah´, “Ing´ reu´.”
2 Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu rawng paing
nanggal´ ri na´ ti tu´. Cawo´ pawk
ka na´ eun jang´ kong´ htanu. Eun
pun cui´maw hk'il´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun pawk rawng na´ pucti heul´
seun´ meuh eun nang peueng´ suik´
pe kaw heul´ peueng´ ri ti suik´ ko´.
3 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri
glas ta´ra´ nambat leual´ na´, ui´
pun ri mhawng´ ku´ a´yu im´ lal´
tu´ ti tu´ na´ lah´ ka, “Ing´ reu´.”
4 Hawc´ ko´, rawng seubu ti tu´
na´ a pucti lih. A meuh rawng
seurak´ seun´ ngawl na´. Cawo´
pawk ka na´ eun pun ti´ca kaw
ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´ bhen´
keute´ na´, yeuh peue toh puri. Eun
pun leungawng keuting ti hten´.
5 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun
ri glas ta´ra´ nambat leuoe´ na´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ ku´ a´yu im´
loe´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ lah´ ka, “Ing´
reu´.” Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu rawng
lawng nanggal´ ri na´ ti tu´. Cawo´
pawk ka na´ eun jang´ jeum nang
ti´ ri na´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ a seun´ lih a neum ku´ a´yu
im´ pun´ tu´ na´. A lah´, “Hk'a´
nanggal´ ka heul´ na´ kaw a kue´
ut´ ngeup´, ngho´ ti pawn na´ kaw
a caw ngos reng ti seunyi.* Hkawo-
cung´ loe´ pawn na´ kaw a caw ngos
reng ti seunyi. Daecti pawlaee yeuh
lamawn na´ maee´ leuum´ pli´ bui
na´ lu.”
7 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri
glas ta´ra´ nambat pun´ na´, ui´
pun ri mhawng´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´
tu´ ti tu´ na´ lah´ ka, “Ing´ reu´.”
8 Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu rawng leunga
nanggal´ ri na´ ti tu´. Cawo´ pawk
ka na´ eun muis Hk'a´ Yeum. Ku-
ing´ yeum na´ eun hot´ ri tuihtuih
eun ing´. Ka pun ti´ca kaw toh peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ peue pun´ pun ti
pun na´ ri leungawng, ri ku´ ut´
ngeup´ keuting, ri peuyhat a´nga
na´ maee´ ri sat´ rai ka pang bhen´
keute´ na´.
9 Yam toh´ Eun ri glas ta´ra´
nambat hpawn´ na´, hk'a´ruim ka
vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´, ui´ pun
ri nyu civit ce peue ku´ toh peue ce
kop meuh a leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ sa´hki´ hkam´ ce na´.
10 Ce klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´
lah´, “Cawo´ keuting hk'a´pang
gawm´euc´, seunga´ chak´ leupaws
seumeu´ Mi. Kaw Mi taws´ a´mu
ri peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
peue maee´ kaw Mi top´ ku´ toh
ye na´ ce, a ci´ kawn´ kaw ling´
a´neng?”
11 Hawc´ ko´, ce pun hk'o dal´
paing na´ hot´ peue ri ti ri cum.
Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Puing
ko´ a rot ti yam ca´lang´ ce peue
yeuh mhai´ na´ maee´ ec´awng´ ce
ku´ toh peue ce seun´ pe´ ri na´
htonnuk ka.”
12 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun
ri glas ta´ra´ nambat les na´, ui´
keue´. Ui´ pun ri nyu in´san´
keuting ka nyawk´. Seunyi na´ a
duim´lawng seun´ htong´tai´ keu-
sang´ maeo lawng na´ ko´, a´chi´
hk'eng na´ a seun´ nham´ na´ ko´,
13 seumeueng´ pang mao´ na´
a hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
seun´ pli´ keutuic seukawk rum´
hk'uic´ hk'ai´ kleum´ ri yam guil´
puing´ ka na´ ko´,
14 mao´ na´ a bawl´ ri seun´
bawl´ htawm na´ ko´, gong na´ ku
meul´ kaw´ na´ ku duih´ a pun ri
sat ri hk'ai´ vang ut´ ri na´.
15 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
pang bhen´ keute´, hkun´cawo´,
po´ suik´, peue meuneum, peue

* **6:6 6:6** “ngos reng ti seunyi” na´, leukah´ Helasa´ ka a lah´, “ti denarian”.

ti´ca keuting, peue meuh mhai´
maee´ peue un´ meuh mhai´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce eo´ mo´ ri nang
keutui´ htam maee´ nang seuna´ ka
seumu pang gong na´.
16 Ce klawng ri lah´ a ri gong na´
maee´ seumu na´, "Ruik´ ghuim´
ye, mo´ ye hk'ai´ buh Eun ku´ mok´
pang tenceo´ na´ maee´ hk'ai´ ku´
seungeueng´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´
reu´.
17 Kopti rot a ri seunyi se-
ungeueng´ nyawk´ Ka Cawo´ lal´
peue na´ hawc´. A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
hkam´ a pun?"

7

Peue 144,000 peue pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom pun´ peue ce cawng hot´
hon´ ka bhen´ keute´ pun´ hon´
na´. Ce jhawp´ guil´ pun´ hon´ na´.
Ce un´ tuil´ a puing´ bhen´ keute´,
mha´seumut´ maee´ kleum´ hku´
na´ ce saec´ ti kleum´.
2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom seubu puc eun ri lih neum
hk'a´lih seunyi na´ ti peue. Eun
jhawp´ ta´ra´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
a´yu im´ na´. Eun klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a ri in´hpom pun´ peue
ku´ pun ti´ca kaw yeuh ku´ lu-
laic ri bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
mha´seumut´ na´ ce,
3 "Cu yam un´ nang tawk´ ui´
ta´ra´ ri rel´ ce mhai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ye na´ ce na´, paw nang
yeuh ku´ lulaic ri bhen´ keute´,
mha´seumut´ na´ maee´ kleum´
hku´ na´ ce."
4 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
peue pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´ na´ kue´
ce 144,000 peue. Ce ing´ neum peue
ceu I´sarela´ ku ceu na´ ce,

5 neum ceucat Yu´dah 12,000
peue,
neum ceucat Ru´ben 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Ga´ 12,000 peue,
6 neum ceucat Acheu 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Natali´ 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Manase 12,000 peue,
7 neum ceucat Si´me´on 12,000
peue,
neum ceucat Levi´ 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat I´sahka 12,000 peue,
8 neum ceucat Yebulun 12,000
peue,
neum ceucat Yo´saep 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Benyamin 12,000
peue.

Peue cuip´ hk'o dal´ paing muk heun´

9 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ keue´, nang-
gal´ ui´ na´ a kue´ peue cum heun´
un´ laee euc´ mhin´ ce. Ce ing´
neum kuing´ na´ ku kuing´, neum
peue ceu na´ ku ceu, neum ceucat
na´ ku ceucat maee´ neum leukah´
na´ ku ceu. Ce cawng nanggal´ ka
tenceo´ maee´ Kon´yung´ na´. Ce
cuip´ hk'o dal´ paing. Ce jang´ kan
lha´ ka hkeung´ na´.
10 Ce klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´,
"Hk'a´ htut na´ lih a neum Peu-
cawo´ e´
Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun
maee´ neum Kon´yung´ na´ Eun."
11 Tenceo´ na´ maee´ nang kawt
na´ ce maee´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´
tu´ na´, in´hpom na´ ce cawng ri
rop a gawm´euc´ ri. Ce seukluin
ri nghup´ buh ri na´ nanggal´ ka
tenceo´ na´. Ce faee´ Peucawo´
Eun.
12 Ce lah´,
"Amin,
kah leukah´ suk´seun´ na´, munh-
pung´ na´,
peuyha´ cu´yi na´, leukah´ mun´
keuting na´, hk'a´ yumyam´
na´,
ti´ca na´ maee´ kawl´reng keuting
na´
kue´ ri Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun cot´cu
ri reu´.
Amin."
13 Hawc´ ko´, nang kawt na´ eun
mhaing´ ui´ ti peue, "Peue cuip´
hk'o dal´ paing aen´ ce ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´, ce ci´ ing´ neum tawngn-
haw´?"
14 Ui´ top´ a, "Cawo´, yawng mi
a." Eun tang lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh

ce peue ing´ neum vang tukhka
keuting ri. Ce pun ri saic´ hk'o dal´
ri na´ seungawm paing nang nham´
Eun Kon´yung´ na´ hawc´.
15 Kop awn´ na,
ce ut´ nanggal´ tenceo´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
Ce yeuh mhai´ Eun gawm´
sum´ gawm´ seunyi hk'a´naee
nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun na´.
Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun
kaw u´peung hk'a´pang ce
na´.
16 Ce hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ som´
baee,
hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ nyui
leuum´ baee.
Kuc´ reng na´ maee´ ha´ ron na´
ce hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri
hkam´ a baee.
17 Kopti Kon´yung´ ut´ nang ngon´
ka tenceo´ na´,
kaw Eun meuh Cawo´ go´ ce.
Eun kaw va ce heul´ ri keutui´
leuum´ civit im´ na´.
Peucawo´ Eun kaw ot´ ri tec leuum´
ngai´ lih neum ngai´ ce na´
ku jam ka."

8

Ta´ra´ nambat a´res maee´ keutong´ hk'il´

1 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri
glas ta´ra´ nambat a´res na´, kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a dit´ti yen´ hk'ao ri
ti hkvai´ nali.
2 Ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom a´res
peue na´ cawng ce nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´. Ce rap ri ti pi´tae´rae´
a´res deul na´.
3 In´hpom seubu na´ eun ti keu-
tong´ hk'il´ na´ eun ing´ cawng
keunam vang dum ri tan ku´ tan
na´. Punta kaw eun dum ri tan ku´
tan na´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´ mun´
ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´
nang vang dum ri tan meuh hk'il´
nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´, eun pun
ku´ hom´ na´ heun´.
4 Tu´ai´ ka ku´ hom´ lih hk'ai´
ti´ eun in´hpom na´ maee´ leukah´
hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ a huk´ tiduih´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
5 Hawc´ ka na´, in´hpom awn´
eun ti ri seue´ ngawl ka vang dum
ri tan na´ hk'a´naee keutong´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun nyon a lih hk'a´pang
ka bhen´ keute´ na´. A yeuh a
neumhk'i reng, seng´ ruingruing,
cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapyhap maee´ a
in´san´.

Pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul

6 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom a´res peue
kue´ pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul na´ ce
rangraen ri kaw puing´ pi´tae´rae´
ri na´.
7 Yam in´hpom nanggal´ ti peue
na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri
na´, a´hk'el´ maee´ ngawl hkawo´
nham´ na´ a nyon ri lih hk'uic´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. Bhen´ keute´ na´
loe´ pun ti pun a pun ri ha´, kleum´
hku´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a pun ri
ha´, rip seungal na´ a pun ri ha´
gawm´euc´ ka.
8 Yam in´hpom lal´ peue ti peue
na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´,
ku´ ngawl ha´ ka a seun´ yawo
gong keuting na´ a nyon ri lih
hk'uic´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.
Mha´seumut´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a
keut´ ri meuh nham´.
9 Ku´ a´yu im´ ut´ nang
mha´seumut´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun
a pun ri yeum, reu na´ loe´ pun ti
pun a lulaic heul´.
10 Yam in´hpom loe´ peue ti
peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri
na´, seumeueng´ keuting ha´ reung
seun´ bin´ ngawl na´ a hk'uic´ lih
neum pang mao´, a lih hk'uic´ nang
klong´ loe´ pun ti pun na´ maee´
keutui´ leuum´ na´ ce.
11 Seumeueng´ awn´ a muis
"Hku´sawng´". A yeuh leuum´
na´ sawng´ loe´ pun ti pun. Kopti
leuum´ na´ keut´ a ri meuh leuum´
sawng´ na´, peue nyui a na´ peue
yeum heun´.
12 Yam in´hpom pun´ peue ti peue
na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´,
seunyi, a´chi´ maee´ seumeueng´

na´ ce lulaic heul´ loe´ pun ti pun.
A yeuh ku´ ceng´ ka peunnyi maee´
peunsum´ na´ duim´lawng loe´ pun
ti pun.
13 Yam keue´ ui´ na´, ui´ pun
ri nyu klang´ keuting na´ peul´ a
eo´ nang ngon´ ka mao´ na´. A
klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´, “Peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´, hk'a´ jha´
na´, hk'a´ jha´ na´, kopti seng´ ka
pi´tae´rae´ ce in´hpom loe´ peue
na´ kawn´ kaw a ing´ na´.”

9

1 Yam in´hpom hpawn´ peue ti
peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri
na´, ui´ pun ri nyu seumeueng´
hk'uic´ lih neum pang mao´ na´ lih
a pang bhen´ keute´ ti meul´. Se-
umeueng´ awn´ a pun pakhkeucae´
kaw tah´ keutong´nyarok rui´ na´.
2 Yam tuh´ a keutong´nyarok rui´
na´, tu´ ngawl na´ a nui ri pucti
huk´ seun´ tu´ ngawl dom´ keut-
ing neum keutong´nyarok na´. A
kang´ seunyi na´ maee´ mao´ na´
duim´lawng.
3 A´htul cum keuting na´ a pucti
lih neum tu´ ngawl na´. A peul´
lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´. A pun
pit seun´ pit ka keutam´tim´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´.
4 A pun leukah´ un´ va ri yeuh rip
yuim, kleum´ hku´ maee´ ku´ lha´
seungal ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
lu. Daecti a pun leukah´ yeuh yawo
peue un´ pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´ Eun
Peucawo´ ri rel´ ri na´ ce sui´.
5 A un´ kue´ ti´ca kaw toh ce. A
pun yawo ahkvang kaw keunhap´
ce hpawn´ chi´. Hkam´ hk'a´ keun-
hap´ awn´ a seun´ hkam´ ku´ huic´
sui´ ka keutam´tim´ na´.
6 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, ce kaw
klawng ri sok hk'a´ yeum na´, daecti
ce hkuin´ kaw sok ri nyu a. Ce saec´
na´ sum´ yeum, daecti hk'a´ yeum
na´ a kaw hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ ce.
7 A´htul awn´ a seun´ rawng
peueng´ suik´ rangraen ri kaw
heul´ peueng´ suik´ na´. Cing´
ce na´ a cuip´ ku´ seun´ cui´maw
hk'il´ ko´, buh ce na´ a seun´ buh
peue ko´,
8 huik´ ce na´ a seun´ huik´ beun´
ko´, rang´ ce na´ a seun´ rang´ ka
leuvai sangsi´ na´ ko´,
9 hpa´la kang´ nuk´ ce na´ a
seun´ hpa´la lhec´ ko´, seng´ raws´
ce hk'ec´ ri na´ a seun´ seng´
rawng peueng´ suik´ heun´heun´
na´ maee´ a seun´ seng´ law ka
rawng peueng´ suik´ na´ hk'uih a
heul´ lec vang peueng´ suik´ na´
ko´.
10 Ce kue´ seuta´ kue´ peutnuic
seun´ keutam´tim´ na´ ko´. Seuta´
ce na´ a kue´ pit kaw keunhap´
peue pun hpawn´ chi´ na´.
11 Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce na´ a
meuh in´hpom ka keutong´nyarok
rui´ na´ eun. Muis eun na´
leukah´ Hebrae´ ka a meuh
“Abadon”, leukah´ Helasa´ ka a
meuh “Apaw´liyon”.*
12 Ku´ kuit nyhap´ keuting nang-
gal´ na´ hawc´ ka hawc´. Ku´ kuit
nyhap´ lal´ ceu na´ a kawn´ kaw
ing´ baee.
13 Yam in´hpom les peue ti peue
na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ pucti
lih neum nang ce´ ka vang dum ri
tan meuh hk'il´ ut´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
14 Seng´ awn´ a lah´ ri ri in´hpom
les peue ti peue kue´ pi´tae´rae´
na´ eun, “Kah´ ri ploe´ in´hpom
pun´ peue mawt ri keunam klong´
ka Yufetis´ na´ ce reu´.”
15 Kop awn´ na, in´hpom pun´
peue ku´ Peucawo´ rangraen Eun
ri uin´ ce punta nali, seunyi, chi´
neum aen´ ce na´ pun ce ri kah´ ri
ploe´ ri heul´ toh peue bhen´ keute´
na´ peue loe´ pun ti pun.
16 Ui´ pun ri mhawng´ peue suik´
pawk rawng na´ kue´ ce lal´pak´lan

* **9:11 9:11** Vangdoh´ ka “Abadon” maee´ “Apaw´liyon” na´ a lah´, “nang yeuh ku´ lulaic”.

peue.
17 Rawng na´ maee´ peue pawk
rawng pun ui´ ri nyu ce nang limit
na´ ruprang ce na´ kue´ a yeuhki´.
Peue pawk rawng na´ ce cuip´
hpa´la kang´ nuk´ seurak´ seun´
ngawl, hpa´la lheun´ maee´ hpa´la
seunyil seun´ mat na´ ko´. Cing´ ka
rawng na´ a seun´ cing´ ka leuvai
sangsi´ na´. A ru´ piu´ ngawl,
tu´ ngawl maee´ mat na´ lih hk'ai´
moeng ri na´.
18 Peue na´ peue loe´ pun ti pun
peue pun ri yeum kopti ku´ kuit
nyhap´ loe´ ceu na´, a meuh piu´
ngawl, tu´ ngawl maee´ mat ru´ ri
lih hk'ai´ moeng ka awn´ na.
19 Ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ka rawng na´ a
ut´ ri moeng ka na´ maee´ seuta´
ka na´, kopti seuta´ ka na´ seun´
a seueueng´ kue´ cing´ heun´ cing´
na´ ko´. A cu cing´ ri na´ a yeuh
peue lu ri ka.
20 Peue un´ nang yeum ri ku´
keunhap´ keuting aen´ a na´ ce,
ce hkuin´ nang taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ri na´.
Ce hkuin´ nang tecla faee´ seuca´
na´ maee´ faee´ ruphtu ku´ ti peue
hk'il´, leumuil, tong, seumu maee´
hku´ peue pleng´ a na´. A meuh
ruphtu a un´ cang nyu, un´ cang
mhawng´, un´ cang long hk'a´.
21 Ce ku hkuin´ nang taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri tecla toh puri na´, yeuh
kahta´ na´, hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´
maee´ rabawk´ peue na´, ce kawn´
meung yeuh a.

10

In´hpom maee´ bawl´ htawm aet´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom seubu ti´ca keuting lih eun
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ti peue.
Putum´ na´ a ghuim´ tu´ eun na´.
Hk'a´pang ka cing´ eun na´ a kue´
peuyongtong. Buh eun na´ a seun´
seunyi na´ ko´, cung eun na´ a
seun´ kleum´ rawng´ buih ha´ ri
reung ngawl na´ ko´.
2 Nang ti´ eun na´ a kue´ bawl´
htawm aet´ a glas ri. Cung a´tawm´
eun na´ a buin nang mha´seumut´
na´, cung a´ve´ eun na´ a buin pang
bhen´ keute´ na´.
3 Eun klawng seng´ laws´ seun´
seng´ klawng ka leuvai sangsi´ na´
ko´. Yam klawng eun na´, seng´
neumhk'i a´res seng´ na´ a ku top´
a.
4 Yam neumhk'i a´res seng´ na´
laws´ ka, ui´ rangraen ri kaw tem´
a na´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´
laws´ neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´
a lah´, “Ku´ lah´ ka neumhk'i a´res
seng´ na´ ri´ a nang hpum´ mi reu´,
pawlaee tem´ a.”
5 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom pun ui´
ri nyu cawng eun ri bhen´ keute´
ri mha´seumut´ na´ yuk eun ti´
a´tawm´ ri na´ huk´ pang mao´ na´.
6 Eun hkam´ sa´hki´ hk'a´naee
vang cu ri Peucawo´ a´yu im´
cot´cu ku´ hpanpleng´ kuing´ pang
mao´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ka
na´ gawm´euc´, ku´ hpanpleng´
bhen´ keute´ maee´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee ka na´ gawm´euc´,
ku´ hpanpleng´ mha´seumut´
maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ka na´
gawm´euc´. Eun hkam´ sa´hki´
yeuh keutit´, “Yam ka na´ hpaw a
ca´ kaw laee ling´ baee.
7 Daecti yam in´hpom a´res peue
ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri
na´, hk'a´ kan´ rui´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kaw a htonnuk seun´ ku´ pao´
Eun ri peue suip leukah´ ri ku´
meuh mhai´ Eun na´ ce na´.”
8 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a tang lah´ a ri ui´
baee, “Heul´ ti bawl´ htawm glas
ri ri ti´ eun in´hpom ku´ cawng ri
bhen´ keute´ ri mha´seumut´ na´
eun reu´.”
9 Kop awn´ na, ui´ heul´ hk'o´
bawl´ htawm awn´ a ri in´hpom
na´ eun. Eun lah´ a ri ui´, “Ti mi
hk'a a reu´. Kaw a na nang keuteul
mi na´. Daecti yam ut´ a nang

moeng mi na´, a kaw teo´ seun´ leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´ na´."
10 Ui´ ti bawl´ htawm aet´ awn´ a hk'ai´ ti´ eun in´hpom na´, ui´ hk'a a. Yam´ ut´ a nang moeng ui´ na´, a teo´ seun´ leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´ na´. Daecti yam gleut ui´ a lec keuteul ri na´, a keut´ ri na.
11 Hawc´ ko´, leukah´ ti moeng na´ a lah´ ri ri ui´, "Kaw mi kah ri lah´ lawng peue ceu heun´ ceu na´, lawng kuing´ heun´ kuing´ na´, lawng leukah´ heun´ ceu na´ maee´ lawng hkun´haw´hkam´ heun´ peue na´ baee."

11

Nang hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´ peue

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun maeeaw´ ti lhem´, ruprang ka na´ a seun´ ku´ keutec na´. Ui´ pun leukah´ tawm´ yeuh keutit´, "Heul´ keutec nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´, maee´ peue hk'o´ mun´ mawn´ na´ ce ci´ kue´ a´neng peue na´, mhin´ ce reu´.
2 Daecti kang´hkung´ hk'a´nok ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ pawlaee keutec a. Kopti ap a ri ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce hawc´. Ce kaw jap´buin veng seunga´ chak´ awn´ a rot pun´kul´ leual´ chi´.
3 Ui´ kaw tuil´ ti´ca na´ ri nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ui´ lal´ peue na´ ka. Ka kaw cuip´ hk'eung hpen´ htong´tai´ na´, ka na´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ rot tiheng´ lal´pak´ leskul´ seunyi."
4 Nang hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´ peue aen´ ka meuh kleum´ sanlon lal´ kleum´ maee´ bin´ ngawl lal´ bin´ ut´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
5 Ngawl na´ a kaw ru´ ri lih hk'ai´ moeng ka na´, a na´ heul´ ha´ peue kaw ing´ yeuh ka lu na´ ce. Peue kaw ing´ yeuh ka lu na´ ce kaw pun ri yeum yeuh keutit´.
6 Ka kue´ ti´ca kaw kang´ mao´ na´ un´ va a lhe´ yam buih sangsawn´ ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´. Ka ku kue´ ti´ca yeuh leuum´ na´ meuh nham´. Ka saec´ sum´ yeuh ku´ kuit nyhap´ ku ceu na´ lih ri bhen´ keute´ na´ a´neng pok ka ku kue´ ti´ca cang yeuh a yeut.
7 Yam hawc´ hkam´ ka sa´hki´ na´, sat´ rai pucti lih neum keutong´nyarok rui´ na´ a yeuh ka sui´. A kaw pe ka, toh ka yeum.
8 A uin´ tu´ yeum ka na´ nang ngon´ hk'a´ ka veng keuting na´. Muis sa´leuhkok´ ka veng na´ a muis veng So´dom maee´ veng E´ji´tu´. Veng awn´ a meuh veng vang Peucawo´ e´ na´ pun Eun ri hkam´ tawk´ peue ri pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
9 Hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi pai´ hk'eung seunyi na´ peue ing´ neum peue ceu na´ ku ceu, neum ceucat na´ ku ceucat, neum leukah´ na´ ku ceu maee´ neum kuing´ na´ ku kuing´ peue kaw ing´ cu ri nawk tu´ yeum ka na´. Ce un´ kah peue puing´ tu´ ka na´.
10 Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce kaw nawk tu´ yeum ka na´ maee´ ren´kawn ri. Ce kaw yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn munkvaen tuil´ lapsawng´ ri puri. Kopti peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ awn´ keunhap´ ka peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce na´.
11 Daecti yam hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi pai´ hk'eung seunyi na´, Peucawo´ Eun puing´ cit´ a´yu im´ na´ lec hk'a´naee tu´ ka na´. Ka tawl´ kuh´ cawng. Peue pun ri nyu a na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.
12 Hawc´ ko´, ce pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a lah´ a ri ka, "Huk´ maen´ reu´." Hawc´ ko´, ka ku huk´ nang putum´ na´ ka huk´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ yam ransu ka na´ buih nawk ce ka na´.
13 Yam nali awn´ na, a in´san´ reng nyawk´. Veng awn´ na kul´ pun ti pun na´ a lhu´jah. Peue yeum

ri in´san´ awn´ na a´res heng´ peue. Peue lawt yeum ri na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
14 Ku´ kuit nyhap´ keuting lal´ ceu ti ceu na´ hawc´ ka hawc´. Ku´ kuit nyhap´ keuting loe´ ceu ti ceu na´, un´ ling´, kaw a ing´ rot.

Pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul ti deul

15 Yam in´hpom a´res peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, a kue´ seng´ laws´ nyawk´ heun´ seng´ a laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A lah´,
"Kuing´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ keut´ a ri meuh kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Eun Hkrit na´ hawc´.
Eun kaw u´peung a cot´cu ri."
16 Hawc´ ko´, nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue sawng´ mok´ pang ten ri nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce nghup´ ri faee´ Peucawo´ Eun.
17 Ce lah´,
"Kopti yeuh Mi ti´ca keuting Mi na´ pucti lih na´
maee´ u´peung Mi kuing´ na´ hawc´ na´,
ye mun´ keuting ri Mi Cawo´ Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting,
Cawo´ a´yu im´ maet´maen´ maee´ yam pon heul´ hawc´ na´.
18 Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ seungeueng´ ce,
daecti hk'a´ seungeueng´ Mi na´
maee´ yam awn´ a ing´ rot hawc´.
A meuh yam kaw Mi taws´ a´mu ri peue yeum na´ ce,
yam kaw Mi tuil´ lapsawng´ ri peue suip leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn meuh mhai´ Mi na´ ce,
ri peue Mi na´ ce maee´ ri peue aet´ peue keuting ku´ hkopyawm´ ri muis Mi na´ ce.
A meuh yam kaw Mi yeuh ku´ lulaic ri peue yeuh bhen´ keute´ a lu na´ ce."

19 Hawc´ ko´, nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a tah´ ri. Ui´ pun ri nyu teuk kati sat´ca´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Hawc´ ko´, a cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapyhap, seng´ ruingruing, seng´ neumhk'i reng, in´san´ maee´ a´hk'el´ reng nyawk´.

12

Beun´ maee´ peuyong

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, a kue´ het´ keuting hk'o´am´ pucti lih nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A meuh beun´ eun cuip´ seunyi na´ meuh hk'eung ri, a´chi´ na´ a ut´ hk'a´ruim cung eun, eun cuip´ seumeueng´ kul´leual´ meul´ na´ meuh cui´maw hk'il´ ri cing´ ri na´.
2 Beun´ awn´ eun nyhel´, eun aec´rak ri sui´awng´ ri kopti kaw eun kue´ kon´ hawc´ na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ het´ keuting pucti lih nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ baee ti ceu. A meuh peuyong seurak´ keuting ti tu´. A kue´ cing´ a´res cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´ reung´. Cing´ ka na´ a cuip´ cui´maw hk'il´.
4 Seuta´ ka na´ a ta´faet´ seumeueng´ kue´ pang mao´ na´ hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun. Punta peuyong na´ kaw a ko´ ri hk'a kon´ nyom na´ eun maee´ keut´ eun na´, a cawng nanggal´ ka beun´ kaw keut´ kon´ na´ eun.
5 Beun´ awn´ ka keut´ kon´ me. Eun kaw u´peung kuing´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri hku´ji lhec´ ri na´. Eun pucti lih yuk ri huk´ ri Peucawo´ Eun nang tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Beun´ awn´ ka hk'uih heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ vang Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´ pun ka na´. Teh´ na´, ka kaw pun ri roksa´ uii´ ri tiheng´ lal´pak´ leskul´ seunyi ri ka.

7 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ suik´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Mi´hkela´ maee´ in´hpom eun na´
ce peueng´ suik´ ri peuyong na´
maee´ in´hpom ka na´ ce.
8 Muk ka hk'a´ peuyong na´ a sum,
a pun ri ra ri hk'uih hk'ai´ kuing´
pang mao´ na´.
9 Peuyong keuting na´ a pun ri
fat´ ri tec ri lih. Peuyong awn´
a meuh seueueng´ leumah´ na´,
peue klawng a meuh seuca´ rai,
a´ko´ meuh Satan. A cop´long peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´
ri gawm´euc´. A pun ri fat´ ri tec
ri lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
in´hpom ri na´ ce tiduih´.
10 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ laws´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. A lah´,
"Maet´maen´, hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´, ti´ca na´ maee´ kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´
maee´ an´nya ti´ca Eun Hkrit
na´ rot ka hawc´.
Kopti ku´ tang´ map´ hk'a´pang
ec´awng´ e´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ gawm´
sum´ gawm´ seunyi na´
pun a ri kue ri tec ri lih hawc´.
11 Ce pe ro´ ka seuca´ rai na´ eun
ri nham´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´
maee´ ri leukah´ hkam´ ce
sa´hki´ ri na´ hawc´.
Ce un´ lhat´ ri yeum,
un´ se´dai´ a´yu ri.
12 Kop awn´ na, kuing´ pang mao´
na´
maee´ peue kuing´ pang mao´
na´ ren´kawn reu´.
Daecti bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
mha´seumut´ na´
kaw a pun ri kuit nyhap´
nyawk´,
kopti seuca´ rai na´ lih a ri pe´
hawc´.
Kopti yawng a yam ri na´ un´ laee
kue´ a ling´ na´,
a seungeueng´ nyawk´."
13 Yam peuyong na´ pun a ri nyu
tu´ ri na´ pun a ri tec ri lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, a ruip beun´
keut´ kon´ me na´ ka.
14 Punta beun´ awn´ kaw ka peul´
heul´ ri vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ vang
rangraen ri pun ka na´, ka pun
hk'ec´ ka klang´ keuting na´ lal´
hk'ec´. Punta peuyong na´ kaw a
un´ rot ri ka na´, ka kaw pun ri
roksa´ uii´ ri teh´ loe´ neum huh´.
15 Punta leuum´ na´ kaw a ngam´
beun´ na´ ka hot´ ri heul´ na´,
peuyong na´ a ru´ leuum´ na´ lih
hk'ai´ moeng ri na´ heun´heun´
seun´ klong´ na´.
16 Daecti bhen´ keute´ na´ a
teum´kawm beun´ na´ ka. A gvas
ang´ ri, a bip leuum´ peuyong na´
ru´ ka na´ hit´.
17 Peuyong na´ a seungeueng´
nyawk´ ri beun´ na´ ka. A
heul´ peueng´ suik´ ri kon´ kawn´
vang ka na´ ce. Kon´ awn´
ce ko´, ce meuh peue leuceng
leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ kati keutawn´ ri sa´hki´
lawng Eun Yesu´ na´. Peuyong na´
a cawng pang kaw´ sai keunam
mha´seumut´ na´.*

13

Sat´ rai pucti huk´ neum mha´seumut´

1 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu sat´
rai ti tu´ puc a ri huk´ neum
mha´seumut´ na´. A kue´ cing´
a´res cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´ re-
ung´. Reung´ ka na´ a chuip´
cui´maw hk'il´ kul´ meul´. Cing´
ka na´ a tem´ tu´ muis leukah´ un´
nawpsang Peucawo´ Eun na´.
2 Tu´ ka sat´ rai pun ui´ ri nyu
awn´ a seun´ leuvai awk´ na´,
daecti cung ka na´ a seun´ cung
hk'is´ na´, moeng ka na´ a seun´
moeng ka leuvai sangsi´ na´. Peuy-
ong na´ a tuil´ ten maee´ ti´ca
keuting ri na´ ri sat´ rai awn´ na.

* **12:17 12:17** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, ton aen´ ut´ a ri nambat keuting 13 na´.

3 Cing´ ka sat´ rai na´ ti cing´
a kue´ roe vang sui´ hk'o´ a kaw
yeum, daecti a cuin hawc´. Peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
hot´ sat´ rai na´ maee´ am´ ri.
4 Ce nghup´ ri faee´ peuyong na´
kopti tuil´ a ti´ca ri na´ ri sat´ rai
na´. Saec´ meuh sat´ rai na´, ce ku
nghup´ ri faee´ a yeut. Ce mhaing´
puri lah´, "A´nhaw´ ci´ seun´ sat´
aen´ na? A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang
peueng´ suik´ ri ka?"
5 Sat´ rai na´ a pun ahkvang kaw
lah´ leukah´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
na´ maee´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang
Peucawo´ Eun na´. A pun ahkvang
kaw a lo´ ti´ca ri na´ pun´kul´
leual´ chi´.
6 A lah´ leukah´ un´ hkopyawm´
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´. A saesawm´
muis Eun na´, gawm´ vang ut´ Eun
na´, gawm´ peue kuing´ pang mao´
na´ ce.
7 A pun ahkvang kaw peueng´
suik´ ri peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
maee´ ahkvang meuh cawo´ pe na´.
A pun an´nya ti´ca hk'a´pang peue
ceu na´ peue ku ceu, ceucat na´ ku
ceucat, leukah´ na´ ku ceu maee´
kuing´ na´ ku kuing´.
8 Peue bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´
na´ ce kaw faee´ sat´ rai awn´ na.
Peue awn´ meuh ce peue un´ kue´
muis hk'a´naee htawm civit im´ Eun
Kon´yung´ ku´ pun ri hkam´ toh
peue ri tang´ neum yam hpanpleng´
bhen´ keute´ na´ Eun.
9 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng a
reu´.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn hteuk ri kaw pun
ri hk'awng´ ri ko´,
eun kaw pun ri hkam´ a.
A´nhaw´ lawn hteuk ri kaw yeum ri
leungawng ko´,
eun kaw pun ri yeum ri leun-
gawng.
Lawng aen´ na, peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce kaw kah ri kue´ hk'a´
yeun´hkam na´ maee´ hk'a´ kati
keutawn´ na´.

Sat´ rai puc ri huk´ neum bhen´ keute´

11 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ nyu sat´ rai
seubu na´ puc a ri huk´ neum bhen´
keute´ na´ ti tu´. A kue´ reung´ lal´
reung´ seun´ reung´ ka kon´yung´
na´ ko´, daecti a leukah´ seun´
peuyong na´.
12 A tang´ tu´ ka sat´ rai nanggal´
na´, a lo´ ti´ca ka na´ gawm´euc´. A
yeuh bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce faee´ sat´ rai
nanggal´ ku´ kue´ roe vang sui´
keuting cuin hawc´ na´.
13 A yeuh het´ keuting hk'o´am´
na´ rot ti yeuh a ngawl neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´ hk'uic´ lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ nanggal´ to´nha´
peue peue na´.
14 Kopti meuh a het´ keuting pun a
ri rap ri ti ti´ca kaw yeuh a tang´ tu´
ka sat´ rai nanggal´ na´, a cop´ peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ peue. Punta kaw a
meuh munhpung´ pun sat´ rai ku´
a saec´ pun ri mawk ri ri leungawng
daecti a hkuin´ nang yeum na´, sat´
rai lal´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ a kah peue na´
peue pleng´ ruphtu rup ka sat´ rai
nanggal´ na´.
15 Punta ruphtu na´ kaw a cang
leukah´ maee´ kaw a cang yeuh
peue un´ yawm´ ri faee´ a na´ ce
yeum, a pun ti´ca kaw tuil´ hk'a´
ghuih´ bhum´ na´ ri ruphtu na´.
16 Saec´ meuh peue aet´ peue
keuting, peue meuneum peue
hk'o´tukyak maee´ peue un´ meuh
mhai´ peue meuh mhai´ na´ peue,
a tec´teng kah peue rap ri ti vang
mhai´ ri hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´,
a´ko´ ri rel´ ri na´ ku peue ri.
17 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ vang
mhai´ ku´ meuh muis ka sat´ rai
na´, a´ko´ nambat ka muis ka na´
ko´, ce hkuin´ kaw cang leuvaee
cang paing´ hk'eung ri puri.

18 Lawng aen´ na, kah ri lo´ cu´yi.
A´nhaw´ lawn leuceng pun a ko´,
kah eun kuit ri nawk nambat ka sat´
rai na´ reu´. Kopti meuh a nambat
eun peue ti peue na´. Nambat eun
na´ a meuh 666.

14

Kon´yung´ maee´ peue 144,000 peue

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ keue´. Ui´ pun ri nyu Kon´yung´ na´ cawng Eun maee´ peue tisaen´ pun´mhuin´ pun´heng´ peue na´ ce pang gong Yi´on na´. Peue awn´ ce tem´ muis Eun Kon´yung´ na´ maee´ muis Eun A´kuiing´ na´ ri rel´ ri na´.

2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a seun´ seng´ leuum´ dhim´ ri hot´ klong´ na´ maee´ seng´ neumhk'i reng na´. Seng´ pun ui´ ri mhawng´ na´ a seun´ seng´ tet´ ting´ ce muk peue tet´ ting´ ri na´.

3 Ce lah´ seng´ htawm hk'u´ na´ nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´, nanggal´ ka ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ maee´ nanggal´ ce nang kawt na´. A lawn un´ meuh peue tisaen´ pun´mhuin´ pun´heng´ peue ku´ htut ri neum bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang lah´ seng´ htawm hk'u´ awn´ na saec´ ti peue.

4 Peue awn´ ce meuh peue un´ yeuh ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ri beun´, kopti roksa´ ce tu´ ri seunga´ chak´ meun na´. Ce hot´ Kon´yung´ na´ Eun ku duih´. Ce meuh peue Peucawo´ htut Eun ce neum peue punta kaw ce meuh pli´ nanggal´ tan ri ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´ ri Kon´yung´ na´ Eun.

5 Leukah´ chi´lai na´ a hkuin´ lih hk'ai´ moeng ce na´. Ce hkuin´ kue´ vang ri saec´ ti ceu.

In´hpom loe´ peue

6 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom seubu na´ peul´ eun huk´ nang vawo na´ ti peue. Eun pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn cot´cu na´ ri peue kuing´ na´ ku kuing´, peue ceu na´ peue ku ceu, leukah´ na´ ku ceu maee´ ceucat na´ ku ceucat.

7 Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´, "Lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun, tuil´ munhpung´ Eun reu´. Kopti rot a yam taws´ Eun a´mu hawc´. Faee´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ hpanpleng´ kuing´ pang mao´, bhen´ keute´, mha´seumut´ na´ maee´ keutui´ leuum´ na´ Eun reu´."

8 In´hpom lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun ing´ hot´. Eun lah´, "Lhu´jah ka hawc´, veng keuting Babu´lon ku´ yeuh peue yuic´ ri leuum´ pli´ bui maee´ len´cu na´ pun a ri lhu´jah hawc´."

9 In´hpom loe´ peue ti peue na´ eun tang ing´ hot´. Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, "A´nhaw´ lawn faee´ sat´ rai na´ maee´ ruphtu rup ka na´, maee´ rap ri ti vang mhai´ ka na´ ri rel´ ri, a´ko´ ri ti´ ri na´ ko´,

10 eun kaw kah ri nyui leuum´ pli´ bui seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ raeh ri lih nang kawk´ seungeueng´ Eun a un´ laee hkawo´ keunhaw´ na´. Eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang ri ngawl mat na´ nanggal´ ce in´hpom seunga´ na´ maee´ nanggal´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´.

11 Tu´ ngawl ka hk'a´ ciyang hkam´ eun na´ a kaw nui ri huk´ cot´cu. Peue faee´ sat´ rai na´ maee´ ruphtu rup ka na´, a´ko´ peue rap ri ti vang mhai´ ka muis ka na´, ce hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri keului´ ri gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi."

12 Lawng aen´ na, peue Eun Peucawo´ ku´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe Eun na´ maee´ ku´ kati keutawn´ ri Yesu´ Eun na´ ce kaw kah ri kue´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´.

13 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a lah´, "Tem´ a yeuhki´, 'Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´ hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ kaw a kue´ ri peue sum a´yu ri pun Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce.' " Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´, "Cawp´ ka hawc´, ce kaw keului´ yeuh kan´ reng ri na´ kopti kan´ ku´ yeuh ce na´ kaw a hot´ ce heul´ na´."

Vuic bhen´ keute´ na´

14 Ui´ keue´, ui´ pun ri nyu putum´ paing na´ maee´ peue ti peue

"Eun seun´ Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun"*
Eun mok´ hk'a´pang ka putum´ na´.
Eun cuip´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ri
cing´ ri na´. Nang ti´ Eun na´ a kue´
guc´ lawm nyawk´ na´.
15 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom seubu na´
eun pucti lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Eun klawng ri lah´
laws´ a ri ku´ mok´ pang putum´
na´ Eun, "Lo´ guc´ Mi na´ vuic
a reu´, rot a yam vuic ka hawc´,
kopti pli´ seukuk kaw vuic ka bhen´
keute´ na´ keutuim ka hawc´."
16 Kop awn´ na, ku´ mok´ pang
putum´ na´ Eun vuic guc´ ri na´
hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´ na´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a pun ri vuic ri.
17 In´hpom seubu na´ eun pucti
neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting ka
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Eun ku
jhawp´ guc´ lawm nyawk´ na´ yeut.
18 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom seubu ku´
meuh nang roksa´ ngawl na´ eun
pucti lih neum vang dum ri tan ku´
tan na´. Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´
a ri ku´ jhawp´ guc´ lawm nyawk´
na´ eun, "Ti guc´ lawm nyawk´ mi
na´ vuic ri ti seukuk ka pli´ bui
bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´, kopti pli´ bui
na´ keutuim ka hawc´."
19 In´hpom ku´ jhawp´ guc´ na´
eun ku hko´ guc´ ri na´ hk'a´pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, eun vuic ri ti pli´
bui na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun nyon pli´
bui na´ hk'a´naee keutui´ keuting
a meuh vang bet´ leuum´ pli´ bui
seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
20 Ce kaw pun ri hkam´
chok´chec´ ri nang keutui´ vang
bet´ leuum´ pli´ bui hk'a´nok ka
veng na´. Nham´ ce na´ a nuk
keutui´ na´ a bah pucti lih lhung´
keuteul mu´ lhec´ klong moeng ka
rawng na´. A nyhaee lhaee´ heul´
tiheng´ lespak´ satadi†.

15

In´hpom a´res peue maee´ ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu

1 Ui´ pun ri nyu het´ keuting
ku´ hk'o´am´ nyawk´ seubu nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A meuh
in´hpom a´res peue na´ ce maee´
ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu
na´. Ku´ keunhap´ keuting awn´
a meuh ku´ keunhap´ vang tisut´
ka na´, kopti hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw a´euc´ ri ku´
keunhap´ keuting awn´ na.
2 Ui´ pun ri nyu ku´ ti ceu a seun´
mha´seumut´ glawk´ ceo´ hkawo´
ngawl na´. Peue pe sat´ rai na´,
ruphtu rup ka na´ maee´ vang
mhai´ ka muis ka na´ ce cawng
keunam ka mha´seumut´ na´. Ce
jhawp´ ting´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun ri ce na´.
3 Ce lah´ seng´ htawm eun Mo´se
ku´ meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ seng´ htawm Eun Kon´yung´
na´. Ce lah´,
"Cawo´ Peucawo´, Peucawo´ ti´ca
keuting,
kan´ Mi na´ keuting ka, a
hk'o´am´ nyawk´.
Cawo´ Hkun´haw´hkam´ ku cu,
hk'a´ Mi na´ leupaws seumeu´
ka, a meuh ku´ neum.
4 Cawo´ Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
un´ lhat´til ri Mi?
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw un´ tuil´
munhpung´ ri muis Mi na´?
Kopti Mi ri palkoe seunga´ chak´ Mi.
Peue ceu gawm´euc´ kaw peue ing´
ri Mi,
peue kaw faee´ Mi nanggal´ Mi
na´,
kopti kan´ leupaws seumeu´ yeuh
Mi na´, puc a ri glih´gleueng´
hawc´."
5 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´ tah´ a ri. Nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting awn´ a meuh tup´
kati sat´ca´ na´.
6 In´hpom a´res peue ku´ jhawp´
ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu na´
ce pucti lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´

* **14:14 14:14** Dayela´ 7:13 † **14:20 14:20** 1,600 satadi na´ a meuh hk'ao tipak´ seudi´kul´ lak´, a´ko´ hk'ao loe´pak´ ki´lo´.

keuting na´. Ce cuip´ hk'o hpen´
linin seunga´ seungung na´. Ce
mawt saee´hang hk'il´ ri nuk´ ri
na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, ku´ a´yu im´ pun´
tu´ na´ ku´ ti tu´ ka na´ a ti ri
tuil´ paen´ hk'il´ seuglong´ a´res
meul´ ku´ seungeueng´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ nuk ka
a na´ ri in´hpom a´res peue na´ ce.
8 Hawc´ ko´, tu´ ngawl lih neum
munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ lih neum ti´ca Eun na´ a
nuk hk'a´naee ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Ku´ keunhap´ keuting
a´res ceu ce in´hpom a´res peue
na´ a lawn un´ nang hawc´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ lec
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
saec´ ti peue.

16

Paen´ seuglong´ ka seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ a´res meul´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ laws´ na´ puc a ri
lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. A lah´ a ri in´hpom a´res peue
na´ ce, “Heul´ bah ku´ seungeueng´
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee
paen´ seuglong´ a´res meul´ na´ lih
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´.”
2 In´hpom nanggal´ ti peue na´
eun heul´ bah paen´ seuglong´ ri
na´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Vang
sui´ seueum´ gvas hk'aw´jeuk ku´
sui´ nyawk´ na´ a keut´ ri tu´ ce
peue kue´ vang mhai´ ka sat´ rai
na´ maee´ peue faee´ ruphtu rup ka
na´ ce.
3 In´hpom lal´ peue ti peue
na´ eun bah paen´ seuglong´
ri na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.
Mha´seumut´ na´ a keut´ ri meuh
nham´ seun´ nham´ ce peue yeum
na´ ko´. Ku´ a´yu im´ ut´ hk'a´naee
ka na´ a ku yeum gawm´euc´ ri.
4 In´hpom loe´ peue ti peue na´
eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´
nang klong´ na´ maee´ keutui´
leuum´ na´ ce. Leuum´ na´ a keut´
ri meuh nham´.
5 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ in´hpom cawo´ roksa´
leuum´ na´ lah´ eun,
“Cawo´ seunga´ chak´, Cawo´ a´yu
im´ yam pon hawc´ na´
maee´ yam maet´maen´ na´
Mi,
taws´ Mi a´mu hot´ hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ hawc´.
6 Kopti yeuh ce nham´ ce peue Mi
na´ maee´ nham´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Mi na´ peuc´
na´,
Mi yeuh ce nyui nham´ na´,
kuing´ ce ri hkam´ a yeuhki´
hawc´.”
7 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ htawhkam ka vang dum ri tan
ku´ tan na´, a lah´,
“Meuh, Cawo´ Peucawo´ ti´ca keut-
ing,
a´mu taws´ Mi na´ meuh ka
neum, a leupaws seumeu´.”
8 In´hpom pun´ peue ti peue na´
eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´
hk'a´pang seunyi na´. Seunyi na´ a
pun ti´ca kaw ha´ peue.
9 Kuc´ ha´ lok nyawk´ na´ a ha´
ce. Ce is´ jha´ muis Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ u´peung ku´ keunhap´ keut-
ing aen´ a na´ Eun. Daecti ce un´
yawm´ ri taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
map´ ri na´ maee´ tuil´ munhpung´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 In´hpom hpawn´ peue ti peue
na´ eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri
na´ hk'a´pang ten ka sat´ rai na´.
Kuing´ ka sat´ rai na´ a lhawc´ lec
vang duim´lawng na´. Peue na´ ce
cet dak´ ri na´ ri tukhka nyawk´ ka.
11 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ sui´ ce na´
maee´ vang sui´ seueum´ gvas ce
na´, ce is´ jha´ Peucawo´ kuing´
pang mao´ na´ Eun. Daecti ce un´
yawm´ ri taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
map´ yeuh ce hawc´ na´.
12 In´hpom les peue ti peue na´
eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´
nang klong´ keuting muis Yufetis´
na´. Leuum´ ka klong´ na´ a hit´

punta kaw rangraen mhe´ hk'a´ pun hkun´haw´hkam´ ut´ hk'a´lih seunyi na´ ce.
13 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu seuca´ rai ruprang seun´ a´ruk na´ loe´ tu´ a pucti lih neum moeng ka peuyong na´, moeng ka sat´ rai na´ maee´ moeng eun peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
14 Ce meuh cit´ ka seuca´ rai ku´ yeuh het´ keuting heun´ ceu na´. Ce pucti heul´ hk'on´ro hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ punta kaw ce ing´ peueng´ suik´ hk'a´naee seunyi keuting Eun Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting na´.
15 "Keue´ reu´, kaw Ui´ lih seun´ peue con´ ku´ ing´ yam a´nhaw´ un´ pawn peue kui´ ri na´. Peue un´ it´ eun cuip´ hk'eung ri rangraen ri na´, eun kaw pun ri ren´kawn, kopti kaw eun un´ pun ri long hk'a´ ut´ gung´gang´ kaic ri peue."
16 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai loe´ tu´ na´ ce hk'on´ro hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce ing´ hk'om puri vang leukah´ Hebrae´ lah´ ka muis Amage´don na´.
17 In´hpom a´res peue ti peue na´ eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ nang vawo na´. Seng´ laws´ nyawk´ na´ a laws´ lih neum tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, a lah´, "Hawc´ ka hawc´."
18 Hawc´ ko´, a cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapyhap, seng´ ruingruing, seng´ neumhk'i reng maee´ in´san´ reng nyawk´. Tang´ neum peue na´ la peue ri kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a hkuin´ nang duing kue´ in´san´ reng seun´ awn´ na saec´ ti pok.
19 Veng keuting na´ a peutuh meuh loe´ glawk´. Veng keuting ka kuing´ na´ ce a lhu´jah heul´. Peucawo´ Eun un´ pil map´ ka veng keuting Babu´lon na´. Eun tuil´ a nyui kawk´ ku´ leuum´ pli´ bui seungeueng´ nyawk´ Eun na´ nuknhen´ ka na´.
20 Kaw´ na´ ku kaw´ maee´ gong na´ ku meul´ a cum´ rai´ heul´ euc´.
21 A´hk'el´ keuting nyawk´ na´ a hk'uic´ lih neum pang mao´, a hk'uic´ teng´ peue. A´hk'el´ ti meul´ na´ a kue´ hk'ao ri hpawn´kul´ ki´lo´. Kopti ku´ keunhap´ keuting ka a´hk'el´ aen´ reng nyawk´ ka na´, peue na´ peue is´ jha´ Peucawo´ Eun.

17

Beun´ paing´ tu´ ri maee´ sat´ rai

1 In´hpom a´res peue kue´ paen´ seuglong´ a´res meul´ na´ ce, ku´ ti peue na´ eun ing´ lah´ a ri ui´, "Ing´ maen´, kaw ui´ tuil´ mi nawk hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ri beun´ rai ri paing´ tu´ ri ku´ mok´ pang vang leuum´ heun´ duih´ na´ eun.
2 Hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce len´cu ri heun gawm´euc´ ri. Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ku nyui ri yuic´ ri leuum´ pli´ bui len´cu eun beun´ awn´ na."
3 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom awn´ eun tuil´ ui´ nyu limit. Eun cu Cit´ seunga´ na´ eun va ui´ heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Teh´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu beun´ ti peue eun mok´ hk'a´pang ka sat´ rai seurak´ nyawk´ na´. Sat´ rai awn´ a kue´ muis lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang Peucawo´ Eun na´ hk'awp´ tu´ ri na´. A kue´ cing´ a´res cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´ reung´.
4 Beun´ awn´ eun cuip´ hk'eung hpen´ yawtmong na´ maee´ hpen´ seurak´ nyawk´ na´. Tu´ eun na´ a ceng´ yhapyhap ri hk'il´, seumu seng´ maee´ seng´ seukleu´* na´. Eun jhawp´ kawk´ hk'il´ ku´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah na´ maee´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka len´cu eun nuknhen´ ka na´.
5 Ri rel´ eun na´ a tem´ ri yeuh keutit´, "Vangdoh´ rui´ ka veng

* **17:4 17:4** Seng´ seukleu´ na´ ti peue a ri neum seukleu´ ut´ nang mha´seumut´ na´. A ngos nyawk´.

keuting Babu´lon na´, ma ce beun´
paing´ tu´ ri na´ ce maee´ ma
ka ku´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
na´."
6 Ui´ pun ri nyu beun´ awn´ yuic´
eun ri nham´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ nham´ ce peue hkam´
sa´hki´ pun Yesu´ Eun na´.
Yam nyu ui´ eun na´, ui´ am´
nyawk´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom awn´ eun
lah´ a ri ui´, "A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´
mi vaee´ am´? Kaw ui´ ris mi
mhawng´ vangdoh´ rui´ eun beun´
awn´ na maee´ sat´ rai pawk eun
ku´ kue´ cing´ a´res cing´, kue´
reung´ kul´ reung´ na´.
8 Sat´ rai pun mi ri nyu na´,
leumah´ tawn kue´ a a´yu yeut,
daecti maet´maen´ a un´ laee kue´.
A kaw pucti huk´ neum keu-
tong´nyarok rui´ na´, hawc´ ko´ a
kaw tang lec nang vang lulaic ri
na´. Peue bhen´ keute´ ku´ muis
ce un´ kue´ a nang htawm a´yu im´
tang´ neum yam hpanpleng´ bhen´
keute´ na´, yam nyu ce sat´ rai awn´
na ce kaw am´ ri ka. Kopti leumah´
a tawn kue´ a´yu, maet´maen´ a
un´ laee kue´, daecti hk'a´ nanggal´
ka na´ a kaw tang kue´ a´yu baee.
9 Lawng aen´ na, a kaw lo´ cu´yi
kuit ri nawk a. Cing´ a´res cing´
na´ a meuh gong a´res meul´ vang
beun´ awn´ mok´ eun na´.
10 A ku meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
a´res peue na´ ce yeut. Ku´ hpawn´
peue na´ yeum ce hawc´. Ku´ ti
peue na´ eun kawn´ a´yu im´. Ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun un´ nang ing´
rot. Daecti yam na´ eun ing´ rot na´,
eun kaw ut´ yawo ti cu hkao´.
11 Sat´ rai ku´ tawn kue´ a´yu
leumah´ na´ daecti maet´maen´
a un´ laee kue´ na´, a meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ seudi´ peue
ti peue na´ eun. Eun ku
pawng´ hk'a´naee muk ce
hkun´haw´hkam´ a´res peue na´
yeut. Eun buih heul´ lec nang vang
lulaic ri na´.
12 Reung´ kul´ reung´ pun mi ri
nyu na´ a meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
ku´ un´ nang u´peung kuing´ ri na´
kul´ peue na´ ce. Daecti ce kaw pun
an´nya meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ maee´ sat´ rai na´ tiduih´ ti nali.
13 Ce kaw sahpaw´ ri ap an´nya
maee´ ti´ca ri na´ ri sat´ rai na´.
14 Ce kaw peueng´ suik´ ri
Kon´yung´ na´ Eun. Daecti
Kon´yung´ na´ Eun kaw peueng´
pe ce, kopti meuh Eun Cawo´
hk'a´pang cawo´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
hk'a´pang hkun´haw´hkam´
gawm´euc´ na´. Tapae´ kati
keutawn´ ku´ Peucawo´ klawng
Eun ri leuk ri uin´ ce na´ ce kaw
ut´ maee´ Heun."
15 In´hpom na´ eun tang lah´ a ri
ui´, "Leuum´ nyu mi beun´ paing´
tu´ ri mok´ eun hk'a´pang ka na´, a
meuh peue ceu, muk peue, kuing´,
maee´ leukah´ na´ ce.
16 Sat´ rai na´ maee´ reung´ kul´
reung´ pun mi ri nyu na´ a kaw ces
ri beun´ paing´ tu´ ri awn´ eun. A
kaw yeuh eun lu, uin´ eun ut´ tu´
seurak´ ri. A kaw hk'a keune eun
na´, hawc´ ko´ a kaw dum eun ri
ngawl na´.
17 Kopti Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ce
kuit doh´ kaw ce hot´ ri yeuh alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´, yeuh ce sahpaw´
ri ap ti´ca u´peung kuing´ ce na´ ri
sat´ rai na´, rot ti kaw a htonnuk
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
18 Beun´ pun mi ri nyu na´ eun
meuh veng keuting ku´ u´peung
hkun´haw´hkam´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´ ce."

18

Veng Babu´lon lhu´jah ka

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom seubu na´ lih eun neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ti peue. Eun
kue´ ti´ca keuting. Munhpung´ ku´
ceng´ eun na´ a ceng´ bhen´ keute´
na´.
2 Eun ta´ul´ ri lah´ laws´,
"Lhu´jah ka, veng keuting Babu´lon
na´ lhu´jah ka hawc´.

Veng keuting aen´ a keut´ ri meuh vang ut´ seuca´ hawc´.
A meuh vang ut´ ka seuca´ rai na´.
A meuh vang ut´ ka sim´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ maee´ sim´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah na´ ku ceu.
3 Kopti peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ nyui ce ri yuic´ ri leuum´ pli´ bui
len´cu ka veng na´.
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce len´cu ri veng na´.
Kopti meuh a yeuh pon yeuh lheu´ ka veng na´, peue ka hkai´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce baet ri meuneum huk´."
4 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ seubu neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´, a lah´,
"Peue Ui´ na´ pe´, punta kaw pe´ un´ pun ri peus map´ ka veng na´,
maee´ kaw pe´ un´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ keuting ku´ kaw meuh ri ka na´,
pucti lih hk'ai´ veng awn´ a reu´.
5 Kopti map´ ka veng awn´ jok´ a ri huk´ lhung´ rot ri kuing´ pang mao´ na´ hawc´.
Peucawo´ Eun keutui´ hpum´ ku´ kleuc´ rai yeuh ka na´ hawc´.
6 Seun´ ku´ rai tawn tuil´ ka ri peue na´, tang tuil´ a keutah ri ka reu´.
Ku´ rai tawn yeuh ka na´, tang tuil´ a keutah ri ka lal´ pun reu´.
Kawk´ ku´ tawn hkawo´ ka ri tuil´ peue nyui na´, tang hkawo´ a reng hk'ai´ ka lal´ pun reu´.
7 Ku´ yeuh pon yeuh lheu´ ka ri tu´ ri meun na´ a lawn heun´ a´neng ko´,
kah ku´ kuit nyhap´ kleh´klai´ na´ kue´ ri ka peunaw´ yeut reu´.
A hpum´ keuting lah´ a nang hpum´ ri na´ meun,
'Mok´ ui´ ri meuh nang´haw´hkam´. Ui´ hkuin´ meuh a´ya seunao.
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee duing kue´ seunyi kuit nyhap´ na´.'
8 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´naee ti seunyi na´ yawo ku´ keunhap´ keuting heun´ ceu na´ a kaw peueng´ ri ing´ lec veng awn´ na.
A meuh hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ maee´ hk'a´ ut´ ngeup´.
Veng na´ a kaw pun ri ha´ hk'ue ri ngawl na´,
kopti Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ taws´ a´mu ka na´ ti´ca keuting Eun na´."

Peue loe´ muk yam ri veng Babu´lon

9 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ bhen´ keute´ ku´ len´cu, yeuh ku´ yeuh pon yeuh lheu´ ri veng na´ nyu ce tu´ ngawl ka veng ha´ na´, ce kaw kleh´klai´ yam ri veng awn´ na.
10 Kopti lhat´ ce ri ku´ tukhka ka veng awn´ a na´, ce cawng vang seungai na´, ce lah´,
"O´, veng keuting Babu´lon
veng ti´ca keuting, pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´,
pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´.
Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo, hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun Peucawo´ na´ rot a ri mi hawc´."
11 Peue ka hkai´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce kaw kleh´klai´ yam ri veng awn´ na, kopti kaw a un´ laee kue´ nang leuvaee hk'eung ce na´.
12 Hk'eung ce na´ a meuh hk'il´, leumuil, seumu seng´, seng´ seukleu´, hpen´ linin chak´, hpen´ yawtmong, hpen´ nai´,* hpen´ seurak´ nyawk´, hku´ hom´ ku ceu, hk'eung ku ceu pleng´ ri neum nga keusang´ na´, hku´ ngos heun´, tong, lhec´, seumu paing,

* **18:12 18:12** Hpen´ nai´ na´ ti peue han´ vaikong na´ peue taing´ a meuh hpen´.

13 lho´ cai´heung´, hk'eung hom´,
ten tu´ hom´, hku´ puis hom´ muis
Law´ban, leuum´ pli´ bui, lamawn
hku´ sanlon, hpun´ moc´, hkawo-
cung´, a´moe, kon´yung´, rawng,
law ka rawng, tu´ peue maee´ civit
peue na´.
14 Ce kaw lah´, "Pli´ ku´ seumal
sok mi na´ pon a hk'ai´ dak ti´ mi
heul´ hawc´. Hk'a´ meuneum na´
maee´ hk'eung yeuh mi sam´ran
na´ lu a gawm´euc´ heul´ hawc´.
Mi hkuin´ kaw laee pun ceu nang
awn´ ce keutah baee.
15 Peue ka hkai´ ku´ pun ri me-
uneum kopti paing´ ce hk'eung nang
veng awn´ a na´ kopti lhat´ ce ri ku´
tukhka ka veng awn´ na, ce cawng
vang seungai na´. Ce kaw kleh´klai´
yam ri veng awn´ na.
16 Ce lah´,
'O´ veng keuting, pun mi hk'a´
jha´ hawc´, pun mi hk'a´ jha´
hawc´.
Chuip´ mi hk'eung hpen´ linin
chak´, hpen´ yawtmong
maee´ hpen´ seurak´ nyawk´
na´.
Tu´ mi na´ a ceng´ yhapyhap
ri hk'il´, seumu seng´ maee´
seng´ seukleu´ na´.
17 Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo,
hk'eung ngos heun´ mi na´ a
lulaic heul´ hawc´.' "
Ro´ ka reu na´ ce ku peue, peue
pawk reu, peue yeuh kan´ nang reu
maee´ peue yeuh kan´ uii´ a´yu ri
ri mha´seumut´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
ce kaw cawng vang seungai na´.
18 Yam nyu ce tu´ ngawl ka veng
ha´ na´, ce kaw klawng ri lah´, "Tup
duing kue´ a veng seubu seun´ veng
keuting aen´ na aw?"
19 Ce kaw sawng´ ghuim´ cing´ ri
na´ ri peuluing. Ce kaw kleh´klai´
yam ri veng awn´ na. Ce lah´,
"O´, veng keuting, pun mi hk'a´
jha´ hawc´, pun mi hk'a´ jha´
hawc´.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ meuneum
ka veng na´,
cawo´ reu nang mha´seumut´
na´ ce ku keut´ ri meuneum
ku peue ri.
Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo, mi pun
ri lulaic heul´ hawc´.
20 O´, kuing´ pang mao´, cuinchang´
ri veng aen´ na reu´.
Peue Eun Peucawo´, peue caee
Eun Yesu´ maee´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
pe´ ren´kawn reu´.
Peucawo´ taws´ Eun a´mu ri veng
awn´ a tang´ pe´ hawc´."

Veng Babu´lon rai´ ka heul´

21 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom ti´ca
keuting na´ eun nyon seumu keu-
teul seumu maw´ keuting na´ nang
mha´seumut´ na´. Eun lah´,
"Veng keuting Babu´lon na´
kaw a pun ri nyon ri tec ri reng
seun´ awn´ na yeut.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun
ri nyu a baee saec´ ti peue.
22 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri
mhawng´
seng´ htawm ce peue tet´ ting´,
peue puing´ pi´ maee´ peue
puing´ pi´tae´rae´ na´ nang
veng aen´ na baee.
Hk'a´ kan´ na´ ku ceu, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri nyu
nang yeuh a nang veng aen´ na
baee.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee mhawng´
seng´ maw´ moc´ nang veng
aen´ na baee.
23 A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´
ceng´ ka kawk´ ngawl na´ nang
veng aen´ na baee.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee mhawng´
seng´ kon´hk'ih´ seula nang
veng aen´ na baee.
Peue ka hkai´ mi na´ meuh ce peue
lhung´ peue keuting pang
bhen´ keute´ na´.
Lo´ mi kahta´ na´ mi yeuh peue
kleuc´ hk'a´ ri gawm´euc´.
24 Nham´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, nham´ ce peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´

maee´ nham´ ce peue pun ri
hkam´ toh peue ri pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´,
pun ri nyu a nang veng awn´
a."

19

Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ laws´ seun´ seng´
peue heun´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. A ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Halelu´ya,*
hk'a´ htut, munhpung´ maee´ ti´ca
na´ meuh a is´ Eun Peucawo´
e´ na´.
2 Kopti hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun
na´ a meuh neum maee´ le-
upaws seumeu´ na´.
Eun taws´ a´mu ri beun´ paing´ tu´
ri na´ eun hawc´.
Beun´ awn´ yeuh eun bhen´
keute´ na´ lu ri len´cu ri na´.
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh beun´ awn´
eun sai´ nham´ ce mhai´ ri
na´ hawc´."
3 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Halelu´ya,
tu´ ngawl ka veng awn´ huk´ a un´
htawt´ un´ deut cot´cu ri."
4 Nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue
maee´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´
ce nghup´ ri faee´ Peucawo´ mok´
pang tenceo´ na´ Eun. Ce klawng ri
lah´,
"Amin, Halelu´ya."
5 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ na´ a laws´ lih
neum tenceo´ na´. A lah´,
"Peue meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
yumyam´ Eun
peue aet´ peue keuting na´ ce
gawm´euc´,
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun
reu´."
6 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ tang pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ laws´ seun´ seng´
peue heun´ na´ maee´ seun´ seng´
leuum´ dhim´ ri hot´ klong´ na´
maee´ seun´ seng´ neum hk'i reng
na´. A ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Halelu´ya,
kopti Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting e´
na´ u´peung Eun.
7 E´ na´ yeuh ri ren´kawn
maee´ tuil´ munhpung´ Eun
pawh,
kopti rot a yam Kon´yung´ na´ kaw
Eun pen´ hawc´
maee´ kon´hk'ih´ rangraen ri
na´ eun hawc´.
8 Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun kon´hk'ih´ na´
eun cuip´
hk'eung hpen´ linin chak´, se-
unga´ maee´ yhapyhap na´
hawc´."
(Vangdoh´ ka hpen´ linin chak´ na´
a meuh kan´ leupaws seumeu´ yeuh
ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´.)

9 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´ eun
lah´ a ri ui´, "Tem´ aen´ a reu´,
'Kah hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ kue´ ri
peue pun lhap´ klawng eun ing´
hk'a chec´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´ reu´.'
" In´hpom na´ eun tang lah´ a
baee, "Leukah´ aen´ meuh a taeng
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´."
10 Yam awn´ na, ui´ nghup´ ri
kaw faee´ eun maee´ cung eun na´.
Daecti eun lah´ a ri ui´, "Pawlaee
yeuhko´. Meuh ui´ mhai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ seun´ mi ri maee´ ec´awng´
mi ku´ jhawp´ sa´hki´ hkam´ lawng
Eun Yesu´ na´ yeut. Faee´ Peucawo´
Eun reu´. Kopti sa´hki´ hkam´
lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ meuh a meul´
bhum´ ka hk'a´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´."

Cawo´ pawk rawng paing

11 Ui´ nyu kuing´ pang mao´ na´
buih dah´ ka. A kue´ rawng paing
ti tu´ nanggal´ ui´ na´. Muis
Eun Cawo´ pawk ka na´ a meuh
Kati Keutawn´ maee´ Leupaws Se-
umeu´. Eun taws´ a´mu maee´
peueng´ suik´ ri hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´.
12 Ngai´ Eun na´ a seun´ kueng
ngawl na´. Hk'a´pang cing´ Eun na´
a kue´ cui´maw hk'il´ heun´ meul´.
A kue´ muis tem´ ri ri tu´ Eun na´.

* **19:1 19:1** Vangdoh´ ka halelu´ya na´ a meuh "suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun".

A lawn un´ meuh Heun ri, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ yawng muis awn´ na saec´ ti
peue.
13 Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´ cup ri nang
nham´ na´. Muis Eun na´ a meuh
Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´.
14 Muk suik´ ka kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ce hot´ Eun heul´. Ce
pawk rawng paing, ce cuip´ hk'eung
hpen´ linin chak´ paing seunga´
na´.
15 Vaic lawm nyawk´ na´ a pucti
lih hk'ai´ moeng Eun na´. Eun
ti vaic awn´ na, Eun bhat´ peue
kuing´ na´ ce. Eun kaw u´peung
ce ri hku´ji lhec´ na´.† Eun kaw
chok´chec´ pli´ bui na´ hk'a´naee
keutui´ keuting a meuh vang bet´
leuum´ pli´ bui seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting na´.
16 Ri hk'o dal´ maee´ ri kleum´
leuvang Eun na´, a tem´ muis Eun
na´ yeuhki´,

"Hkun´haw´hkam´ hk'a´pang
hkun´haw´hkam´ gawm´euc´.
Cawo´ hk'a´pang cawo´
gawm´euc´."

17 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom ti peue cawng eun
hk'a´naee seunyi na´ eun klawng
ri lah´ seng´ laws´ ri sim´ peul´
eo´ nang vawo na´. Eun lah´,
"Ing´ hk'om puri hk'a´naee pawe
hk'asom´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´
reu´.
18 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri hk'a
keune ce hkun´haw´hkam´, keune
ce po´ suik´ maee´ peue suik´, ke-
une ka rawng maee´ peue pawk ka
na´, keune ce peue gawm´euc´ na´
gawm´ peue meuh mhai´ na´ maee´
peue un´ meuh mhai´ na´, maee´
keune ce peue aet´ peue keuting
na´."
19 Hawc´ awn´ na ui´ pun ri nyu
sat´ rai, hkun´haw´hkam´ bhen´
keute´ na´ ce maee´ muk suik´ ce
na´ ing´ hk'om ce puri kaw peueng´
Cawo´ pawk rawng paing na´ Eun
maee´ muk suik´ Eun na´ ce.
20 Daecti sat´ rai na´ maee´ peue
guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ yeuh het´ hk'o´am´
tang´ sat´ rai na´ ka pun ri hkam´
mheut´ peue ri. Kopti meuh a het´
hk'o´am´ aen´ a na´, eun cop´long
peue kue´ vang mhai´ ka sat´ rai
na´, ce faee´ ruphtu rup ka sat´
rai na´. Sat´ rai na´ maee´ peue
guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ka pun ri hkam´ nyon
tu´ im´ ri na´ hk'uic´ nang glu
ngawl mat na´.
21 Peue kawn´ vang na´ ce yeum
ri vaic pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng
Eun Cawo´ pawk rawng paing na´.
Hawc´ ko´, sim´ na´ ce cu ri hk'a
keune ce peue awn´ a.

20

Yam tiheng´ neum

1 Yam awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom lih eun neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ti peue. Eun jhawp´
pakhkeucae´ ka keutong´nyarok
rui´ na´ maee´ mu´ lhec´ keuting
na´ ri ti´ ri na´.
2 Eun mheut´ ri mawt peuy-
ong ku´ meuh seueueng´ leumah´,
meuh seuca´, a´ko´ meuh Satan na´
rot tiheng´ neum.
3 A lawn un´ nang nuk hk'o´
tiheng´ neum ko´, punta kaw a
un´ cang cop´long peue baee na´,
eun nyon a lih nang keutong´nyarok
rui´ na´, eun sot saw´ tawk´ ta´ra´
ri ka. A lawn nuk tiheng´ neum ko´,
a kaw pun ri ploe´ ri ti cu hkao´.
4 Ui´ pun ri nyu ten na´ ce. Peue
mok´ pang ten awn´ ce meuh peue
pun ti´ca kaw taws´ a´mu na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu civit ce
ku´ taws´ peue ngok ce na´ kopti
hkam´ ce sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´
na´ maee´ hkam´ ce sa´hki´ lawng
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce un´
faee´ sat´ rai na´, a´ko´ ruphtu rup
ka na´. Ce un´ pun vang mhai´ ka
sat´ rai na´ ri rel´ ri, a´ko´ ri ti´

† **19:15 19:15** Suk´seun´ 2:9

ri. Peue awn´ ce tang kuh´ im´. Ce u´peung maee´ Hkrit Eun tiduih´ tiheng´ neum.

5 (Peue seubu yeum na´ ce, a lawn un´ nang nuk hk'o´ tiheng´ neum ko´, ce kaw un´ nang kuh´ im´.) Aen´ a meuh tang kuh´ im´ pok nanggal´ na´.

6 Peue pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee vang tang kuh´ im´ pok nanggal´ aen´ a na´ ce mun´ keuting, ce meuh peue seunga´ chak´. Ti´ca ka hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´ a kaw un´ kue´ hk'a´pang ce. Ce kaw meuh peue jhawp´ rit Eun Peucawo´ maee´ peue jhawp´ rit Eun Hkrit. Ce kaw u´peung maee´ Heun tiduih´ tiheng´ neum.

Satan lulaic

7 Yam tiheng´ neum na´ hawc´ ka na´, Satan na´ a kaw pun ri ploe´ ri hk'ai´ vang hk'awng´ ri na´.

8 A kaw heul´ cop´long peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ pun´ hon´ pun´ ce´ vang klawng ri meuh Gok maee´ Makok na´ hk'awp´. A hk'on´ro peue kaw ing´ peueng´ suik´. Peue awn´ ce heun´ seun´ sai keunam mha´seumut´ na´.

9 Ce kaw ing´ neum bhen´ keute´ na´ ku hon´. Ce kaw ing´ rop tawp ce peue Eun Peucawo´ vang meuh veng leumeus´ Eun na´. Daecti ngawl lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a ha´ hk'ue ce gawm´euc´.

10 Seuca´ rai cop´long peue na´ a pun ri hkam´ nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu ngawl mat vang sat´ rai na´ maee´ peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun ka ri nyon ri ri ka nanggal´ na´. Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi cot´cu ri.

Taws´ a´mu ri peue yeum

11 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu tenceo´ keuting paing maee´ Cawo´ mok´ hk'a´pang ka na´ Eun. Yam puc Eun ri lih na´, bhen´ keute´ maee´ mao´ na´ a rai´. A hkuin´ laee kue´ vang ut´ pun ku´ lal´ ceu aen´ na.

12 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu peue aet´ peue keuting yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ cawng ce nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´. Htawm na´ ce glas ri. Htawm seubu keuhti na´ a ku glas ri, a meuh htawm civit im´. Peue yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ pun ce ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ri na´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm na´ ce.

13 Mha´seumut´ na´ a tang tuil´ peue yeum hk'a´naee ri na´ ce keutah. Hk'a´ yeum na´ maee´ kuing´ yeum na´ a ku tang tuil´ peue yeum hk'a´naee ri na´ ce keutah. Peue ku peue na´ pun peue ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ri na´.

14 Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´ yeum na´ maee´ kuing´ yeum na´ a pun ri hkam´ nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu ngawl na´. Glu ngawl awn´ a meuh hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´.

15 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ muis tem´ ri nang htawm civit im´ na´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu ngawl na´.

21

Kuing´ pang mao´ hk'u´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ hk'u´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na ui´ pun ri nyu kuing´ pang mao´ hk'u´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ hk'u´ na´, kopti kuing´ pang mao´ nanggal´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ nanggal´ na´ rai´ ka hawc´. Mha´seumut´ na´ a ku un´ laee kue´.

2 Ui´ pun ri nyu veng seunga´ chak´. A meuh veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Veng awn´ a pun ri rangraen ri uin´ ri seun´ kon´hk'ih´ kaw pen´ mhe´ yong´ ri ngam ko´ me ri na´ eun na´.

3 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ neum tenceo´ na´ a lah´, “Maet´maen´, vang ut´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih ut´ a maee´ peue

hawc´. Eun kaw ut´ maee´ ce.
Ce kaw meuh peue Eun. Tu´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ Eun kaw ut´ maee´
ce, meuh Peucawo´ ce.
4 Eun kaw ot´ ri tec leuum´ ngai´
ce na´ ku jam ka. A hkuin´ kaw laee
kue´ hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´ kuit nyhap´,
pet yam a´ko´ hk'a´ sui´ na´ baee,
kopti hk'a´ ku´ hk'im´ na´ pon ka
heul´ hawc´."
5 Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´
Eun lah´, "Buih pleng´ Ui´ ku ceu
na´ meuh ku´ hk'u´." Hawc´ ko´,
Eun tang lah´ a baee, "Tem´ ceu
nang aen´ a reu´, kopti leukah´ aen´
leupaws seumeu´ ka, a meuh ku´
neum."
6 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ui´,
"Hawc´ ka hawc´. Meuh Ui´ Alfa
maee´ Omega. Meuh ui´ kleum´ ka
maee´ ngoc ka. A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
nyui leuum´ ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ eun
nyui leuum´ neum keutui´ leuum´
civit im´ na´, eun hkuin´ kaw tuil´
ngos ka.
7 Peue pe na´ eun kaw pun ri rap
ri ti sin´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´. Ui´
kaw meuh Peucawo´ eun, eun kaw
meuh kon´ Ui´.
8 Daecti peue cang lhat´, peue
un´ yum´, peue rai, peue toh peue,
peue hkuit´nawng´tang´, peue yeuh
kahta´, peue faee´ ruphtu maee´
peue cang chi´lai na´ ce gawm´euc´
vang ut´ ce na´ a meuh glu ngawl
mat na´. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ yeum
lal´ pok ti pok na´."

Veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´

9 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom a´res
peue kue´ paen´ seuglong´ ku´ ke-
unhap´ keuting a´res ceu na´ ce,
ku´ ti peue na´ eun ing´ lah´ a ri
ui´, "Ing´ maen´, kaw ui´ tuil´ mi
nawk kon´hk'ih´ kaw meuh beun´
Eun Kon´yung´ na´ eun."
10 In´hpom na´ eun va ui´
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ heul´
ri gong keuting lhung´ na´. Eun
yeuh ui´ nyu veng seunga´ chak´.
A meuh veng Yeru´salaem ku´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
11 Veng awn´ a ceng´ yhapyhap
ri munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
A ceng´ seungung seun´ ceng´ ka
seumu seng´ ngos heun´ na´. A
seunga´ seungawm seun´ ceo´ na´.
12 Veng awn´ a kue´ hkui keut-
ing lhung´. Leuva´ hkui ka na´ a
kue´ kul´leual´ leuva´. In´hpom
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ut´ ri leuva´
na´ keuhti na´ ti peue. Pang cing´
ka leuva´ na´ a tem´ muis ce peue
ceu I´sarela´ kul´leual´ ceu na´.
13 Hk'a´lih seunyi ka na´ a kue´
loe´ leuva´, hk'a´tuh ka na´ a kue´
loe´ leuva´, hk'a´col ka na´ a kue´
loe´ leuva´, hk'a´lec seunyi ka na´ a
kue´ loe´ leuva´.
14 Hkui veng na´ kleum´ ka na´
a meuh seumu kul´leual´ meul´,
Hk'a´pang ka kleum´ ka na´ a tem´
muis ce peue caee Eun Kon´yung´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ri ka.
15 Punta kaw eun keutec veng
awn´ na maee´ leuva´ ka hkui
veng na´ a ci´ keuting a´neng na´,
in´hpom ku´ leukah´ maee´ ui´ na´
eun jhawp´ lhem´ hk'il´ ku´ keutec
na´.
16 Veng awn´ a kue´ pun´ ce´ pun´
nha´. Lung lang´ lung neng´ ka na´
a keuteul puri. Yam in´hpom na´
keutec eun veng na´ ri ku´ keutec
ri na´, a kue´ timhuin´ lal´heng´
satadi*. Lung vah, lung lhung´
maee´ lung lang´ ka na´ a keuteul
puri.
17 Eun keutec lung leupeul†
ka hkui veng na´ a kue´ tipak´
pun´kul´ pun´ sok´. In´hpom na´
eun keutec a seun´ peue keutec peue
na´.
18 Hkui veng na´ a go´ ri ri seumu
seng´ seurak´. Veng na´ a pleng´
ri neum hk'il´ un´ laee hkawo´ ke-
unhaw´ na´. A seunga´ seungawm
seun´ ceo´ na´.
19 Kleum´ ka hkui veng na´
a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ ngos

* **21:16 21:16** A meuh hk'ao 1,400 lak´, a´ko´ 2,200 ki´lo´ † **21:17 21:17** A´ko´ lung lhung´

heun´heun´ ceu na´. Kleum´ keuhti
ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´
seurak´, kleum´ leual´ ka na´ a
yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ lheun´,
kleum´ leuoe´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri
seumu seng´ seungal puil´, kleum´
pun´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu
seng´ seungal lawng,
20 kleum´ hpawn´ ka na´ a yong´
ri ri seumu seng´ seurak´ lai,
kleum´ les ka na´ a yong´ ri ri
seumu seng´ heun´ hpiu´, kleum´
a´res ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu
seng´ seungal pah´, kleum´ seudi´
ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´
seungal hk'ao´, kleum´ seudim´ ka
na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ lheun´
hk'ao´, kleum´ kul´ ka na´ a yong´
ri ri seumu seng´ seungal kueng,
kleum´ kul´keuhti ka na´ a yong´
ri ri seumu seng´ seurak´ seunyil,
kleum´ kul´leual´ ka na´ a yong´ ri
ri seumu seng´ yawtmong na´.‡
21 Leuva´ ka hkui veng kul´leual´
leuva´ na´ a meuh seng´ seukleu´
kul´leual´ meul´. Leuva´ ti leuva´
na´ a meuh seng´ seukleu´ na´ ti
meul´. Hk'a´ ka veng na´ a pleng´
ri neum hk'il´ un´ laee hkawo´ ke-
unhaw´ na´. A seunga´ seungawm
seun´ ceo´ na´.
22 Ui´ hkuin´ nyu nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ hk'a´naee veng awn´
na, kopti Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca
keuting na´ Eun maee´ Kon´yung´
na´ meuh Ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing ka veng na´.
23 Veng awn´ a hkuin´ lo´ ceng´
ka seunyi na´, a´ko´ ceng´ ka a´chi´
na´, kopti munhpung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ meuh a ku´ ceng´ ka
veng na´, maee´ Kon´yung´ na´ Eun
meuh kawk´ ngawl ka veng na´.
24 Peue ceu na´ ce kaw long
hk'a´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ awn´
na. Hkun´haw´hkam´ bhen´ keute´
na´ ce kaw sawng´ ti munhpung´ ri
na´ ing´ lec veng awn´ na.
25 Leuva´ ka veng na´ a hkuin´
laee sawng´ ri, kopti mawn´ na´ un´
laee kue´ a yam peunsum´.
26 Munhpung´ maee´ hk'a´
yumyam´ ce peue ku kuing´ na´ a
kaw pun ri ti ri ing´ lec veng awn´
na.
27 Ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´, a´ko´ peue
yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic na´, a´ko´ peue
cang chi´lai na´ ce hkuin´ kaw cang
ing´ lec veng awn´ na. Daecti peue
kue´ muis nang htawm civit im´
Eun Kon´yung´ na´ ce yawo ce kaw
pun ri lec a.

22

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom na´
eun tuil´ ui´ nawk klong´ kue´
leuum´ civit im´ seunga´ seungawm
seun´ ceo´ na´. A lhaee´ lih neum
tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
tenceo´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´.
2 A lhaee´ lec nang ngon´ ka
hk'a´ keuting ka veng na´. Keunam
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ ka klong´
na´ a kue´ kleum´ hku´ civit im´.
A pli´ pli´ kul´leual´ ceu, chi´ ka ti
pok. Lha´ ka na´ a meuh bai´ yeuh
peuyhat peue cuin.
3 A hkuin´ laee kue´ hk'a´ jha´ na´
baee. Tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ tenceo´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´
a kaw uin´ ri nang veng awn´ na.
Peue yeuh mhai´ Eun na´ ce kaw
yeuh mhai´ Eun.
4 Ce kaw pun ri nyu buh Eun, muis
Eun na´ a kaw tawk´ ri ri rel´ ce
na´.
5 A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ peun-
sum´ na´ baee. Ce hkuin´ kaw laee
lo´ ceng´ ka kawk´ ngawl na´, a´ko´
ceng´ ka seunyi na´, kopti Cawo´
Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ ku´ ceng´
na´ ri ce. Ce kaw u´peung a heul´
cot´cu ri.

Hkrit kaw Eun lih

6 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri ui´,
“Leukah´ aen´ leupaws seumeu´ ka,
a meuh ku´ neum. Cawo´ Peucawo´
cit´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ cus´ Eun in´hpom ri na´
eun lih yeuh mhai´ ri na´ ce nyu ku´

‡ **21:20 21:20** Seumu seng´ aen´ ce a hkuin´ koe duih´ muis ka na´.

un´ ling´ a kaw kah ri keut´ kue´
na´ ce.
7 Keue´ reu´, un´ ling´ kaw Ui´
lih. Mun´ keuting ri peue leuceng ri
ti leukah´ tamnai tem´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm aen´ a na´ ce reu´."

8 Meuh ui´ Yo´han ku´ pun ri nyu
pun ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ a na´
eun. Hawc´ pun ui´ ri nyu pun ui´
ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ a na´, ui´
nghup´ ri kaw faee´ in´hpom ku´
yeuh ui´ nyu a na´ eun maee´ cung
eun na´.
9 Daecti eun lah´ a ri ui´, "Pawlaee
yeuhko´. Meuh ui´ mhai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ seun´ mi ri maee´ ec´awng´
mi ku´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ peue roksa´
leukah´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee htawm
aen´ a na´ ce yeut. Faee´ Peucawo´
Eun reu´."
10 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang lah´ a
ri ui´, "Pawlaee tawk´ ta´ra´ ri
leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm aen´ na awh, kopti yam ka
na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´.
11 Peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´, tae´
ce suip ri yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ heul´.
Peue yeuh ku´ rai na´, tae´ ce suip
ri yeuh ku´ rai na´ heul´. Peue yeuh
ku´ cawp´ na´, tae´ ce suip ri yeuh
ku´ cawp´ na´ heul´. Peue seunga´
chak´ na´, tae´ ce suip ri roksa´ tu´
ri na´ seunga´ chak´ heul´ reu´.

12 Keue´ reu´, un´ ling´ kaw Ui´
lih. Lapsawng´ Ui´ na´ kue´ a ri Ui´.
Ui´ kaw tuil´ a kuing´hpaw maee´
hot´ ku´ yeuh peue na´ ku peue ri.
13 Meuh Ui´ Alfa maee´ Omega.
Meuh ui´ kleum´ ka maee´ ngoc ka.
Meuh ui´ kleum´ yamla na´ maee´
yam tisut´ na´.
14 Peue sawng´ sak hk'ohk'eung ri
na´ punta kaw ce pun ri hk'a pli´
ka kleum´ hku´ civit im´ na´ maee´
kaw ce pun ri lec leuva´ na´ ing´ lec
veng na´, mun´ keuting ri ce.
15 Ku´ ut´ hk'a´nok ka veng na´ a
meuh so´, a meuh peue yeuh kahta´,
peue hkuit´nawng´tang´, peue toh
peue, peue faee´ ruphtu maee´ peue
ren´ maee´ chi´lai yeuh ri hot´ a
na´ ce ku peue.
16 Meuh Ui´ Yesu´. Ui´ cus´
in´hpom ri na´ eun lih hkam´
sa´hki´ lawng aen´ ce ri pe´ pun
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce. Meuh
Ui´ res maee´ ceucat eun Davit´.
Ui´ ku meuh seumeueng´ keuting
peunngup cawo ceng´ nyawk´ na´
yeut."

17 Cit´ seunga´ maee´ Kon´hk'ih´
kaw pen´ na´ Ka lah´, "Ing´
maen´." Saec´ meuh peue
mhawng´ a na´ kah ce lah´, "Ing´
maen´." A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ nyui
leuum´ ko´, kah eun ing´ maen´.
A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ pun ko´, kah
eun ing´ ti lapsawng´ un´ tuil´ ngos
ri leuum´ civit im´ na´ maen´ reu´.

18 Tuil´ Ui´ sati ce peue pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ tamnai tem´
ri nang htawm aen´ a na´ ce.
A´nhaw´ lawn baee a lheu´ ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw baee ku´
keunhap´ keuting ku´ tem´ ri nang
htawm aen´ a na´ ri heun.
19 A´nhaw´ lawn ti leukah´ tam-
nai tem´ ri nang htawm aen´ a
yawm´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw ti
ku´ htuk´ eun ri kaw pun ri kleum´
hku´ civit im´ na´ maee´ ri veng
seunga´ chak´ ku´ tem´ ri nang
htawm aen´ a yawm´ yeut.
20 Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ri lawng
aen´ ce na´ Eun lah´, "Un´ ling´
ko´, kaw Ui´ lih neumneum." Amin,
Cawo´ Yesu´ lih reu´.
21 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
na´ kue´ ri peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce reu´.